

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

June 5, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department 4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Dietrich I.D. # 3788

Deputy Curtis I.D. # 3241 Deputy Otero I.D. #4042 Deputy Keener I.D. #3027 Deputy Janecka I.D. #3580 Deputy Dennington I.D. #3745 Deputy Chevalier I.D. #4338 Deputy Cadenhead I.D. #3764 Corporal Durham I.D. #3112 Sergeant Epps I.D. #2894

Agency Number: D-08-129-001

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned deputies, corporal and sergeant from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on your employees' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO District Attorney

Chuck Hughe

Assistant District Attorney

CH:bev

To:	Hemet Station, Attn: Evidence	Date	: May 12, 2008					
From:	Investigator Curtis Bright, #2360							
Subject	Attach this sheet to the indicated THERE ARE SEVERAL SUI							
Vict/Sus	pect/Claimant's Name:		Morillo, Eli	· 				
Vict/Sus File#	pect/Claimant's Name:	Repor	,	ERS 08 129 001				
	D08129001	<u> </u>	,	ERS 08 129 001				

DO NOT DESTROY EVIDENCE CIVIL CLAIM PENDING

This "Do Not Destroy" requirement cannot be circumvented by any personnel except for an official notification from the Professional Standards Bureau that civil liabilities, internal investigations, or other interests of the Department no longer apply. Please contact the Professional Standards Bureau for permission to destroy this document.

Professional Standards Bureau

Riverside Sheriff's Department/Sheriff's Administration P.O. Box 512, Riverside CA 92502-0512; Mail Stop #1450 (951) 955-2440 FAX # (951) 955-2417

DATE PREPARED: 061308	- 	INCID	ENT R	EPOI	RT	_	*		•	
•		RIVERSIDE C				Þ] INITI	AL L	SUPPLEM	ENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME AS			IME INV. START	5. DATE	TIME IN	V. TERM	6, ADULT AR	R 7. JUV. ARR
D08129001	050808 / 0015	050808 / 0015	0:	50808 / 0	015	050808	3 / 1415		0	0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME				t	С	OUNTS		9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or		murder on a p	eace offi	cer				03 DUNTS		10I1F
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add to	Change D)	CRIME					CC	JUNIS		11 . EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or	Change to)	CRIME	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				CC	OUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTR	ICT 16. OC	CURRED C	ON - DATE	/ TIME	17. 0	R BE TWE	EN: DATE /	_ITIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		•	19. BU	ISINESS I	PHONE		20. CASE	STATUS/C	LEARANCE	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY	Y - WITNESS - OTHE	R:				See Additi	onal Pers	олѕ Кероі	t	
21 INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)			23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29 , HAIR 30.	EYES 31. SKIN
V Deputy James Keene	r		CITY	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	ļ	1	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
32, RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITT					ZIP	33. RES. PHON	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY					ZIP	35. BUS.PHON	
43950 E. Acacia Avenue, Su	uite B, Hemet 92544								(951) 7	91-3400
36. INVL 37, NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43, WT	44. HAIR 45. E	YES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CITY		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ	ZIP	48 . RES. PHON	IE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				-	ZIP	50. BUS.PHC	NE
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	Parole [Probation	on	□ s	ee Additio	onal Perso	ons Report		rrested
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Middle)	***************************************		53. SEX	54. RACE		56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR 60.	
1 Morillo, Eli 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64	, SOCIAL SECURITY N	•	1 !	UNK 65. MNI NUMBER	unk	unk	unk 65.	DIK [DI	o į
unk	<u> </u>	unk	0171		unk			<u> </u>	unk	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS unk		Soboba Ir	city ndian Re	servati	on		ZIP	61	3. RES.PHONE un	k
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	7	0. BUS PHONE un	L.
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris. Juv.	Crt. Prob.	Within Dept.	[Detained	Not	Detaine	_ _		
72. GAN	G DATA	·	73.	•		CLOTE	IING DE	SCRIPT	<u> </u>	
Gang Name(s):			_							
Member Associate	Self Admit	Prior Knowled	lne							
			gc							
TATTO	S/SCARS									
Face Neck R. Arm L	.Arm Hands Torso	Back Legs								
VEHICLE;		180 FORM FOR S			·		ED		=	
74. INVL 75. LICENSE n/a	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79. MODE	_	80. BODY STY	-t		1	EC. AUTO VALU	E
82. COLOR 83, VIN#			84. OTH	ER IDENT	IFIERS				OSITION OF VE	HICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	•	STAT	E ZIF	5	88. PH	ONE	
<u>I</u>	PROPERTY REPORT	T ATTACHED FOR	STOLEN, R	ECOVE	RED, OR DAMAG	GED PRO	PERTY	-		
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID REVIEWE	ED BY / DATE			ENTERED 8Y / D	ATE:		ENTERO	BY/DAJE	
Lt. P. Knudson	1844	- =:::#				-		V	506/10	6/08
COPIES TO:	•	Y	APR SENT	I	APR CANCELED		OOJ-NCI	C ENT	DOJ	NCIC CANC.

FORM A frp rev (2/98)

· ·				<u> —</u> ,			DAGE	2 OF	4
FILE NUMBER D09130001									
RIVERSIDE COL	NTY SHI	ERIFF CA	.0330000		INI	TIAL	sui	PPLEME	NTAL
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:				_					
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) V2 Sergeant John Morin	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	нт	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ClrY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ZIP	RES. PH	ONE	<u> </u>
BUSINESS ADDRESS box 34	CITY					ZIP	BUS.PH	one box 35	5
] ic				П	. \$		-
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT						<u> </u>	,		
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) V3 Deputy Marek Janecka	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	нт	₩T	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CILY		<u> </u>	ı		Z ! P	RES. PH	ONE	
	<u> </u>								
BUSINESS ADDRESS box 34	CITY					ZIP	BUS.PH	DOX 35	i
007 04					<u> </u>		ļ	DOX OC	<u>'</u>
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole] Proba	tion					ı	٦ ٨٠٠٠	ested
SUS# NAME (Last, First Middle)	J SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	нт	VVT	I HAIR	EYES	SKIN
	1					***			
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER STATE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	JER	1	M	NI NUMBER	l	С	II NUMBER	•	•
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	I CITY	i			ZIP		RES. P	HONE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS					ZIF		RC3. F	IONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		BUS.PI	TONE	
							_		
	hin Dept		Detained		Detaine				
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			TATTOOS/SC	AKS/MA	KKS/CL	OTHING	DESCR	PHON	
	-		<u></u>						
Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	, <u> </u>								
TATTOO(S)/SCARS	亡								
Face Neck RArm LArm Hands Torso Back Legs	<u> </u>								
	<u> </u>								
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole	Prob	ation						Arre	sted
SUS# NAME (Last, First Middle)	■ SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	нт	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
	•								
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER STATE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMB	ER		MM	II NUMBER		CI	NUMBER	<u></u>	·
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		RES PI	ONE	
								IOIL	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		<u></u>		ΖiP	·	BUS PE	ONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Wit	<u> </u>		7				Ц		
	hin Dept.		Detained		Detained				
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			ATTOOS/SC/	ARS/MAF	KS/CL	DTHING	DESCRI	PTION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	 -								
TATTOO(S)/SCARS	- [_								
Face Neck R.Arm L.Arm Hands Torso Back Legs	!_								

CHIQ PAGE NO.0001 N1354 S468HE 05 29 2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

_____ INCIDENT NUMBER: D 08129041 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER:5D420 /3325 LOCATION: SOBOBA X CASTILE CANYON 05 08 2008 13:52:56 BY: N3175 AT: 004 ENTERED: DISPATCHED: 05-08 2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 ARRIVED: 05 08-2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007 AT: 007 BY: N3397 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13C5F 05-09 2008 02:23:51 CLOSED: ADDR: RP NAME: 911 TIME: 05 08-2008 13:52:56 RP PHONE: CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077B DR: D-8129041 TIME OPER ACTION TEXT ______ 05-08-2008 UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION 13:52:56 004 ; REFER TO FILE #D08129001/1199 / ADDTL 13:52:56 004 FILE PULLED REF ORIGINAL FILE REACHED M 13:52:56 004 AXIMIM CAPACITY CNTCLR ; INC TIMER OFF 13:53:03 004 13:54:48 007 DISP D2 D2; CP CASINO 13:54:48 007 ARRIVE D2: TIMER OFF 13:54:49 007 CONTCT 13:54:53 007 DISP D125 13:55:08 004 DISPAR ST96-R 13:55:21 007 RELOCA D2: AT CP AT CASINO RELOCA D125; AT CP AT CASINO 13:55:21 007 REMARK MIB 97 THE MOBILE COMMAND CENTER 13:55:23 004 REMARK ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE RESD 13:55:37 004 DISP 13:55:39 007 DK9 DISPAR 13:56:01 007 HD134 13:56:12 007 RELOCA HD134; AT NO THE SCHOOL 13:56:36 007 DISP MO30 MO30; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE 13:56:36 007 RELOCA 13:57:01 007 INSERV ST96 13:57:02 007 DISPAR ST96 13:58:02 004 UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION 13:58:18 004 LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF ** DISPAR 13:59:13 007 CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP 13:59:28 007 DISPAR SERT2-R; AT CP DISPAR SERT10 R; AT CP 14:00:14 007 CONTCT D2 D125; TIMER OFF 14:00:30 004 1D1.8-R; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CYN 14:00:36 007 DISPAR ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE PERIM 14:00:59 004 REMARK 5D410-R; AT CP CASINO 14:01:06 007 DISPAR 5D445-R; AT SOBOBA CP 14:01:23 007 DISPAR 14:01:59 007 DISPAR 5ES48-R; AT DIRT EXT POPPET FLAT 5ES63-R; AT NOLI X POPPET 14:03:11 007 DISPAR 5ES70-R; AT NOLI X POPPET 14:03:19 007 DISPAR 14:03:43 007 DISPAR 5GA463; AT NOLI X CASTILE 14:04:39 007 CONTCT CF123; TIMER OFF 14:04:40 007 CONTCT HD134; TIMER OFF CF123; TIMER OFF

0/5

NEED MITTAL

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
14:04:40 007
                CONTCT
                         MO30; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
                         SERT2; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007
                         ST96; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007
                CONTCT
                         P67-R; AT CP
14:05:57 007
                DISPAR
14:06:14 007
                INSERV
                         5GA463
14:08:33 004
                DISP
                          5SE22-R
14:08:35 004
                RELOCA
                          5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
                          5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:08:36 004
                CONTCT
14:08:56 004
                          5SE23 R
                DISP
                         5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:57 004
                RELOCA
                CONTCT
                          5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:08:58 004
                          5SE38-R
14:09:24 004
                DISP
                         5SE38; AT
14:09:24 004
               RELOCA
14:09:25 004
               CONTCT
                         5SE38; TIMER OFF
                         5SE39-R
14:09:38 004
               DISP
14:09:39 004
               RELOCA
                         5SE39; AT
               CONTCT
14:09:40 004
                         5SE39; TIMER OFF
14:10:05 004
                         5TE413 R
               DISP
14:10:13 004
                RELOCE
                         5TE413; TO SOBOBA
                         5ID20 R
14:10:41 004
                DISP
                         5ID20; TO SOBOBA INCIDENT
14:11:01 004
                RELOCE
14:11:05 007
                DISPAR
                         2SW44 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:11:12 004
                CONTCT
                         1D18; TIMER OFF
14:11:14 004
                CONTCT
                         SERT10; TIMER OFF
                          5D410; TIMER OFF
14:11:20 004
               CONTCT
                          5D445; TIMER OFF
14:11:23 004
                CONTCT
                         5ES63; TIMER OFF
14:11:25 004
                CONTCT
14:11:27 004
                CONTCT
                         5ES48; TIMER OFF
14:11:29 004
                         5ES70; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
14:11:46 007
                         2SW46-R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
                DISPAR
14:12:06 007
                         5GA436-R; AT NOLI X CASTILE
                DISPAR
                         5HD19-R; AT CP
14:12:30 007
                DISP
14:12:33 004
                         5ID17 R
                DISP
                         5ID17; TO SOBOBA REZ
14:12:34 004
                RELOCE
14:12:46 007
                DISPAR
                         5I415-R; AT CP
                         5HD11
14:12:58 007
                DISP
14:12:58 004
                DISP
                         5ID4 R
14:13:00 004
                RELOCA
                         5ID4; AT SOBOBA REZ
14:13:16 007
                DISPAR
                         51444; AT CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS
14:13:41 004
                DISP
                         5I440 R
14:14:03 004
                RELOCA
                         51440; AT CP AT CASINO
                         P67; TIMER OFF
14:14:55 004
                CONTCT
14:17:03 007
                CNTCLR
                         CF123; IN 60 MINS
14:17:05 007
                CNTCLR
                         D2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06 007
                         D125; IN 60 MINS
                CNTCLR
14:17:06 007
                CNTCLR
                         DK9; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06 007
                         HD134; IN 60 MINS
                CNTCLR
                         MO30; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
                CNTCLR
                         P67; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
                CNTCLR
14:17:07 007
                CNTCLR
                         SERT2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
                CNTCLR
                         SERT10; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
                CNTCLR
                         ST96; IN 60 MINS
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N1354 S468HE 05 29 2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

1

```
1D18: IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
                 CNTCLR
                          2SW44: IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
                 CNTCLR
14:17:08 007
                          2SW46: IN 60 MINS
                 CNTCLR
14:17:09 007
                 CNTCLR
                          5D410; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09 007
                          5D445; IN 60 MINS
                 CNTCLR
                          5ES48; IN 60 MINS
                 CNTCLR
14:17:09 007
                          5ES63; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09 007
                 CNTCLR
                          5ES70; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
                 CNTCLR
                          5GA436; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
                 CNTCLR
                          51415; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
                 CNTCLR
                          51440; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
                 CNTCLR
                          51444; IN 60 MINS
14:17:11 007
                 CNTCLR
                          5ID4; TIMER OFF
14:19:51 007
                 CONTCT
14:19:56 998
                 MDTACK
                          5SE23
14:23:29 998
                 MDTACK
                          DK9
14:23:46 998
                          DK9
                 ARRIVE
14:24:51 050
                 INSERV
                          P67
                          HD134; AT CASINO
14:26:00 005
                ARRIVE
                          DK9; TIMER OFF
14:26:16 007
                 CONTCT
14:26:58 998
                RELOCE
                          5GA436; TO HPD 10 15
                          5SE22; AT
14:29:41 008
                RELOCA
                          5SE23; AT
14:30:00 008
                RELOCA
                          HD134; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
14:32:30 004
14:34:30 998
                 ARRIVE
                          5GA436
14:36:58 007
                 CONTCT
                          5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:36:58 007
                 CONTCT
                          5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:42:23 007
                CONTCT
                          5GA436; TIMER OFF
14:54:02 057
                 INSERV
                          MO30
14:56:18 005
                 INSERV
                          ST96
14:59:01 007
                DISP
                          5HD14
15:11:36 005
                 ARRIVE
                          5TE413
15:12:09 004
                 ARRIVE
                          5TD20
15:12:12 004
                 CONTCT
                          5ID20; TIMER OFF
                 CONTCT
15:12:16 005
                          5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:14:10 004
                 ARRIVE
                          5HD11
15:14:11 004
                 CONTCT
                          5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:14:13 004
                 ARRIVE
                          5HD19
15:14:15 004
                          5HD19; TIMER OFF
                 CONTCT
15:14:18 004
                 ARRIVE
                          5ID17
15:14:20 007
                 ARRIVE
                          5ID17
15:14:27 007
                          5ID17; TIMER OFF
                 CONTCT
15:16:02 010
                 REMARK
                          SEB REQD RCF BACK AT COMMAND POST
15:18:20 007
                 CONTCT
                          D2; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                 CONTCT
                          CF123; TIMER OFF
                          DK9; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                CONTCT
                          D125; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                CONTCT
                          HD134; TIMER OFF
15:18:22 007
                CONTCT
                          SERT2; TIMER OFF
15:18:22 007
                CONTCT
                          1D18; TIMER OFF
15:18:23 007
                CONTCT
15:18:23 007
                CONTCT
                          SERT10; TIMER OFF
15:18:23 007
                CONTCT
                          2SW44; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                          2SW46; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
CONTCT
                          5D410; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                          5D445; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                 CONTCT
                          5ES48; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                 CONTCT
                           5ES63; TIMER OFF
15:18:25 007
                 CONTCT
                          5GA436; TIMER OFF
15:18:26 007
                 CONTCT
                          5ES70; TIMER OFF
15:18:26 007
                 CONTCT
                          5HD11; TIMER OFF
5HD14; TIMER OFF
5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:18:26 007
                 CONTCT
15:18:26 007
                 CONTCT
15:18:27 007
                 CONTCT
                          5I415; TIMER OFF
15:18:27 007
                 CONTCT
                 CONTCT
                          51440; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                          5I444; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                 CONTCT
                          5ID4; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                 CONTCT
15:18:29 007
                 CONTCT
                          5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:18:29 007
                 CONTCT
                          5ID20; TIMER OFF
                          5SE22; TIMER OFF
15:18:29 007
                 CONTCT
                          5SE23; TIMER OFF
15:18:30 007
                 CONTCT
15:18:30 007
                 CONTCT
                          5SE38; TIMER OFF
15:18:30 007
                 CONTCT
                          5SE39; TIMER OFF
15:18:31 007
                 CONTCT
                          5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:27:24 998
                          5TE413; TO SOBOBA CP
                 RELOCE
15:27:41 005
                 REMARK
                          DK9 :SUBJ ON MC THAT HEADED EB ON LUCILL
                          E AT HI RATE OF SPEED
16:04:16 998
                 ENHAN8
                          2SW44
16:04:28 998
                          2SW44; TO SW STN
                 RELOCE
16:05:44 998
                 ENHAN8
                          2SW44
16:05:49 998
                          2SW44 2SW44
                 ENHAN8
16:28:15 005
                          5TE413; TIMER OFF
                 CONTCT
16:31:30 005
                 ARRIVE
                          5TE413
                          5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:31:35 005
                 CONTCT
16:33:26 007
                 TEXTF
                          D125 LL ADVG PATROL UNITS WILL BE BACK O
                          N PRIMARY CHANNEL / SEB REMAINING ON CH
16:33:26 007
                 TEXTF
                          17/
16:41:44 998
                          5TE413
                 ARRIVE
                          5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:47:04 005
                 CONTCT
17:00:15 049
                 INSERV
                          2SW46
17:03:08 998
                 RELOCE
                          5D445; TO DVL
17:04:16 998
                 INSERV
                          5GA436
17:07:06 998
                 RELOCE
                          5I415; TO STN
17:13:54 998
                 BUSY
                          5I415; AT STN
17:16:34 998
                 INSERV
                          51415
17:20:04 041
                 INSERV
                          5ID17
17:23:38 004
                          10-33 SEB MAKING ENTRY
                 REMARK
17:27:16 998
                 RELOCA
                          5SE23; AT COMMAND POST
17:32:36 003
                 CONTCT
                          5SE23; TIMER OFF
17:34:15 047
                 INSERV
                          51440
17:43:47 004
                 REMARK
                          HOUSE IS CLEAR
17:57:10 998
                 ENHAN8
                          5SE38
17:59:50 049
                 INSERV
                          5SE38
18:00:18 998
                 INSERV
                          5SE39
18:03:45 005
                CONTCT
                          5D445; TIMER OFF
18:12:02 998
                ENHAN8
                          1D18
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
ENHAN8
                          1D18 1D18
18:12:41 998
18:15:14 007
                REMARK
                          CF123 :STILL 97 PER RCF DISP
18:25:29 011
                REMARK
                          UNIT TOW FOR 5ES82 REQ TO CASINO THROUGH
                           DJS TOW
18:33:23 998
                INSERV
                          5ES48
18:37:24 998
                ARRIVE
                          5D445
18:45:37 005
                INSERV
                          5D445
18:49:46 005
                INSERV
                          HD134
18:51:05 005
                INSERV
                          5HD11
18:52:55 004
                DISPAR
                          1D16
18:52:55 004
                RELOCA
                          1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CANYON
18:52:59 004
                CONTCT
                          1D16; TIMER OFF
18:53:17 004
                DISPAR
                          51445
18:53:18 004
                          51445; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
                RELOCA
18:53:47 004
                DISPAR
                          51455
18:53:47 004
                RELOCA
                          51455; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:52 998
                ENHAN8
                          5ES63
18:53:58 998
                ENHAN8
                          5ES63 5ES63
18:54:13 004
                          51445; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                RELOCA
18:54:41 004
                          CF123; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                RELOCA
18:54:50 004
                          D2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                RELOCA
18:54:59 004
                          D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                RELOCA
                          DK9; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:08 004
                RELOCA
18:55:32 004
                RELOCA
                          SERT2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:45 004
                RELOCA
                          SERT10; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:03 004
                RELOCA
                          1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILE CANYON
18:56:14 004
                RELOCA
                          5D410; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:26 004
                RELOCA
                          5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET FLATS
18:56:35 004
                RELOCA
                          5HD14; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:42 004
                RELOCA
                          5HD19; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:57:12 004
                RELOCA
                          5ID4; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:21 004
                RELOCA
                          5ID20; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:46 004
                CONTCT
                          CF123; TIMER OFF
18:57:46 004
                CONTCT
                         D2; TIMER OFF
                         D125; TIMER OFF
18:57:46 004
                CONTCT
18:57:47 004
                CONTCT
                         DK9; TIMER OFF
18:57:47 004
                CONTCT
                         SERT2; TIMER OFF
18:57:47 004
                CONTCT
                         SERT10; TIMER OFF
18:57:47 004
                CONTCT
                         1D16; TIMER OFF
18:57:47 004
                CONTCT
                          5D410; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                         5ES70; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                         5HD14; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                         5HD19; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                          51444; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                          5I445; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
                         51455; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                CONTCT
                         5ID20; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                CONTCT
                         5ID4; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                CONTCT
18:59:46 060
                INSERV
                         5HD14
19:20:15 008
                INSERV
                         CF123
19:35:41 006
                DISPAR
                         5SE38
```

CHIO PAGE NO.0006 N1354 S468HE 05 29-2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS 5SE39 19:35:46 006 DISPAR 19:35:50 006 ARRIVE 5SE23 19:35:56 006 ARRIVE 5SE22 5SE22 5SE23 5SE38; TIMER OFF 19:42:36 002 CONTCT 5SE39; TIMER OFF 19:42:38 002 CONTCT 20:21:17 058 INSERV 5HD19 20:21:47 004 DISP D158 20:22:21 998 MDTACK D158 20:27:50 998 BUSY D158; AT CP BUSY 20:27:51 998 D158; AT CP RELOCA D158; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO 21:28:26 004 CONTCT D158; TIMER OFF 21:28:31 004 22:09:07 998 RELOCE 5SE38; TO 10-19 RELOCE 5SE39; TO STN 22:09:49 998 5SE39; TO PERRIS STN 22:10:34 998 RELOCE DISP 22:16:40 004 D112 ARRIVE D112; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO 22:16:41 004 D112; TIMER OFF CONTCT 22:16:41 004 22:17:23 998 MDTACK D112 22:18:06 998 5SE23; TO BACK 2 BEAT RELOCE 22:23:26 998 RELOCE 5SE22; TO STN 5SE22; TO STN 22:23:34 998 RELOCE 22:27:49 008 51444 INSERV 22:27:59 008 INSERV 51445 22:41:06 998 INSERV 5SE39 22:41:25 998 ENHAN8 5SE23 INSERV 22:41:36 998 5SE23 22:46:20 998 ARRIVE 5SE38 22:47:29 998 ENHAN8 5SE22 22:48:15 998 ENHAN8 5SE22 5SE22 22:51:07 998 ENHAN8 5SE38 22:51:09 998 ENHAN8 5SE38 5SE38 22:53:50 004 INSERV D125 22:55:02 998 ENHAN8 5D410 22:55:09 998 5D410 5D410 ENHAN8 OPER TIME ACTION TEXT 05-09-2008 00:49:17 047 INSERV 51455 51445; AT POPPET FLATS AT CRIME SCENE; S 00:51:45 047 DISPAR INCE APPROX 1600HRS 5I445; TIMER OFF 00:51:48 047 CONTCT 00:58:24 005 INSERV 5ID20 00:58:31 005 INSERV 5ID4 01:13:11 004 INSERV D2 01:13:55 004 INSERV SERT2 01:13:57 004 INSERV SERT10 01:14:33 004 INSERV 5ES70

TE105; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO

5TE413; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO

TE105

TE105; TIMER OFF

DISP

ARRIVE

CONTCT

RELOCA

01:15:48 004

01:16:01 004

01:16:03 004

01:16:15 004

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N1354 S468HE 05-29 2008 14:16 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
	DISPAR	5TE415
	RELOCA CONTCT	5TE415; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO 5TE413 5TE415 TE105; TIMER OFF
	RELOCE	1D16; TO STN
	REMARK	D158 :GB AT 0204HRS-ALL UNITS TO BREAK D
02:12:25 004	REMARK	OWN THE COMMAND POST AND CLEAR
02:13:35 998 H	ENHAN8	D112
		D112 D112
02:18:51 998 I	ENHAN8	TE105
02:19:02 998 I	ENHAN8	TE105 TE105
02:19:26 004	INSERV	51445
02:23:50 004 I	DISPAR	5D420
02:23:51 004	98	5D420; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT 5D420; OFF
		ICER - 3325 ; REPORT TYPE - R
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	98	; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
	TEXTF	PER D158 REF CLOSURES AND PRI UNIT
		D158
		1D16
	INSERV	
		5TE413; TO STATION
	INSERV	
02:31:07 005	INSERV	5TE415
OPERATOR ASSIGNME	ENTS:	3325 ROY, JAMES
		N3175 ETHRIDGE, KRISTEN
		N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
AS OF 05-08 2008	13:59:13	
		2762 FISHER, JEFFREY
AS OF 05-08 2008-	-14:23:29	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
1. OT OF OO C		N4556 TRUDELL, KRISTY
AS OF 05 08-2008	14:26:58	
7.C OF 05 00 0000	14 20 20	N4726 MOORE, CHRISTINE
AS OF 05-08-2008	14:32:30	
		N1476 JONES, MERCHELLE

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 □ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 5/8/08 DATE PREPARED: B DATE TIME ASSIGNED DATE/TIME REPORTED 7. Juy ARR FILE NUMBER D08129001 3. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 9. EDP CODE 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 11 EDP CODE CRIME COUNTS 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 13 EDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVE 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 31.SKIN 23. SEX 24. RACE 25. DOB 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 40. DOB 39. RACE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CİTY 48. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 61.SKIN SAENZ, MICHAEL JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76.STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 83, VIN # 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82. COLOR 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE PHONE DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

ENTERED BY / DATE

APR CANCELED

DOJ-NOIC CANO

REPORTING OFFICER

DUKE

OFF. ID

N4278

REVIEWED BY/DATE

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page of

D	eta	ils:	

On May 8, 2008, SUS/Michael Saenz was taken into custody by Hemet Police Department as they stood on the perimeter of an officer involved shooting. Saenz was transported to the San Jacinto Police Station for holding reference further investigation. At approximately 0700 hours arrived at the station where I monitored him. At approximately 0945 hours I was instructed to take Saenz for an OK to book reference injuries sustained while being detained by Hemet Police. At approximately 1009 hours I transported to Hemet Valley Hospital for the OK to book. At approximately 1303 hours I returned Saenz to the San Jacinto Police Station and placed him in a cell awaiting further investigation.

12 Status:

13 OPN/CRW-2

ATE PREPARED: 05/09/08	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000		⊠ SUPPLEME	ENTAL
D08129001 B. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME 4.	DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TER COU	00	7. Juv ARR 00 EDP CODE
No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		COUN	TS 11	EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	14/I	COUN	TS 13	EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIS	STRICT 16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE/TIME 1	7. OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
PB 18. BUSINESS NAME	19.	BUSINESS PHONE		ASE STATUS / CLEARAN	NCE
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WIT	NESS OTHER		See Additional Persons Re	N/CRW-2	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX 24. RACE	25. DOB 26. AGE		9 HAIR 30 EYES	B1, SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41. AGE	42. HT 43. WT	4. HAIR 45. EYES	46, SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	50 BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile 51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	Parole	55. DOB	See Additional Persons R 57. HT 58. WT 54. WI 54. WI 55.	9. HAIR 60. EYES	61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70, BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other J 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr			gt. [] Detain RS / MARKS / CLO		
TATTOOS/SCARS				and and the second seco	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands	Torso Back Legs				384
VEHICLES: REFE	CR TO CHP 180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWN	ED OR IMPOUND		
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV / A2:\$ L	AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR 83. VIN #	1	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85, DISPOSITION OF V	EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDR	RESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88.	PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVE	RED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY		DAMAGED PROI	PERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID A. Goodson 3690	PROVIEWED BY DATE	ENTERED BY / I	DATE	ENTERED BY / DA	TE
COPIES TO: CHU TITO A fip rev 2/98	- Jetus 115/00	APR SENT APR	CANCELED: DOJ-	NCIC ENT: DOJ	NCIC CANC:

INCIDENT REPORT REPORT ONZHAL LOST

1. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

 At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CRW-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPÄRED: 05/11/2008 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

D08129001	IL TIME REPORTED	A DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. ST.	ARI .	5, DAIR/11	ME INV. TERN	6 A	dult ARR.	7. Juv. ARR
OFFENSE CODE SECTION No Charge		CRIME					COUNTS	•	9. E	DP CODE
OFFENSE CODE SECTION		CRIME					COUNTS		11. E	DP CODE
OFFENSE CODE SECTION		CRIME		·			COUNTS		13 F	DP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. O	OCCURRED ON DATE / TIN			17. OR BE	TWEEN DATE /	TIME /	
B BUSINESS NAME			19. B	USINESS PHONE NUMBE			20. CASE	STATUS / CLEA		
					·		_	OPN	/ CR2	
VICTIM – REPORTING	G PARTY – WI	TNESS – OTHER:			☐ See A	dditional Pe	rsons Repor	t		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First Middle)		23.SEX 2	4. RACE	25, DOB	26. AGE	27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30, EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1.00			ZIP	<u> </u>	33. RES. PH	IONE	
								j		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PF	IONE	
DA USE ONLY: [36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	J PH []		L I IC	W 40, DOB	41. AGE	L 42. HT	\$ 43. WT.	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
						İ				
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PF	IONE	
19. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50 BUS PI	IONE	
DA USE ONLY:	PH 1 1 2	MX JT	i i ič	() W	11	L var	8			
SUSPECT:	☐ Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation	on		☐ See A	dditional Pe	rsons Repor	. [ARRES	TED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		_	. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62, DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SEC	DRITY NUMB	FR	65. MNI NUM	BER	-	66. CII NUN	/BER	1
		U. SOCIAL BLC	ONTI I NOMB		03. 112.11.101.1	-2.1				
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	!	CITY				ZIP		68 RES. PH	ONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		70 BUS PI	IONE	
71 JUVENILE DISPOSITION []	Other Juris. [] Jur	Crt. Prob. 1 Within Dept.			Not Detained					
GANC	G DATA			ATTOOS / SO SCRIPTION	CARS M	IARKS	/ CLOT	HING		
Gang Name(s):						, Seg		W.		
						transfer i	Section 1	77 W	717777	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit Pr	ior Knowledge				15 15 15 11	4		1.	
T + TT 0 0 0	1 (C C A D C (A F A	DI/O					1.54			a part
TATTOOS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm	S / SCARS / MA					7 (1)		1 1 2 4	7	Chief.
Trace Neck R. Fulli	L. 74m Haids	10130 Back Legs					ng Salar da parahit paga	1.4		19
DA USE ONLY:	· []PH []	MX [] JT	[] ic	[] W	l l L	S		***	er line bee	
VEHICLES: RE	FER TO CHP 180 FO	RM FOR STOLEN, RECOV	ERED, TO	WED OR IMPOU	NDED VEH	ICLE.				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77 Y	EAR 78. MAKE		79. MODEL)	80. BODY S	STYLE	8)	REC, AUTO VA	LUE
82. COLOR / COLOR	83. VII	N#	84. O'I	THER IDENTIFIERS			1	85. DISPOSI	TION OF VEHIC	Æ
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDR	ESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP		88 PHONE	
	- ADDR					- OTAIL			<u>j</u>	
□ PR	OPERTY REPORT A	TTACHED FOR STOLEN, R	ECOVERI	ED, OR DAMAGEI	PROPER	гү	s.		9. OPERTY VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY/DATE		ENTERED B	Y / DATE		nl/	EN ERED BY	/ DATE	
KING	3951		_			`	NO 0	6161	08	
COP IES TO:	1		APR SE	NT: APR	CANCELED:		DOMCIC E	41	POJ-NCIC (ANC:

DETAILS:

1 2 3

On 05/08/08 I was working uniformed patrol in the City of San Jacinto. At about 0015 hours I received a call of an officer involved shooting at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hemet units were calling for additional units to respond.

5 6 7

8

9

4

I responded to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino at 0016 hours which was setup as the staging location. At 0018 hours I responded to the intersection of Castile Rd and Poppet Flats and took a perimeter location. I remained at this location until 0830 hours when Dep. Deloss and Dep. Pollitt relieved me.

10 11 12

STATUS:

13 OPN / CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

AK.

DATE PREPARED:

5-11-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

I. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE TIME REPORTED 3. DATE DOES 1. DATE TIME REPORTED 3. DATE DOES 1. DATE DATE DOES 1. DATE DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1. DATE DOES 1	E/TIME ASSIGNED	DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. T	ERM 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME		CC	OUNTS 9. EDP CODE
No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		COL	UNTS 11. EDP CODE
10. Of Ended Code Section (Add of Change to)	CKINL		201	II. EDI CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		CO	UNTS 13. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME 17. OI	R BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Reservation 18. BUSINESS NAME	77R	5-8-08/ 0015 BUSINESS PHONE	ho	CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE
16. BUSINESS NAIVIE	19	BUSINESS PHONE		PN/ CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITN	ESS – OTHER:		☐ See Additional Persons	
21. INVE 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX 24. RACE	25. DOB 26. AG	E. 27. HT 28. WT	29. HAIR 1 30. EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36 INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38, SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41. AG	E 42. HT 43. WT	44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50, BUS. PHONE
	ł			
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole Probatio	n	☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54. RACE	55. DOB 56. AGE	57. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63.	STATE 64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris	s. Juv. Crt.	Prob. [] Withi	n Dept. [] Deta	ined []Not Detained
72. GANG DATA		73. TATTOOS / S		OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):		The second second		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior	Knowledge	17 <u>11 (1977) (1</u>		
Nacination 2. associate 2 contribution 2. There	ALIIO WIEUGE			
TATTOOS / SCARS			The state of the	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ To	rso 🗌 Back 🗎 Legs	PROFES WALLS	Marie Television	College Bulletin College
			4 牙机 ()	Party of the second
VEHICLES: REFER	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR S	STOLEN, RECOVERED, T	OWED OR IMPOUND	
74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
82 COLOR 83. VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIER	s	
AC PEGISTERED ON DEP				ZID to DIVOVO
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRES:	S	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88, PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHE	D FOR STOLEN, RECOVE	RED, OR DAMAGED PROPI	ERTY	89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE S /
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED I	BY/DATE 6	LOUI ENTERED EN NATE
Moody 3654		APR SENT	APR CANCELED.	VIQUENT POI-NOIC CANCE
1 51.1 NK			The State of	

i. FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

Details:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008 at 0015 hours, Hemet Station Deputies were calling for help after being shot at on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I arrived at the Soboba Casino Parking lot at 0016 hours. At 0018 I was sent to the corner of Castile Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road were I maintained a position until I was relieved at 0830 hours. At 0830 hours, I was relieved from my position by Deputy Deloss and Deputy Pollitt.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

05/30/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3, DATE / TIME ASSIGNI	ED 4, DATE/TIM	EINV, START 5, DATE/TH	ME INV, TERM 6.Adult ARR 7, Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change	CRIME		-		COUNTS 9. EDPCODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 11.EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13.EDP CODE
14.LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Rd. x Castille Cyn, Hen	net	15. REP, DIST,	16, OCCURRED ON - 05/08/08	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19, BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE REFERRED
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY	- WITNESS OTHE	R:		☐ See Additional Pers	sons Report
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	<u> </u>	23 SEX 24, RAC	CE 25, DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 28. V	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36. INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39. RAG	CE 40, DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43,	WT 44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47, RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	l	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
SUSPECT: Adult Juv	enile Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Person	ns Report ARRESTED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX 54. RAG	CE 55. DOB	56, AGE 57.HT 58.V	WT 59, HAIR 60, EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68, RES, PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	[] Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt. Prob	. [] Within Dept.	Detained No	ot Detained
72. GANG DA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTOOS	S/SCARS/MARKS/CI	LOTHING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se	elf Admit Prior Knowl	edge			
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm		ck Legs		1900 Harris (1900)	
VEHICLE: 74. INVL	□ REFER TO CHP 180 F TE 77. YEAR 78. MA		N, RECOVERED, TO	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		A2: \$ 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
F	PROPERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / D	DATE 5	30 PURPLE OF	ENTERED BY / DATE
McClanahan COPIES TO:	2435	1944	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED;	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
CHU (//0/28 / 1/27 Form A .frp rev 2/98	- 6/4 AK		40184		

Details:

1 2 3

4

5

On May 8th, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with an investigation. Upon my arrival at the Soboba Casino, I contacted Sgt. R. Hoxmeier. Sgt. Hoxmeier asked me to respond back to the City of Perris to respond to calls for service. I did not take any further action, and I immediately responded back to the City of Perris.

6 7 8

Case Status:

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000



DATE PREPARED: U0-11-00						INTIAL	230011	
D-08-129-001	2. DATE/ITME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASS	IGNED	4 DATE / TWE	NI START	A DATE/TIME!		dult ARR 7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME CRIME						COUNTS	
Officer Involved Shooting / No							COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	-					COLNTS	13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST	16. Q	CCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17 (OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
TR. BUSINESSNAME			19. E l	USINESS PHONE		L	20. CASE STATUS / C	
VICTIM REPORTING PART	Y – WITNESS – OTHEI	R:			☐ See Add	ditional Persons		
22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX 24	RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE 1 27	637 28 WT	29 HAUK	IO EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		1		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	3
36 INVL = 217, NAME (Last First, Middle)		38 SEX 139	RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42	HT 43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIS
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	•			ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	Ξ.
SUSPECT: Adult I Ju	venile Parole	Probation				ional Persons R		ARRESTED
52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1: Morillo, Eli (Decease	d) P/B	53. SEX 54	RACE	55. DOB	56 . AGE 57.	HT 58 WT	59. HAIR	0.EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECU	RITY NUMB	BER .	65. MINI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER	i
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	l	CITY	•			ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	•	СПТУ				ZIP	7● BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	Juv, Crt, F	Prob. [] Within Dept.	Detained			
GANG D. Gang Name(s):	ATA		73.	TATTOOS /	SCARS / MA	RKS/CLO	THING DESCI	UPTION
								20.00
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ S		dge	2400	(Place	all Digital f	Media/Pho	tos into Evid	lence)
TATTOOS / SC		Legs	* 1000			nie.		
			#					
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180 FG	ORM FOR STO	LEN, RI	ECOVERED, TOW	ED OR IMPOU	JND		
74 LNYL 73. LICENSE 76. ST	ATE 77 YEAR 78 MAJ	Œ	79. MOL	DEL	80 BODY	STYLE	81 STN / F A2 :	EC.AUTO VALUE
B2. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#			84. OT	HER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION OF V	ÉHICLE
85 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP SS P	HONE
	PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	OL EN , R	ECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PR	OPERTY	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEW	Y MATE	Shula	ENTE	RED BY / DÂTE	ENTER	RED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters	1849	-1/77K	X/5-	O//// V	APR CANCELE	р Тол	NCIC ENT:	BO)-NCIC CANGELED
rorm A trp rev 2/98				samukukuling	365530 GMARC Adar and popular	HERON CONTRACTOR		

n.	-08	.1	20	_0	N1
17-	·vo·	- І	47	-1/	I

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 2

1	EVIDENCE	<u>/:</u>	
2	ITEM	QTY.	DESCRIPTION
3	RW-01	0	Folder containing digital media (G-drive), Forensic duplicate reports
4			and Forensic photos. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence at
5			the Hemet Station under barcode #0593982.
6			
7			
8	DETAILS:		
9	On Friday, A	august 8 th , 20	008, SSO Betzer booked the above listed items into evidence at the Hemet
10	Sheriff's Sta	tion. The it	ems of evidence consisted of recorded interviews, digital photographs,
11	Forensic's re	ports and ph	otographs.
12			
13	CASE STAT	ΓUS:	
14	Open / CR-2		
15			
16	Reporting Of	ficer: Detec	tive R. Waters, ID #1660

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 6.7.08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
	☐ Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keep	ing 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name	Morrill	0 (<)	
8. Residence Address Phone			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
120101	01	FOLDER CONTAINING	DIGITAL MEDIA
•		(GDRIVE), FORANSIC C	•
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		REPORTS & FORENSI	
0593982			-
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	`	14. Received or Released by Z WATEVES	I.D. No. (849
15		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
I declare that on: DATE	T	IME I found or saved the above de	scribed property and that the owner
1		hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I	
In the following manner			
I declare under PENALT	TY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Dat	e:
Witness:Date:			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and			
you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of. 16.			
12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the			
Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page of Pages			
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distrib	ution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 08-11-0	8 RIVER	RSIDE COUNTY S	HERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAI	SUPPLEMENTAL
T. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	A DATEMINE REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGN	ED 4 DAYB / TIMS	EINV START 4 DATE/TIM	GINV TERM 6. Adult ARR Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / N					COLNTS 11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE (TIME	7 OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
I B. BUSINESS NAME		l	19. BUSINESS PHONE	<u> </u>	20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
 VICTIM – REPORTING PAR	TV _ WITNESS _ OTHER	·		Con Additional Days	
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		20 SEX 24. RAG	CE 25. DOB	See Additional Perso	I 29 HAIR 30 EYES 31, SKIN
OTH Cohen, Joseph, M. 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	υ.	CITY		ZIP	33 RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHÔNE
Coroner's Bureau, Chief For	rensic Pathologist				
36. DNVL 33 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39 . RAG	CE 40. DOB	41 AGE 42 HT 43 W	T 44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS . PHONE
SUSPECT: 🖂 Adult 🗆	Juvenile Parole	☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
\$1.505# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceas	sed) P/B	53. SEX 54 RAC	E SS. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60 EYES 61 .SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66.CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		СІТУ		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION 72 GANG] Juv. Crt. Prob	Within Dept. TATTOOS		Detained OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	DATA				TON STATE OF THE S
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit Prior Knowle	dge		Autopsy Prot	ocol)
TATTOOS / S	SCARS/MARKS m. ⊠ Hands □Torso □ Back	Legs	Barana and American		
		#			
VEHICLE: 24. INVL	REFER TO CHP 180 FO		N, RECOVERED, TOV	VED OR IMPOUND	81.STN / REC AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN.#	79.MAN		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	DOD I STILL	A2; \$ 1 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP R PHONE
THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT O	or. Address		CH Y	SIAIE	z ps.rhune
	PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED (10)	1 8/11/	OS ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: 8		<u> </u>	APR SENT	APR CANCELED: DC	DENCIC ENT: DOENCIC CANCELED:
Form A .trp rev 2/98			ro a paraditión.	CONTRACTOR OF STREET	

1	EVIDENCE:				
2	ITEM QTY	Y. DESCRIPTION			
3	RW-01 03	Coroner's Autopsy Protocol consisting of six pages, Bio-Tox			
4		Laboratories consisting of four pages and Coroner's Investigation			
5		Report consisting of seven pages. SSO Betzer booked this item into			
6		evidence at the Hemet Station under barcode #0593983.			
7					
8	OTHERS:				
9	J.Cohen, M.D.,	RSD/ Coroner Office PH: 443-2300			
10	Chief Forensic Path	ologist			
11					
12	ASSOCIATED CA	ASE NUMBERS:			
13		iber for Eli Morillo is 2008-03532.			
14					
15	ATTACHMENTS	:			
16		orepared by Chief Forensic Pathologist C. Cohen, M.D., labeled Attachment A,			
17		ation Report labeled Attachment B and Bio-Tox report labeled Attachment C.			
18					
19	DETAILS:				
20		ast 11 th , 2008, I received the attached Coroner's Autopsy Protocol, Bio-Tox			
21	Report and Corone	er's Investigation Report from the Coroner's Office regarding Eli Morillo. A			
22	review and brief sur	mmary of the Coroner's Autopsy Protocol revealed the following:			
23	*				
24	Final Diagnoses:				
25		unshot wound of face.			
26	II. Penetrati	ing gunshot wound of right back.			
27	III. Perforating gunshot wound of right buttock.				
28	IV. Peneurating gunshot wound of left lower extremity.				
29		s of the liver.			
30	VI. Alcohol	and Cannabinoids present in postmortem blood sample.			
31					
32	Cause of Death:				
33	 listed as "M 	ultiple Gunshot Wounds."			
34					
35	I have attached a copy of each report with my report for reference. Furthermore, this report is not to				
36					
37	black stamp on the bottom of each page. I also stamped each page at the bottom with a bold red				
38	stamp "CONFIDENTIAL."				
39					
40					
41					
42					
43	Reporting Officer: Detective R. Waters, ID #1660				

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

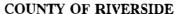
1. Date 08-11-06	l l		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D-08-129-001		
	Receipt Release		6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keeping			12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name)ocoseod)						
Eli Morrillo (Deceased) 8. Residence Address					Phone	•	
9. Business Address					Phone		
9. Dusiness Addre	ESS				1 none		
10. Item	11. Quantity	y 12. Description	12. Description				
RW-01	03	Coroner's Auto	Coroner's Autopsy Protocol consisting of six pages, Bio-Tox Laboraties result consisting of				
RIVERSIDE	IVERSIDE SHERIFF						
		pages and Core	oner's Investigati	on Report consisting of seven p	ages. This item book	red into	
05939	83	evidence under	lence under barcode #0593983 by SSO Betzer.				
	Ι						

				- 44-00-4-04-04-04-04-04-04-04-04-04-04-04			

	1						
				(APPA, 20 - 2 /)			
						····	
13. Signature Of 0	 Owner Or Age	ent		14. Received Or Released By		ID Number	
				R. Waters		1849	
15. I declare that on	at			INDER OF PROPERTY and that the owner is not known to me. I have	ve not secreted, withheld or	disposed of any	
part of said prope	rty; and I have	e saved the property from _	in the following m		S Sociolog, Willinoid Of	c.oposod of unit	
	ENALIY OF	PERJURY that the foregoing	g is true.				
Signed:	Signed: Date:						
Witness:							
						_	
If you wish to claim	the above desc	ribed property, contact this den	partment after ninety (90)	days. If the owner is not located and you h	ave not contacted this depa	rtment within	
		, the property will be dispose		•	·		
16.				NS / FIREARMS SEIZURE			
weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or							
firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of theStation at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within							
during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.							
17. Page				441		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Form No. 409							
		V					

ATTACHMENT "A" "AUTOPSY PROTOCOL"

SHERIFF-CORONER



STANLEY SNIFF, Sheriff-Coroner

SHEMIFF-CORONER PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR JOSEPH I. COHEN, M.D. Chief Forensic Pathologist

08 JUL 24 PM 2: AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

NAME OF DECEDENT: MORILLO, ELI

FILE NUMBER: 2008-03532

FINAL DIAGNOSES:

- I. Graze gunshot wound (A) of face, with:
 - A. Facial fractures.
 - B. Subarachnoid hemorrhage, brain, base of left frontal lobe and left temporal lobe.
- II. Penetrating gunshot wound (B) of right back, with:
 - A. Perforations of right ribs, right lung, right subclavian artery and right internal jugular vein.
 - B. Hemothorax, right (200 cc).
 - C. Pneumothorax, right.
- III. Perforating gunshot wound (C) of right buttock, with:
 - A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.
- IV. Penetrating gunshot wound (D) of left lower extremity, with:
 - A. Perforation of distal left femur (Innee).

VI. Alcohol and cannabinoids present in postmortem blood sample (see toxicology report).

CAUSE OF DEATH:

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

"I hereby certify that I, Joseph I. Cohen, M.D., Chief Forensic Pathologist, have performed an autopsy on the body of Eli Morillo on the 9th day of May, 2008, commencing at 1:17 p.m., in the Office of the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner." This examination commenced by breaking a seal bearing the number 67252. The examination was completed at 4:46 p.m.

The examination was attended by Investigator John Powers of the Riverside County Sheriff Department's Central Homicide Unit.

This examination was assisted by Coroner Technician Nathalie Johnson, and photographs are obtained by Forensic Technician Bill Davies and Coroner Technician Ana Aldareguia.



External Exa	mination:
	There is marked deformity of the left eye due to a deep graze gunshot wound which is
noted below.	There is marked corneal opacity of the right eye.

The decedent is received with bags covering the hands. Upon removal of the bags, the fingernails are noted to be short with focal accumulations of dirt. The bags are partially torn and bloody (right greater than left). There is black print ink on the right thumb only. There are multiple tattoos on the body, including tattoos on the upper chest and upper extremities. Recent punctures on both sides of the groin are due to postmortem phlebotomy. There are multiple areas of postmortem skin slippage to include both costal margins, both sides of the abdomen, upper extremities (patchy) and lower extremities. Injuries of the body are described below. There are no injuries to the perianal area. There is a toe tag affixed to the left great toe. The left lower extremity is shorter than the right due to a gunshot wound of the left lower extremity which is described below. There is no edema of the extremities.

POSTMORTEM CHANGES: Rigor mortis is slight and easily broken in the extremities. Livor mortis is moderate and both fixed and blanching on the posterior aspects of the body, and the body is cool.

CLOTHING: The body is clad in a dark short sleeve top, multicolored boxer shorts pulled down to the thighs, denim pants pulled down to the lanees, and a black and white shoe and a sock on the right foot. Received with the body is a black and white shoe (left) and sock off the body. There are defects of the left pant leg which correspond to a gunshot wound that is noted below. There is a small defect on the right side of the short sleeve top, posteriorly. There is blood staining on the left pant leg. There is a small defect on the lateral aspect of the distal left pant leg, and a larger defect is on the medial aspect of the left pant leg.

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES: There are no apparent therapeutic interventions.

INJURIES, EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL: There are four gunshot wounds to the body (they are lettered for descriptive purposes only; no sequence is implied by the lettering system) including a deep graze gunshot wound of the left side of the face, a penetrating gunshot wound of the right side of the back, a perforating gunshot wound of the right buttock, and a perforating gunshot wound of the distal left thigh. There is no fouling or stippling associated with the gunshot wounds. The directions of travel are stated based on the normal anatomic position as a reference.



DEEP GRAZE GUNSHOT WOUND (A) OF LEFT SIDE OF FACE

There is a large deep graze gunshot wound of the left side of the face, 5" below the top of the head consisting of a 4" x 3 1/2" defect containing multiple tears of the margins. The gunshot wound incorporates the left preauricular area and left orbit. The initial point of contact was on the lateral aspect of the defect where there is a 1/16" margin of abrasion. The marginal tears are oriented to the right, both horizontally and obliquely. There are slightly displaced fractures of the temporal bone and lateral aspect of the left orbit. There is marked deformity of the left eye. Subsequent dissection reveals subarachnoid hemorrhage on the base of the left frontal lobe of the brain and on the left temporal pole. There is no subdural hemorrhage. There are no skull fractures except for the left sided facial fractures noted above. The orbital plates are intact.

The direction of travel is left to right and slightly back to front. No bullets or fragments are recovered from the wound track.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (B) OF RIGHT BACK

There is a penetrating gunshot wound of the right side of the back, 15" below the top of the head and 4 1/4" to the right of midline. The 3/16" circular/irregular defect has a 1/16 to 3/32" margin of abrasion which is greatest on the inferior aspect and inferolateral aspect of the defect. There are a couple of minute microtears on the superior margin of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin of the right side of the back, the bullet perforated the posterior aspect of right ribs three, four and five, followed by a large, deep graze wound defect of the posterior aspect of the upper lobe of the right lung. The right lung is collapsed. Approximately 200 cc of blood are in the right pleural cavity. After perforating the right lung, the projectile perforated the apex of the right pleural cavity and perforated the right first and second ribs. There are perforations of the right subclavian artery and right internal jugular vein associated with marked superficial and deep strap muscle hemorrhage on the right side of the neck.

There is a 1/8" irregular partial exit defect at the medial aspect of the right clavicle. Beneath the defect is a small, flat jacket fragment, and subsequent examination of the wound track identifies an additional irregular jacket fragment (comment: lead "snowstorm" is noted on the radiograph). There is a 2 1/2" margin of contusion associated with the partial exit defect.

The direction of travel is back to front, strikingly upward and slightly right to left.



PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (C) OF RIGHT BUTTOCK

There is a perforating gunshot wound of the superior aspect of the right buttock, 34 1/2" below the top of the head and 5 1/2" to the right of midline. The 1/8" circular/oval defect has a 1/8" margin of abrasion which is greatest on the lateral aspect of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin of the right buttock, the projectile passed through subcutaneous tissue only, causing a hemorrhagic wound track.

The exit defect on the lateral aspect of the proximal right thigh consists of a 1/2" irregular defect with no margin of abrasion. The exit wound is 36" below the top of the head. There is focal, dry artifact of the margin of the exit defect. A tiny lead fragment is recovered from subcutaneous tissue adjacent to the right hip exit defect.

The direction of travel is left to right, slightly back to front and slightly downward.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (D) OF DISTAL LEFT THIGH

There is a perforating gunshot wound of the distal aspect of the left thigh consisting of a 1/8" circular perforation containing a 1/16" margin of abrasion. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. The entrance perforation is on the lateral aspect of the distal left thigh. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the bullet perforated the distal left femur causing fractures and shortening of the left lower extremity.

The exit perforation is a 1/2" irregular defect with a barely perceptible margin of abrasion on the medial aspect of the distal left thigh. The antemortem radiograph shows lead "snowstorm" within the left knee.

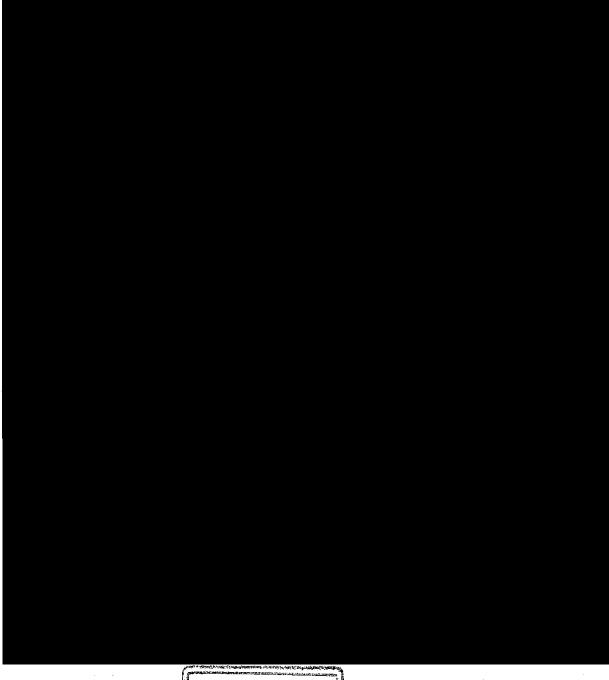
The direction of travel is left to right and barely perceptibly downward.

There is a conspicuous contusion of the posteromedial aspect of the distal left thigh associated with the exit defect corresponding to gunshot wound D.

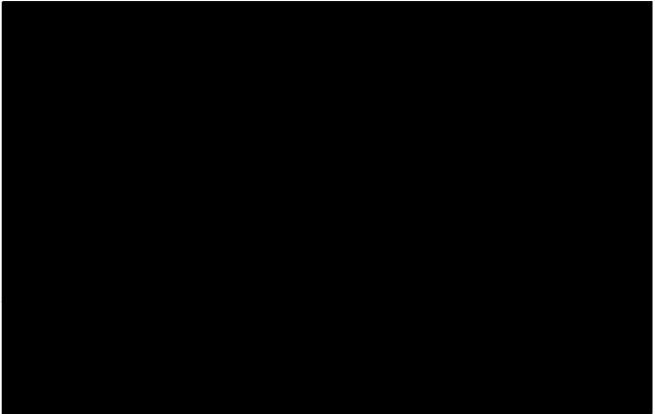
Several small abrasions are noted on the lateral aspect of the left hip.

These injuries, having been described, will not be repeated.





CONFIDENTIAL



The following specimens are submitted for possible toxicologic evaluation: blood recovered by the undersigned from the iliac vein at the time of the autopsy examination, a small amount of receiving blood, bile, urine, gastric contents, brain and liver tissue, and vitreous (from the right eye).

Full body radiographs and photographs are obtained, photographs by Coroner Technician Ana Aldareguia and Forensic Technician Bill Davies.

Fingernails are clipped by the undersigned. Blood is retained in two purple top tubes, one of which is submitted to the Central Homicide Unit. Clothing, ballistic evidence and bags from the hands are submitted to the Central Homicide Unit.

Joseph I. Cohen, M.D. Chief Forensic Pathologist

Date

JIC/cg JIC 07-24-08



ATTACHMENT "B"

"CORONER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT"

STANLEY SNIFF

Sheriff-Coroner

D. FERRIS

Deputy Coroner, Case Agent Coroner Bureau / West



Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner

Coroner Forensic Center 800 S. Redlands Ave. Perris, CA 92570

Telephone: (951) 443-2300

Fax: (951) 443-2303

CORONER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

FILE NUMBER 2008-03532	SEX MALE	AGE 26 YEAR(S)	DATE OF BIRTH
RESIDENCE ADDRESS FOOTHILL ROAD BANNING, CA 92220			
DEATH INFORMATION ROADWAY IN FRONT OF POPPE SAN JACINTO, CA 92583	05/08/2008 @ 0105 Γ FLATS ROAD	(DC: 05/08/2008 @ 0105)	
INJURY INFORMATION ROADWAY IN FRONT OF POPPE SAN JACINTO, CA 92583		(DC: 05/08/2008 @ 0105)	
CAUSE OF DEATH A: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WO B: C: D: OSC:	OUNDS - MINS		

| DEPUTY CORONER'S REPORT(S) | X | TOXICOLOGY REPORT(S) | X | PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT(S)

THIS DEATH HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED AS BEING A RESULT OF: A HOMICIDE.

ALAN WESEFELDT 8-5-08
REVIEWED BY DATE

Form: CR 1000, Revised: 09/08/2003

APPROVED BY L- 2128

DATE

•

RIVER DE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER JEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME:

Morillo, Eli

Case # 2008-03532

2 3

4

1

7 8

6

9 10

11 12

13

14 15

17

16

18 19

20

21 22

23

24 25

Initial Information Obtained:

On 05/08/2008, at 0156 hours, this office received a call from Sergeant Dean Spivacke of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit (CHU) regarding the death of a Native American male, who was later positively identified by fingerprints as Eli Morillo. Spivacke stated that Sheriff's personnel shot Mr. Morillo during a confrontation on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sgt. Spivacke said Sheriff's personnel were trying to secure the area and they would call us when they were ready to process the scene.

Sgt. Spivacke called this office around 0945 hours, and requested that a deputy coroner respond to the Sheriff's command post set up at the Soboba Casino parking lot. Sgt. Spivacke was told a

deputy coroner would be en route.

I arrived at the sheriff's command post at 1107 hours, and met with multiple members of CHU. Investigator Edward Baeza briefed me on the circumstances surrounding the death. According to Investigator Baeza, on May 07, 2008, there was a Sheriff's team on the Soboba Reservation engaged in proactive enforcement activities when they heard gunfire. Team members called in a second team of deputies to respond and provide back-up assistance. Deputies approached from both Noli Road (dirt) and Poppet Flats Road (asphalt) to investigate when they took gunfire from a northeast direction. Deputies dispersed, took cover and returned fire. During the exchange of bullets deputies believed they were being flanked because they also took fire from a southwest direction. Deputies Ulises Otero and Raymond Dietrich, who were pinned down by the gunfire, observed two people running across the open field area, when Mr. Morillo came upon Deputy Dietrich, who was prone on the ground. Deputy Dietrich saw Mr. Morillo look in his direction and raise his rifle, pointing it

RIVER DE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER JEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

towards him. Deputy Dietrich, fearing for his life, engaged Mr. Morillo and fired multiple rounds from his AR15 rifle. The second person, who was following approximately 10 15 feet behind Mr. Morillo, may have also been shot, but had not been located.

4

5

б

7

8

9

3

Scene Description/Details:

Multiple Sheriff's personnel, including myself, went by caravan to the scene, which is described as an asphalt roadway in front of a residence located at Poppet Flats Road, in the unincorporated area of Riverside County on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The exchange of gunfire took place around 0100 hours, but I was unable to approach the body until 1545 hours. The remains were supine on the asphalt in direct sunlight and were in direct sunlight for most of the day.

10

12

Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Remains:

13

a) Body position – Supine on the asphalt in direct sunlight.

15

16

14

b) Clothing description - A black t-shirt, blue jean pants, a red cloth belt with a white metal buckle, white, blue and red-stripped boxer shorts, white socks and black and white athletic type shoes.

17 18

c) Rigor and livor mortis – Rigor mortis was present and not easily broken. Livor mortis was present and fixed.

19 20

d) Body/ambient temperatures and method used, time taken – I placed my thermometer on the asphalt next to the remains. The thermometer showed a temperature of 95 degrees

21 22

23

24



at 1555 hours. The remains were hot to the touch at 1600 hours.

RIVER DE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER JEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

e)	Identifying marks, scars, tattoos – Mr. Morillo had multiple tattoos on his body
	consisting of the word across the front of the chest. The letter with a
	feather was observed on the anterior portion of the lower arm, below the antecubital
	fossa. The word in script was observed on the posterior of the right hand. The
	letters were observed on the right ring, middle and index fingers, respectively. The
	word in script was observed on the posterior of the left hand. The word was
	observed on the left ring finger. The word in old English Text was observed
	on the posterior of the upper left arm. The word in old English Text on the
	posterior of the upper right arm.

- f) Trauma I observed the following defects: a large irregular shaped defect to the left orbit and temporal area, with a fracture to the skull, a small circular defect to the right clavicle, a small circular defect to the right scapula, a small circular defect to the right buttock, a small irregular shaped defect to the right hip area, a small irregular shaped defect to the outside of the left leg at the knee and a small irregular shaped defect to the inside of the left leg, at the knee.
- g) Decomposition There was a significant amount of skin slippage, causing skin tears when I touched the remains. I also observed several flies and multiple fly egg masses.
- h) Other observations None.

Medications:

None seen or located.



RIVER DE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

Documentation (copies of medical records, photos, etc.):

Thirty-two color digital photographs were taken at the scene. This office handled no personal property of the decedent. I completed a gunshot residue test on both hands, the left hand was completed at 1558 hours, and the right hand was completed 1559 hours. At 1610 hours, I used the IBIS to capture thumbprints in an attempt to positively identify Mr. Morillo, but there were no hits received. I took two print cards of inked right thumbs only for submission to CAL-ID. The first strip was taken at 1620 hours, and the second strip was taken at 1625 hours. After taking thumbprints, I bagged the left hand at 1633 hours. The right hand was bagged at 1634 hours.

I placed toe tag number 43333 on the left great toe at 1645 hours. Mr. Morillo was placed in the body bag and I sealed the bag with seal number 4666 at 1647 hours.

Transportation:

I drove the Sheriff-Coroner's transportation van to the scene. When I completed my investigation, Mr. Morillo was placed on a gurney and inside the van. I left the scene at 1730 hours, and transported the remains back to the Sheriff-Coroner's Forensic Center in Perris.

Supplemental:

I arrived at the forensic center at 1810 hours. Mr. Morillo was removed from the transport van and taken into the forensic center. Seal number 4666 was cut at 1818 hours. I witnessed Coroner Technician Tina Ayon draw a blood sample from Mr. Morillo at 1822 hours. I resealed the bag with seal number 67252 at 1825 hours.

Coroner Technician Ayon took the two strips of right thumbprints to CAL-ID. At 2010 hours, this office received e-mail confirmation from CAL-ID, notifying us that fingerprint comparison



A Charles of the street of the

RIVER DE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER ن EATH INVESTIGATION NARRAT

INITIAL REPORT

positively identified the decedent as Eli Morillo.

RSO personnel told me they were using 0105 hours, on May 08, 2008, as the time of death. This is the time Officer Dietrich contacted dispatch and notified them Mr. Morillo had been shot and was not moving.

Cause of Death:

This case was referred to Sheriff-Coroner Forensic Center for determination of the cause of death.

Report prepared by: D. Ferris

Deputy Coroner, #N3582 Date: 05/26/2008



M0803532, Page 6 of 6

RIVER IDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER **DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE**

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME: Morillo, Eli

Case # 2008-03532

2 3

1

4

5 6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

21

20

22

23 24

25

Supplemental Information:

On 07/31/2008, Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner Stanley Sniff conducted a Coroner Review in the matter of the death of Eli Morillo. After the facts were presented, Sheriff-Coroner Sniff certified:

The cause of death as:

Multiple Gunshot Wounds A.

The mode of death as:

Shot during confrontation with law enforcement.

The manner of death as:

Homicide

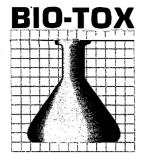
Report prepared by: Jennifer Jernegan

Administrative Deputy Coroner, #N3435

Date: 07/31/2008



ATTACHMENT "C" "BIO-TOX LABORATORIES"



Director Romulo Tabo, M.D. Chief Toxicologist Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER 800 S. REDLANDS PERRIS, CA 92570 2008-03532 MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIE	ENT NAME		SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MORILLO, ELI	(#U08-098)	-	 M	05/08/08
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENC	Y RI	EQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38772-4	1066	FEI	RRIS	2008-03532
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
FEM BLD	05/08/08	18:22	05/15/08	05/27/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

TEST

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

		<u>. 10</u>
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.11% (W/V)	7.80 Fight
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED	JUN SERVICE SE
DELTA-9-THC	0.040 mg/L	To Trees
11-HYDROXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.005 mg/L	ROME ISTRA
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.167 mg/L	R TOR

RESULTS





Director Romulo Tabo, M.D. Chief Toxicologist Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER 800 S. REDLANDS PERRIS, CA 92570 2008-03532 MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

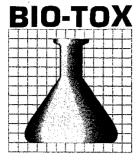
PATIENT	PATIENT NAME					
MORILLO, ELI (#	U08-098)			M	05/0	8/08
BTL NUMBER . R	EQUESTING AGENCY	RE	QUESTED BY		AGENCY	NUMBER
8-38773-6 1066			RIS		2008-0	3532
	ATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEI		DATE REP	ORTED
BLOOD	05/09/08	:	05/15/08		05/27/	08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS	70			
		80 181 181			
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.11% (W/V)				
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED	10 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.4			
DELTA-9-THC	0.022 mg/L	REST			
11-HYDROXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.003 mg/L	NER RATOR 3: 24			
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.118 mg/L				





Director Romulo Tabo, M.D. Chief Toxicologist Dale R. Somers, C.L.S. Toxicologist Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER 800 S. REDLANDS PERRIS, CA 92570 2008-03532 MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIE	NT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH	
MORILLO, ELI	/#ITOO 000)	· 	 M	05/08/08
MORILLO, ELI	(#008-038)		M	05/:08/08
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENC	Y RI	EQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38774-8	1066	FEI	RRIS	2008-03532
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
URINE	05/09/08	:	05/15/08	05/23/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

TEST

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

RESULTS

ALCOHOL, ETHYL URINE	0.14% (W/V)
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.269 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER FUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR





Director Romulo Tabo, M.D. Chief Toxicologist Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER 800 S. REDLANDS PERRIS, CA 92570 2008-03532 MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATI	ENT NAME		SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MODILIO	/#IIOO OOO\			05/00/00
MORILLO, ELI	(#008-098)		. М	05/08/08
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENO	CY RI	EQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38775-1	1066	FE	RRIS	2008-03532
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
VITREOUS	05/09/08	:	05/15/08	05/16/08

EXPANDED IMMUNOASSAY DRUG SCREEN

VITREOUS SCREENED FOR:

AMPHETAMINES (AMPHETAMINE, METHAMPHETAMINE), BENZODIAZEPINES, CANNABINOIDS, COCAINE AND/OR METABOLITE, OPIATES (MORPHINE, CODEINE), PHENCYCLIDINE (PCP), BARBITURATES AND ALCOHOL.

TEST RESULTS

ALCOHOL, ETHYL VITREOUS 0.13% (W/V)

CORONER PANEL, VITREOUS NONE DETECTED

UBLIC ADMINISTRATOR



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

111708

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 1000

☐ INITIAL SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3. D08129001	DATE / TIME AS	SIGNED	4. DATE / TIME IN	V. START	5. DATE/TI	ME INV. TEI	6. Adult AF	7. Juv ARR
B OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME					COU	NTS	9. EDP CODE
UNCHANGED 0. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUN	ITO	I1. EDP CODE
2 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUN	ITS	13. EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON- D	ATE / TIME	17. OR I	BETWEEN: I	DATE / TIME
8 BUSINESS NAME		19	. BUSINESS PHON	Е		20. C.	ASE STATUS/CLE	ARANCE
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WI	TNESS – O	THER:			See Additiona		-	
OTH 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) TEEBKEN, DEPUTY #1527	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	8. WT 2	9. HAIR 30. E	YES 31, SKIN
2. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		B46-19-	ZIP		33. RES. PHONE	
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		35, BUS. PHONE	
6. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	3, WT 4	4. HAIR 45. E	YES 46. SKIN
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1	CITY			ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probation 54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	See Addition		eport	ARRESTED YES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL :	 SECURITY NUMBE	R 65.	MNI NUMBER	1	66. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other .	Inris	[] Juv. Crt.	Prob f) Within De	nt. ſ	1 Detained	l []No	t Detained
72. GANG DATA		, ,		•			THING DESCI	
Gang Name(s):								
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Pr	ior Knowledge						- 4	
TATTOOS / SCARS						1		
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands	JTorso ∐ Back	Legs						
VEHICLES: REFE	R TO CHP 180	FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVE	CRED, TOW	D OR IMPOU	ND	<u> </u>	
1. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MA	(E	79. MODEL		80. BODY S	TYLE	81. STN / RC A2: \$	OV AUTO VALUE
2. COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDE	NTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION O	OF VEHICLE
6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDR	RESS			CITY	STA	TE	ZIP 88.	PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOL	LEN, RECOVEI	RED, OR DAMAGE	D PROPERTY	, ,	81	9 DAMAGED F	ORPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEW	D BY DATE	T DEN	TERED BY	DATE		ENTERED BY	DATE
T. TEEBKEN 1527	Dort	ANTA	OI WAPE SENT	_ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	CANCELED:	DOJ-1	NCICE <u>NT:</u>	DOJ-NETC CANC:
A.frp rev 27%					-{			
808								_

1RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

	Subject: O.I.S. Page 2	Dep. Teebken #1527 Case # D08129001
1	DETAILS:	
2		
3	The purpose of this supplemental report is to attac	h the additional critical incident log
4	regarding the above listed incident.	
5		
6	On Nov. 17, 2008, I located an addendum to the c	ritical incident log pertaining to
7	D08129001. The original log was started by Dep. F	Pineda and the last log out was
8	penned at 0922 hours.	
9		
10	I was unaware this log was in existence and was u	inder the belief it had already been
11	forwarded to the original report.	
12		
13	There is no additional information at this time.	
14		
15	STATUS: Exceptional	
16		
17		

CIDENT TYPE		D08 129001			050708	TIME
SOBOBA SHOOTING DEPUTY INITIATING LOG DEP. FINEDA		1 200 13-7001	SCENE C	OMMANE	DER	0780
SOBOBA KESERVATIO	ررا IME RELIEF D	PEPUTY	TIME	RFLIEF	DEPUTY	TIME
DEP. PINEDA	100					
•	PERS	SONS ENTERING SCE	NE			
ime (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	Till IN	ME TOUT	Reason For Entry	
ime (PRINT) DELOSS B. gnature	Rank DER Emp.No.	Agency	08/1			
• .					Reason For Entry	
ime (PRINT) PULL FT, T, Intuine	Renk 1) <u>L.P.</u> Emp.No	Assignment	08,0		Mescal : or city	
	Emp.No	Agency				
me (RRINT) VOS Sou M. gnature	Raphy	Assignment	Oc	,	Reason For Entry	,
gnature	Emp.No.	Agency	0836			
FAVEU S.	Rank /e/f Emp.No.	Assignment	×3.2000000000		Reason For Entry	
mature	Emp.No.	Agency	و ور			
me (PRUIT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
me (PRUIT) JADUNSAS jnature	Emp.No.	Agency	014			
me (PR(NT)	Rank	Assignment			Resson For Entry	
me (PRINT) ULUJ4 jnsture	Rank O Emp.No.	Agency	140			
					Barras Ess Estas	
me (BRINT) Koach B inature	Fenk C Emp.No.	Assignment	09 22		Reason For Entry	
	Emp.No.	Agency	12			
me (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
เขสเกต	Emp.No.	Agency				
me (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
nature	Emp.No.	Agency				
ne (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
nature	Emp.No.	Agency				
me (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
nature	Emp.No.	Agency				
THE (PRINT)	·	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
pajurė	Rank					
	Emp.No	Agency				
ne (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	
nature	Emp.No.	Agency		^		
në (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry	

CIDENT TYPE "			FILE NO.		DATE	TIME	
BABUBA	SHOUTING	-			050708	6100	2
XCATION				SCENE C	OMMANDER		
ABOBAZ	reserva-	1100	/	Sar	HOFFMAN		
EPUTY INITIATING LOG		TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY		TIME
PEPUTY	PINEDU	0100		<u> </u>			

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

ime (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment SCENE COMMONDOR	IN TH	דעס	Reason For Entry
HOFFMIN, TED	Emp.No.	Agency SAY TACLUTO			
rme (PRINT) しのになく、 くば アン produce	Rank	Assignment		se al	Reason For Entry
jodiure	Emp No	Agency HCMET		0500	
Me (PRINT) BOYDD, MARCUS gnature	Rank SG T	Assignment APPITIONAL			Reason For Entry
nature	2863	Agency MOREWO JALLEY			
HW7SON, PATRICIA	Rank L7	Assignment			Reason For Entry
USITA.	Emp.No.	Agency D-2			
Me (PRINT) BROSCHE : STEVEN	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason For Entry
nature	Emp.No.	Agency \$6014 WUST			
PINEDO, REFUCIO	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason For Entry
naturė	Emp.No.	SOUTHWEST			
NO ERSUN, RUTSLAT	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason For Entry
nature	Emp.No.	Agency	~		
TICKEY, LARGES	Rank PUP	Assignment			Reason For Entry
nature	3459	PERIZ, S			
me (PRINT) MILLER NATO	Rank SaT	PATROL SCT			Reason For Entry
nature	Emp.No.	Agency 14 CMT			
MUNTES, FRACIEG	Rank U // P	Assignment			Reason For Entry
nature	Emp.No. 59372	Agency /+TMCT			
ne (PRINT)	Rank OF-7	Assignment			Reason For Entry
CONTACES. JAINE	Emp.No.	Agency H -M-T			
STOKES, WILLIAM	Rank Og D	Assignment ARPERAGE CALL			Reason For Entry
nature	3656	Agency ILCAET			
TIDUS, MARA	Rank DUP	Assignment ARWARED (AR			Reason For Entry
nature	Emp.No.	Agency + CME 7		^	
THE (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry

CIDENT TYPE			FILE NO.	·		DATE		TIME	
SIDENT THE									
XATION				SCENE	COMMANDER				
EPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF D	EPUTY	TIM	E RELIE	F DEPUTY			TIME
PERSONS ENTERING SCENE									
ıme (PRINT)	Rani	•	Assignment		TIME	Reason For Ent			
wash, mko	5	4T	528	IN	1 001		<u> </u>	***************************************	
· · ·		.No.	Agency						
ime (PRINT) VUODY, CIVICU jnature	Ran	て	Assignment SED Agency			Reason For Ent	Y		
	Emp	Mo 9억 <u>간</u>							
INE (PRINT) LDEMA, JUSH gnature	Rank	ET .	Assignment SZ(3			Reason For Enti	y	,	
gnature	Emp		Agency	1					
me (PRINT) ABBOT, TERRY mature		at .	Assignment			Reason For Entr			
bajne.	Emp 'S	». 56Ч	PEREIS						
ME (PRINT)	Rank		Assignment			Reason For Enti	у		
nature	Emp	.No. 758	Agency PERRIS						
THE (PRINT) NOT MEYER, RYAN	Rank	٤٦.	Assignment			Reason For Entr	¥		
jnature	Emp Z4	No. 4 (Agency						
MAYES, KLLLY	Rank		Assignment			Reason For Entr	У		-
inature	Emp.	No.	Agency						
me (PRINT) 141してひが、でいろうに Insture	Rank		Assignment			Reason For Entr	y		
	5 Emp	33	Agency						
me (PRINT) GO SETS	Rank		Assignment			Reason For Entr	у		
, , ,	Emp.	No.	Agency	1					
me (PRINT) CACUS MICHEAC nature	Rank		Assignment SHUT Agency			Reason For Entr	y		
	Emp.	7 C	Agency UCHE						
me (PRINT) OTERO, ULISES nature	Rank		N.Cort 6 Assignment S. U. O. T.			Reason For Entr	у		
	Emp.	No. 242	Agency (+ Crv	1.		,			
DIETRICH, TAY	Rank		Assignment 5/J4 1			Reason For Entr	y		
nature	Emp.	No 188	Agency 116MET						
THE (PRINT) VARGO CLARTIE nature	Rank	7	Assignment			Reason For Entr	У		
	Emp.		Agency]	1				
ne (PRINT)	Rank		Assignment			Reason For Entr	,		

									
CIDENT TYPE	FILE NO.				DATE TIME				
XATION					SCENE C	OMMAND	ER	<u> </u>	1-10-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-
EPUTY INITIATING LOG TIME RELIEF DEP			EPUTY	PUTY		RELIEF	DEPUTY	UTY	
		PERS	SONS ENTER	RING SCEN	ΙE				
IME (PRINT) FITCERALD JUE	Ran	k	Assignment		IET Ni	AE OUT	Reason For Entry		
gnature	3	o.No. フ <i>U</i> 了	Agency						
eme (PRINT) - フレルミとな 、 KEM jnature	Ran		Assignment				Reason For Entry		
	2	737	Agency						
MECOCUED NATURA	Ran		Assignment				Reason For Entry		
	2	.No. 440	Agency					·	
me (PRINT) ПЕЧСЅ, МАПЦ mature	Ran	K	Assignment				Reason For Entry		
tusture	Z.	1.No.	Agency						
ME (PRINT) TO THE CONTROL OF THE CO	Ran	k	Assignment		*.		Reason For Entry		
anature	Emp	.No. 7 25	Agency			,			
THE (PRINT) COSDICAS TRAPACL INSTITUTE	Rani		Assignment				Resson For Entry		
	Emp	No.	Agency						
me (PRINT) YAMPAVCH, ADM inature	Rank	(Assignment			-	Reason For Entry		
	Emp	<u>\$</u> 04	Agency						
me (PRINT), MCPADDEN, SASUAL Institute	Rani		Assignment				Reason For Entry		
		282	Agency						
me (PRINT) VAEUSU, SILA inature	Rank	F1-	Assignment		·	•	Reason For Entry @ SHOOTI	Jζ	
		.No.	Agency			0370			
DEPULVEN, GALINEL	Rank		Assignment				Reason For Entry O State of	1111	
nature		145	Agency MUTHUC	,		נעלט			
AREULAN, MILLE	Rank		Assignment				Reason For Entry P SHOUT	·NC	
nature	Emp.	No. 309	Agency Ulanti			0550	•		
MUDDER / SELLIC	Rank		Assignment				Reason For Entry @ \$400	TIV	
		58	Agency ASMET			Øyo			
ne (PRINT)	Rank]	Assignment			M2:~1	Reason For Entry SHOOT	WC	
MCNISH, REWE		117	Agency IJKME7			0350			
ne (नदाप्रT)	Rank		Assignment				Reason For Entry		

CIDENT TYPE	·		FILE NO.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T	DATE	TIME	
XCATION		···			SCENE CO				
EPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF D	EPUTY		TIME	RELIEF I	DEPUTY		TIME
		PERS	SONS ENTER	ING SCEN	E	1			
					ALT.	AE .			
IME (PRINT) LAWLOR, SEAN gnature	Ran		Assignment SNed71	NG	_IN	זעס	Reason For Entry	OTING	
	18	0.No. 417	SAGOTI Agency ILEMET Assignment			6350	1		
ime (PRINT) AARTIS, JEDEMY jnature	Ren			*			Reason For Entry	CTING	
		21	Agency LEAT Assignment			0),20	,		
Ine (PRINT) LOUCRS, CHRIS gnature	Ran						Reason For Entry	<u> </u>	
	3	774	Agency MORONO	VALEY		0252	L		
REESE, TEFF	Ran		Assignment			05 L	Reason Fer Entry		
The state of the s		184	MU (LC N U	VALLY		,			
STRASBURL, RUSS nature		PL	Assignment	-		A	Reason For Entry		
	30	1.No.	Agency CAISAZON			0221			
me (PRINT) MORIN TOWN insture		41	Assignment			0600	Reason For Entry		
	-	569	Agency I+c _M 57			7 0 0 0			
MULLINS, BRANDON pature		ુ જ	Assignment			oluv	Reason For Entry	······································	
		80	Agency HUMET			000		~	
me (PRINT) 3 AURCKA, MARK Institute	Rank		Assignment			0600	Reason For Entry		
me (PRINT)		80	Agency LENET			0000			
KEENER JANES	Rank		Assignment			ober	Reason For Entry		
me (PRINT)	<u>ند</u>	27	Agency L+			0000			
MASIA, MIKE		74	Assignment			g bac	Reason For Entry		
me (PRINT)	Emp		Agency				D		
LREEN,	Rank Di Emp.		Assignment			0600	Reason For Entry		
DE (PRINT)			Agency						
CHEVALIER, MILHAUL	Rank		Assignment Agency			0710	Reason For Entry		
ne (PRINT)	4	338	DAC YAS	ma		vice	Barrier F. F.		
HORKEL, CRISTALINE nature	Rank 3-4 Emp.	No.	Assignment			0720	Reason For Entry		
•		45	Agency SAN すみcい	סדע		,			
ne (PRINT)	Rank		Assignment				Reason For Entry		

INCIDENT REPORT



DOJ NCICENT

APR CANCELED:

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 05-14-08 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: I FILE NUMBER 2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4 DATE / TIME INV. START 5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM D08-129-001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION COUNTS 9. EDPCODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change **Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer** 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COUNTS II.EDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Non-Criminal 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COLINTS 13 EDPCODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 115 REP DIST 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 17 OR RETWEEN: 18 BUSINESS NAME 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 19 BUSINESS PHONE Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 24. RACE 25. DOB 27. HT 30, EYES 31. SKIN 29. HAIR 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 33. RES. PHONE 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35 BUS. PHONE 36. INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 41. AGE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 54 RACE 56. AGE 157. HT 59. HAIR 60 EYES 61. SKIN 55. DOB Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 63 STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CHNUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS 70 BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Processing of S.E.B.'S Shoe Soles ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 76 STATE 175 LICENSE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL B1.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE 82. COLOR/ COLOR 83. VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 88. PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER 051560 Inv. Ed Baeza 2738 1673

COPIES TO

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT C	<u> THERS:</u>	
2			
3	Central Homicide Unit:		
4	Inv. R. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
5			
6	RSD Forensic Services:		
7	Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N8986	951-210-1200
8	Forensic Tech M. Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
9			
10	Special Enforcement Bure	<u>au:</u>	
11	Sergeant Varga	ID#1496	951-922-7660
12	Corporal Lawrence	ID#9298	951-922-7660
13	Corporal Fitzpatrick	ID#1581	951-922-7660
14	Deputy Idema	ID#2974	951-922-7660
15	Deputy Bales	ID#3347	951-922-7660
16	Deputy Luna	ID#3012	951-922-7660
17	Deputy Coin	ID#2920	951-922-7660
18	Deputy Kaas	ID#3674	951-922-7660
19	Deputy Himelburg	ID#2898	951-922-7660
20	Deputy Burgeon	ID#2725	951-922-7660
21			
22	DETAILS:		

On Thursday, 05-08-08, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At 1247 hours, I instructed Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett to take photographs of the above-listed Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) personnel's shoe soles. This was done so their shoe track impressions can later be compared to the shoe tracks located near Puppet Flats. The collecting of photographs and documentation were done under my direction. This process concluded at 1301 hours.

This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2



INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08	RIVER	SIDE COUN	TY SHERI	FF CA0330000			ΓIAL	⊠ SUP	PLEMEN	TAL
D08-129-001	IME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME A	SSIGNED	4. DATE / TIM	E INV. START	5. DAT	E/TIMEINV	TERM 6.	Aduit ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Attemp	ot Murder	on a Pe	ace Officer				C●UNTS	9. F	DP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change No) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	ge Non-Cr	riminal						COUNTS	11.E	DP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIMI							COUNTS	13.E	DP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP DIST.	16.00	CURRED ●N	DATE/TIMI		17. ● R I	BETWEEN:	DATE / TIM	Е
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BU	SINESS PHONE				Case status/		
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WI	TNESS OTHER				□ See	Additional	<u> </u>			
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31. SKIN
J2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			<u> </u>	ZIP	l	33. RES PHON	<u>[</u>	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CTTY				ZIP		35. BUS. PHON	»E	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last. First. Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. D●B	[4]. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
			JF. RACE	40. D e B	41. AGE		43. W I			40. SKIIŞ
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		48 RES. PHON	E	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHON	IE.	
SUSPECT:	Parole	☐ Probatio	n		☐ See A	dditional Pe	ersons Rep	ort [ARRES	STED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Block)	:ked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. D●B	56. AGE	57 HT	58 . WT	59. HAIR	6● EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBE	R	65. MNI NU	MBER		66 CIT NUMBE	R	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHON	E	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP 70 BUS. PHONE							
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt.	Prob. [] Within Dept.	Deta] Not Deta	ined	DIDTION	
Gang Name(s):								-	KII IION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	t Prior Knowled	dge	F	Person's De	tained by -	S.E.B.	S			
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hand		□ Legs				_				
				ı						
	FER TO CHP 180 FO		DLEN, REC			POUND BODY STYLE		01 CTs1 /	REC. AUT⊕ VA.	(116
82. COL • R • OL • R • S · VIN • S ·				ER IDEN) IFIERS	00.1		l 85	AZ:	\$	
	ADDRESS			CITY		STAT			PHONE	
8/		 ,		CHY		SIAL		241 38	rmUNE	
☐ PROPER	TY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR ST	OLEN, RE	COVERED, OF	R DAMAGEI	PROPER	TY	89. DAMA	GED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED	BY / DA	05/5	08	ENTERED BY /	DATE	N N	KM-	lildas
COPIES TO:	-, 00			APR SENT:	APR CANC	ELED:	DOJ NCI	C ENT:	DOJ-NČIC ČA	ICELED OF
orm A .frp rev 2/98										

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT O	THERS:	
2			
3	Central Homicide Unit (CI	<u>HU):</u>	
4	Inv. R. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
5			
6	Hemet Station:		
7	Dep. Vicek	ID#3475	951-791-3400
8			
9	DETAILS:		
0			
1	On Thursday, 05-08-08 I co	ontinued to assist Inv. Wate	rs with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS)
2	investigation that occurred a	t the Soboba Indian Reserva	tion. At approximately 0500 hours, members
3	from the Sheriffs Departme	ent Special Enforcement Bu	reau (SEB) detained three individuals they
4	located at Poppet Flat	ts, on the Soboba Reservation	on. These individuals were detained for their
5	safety as well as officer safet	ty.	
6			
7	I briefly spoke with each of	the individuals identified as	
8	This conv	ersation was recorded wit	h the use of my digital recorder. I later
9			M, which I gave to Inv. Waters. I was able to
20	obtain each of the individual	's home address and phone	number as well as their birth dates. I placed
1	into the	back of a police car and in	nformed them they were not under arrest but
2	they would be transported t	o the Hemet Station for a d	lebriefing and interview. Both and
23	stated they understoo	d. I then offered the two so	mething to drink but they declined. Deputy
4	Vicek of the Hemet Sheriff's	Station initially debriefed	No further action.
5		_	
26	This investigation remains in	open continued status pend	ing further investigation.
.7			
R	CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-3)	

INCIDENT REPORT



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6.Adult ARR 7 Juv ARR 4. DATE / TIME INV. START I PILENUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED D-08-129-001 COUNTS 9 EDP CODE 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer COLLITS L.EDP CODE 10. OFFE SES CODE SECTION (Add or Change **Non-Criminal** Officer Involved Shooting / No Change COUNTS 13 FOR CODE 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. ●CCURRED ON DATE/ TIME 17. OR BETWEEN DATE TIME 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 19 BUSDJESSPHONE 18. BUSINESS NAME Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report j 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 29 HAIR 23 SEX 24 RACE 25 DOB 127. HT 30 EYES 11. SKIN 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS Cirv 33 RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE 34 RUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP CITY 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 36. INVL 38 SEX 42. HT 48. RES PHONE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 RUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 71P 50. BUS PHONE SUSPECT: Parole Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX ISS DOB 56. AGE 60. EYES Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66 CUNUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68 RES. PHONE ZIP 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Within Dept. Detained [] Not Detained] Other Juris. [71. Juv. Crt. Prob. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): Notification and Response ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 75. LICENSE 81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$ 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS 88. PLIONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ■ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY \$ REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE 05/508 **Detective E. Rose** 1671 APR CANCELED: DOLNCIC ENT

Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit

Fonn A .frp rev 2/98

1 **ADDITIONAL OTHERS:** 2 3 **CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:** 4 5 Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777 6 **Detective Waters** #1849 955-2777 7 **Detective Masson** #1660 955-2777 8 Detective Baeza #2738 955-2777 9 Detective Bodmer #2452 955-2777 10 Detective Peters #2995 955-2777 11 Detective Wortman #2419 760-393-3500 12 13 PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BUREAU: 14 15 Lieutenant Huskey #2834 955-2400 16 Sergeant Guillen #1881 955-2400 17 **Detective Bright** #2360 955-2400 18 Detective Bonaime #1576 955-2400 19 **Detective Davis** #2078 955-2400 20 21 **HEMET STATION:** 22 23 Sergeant Morin #2569 791-3400 24 Deputy Keener #3027 791-3400 25 Deputy Jenecka 791-3400 #3580

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

#3788

#4042

#3241

Coroner case #2008-03532

Deputy Dietrick

Deputy Otero

Deputy Curtis

34 **DETAILS:**

35 36

26

27

28

29 30

31 32

33

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

791-3400

791-3400

791-3400

38 39

37

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant

Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

2 3 4

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivackc. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said on 5-7-08, deputies from the Hemet Station Problem Oriented Policing Team were conducting a vehicle stop, when they heard automatic gunfire coming from the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Deputies responded to the area of Saboba Road and Poppet Flats to conduct an area search. Shortly after arriving, deputies began receiving automatic gunfire coming in their direction. Deputies advised dispatch of the situation and an 11-99 (Officer Need's assistance) was dispatched.

Sergeant Hoffman said Sergeant Morin was on scene with deputies from the Problem Oriented Policing Team. Sergeant Morin and his deputies, Deputies Keener and Jenecka began receiving automatic gunfire from unknown subjects, and they reported they were pinned down behind a berm, located off the dirt extension of Poppy Flats.

Sergeant Hoffman said unknown suspects were able to flank Sergeant Morin and his deputies, firing numerous rounds from an automatic weapon in the deputy's direction. Sergeant Hoffman said Deputies Keener and Jenecka fired their weapons at the suspects, causing one suspect to run from the dirt extension of Poppy flats towards the paved roadway of Poppy Flats.

The suspect encountered Deputies Curtis, Otero and Dietrich. The suspect raised his AR-15 in the direction of the deputies. The deputies fired their weapons at the suspect, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo was shot and eventually succumbed to his injuries.

Sergeant Hoffman said while deputies were moving in to assist, street lights were causing deputies to be back lit causing an officer safety issue. Deputies fired their weapons, taking out the lights.

After the briefing concluded, I spoke with Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke requested I identify the deputies involved in shooting out the street lights and interview them. Refer to separate supplemental reports regarding those interviews.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	L SUPPLEMENTAL			
D08-129-001	ATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASS	IGNED 4. DATE / TIM	E INV. START 5. DATE / TI	ME INV. TERM 6.Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR			
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attem	pt Murder o	n a Peace Officer		COUNTS 9 EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Ch	CRIME	Criminal			COUNTS 11 EDP CODE			
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13.EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME		l	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY -	WITNESS OTHE	R:		☐ See Additional Pers	ı			
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX 24.	RACE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27 HT 28.				
32. RESIDÊNCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33 RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39.	RACE 40 DOB	41 AGE 42. HT 43.7	WT 44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKIN			
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			RACE 40 DOB					
		CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	· · · · ·	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE			
SUSPECT:	le Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Person	ns Report ARRESTED			
51. SUS #		53. SEX 54.	RACE 55 DOB	56.AGE 57 HT 58.1	WT 59. HAIR 60. EYES 61 SKIN			
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECUR	ITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68 RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ZIP	70 BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt. Pr			ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPTION			
Gang Name(s):			Charting an	d Interview of Sgt. E	nns			
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self A		edge	Ondraing an	u intolitication ogt. E				
TATTOOS / SCARS		k 🗆 Legs						
VEHICLE: 74. INVL 75 LICENSE 76. STATE			LEN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLE	81.STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE			
82. COLOR /COLOR 83. VIN #			84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		A2: \$			
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE			
_	PERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STO		R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE			
REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	2738	REVIEWED BY	DATE 0515	O8 ENTERED BY/DAT	E VISOLIDIA			
COPIES TO			APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC CAN JELED:			
orm A .frp rev 2/98								

1 2	LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:							
3	Central Ho	omicide Unit (CHU):					
4	Inv. R. Wat		ID#1849	951-955-2777				
5								
6	Southwest	Station						
7	Sgt. R. Epp		ID#2894	951-693-3000				
8	0 11							
9	Forensic So	ervices:						
10	Forensic Te	ch R. Reidman	ID#N8986	951-210-1200				
11	Forensic Te	ech M. Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200				
12		•						
13	EVIDENC	E :						
14	•							
15	<u>ITEM</u>	\mathbf{QTY}	DESCRIPTION					
16								
17			into evidence under Bar	code # 0893163.				
18								
19	The above 1	listed item was	later booked into evidence	at the Hemet Station.				
20		2						
21	DETAILS :							
22	On Thursd	ay, 05-08-08,	at 0839 hours, I continue	d to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer				
23	Involved S	hooting (OIS)	investigation that occurred	at the Soboba Indian Reservation earlier in the				
24	day. During	g this time, I p	rocessed Sgt Epps, who ha	ad responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation				
25	reference t	he "11-99 Of	ficer Needs Immediate As	ssistance". The processing of Sgt. Epps was				
26	conducted	inside a Mobile	Command Post trailer. For	orensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett				
27	assisted me	. The processi	ng of Sgt. Epps was conduc	ted under my supervision and my direction.				
28								
29	The proces	sing of Sgt. Ep	ps commenced by taking o	verall photographs of his person from the front,				
30	the back, a	nd both sides.	Sgt. Epps was dressed in a	Department approved tan Class "C" shirt with				
31	City of Ter	necula patches	on both the right and left	shoulders. Sgt. Epps' uniform shirt had his last				
32	name writte	en across the to	op of his right breast pocke	at and a Sheriff's cloth star badge above his left				
33	breast pock	tet. Sgt. Epps w	as wearing Department app	proved green BBU pants with black leather Sam				
34	Brown belt							
35								
36				er handgun with serial number as his				
37				it had not been fired. I found this weapon to be				
38	loaded with	n an eight roun	d magazine, with one round	l in the chamber of .45 caliber Auto Winchester				
39	brand amm	unition. Sgt. l		gazines of eight rounds each on his Sam Brown				

belt. Sgt Epps, also carried a Bushmaster AR15, Model XM15-E2S caliber .223 with serial number

to each other for this weapon. At the time of the processing I found the magazine that was inside the

weapon contained 12 live rounds plus one live round in the chamber. The second magazine contained

equipped with a Surefire brand flashlight. Sgt. Epps had two 30 round magazines attached

40

41

42

19 live rounds. All rounds were of REM 223 Winchester brand. This weapon appeared to have been fired, as I could smell the burnt gunpowder emitting from the barrel. Sgt. Epps told me he loads each of his rifle's 30 round magazines with 20 live rounds, which is how many come in a box. After photographing and documenting all of Sergeant Epps' weapons, I conducted an interview of him to discuss the discharge of his AR15. This interview was recorded with the use of my digital recorder, but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital recorder and booked it into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a **summary** of the information Sergeant Epps provided:

Sgt. Epps said on Thursday, 05-08-08, he was working as the Sergeant of the Special Enforcement Team assigned to the Southwest Station. Sgt. Epps could remember the exact time but said it was around midnight when he heard the Hemet Station deputies request "11-99" over the radio. Sgt. Epps said he heard Sgt. Morrin say "shots fired" and state they were "pinned down". Sgt. Epps said he immediately responded from the Temecula area to the Soboba Casino, to meet up with other responding deputies. Sgt. Epps said he followed two units in from the Lake Park onto the reservation.

Sgt. Epps said he, along with other deputies parked their units on the north end of Poppet Flats and Castile Canyon Road. Sgt Epps said as they got out of their patrol units he heard a burst of automatic gunfire followed by deputies stating they were still being fired on over the radio. Sgt. Epps and the team of nine deputies then walked south on Poppet Flats towards the area where the deputies were requesting assistance.

Sgt. Epps said as they walked towards the area of the shooting, he continued to hear more gunshots. Sgt. Epps said as he and his team walked they were being silhouetted by streetlights. It was at this time a tactical decision was made to shoot out the streetlights that were silhouetting him and the other deputies, as the location of the suspect/suspects was unknown. Sgt. Epps said he shot three rounds from his AR15 at one streetlights on the south side of Poppet Flats Road. Sgt. Epps estimated this location to be approximately halfway down from where he parked his police car and the deputies requesting assistance were located.

Sgt. Epps said he was unable to disable the streetlight at which point Dep. Cadenhead fired three shots from his shotgun from the north side of Poppet Flats Road. Sgt. Epps said every other streetlight had been shot off. Sergeant Epps provided no further information, at which time the interview was terminated.

This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date		2. Time 1300	3. Offense		4. File Number		
05-15-08 5.	eceipt (☐ Release	664/187 6. ⊠ Evidence □	Found Property Safe Keeping	D08-129-001 ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
7. Name			o. EN DARGICO				
SUS-Morillo,					Phone		
8. Residence Ado	iress				Phone		
9. Business Addr	ress				Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	y 12. Description					
EB-01	01	CD ROM with inte # 0893163.	erview of Sgt. Epps ref	OIS on 05-08-08, logged into e			
				RIVERSIC	DE SHERIFF		
	_				;		
		Ì		089	3163		
,	-		•		The second secon		
					·		
			_				
	-						
			/				
			· ————————————————————————————————————				
	+						
				1000	IDMt		
13. Signature Of	Owner Or Ag	ent		ceived Or Released By 3aeza	ID Number 2738		
15.		Al	FFIDAVIT OF FINDER	OF PROPERTY			
	erty; and I hav	_I found or saved the above do re saved the property from PERJURY that the foregoing is	in the following manner	e owner is not known to me. I have not so	ecreted, withheld or disposed of any		
				_			
Signed:				Date:			
Witness:				Date:			
		cribed property, contact this depar s, the property will be disposed		the owner is not located and you have no	t contacted this department within		
16.			28.5 PC WEAPONS / F		then 40 hours but no let-uith an		
weapons and/or	firearms seize	ed and taken into temporary cu se with 12028 5(e) PC forfeitur	stody pursuant to 12028.5 PC e proceedings are initiated by	C shall be held by the agency for no less with the seizing agency. To inquire about the	e return of your weapon(s) and/or		
firearms(s), cont	72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at phone number						
				e proceedings are initiated. Weapons an accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.	d/or firearms not claimed within		
17. Page		or sciente shall be deemed a	пиваное ани изрозеи от Ш	accordance with 12020.3(u) FC.			
Pare: Nr. 400							
Form No. 409							

INCIDENT REPORT



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 DATE PREPARED: **□** INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 05-15-08 I FILE NUMBER DATE/TIME REPORTED 3, DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 4 DATE / TIME INV. START 6.Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION COUNTS 9 EDPCODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change **Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer** 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 11 EDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change **Non-Criminal** 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COLINTS 13 FDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15 REP DIST 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 7 OR BETWEEN: 18. BUSINESS NAME 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 19. BUSINESS PHONE Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 3 SEX 24. RACE 25 DOB 27. HT 29. HAIR 31. SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35. BUS. PHONE ZIP 36 INVI. 37. NAME (Last First Middle) 9. RACE 40. DOB 41. AGE 42. HT 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48. RES PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50 RUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 56 AGE 59. HAIR 60. EYES 54 RACE 55. DOB Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CH NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69 RUSINESS ADDRESS CITY JUVENILE DISPOSITION:] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION l Other Juris. [1 Juy. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Recovery of suspect weapon ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 75 LICENSE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79 MODEI 80. BODY STYLE 81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY 88. PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE 051558 **Detective E. Rose** 1671 Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:

SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT BUREAU

Corporal Fitzpatrick #1581 922-7633 Deputy Coin #2920 922-7633

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
ER-1	1	Rifle- Colt Sporter .223 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, serial number Collected by Detective Rose form Deputy Coin, on 5-8-08, at approximately 0400 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under bar code #0893209.
ER-2	1	Magazine- Black magazine for AR-15 automatic rifle, containing several live .223 rounds. Collected by Detective Rose from Deputy Coin on 5-8-08, at approximately 0402

code #0893210.

hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under bar

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

 On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two

outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

At approximately 0355 hours, I was contacted by Corporal Fitzpatrick, who was a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau. Corporal Fitzpatrick told me the weapon the suspect had had been recovered and was currently secured in the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle.

I contacted Deputy Coin, who was also a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau and was standing by with the suspect weapon. Deputy Coin said he was on perimeter, when Sergeant Walsh of the Special Enforcement Bureau approached him with a weapon.

Deputy Coin said Sergeant Walsh gave him an AR-15, which had been removed from suspect. Sergeant Walsh told Deputy Coin and to maintain custody of it until it could be given to detectives.

I asked Deputy Coin who removed the weapon from the suspect and he said he did not know. Deputy Coin said he was told the weapon had been cleared and the magazine had been removed from the weapon when he received it.

At approximately 0400 hours, I photographed the weapon. The weapon was a Colt Sporter .223 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, with a serial number of the rifle was located inside the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle. The weapon was sitting next to the driver's seat. The bolt was locked back and there were no live rounds inside the chamber. The magazine had been removed and was lying next to the rifle.

At approximately 0400 hours, I collected the rifle and placed it in a large plain brown paper bag. At approximately 0402 hours, I collected the black magazine, which contained several live .223 caliber rounds. The bullets were left inside the magazine so they could possibly be fingerprinted at a later time. After collecting the above two items, I took possession of them and secured them in the trunk of my detective unit, until they were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED:	05-14-08	_	RIVERSIDE COU	INTY SHERI	IFF CA0330000			ΓIAL	⊠ su	PPLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-0		DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIM	E ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIX	AEINV. START	5. DAT	E/TIMEIN		6 Aduli ARR	7 Juv ARK
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / I	No Change	CR I	ttempt Murde	er on a Pe	ace Officer				COUNTS	9	EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIM	ME						COUNTS		I.EDPCODE
Officer Involved S		hange No	on-Criminal		 -				COUNTS		VEDS CODE.
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST.	16. Oc	CCURRED ON	DATE/YM	3	17 OF	BETWEEN:	DATE/T	ME
18 BUSINESS NAME				19. Bt	USIN.ESS PHONE			!	20. CASE STATES		
		····							Continue	d CR-2	_
VICTIM REPOI	RTING PARTY	WITNESS O	THER:			☐ Se	e Additional		Report		
21- INVL 22. NAME (Last	I, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27.HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			СПУ				ZIP	1	33 RES. PHO	ONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY -				ZIP		35. BUS PH	ONE	
					_						
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last	t, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
							ZIP		48. RFS PIIG	DV E	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIF		46. KI-S FIK	J.VE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	·			ZIP		50 BUS. PH	OVE	
	Adult Juve	nile L Pa	arole Proba	tion إنظر RACE	144 1200	See .	Additional P	ersons Re	port 59 HAIR	ARR	ESTED 1 61 SKIN
1 Morillo,	Eli (Previously	Blocked)	53. SEX	P4. RACE	55. DOB		57 HT	38. 41	39 BAIR	0. 2123	OI SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	R / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL S	SECURITY NUMB	ER	65. MNJ NL	MBER		66. CII NUVI	BER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1	CITY			1	ZIP		68 RES. PHO	DNE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	,			ZIP		70. BUS PH	ONE.	
71. JUVENIL	E DISPOSITION: GANG DAT	[] Other Ju	uris. [] Juv. C	73.	Within Dept.			1 Not De / CLOT	tained HING DES	CRIPTIO	N
Gang Name(s):											
☐ Member ☐	Associate	Admit Prior 6	Cnowledge			Notifica	tion/Re	spons	е		
	TATTOOS / SCAR		the wiedge								
Face Neck R	. Arm L. Arm	☐ Hands ☐ Torso	☐ Back ☐ Legs								
VEHICLE:		REFER TO CHP	180 FORM FOR	STOLEN, RE	ECOVERED, TO	WED OR IM	IPOUND				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MOI	DET	80	BODY STYLE		81 S17	REC. AUTO	VALUE
82 COLOR/COL®R	83. VIN #		l	84 OT	HER IDENTIFIERS	ı		1	35. DISPOSITION O	•	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	1	87 ADDRESS			CITY		STAT	TE I	ZIP	88 PHONE	
	☐ PR	OPERTY REPORT A	ATTACHED FOR	STOLEN, R	ECOVERED, O	RDAMAGE	D PROPER	TY	i .	IAGED PROPER	TTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF. ID	REVIEW	ED BY / DATE	/		ENTERED BY	DATE		ATERED BY / D	VITE .
Det. Bodmer		2452			1273	508			Ĭ	KOU	16/08
COPIES TO:					APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOI N	CIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC C	ANCELED:

Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit

Form A .frp rev 2/98

l	LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:									
2 3 4	Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777						
5	Sr. Inv. Masson	ID#1660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955 2777						
7 8	Inv. Waters	ID#1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777						
9	Inv. Peters	ID#2985	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777						
10 11	Inv. Baeza	ID#2738	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777						
12 13	Inv. Rose	ID#1671	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777						
14 15	Inv. Gowey	ID#1181	RSD/Hemet Station	951) 791-3423						

17 ATTACHMENTS:

1. Search Warrant #SSW-2008-0250, signed by Judge Ellsworth of the Riverside County Superior Court (Southwest).

NOTIFICATION/RESPONSE:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at about 0130 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Spivacke who instructed me to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot. There, Hemet Sheriff's Station had established an incident command post in response to an officer involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Spivacke further explained the incident was currently active, with members of the Special Enforcement Bureau searching for outstanding suspects.

I responded to the command post and arrived at about 0235 hours. Upon arrival, I spoke with Sgt. Spivacke, the investigative sergeant in charge of the scene, who advised Inv. Waters would be the primary detective assisted by Sr. Inv. Masson as the secondary detective.

Once at the command post, Sgt. Spivacke explained there were potentially six (6) deputy shooters involved. Also, one of the suspects, tentively identified as (SUS) Eli MORILLO, had been shot and killed by deputies. E. MORILLO's body was still within the shooting scene, and deputies had secured an assault rifle that was in E. MORILLO's possession during the shooting.

Initial deputies observed one to two suspects run northbound on Poppet Flats Rd. after E. MORILLO was shot. One of those suspect was observed with a long-gun (possible an assault rifle), and may have been wounded by deputies gunfire. No further information was provided, as the scene remained active.

I	Sgt. Spivacke assigned members of the investigative team with various assignments. At which
2	time, Sgt. Spivacke assigned me to assist Inv. Gowey with the preparation of search warrants for the
3	properties associated with this officer involved shooting investigation.
4	
5	At about 0330 hours, I cleared the command post and responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
6	Once at the station, I assisted Inv. Gowey prepare a search warrant for the poppet
7	Flats Rd., to include multiple vehicles parked in and around the residence (See Attached Face
8	Sheet).
9	
10	While completing the search warrants, Inv. Baeza notified me that five subjects had been detained
11	from Poppet Flats Rd. by members of EST. The subjects were being transported to the
12	Hemet Station for processing and interviews pertaining to this investigation.
13	
14	As the subjects arrived (2 adults / 3 juveniles), Hemet deputies secured them in the station
15	conference room. There, Inv. Duffy completed GSR kits on all 5 subjects, to include digital
16	photographs of each subject and the collection of their shoes. Refer to Inv. Duffy's supplemental
17	report for further details, to include subject block out information and the disposition of evidence
18	collected.
19	
20	At about 1330 hours, I responded back to the command post to assist with the processing of the
21	crime scene(s).
22	
23	STATUS:
24	
25	OPN/CR2
26	

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

AFFIDAVIT		

warrant #<u>SSW.JD</u>08.0250

Investigator <u>Greg Gowey</u> swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that his Search Warrant be issued.

VIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]
Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by affidavit, having been made this day to me by Investigator Greg Gowey;

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

is stolen or embezzled property;
was used as the means of committing a felony;
is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

SEE EXHIBIT 1 (Residence(s) and or Properties)

SEE EXHIBIT 2 (Vehicles)

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

SEE ATTACHMENT B

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this county. This Search Warrant and incorporated Afficiavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 2008 at 200 AMPM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it

/ wherefore, I wild probable caus	se for the issuance of this Search	_	
NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YER	When I Property Prope	Horse.	0
Judge of the Superior Cour		A Dillmon Deputy District Attor	C1250Has
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		2-7-7	
Date of service:		ce;	

Exhibit 1

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Your affiant is requesting to search the following residences and or properties:

1.	The Premises, located at Poppet Flats Rd., San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State
	of California, including all rooms, safes, storage areas, containers, surrounding grounds,
	trash areas, garages, and outbuildings. The property is further described as a single-story
	residence with yellow stucco and red trim. The roof is of shake construction. The front
	door is red in color and the side door is white in color. A five-foot chain link fence runs
	the length of the front of the property.

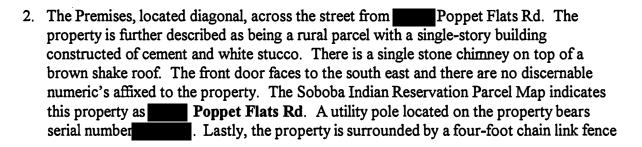


Exhibit 2

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Your affiant requests to search the following vehicles, which are located in the driveway or parked in Poppet Flats Rd, San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State of California: front 1. 1987 Nissan Pathfinder 4x4, bearing California license plate with 2007 Lincoln Navigator, black in color, bearing California license plate 2. with 2007 Chevrolet Silverado pick-up truck(2500), bearing California license plate 3. 2002 Lincoln Mk. 4 pick-up truck, bearing California license plate 4. with VIN 5. New Chevrolet Silverado, 4-door pick-up truck with Inland Chevrolet in pink lettering on paper plates, blue in color, vehicle has tinted windows (Suspect vehicle)

Honda Civic, purple in color, 2-door with paper plates

6.

IN THE CONSOLIDATED SUPERIOR / MUNICIPAL COURTS OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Attachment B

Your Affiant is requesting to search for the following items at Poppet Flats Rd., San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State of California:

- 1. Firearms of any caliber, ammunition of any caliber, including live rounds, expended casings and expended projectiles. Firearm pieces, parts, or attachments. Firearm paraphernalia, including paperwork showing the possession, purchase, ownership, storage, or general interest in firearms. Firearm boxes, cases, holsters, cleaning items or kits, and photographs of firearms.
- 2. Any projectile weapon capable of causing serious injury, but not considered by definition as a firearm.
- 3. Any knives, cutting, or stabbing instruments.
- 4. Any instrument capable of causing blunt force trauma.
- 5. Any item capable of causing strangulation or suffocation.
- 6. Scientific, physiological, and latent evidence, including but not limited to blood, saliva, semen, bodily fluids, DNA, skin, urine, vomit, fecal matter, sweat, hairs and fibers, fingerprints, gunshot residue, and powder burns.
- 7. Telephone records.
- 8. Evidence tending to show dominion and control of the property to be searched and the items to be searched for, including but not limited to utility company receipts, rent or mortgage receipts and addressed mail.
- 9. Credit card records, bank and financial statements.
- 10. Bedding and linen, such as sheets, blankets and pillow cases.
- 11. Any and all clothing possibly owned by, worn by, or associated with the victim/s and / or suspect/s.
- 12. Any photographs tending to show an association to the victim and / or suspect or other person(s) involved in the crime, be they identified or unidentified.
- 13. Writings, journals, diaries, logs, documentation or evidence tending to show the nature, intent, or motive of the crime being investigated, including but not limited to, divorce or separation documents, documents describing

IN THE CONSOLIDATED SUPERIOR / MUNICIPAL COURTS OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Attachment B

prior acts of domestic violence, documents showing hostility toward the victim or suspect, documents tending to show financial gain, such as insurance policies and assets held by the victim/s and / or suspect/s.

- 14. Electronic data, including but not limited to, recording devices such as cameras and tape recorders, whether video, audio, digital, or still; computers, day planners, cellular telephones, answering machines, pagers, Personal Digital Assistants (PDA's), Portable Information Management devices (PIM's), palm and pocket PC devices, Global Positioning Satellite devices (GPS), wireless mobile communication devices, and similar handheld devices, which might show the persons associated with and recently communicating with the victim/s and / or suspect/s.
- 15. Legal or illegal drugs, medications, and / or narcotics, whether by prescription or not, and / or legal or illegal drug paraphernalia associated with said items.
- 16. Any other evidence not yet identified, which tends to establish that the crime of Murder has been committed and the person(s) not yet identified has committed such crime.
- 17. Any safes, locked cabinets, and boxes, all out-buildings, storage sheds, garbage bins, and vehicles registered to or in the possession of the occupants of the above location.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA ADDENDUM TO THE RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

WARRANT # <u>SSW-2008-0250</u>

The following items were taken from the premises located at both and and Poppet Flats Rd., San Jacinto, Riverside County, California by virtue of a search warrant dated the 9th day of May, 2008, and issued by Judge Sherrill A. Ellsworth, of the above entitled court:

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>OTY</u>	DESCRIPTION
EB-32	01	Envelop with misc. documents of dominion and control from inside Poppet Flats.
EB-33	01	Live 223 round with a head stamp of 223 Rem Wolf collected from atop of the barbecue at 0020 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893113.
EB-34	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 38 Special W-W, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0022 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893114.
EB-35	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 45 GAP federal, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0023 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893115.
EB-36	01	Live 223 round with a PMC 223 REM head stamp, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893116.
EB-37	02	Spent casings, one with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, the other with a head stamp of 223 REM PMC, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893117.
EB-38	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0026 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893118.

EB-69	01	Plastic SKS magazine with three live rounds, collected from the couch in living room at 0131 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893151.
EB-70	01	Live round with a head stamp of Wolf 7.62 x 39, collected from the couch in the living room at 0132 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893152.
EB-71	01	Live round with a head stamp of IVI 85, collected from the couch in the living room at 0133 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893153.
EB-72	01	Dominion and control including a California ID card in the name of Eli Morillo, located in the entertainment center in the living room at 0134 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893154.
EB-73	05	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun shells, collected from the cabinet inside the entertainment center in the living room at 0136 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893155.
EB-74	01	Brown leather gun holster , collected from the entertainment center in the living room at 0137 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893156.
EB-75	01	Green ammo can, collected from the entertainment center in the living room, containing one Remington 12-gauge buck shotgun shell, seven Federal buck shotgun shells, three .38 special GFL, one .38 special Western spent casing, three live .38 special WW and one black side saddle for a shotgun, logged into evidence under barcode #0893157.
EB-76	01	Gun cleaning kit, Outers brand, collected from the entertainment center in the living room at 0141 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893158.
EB-77	01	HP laptop computer Special Edition, with serial collected from the living room at 0142 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893159.

The following items were taken from the Chevrolet Silverado, with Inland Chevrolet paper plates which was stored per 22655.5 CVC from Poppet Flats Rd. and processed at the Hemet Sheriff's Station 15 May, 2008, and issued by Judge Sherrill A. Ellsworth, of the above entitled court:

Two live 12 ga. shotgun rounds. One from between the driver seat and center console and

one from between the front passenger seat and center console. Also, misc. dominion and control for the center console and glove box.

I, Investigator Gregory Gowey, by whom this warrant was executed, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me under the warrant. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my department's custody subject to the order of this or any other court in which the offence in respect to which the property or things taken, is triable.

Inv. Gregory Gowey

Subscribed and sworn to me before this _______, 2008.

Judge of the Superior Court

W

DATE	PREPA	DED
DWIE	FREFM	KEU

Form A .frp rev 2/98

05-14-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIMEREPOR		3 DATE/TIMEASSI	IGNED 4	DATE / TIMEINV	START	5DATE / TIME		6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR	
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		-	Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer								
Officer Involved Shooting / No	Change	Non-Cri	iminal					COUNTS		LEDP CODE	
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change (*)		CRIME						COUNTS]	3.EDP CODE	
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED	ON D	ATE/IIME	17.	OR BETWEEN:	DATE / 1	IME	
18. BUSINESS NAME				IS BUSINESS P.	HONE			1	ed CR-2		
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS	OTHER	:			☐ See Add	litional Person	s Report			
SUSPECT: 🖂 Adult 🔲 Juv	enile	Parole	☐ Probation			See Additi	onal Persons I	Report	ARR	ESTED	
I. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			53. SEX 54.	RACE 55.DOB	56	. AGE 57.	HT 58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
1 Morillo, Eli (Previousi											
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63	STATE	64. SOCIAL SECUR	RITY NUMBER	6	55. MEI NUMBER		66. CH NU	MBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u>l</u>	ļ	CITY	TY ZIP 68. R					8. RES. PHONE		
or. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CHI				241	00. KES, F	HONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	70. BUS. P	IIONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	1 10	ther Juris. [1.1. O. D								
72. GANG DA	ATA] Juv. Crt. Pr	rob. [] Wit	hin Dept.	1 Detained	Not E	De tained	_		
			Juv. Crt, Pt		hin Dept. [TTOOS / SO				SCRIPTIO	N	
Gang Name(s):			Juv. Crt. Pi	73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N	
					TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO			N	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se	elf Admit □P	rior Knowled		73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA	elf Admit □P		dge	73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N .	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA	elf Admit □P		dge	73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA	elf Admit □P		dge	73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm	olf Admit ☐P ARS / MARKS ☐ Hands ☐ To	orso 🔲 Back	ige	Searce	ch of	Soboba	RKS / CLO	THING DE		N	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm VEHICLE:	elf Admit	Orso Back	ige Legs	73. TA	ch of	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOL	RKS / CLO	THING DE	-08-08		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm VEHICLE:	elf Admit	orso 🔲 Back	ige Legs	Searce	ch of	Soboba	RKS / CLO	THING DE			
Member	elf Admit	Orso Back	ige Legs	Searce	ch of	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOL	RKS / CLO	EST, on 05	-08-08		
Member	REFER TO	Orso Back	ige Legs	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVER	ch of	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOL	RKS / CLO A Rd. by E IND STYLE	ST, on 05	-08-08 IN/ REC. AUTO \$ YOF VEHICLE		
Member	elf Admit	Orso Back	ige Legs	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVER	ch of	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOL	RKS / CLO	EST, on 05	-08-08		
Member	REFER TO	Orso Back	ige Legs	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVER	ch of	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOL	RKS / CLO A Rd. by E IND STYLE	ST, on 05	-08-08 IN/ REC. AUTO \$ YOF VEHICLE		
Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm VEHICLE: 74 INVL	REFER TO	D CHP 180 FO	Legs RM FOR STO	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVEI 79, MODEL 84. OTHER IDEN	Ch of RED, TOWED CITY	Soboba Soboba O OR IMPOU	RKS / CLO A Rd. by E	ST, on 05	-08-08 IN/ REC. AUTO \$ YOF VEHICLE	VALLE	
Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm VEHICLE: 74 INVL	ARS / MARKS Hands To REFER TO ATE 77. YEAR 87. ADDRESS PROPERTY REPO	DCHP 180 FO	Legs RM FOR STO	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVER 179, MODEL 84, OTHER IDEN	Ch of RED, TOWED	Soboba O OR IMPOU SO BODY	RKS / CLO A Rd. by E	ST, on 05 SI,S A2 SS DISPOSITION ZIP SY, DA \$	-08-08 IN / REC. AUTO \$ 1 OF VEHICLE	VALLE RTY VALLE	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sc TATTOOS / SCA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm VEHICLE: 74 INVL ☐ 75. LICENSE ☐ 76. STA 82. COLOR-COLOR ☐ 83 VIN € 86. REGISTERED OWNER ☐ P	ARS / MARKS Hands To REFER TO ATE 77. YEAR 87. ADDRESS	DCHP 180 FO	dgc Legs RM FOR STOI	Searce Searce LEN, RECOVER 179, MODEL 84, OTHER IDEN	Ch of RED, TOWED CITY RED, OR DA	Soboba O OR IMPOU SO BODY	RKS / CLO A Rd. by E	ST, on 05 SI,S A2 SS DISPOSITION ZIP SY, DA \$	IN / REC. ALTO \$ 10 OF VEHICLE BS. PHONE MAGED PROPE	VALLE RTY VALLE	

1	LAW ENFO	<u>ORCEM</u>	ENT OTHE	RS:	
2 3	Sgt. Spivack	æ	ID#1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
4 5	Cpt. Berry		ID#1365	RSD/Special Enforcement Burcau	951) 922-7633
6 7 8	Sgt. Varga		ID#1496	RSD/Special Enforcement Bureau	951) 922-7633
9	EVIDENCI	<u>E:</u>			
10 11	<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	DES	<u>SCRIPTION</u>	
12 13 14 15 16	1.	01	and (O-R of recorded telephone conversation (O-2) on 05-08-08, logg ode #0908872, by Inv. Bodmer.	
17	DETAILS:				
18 19	On 05 08 09	R at abou	at 1400 hours	I continued to assist Inv. Waters with	this officer involved
20		•		uch time, Sgt. Spivacke advised me of	
21				I two suspects involved in shooting at S	
22				gt. Spivacke provided me with a teleph	
23	wh	o was the	potential ow	ner of the residence.	` ,
24					
25				ted with the Special Enforcement Bure	
26	•			ergency Services Team (EST) were cur	
27	residence at			nce the team members were secure, Cp	
28	to o	btain ver	bal consent to	or law enforcement personnel to enter a	nd search the property.
29 30	44 1417 have	.ma I aalla	اد	and recorded the consu	manti an mith man di aital
31	At 1417 hou			nary of that conversation: told	ersation with my digital
32				residence. was aware of the cu	
33				villing to help in anyway possible. I as	
34				ed me with cellular telephone number	. Also, I
35				and have her telephone me as	
36	askea	II SHC C	could contact	and have her telephone me as	soon as practical.
37	At 1422 hou	rs. I rece	ived an incom	ning telephone call from	I recorded the ensuing
38				gital recorder. The following is a sumi	
39				f as and advised she was	
40				ne she would allow law enforcement to	
41	property.	•			

1	After receiving verbal consent to search from members of EST searched the entire
2	property. After their search, I responded to the residence and met with team leader Sgt. Varga. Sgt.
3	Varga advised his team members searched the residence and outbuildings without incident.
4	
5	During their search, the residence was found vacant, with the windows and doors boarded up. I
6	conducted a walk through of the property to search for signs of evidence related to this OIS
7	investigation and did not find any items of evidentiary value.
8	
9	I later downloaded my recorded conversations with
10	and logged the disc into evidence as noted above.
11	
12	This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. A copy of this report
13	was forwarded to Inv. Waters for his case file.
14	
15	STATUS:
16	
17	OPN/CR2
18	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 05-15-08	2. Time		3. Offense 4. File Number 208/2900 / 4. File Number 208/2900 /
5. 🛛 Receipt [Release		6. State Keeping
7. Name			·
8. Residence Add	iress		Phone
9. Business Addre	ess		Phone
10 Item	1 1. Quantity	12. Descript	tion
1.	01		f recorded telephone conversation with verbal consent to search boba Rd., on 050808.
RIVERSIDE	SHERIFF		
09088	372		
	j	İ	
	<u>. </u>	†	
13. Signatureof Owner or Age	ent	<u></u>	14. Received or I.D. Released by No. 2452
15. I decl	lare that on: D	vner is not	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above sknown to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of e property from
	owing manner under PENAL	TY OF PI	ERJURY that the Date
Witness:	****		Date
If you wish to	o claim the at	ove desc	ribed property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the
-			not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days,
the property v	will be dispose	ed of.	·
16. Page 1 Form No. 409 (3/82)	Of 1	Pe	ages DISTRIBUTION: WHITE-Records, CANARY-Receipt



DATE PREPARED:

05-15-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

	008-129-00	1	2. DATE/FIM			ATE / TIME A	SSIGNI	ED	4. DATE / TI	ME INV. START	5. DA	TEV TIME IN	. <u>. X.</u>	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR 9. EDP CODE
	(a) PC / No				tempt I	Murder	on a	a Pea	ce Office	•			COUNTS		
	CODE SECTION (A		o Change	CRIM									COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
	CODE SECTION (A			CRIM	1E								COUNTS		1 3.EDPCODE
1 4.LOCATION C	OF OCCURRENCE				1 5.1	REP. DIST		1 6.OCC	JRRED ON	DATE / TIM	ΙE	17. O	R BETWEEN:	DATE	TIME
18. BUSINESS N	AME							19 BUSI	NESS PHONE				20 CASE STATE		
		-											Continu	ed CR	-2
VICTIM 21. INVL	REPOR	TING PAR	ry wit	NESS O	THER:	SEX	24. RA	CF 1	25 DOB	☐ Se	ee Additiona	l Persons	Report 29. HAIR	(30. EYES	31. SKIN
		irst, Middle)					24. KA	C.E.	23 DOB	20. AGE			33. RES PI		
32. RESIDENCI	E ADDRESS					CITY					ZIP		33. KES FI	ONE	
34. BUSINESS	ADDRESS					CITY			-		ZIP		35. BUS P	HONE	
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, F	irst, Middle)			3	88 SEX	39 RA	CE [40. DOB	41. AGE	42.HT	43. WT	44 HAIR	45.EYE	S 46. SKTN
											ZIP	13.	48. RES. PI	IONE	
47. RESIDENC	E ADDRESS					CITY					ZIP		40. KES. F)	IONE	
49. BUSINESS	ADDRESS					CITY					ZIP		50. BUS P	HONE	
SUSPE	CT:	Adult 🔲	Juvenile	☐ Pa	arole [Probatio	on			☐ See	Additional l	Persons R	eport	□AR	RESTED
51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, Fi	irst, Middle) Eli (Previou	ısly Blaci	ced)	5	3. SEX	54. RA	CE	55 DOB	56, AGE	57. HT	58. W T	59. HAIR	60. EYE	S 61. SKIN
	LICENSE NUMBER /		iory Dioor	63. STATE	64	4 SOCIAL SEC	CURITY	/ NUMBER		65. MNI N	UMBER	_ (66. CII NU	MBER	<u>-</u> '
67. RESIDENC	E ADDRESS					CITY					ZIP		68. RES. P	HONE	
69. BUSINESS	ADDRESS					CITY					ZIP		70. BUS. P	HONE	
71.	IIIVENII E	DISPOSITION	J.	[] Other Ju	urie f] Juv. Crt	Prob	\ [] Within Dep	nt [] De	tained [] Not Do	etained		
72.		GANG		() Other st	шть. լ	1 Juv. Cri		73.	TATTO	OS / SCARS	/ MARKS	S/CLO	THING DE	SCRIPTI	ON
Gang Na	arrie(s).						-	N	otificatio	n and Res	sponse			· Ang	
M	ember \[\Bar{\text{A}}	ssociate			Cnowledg	e				4 4	٠.				
☐ Face ☐	Neck R.	TATTOOS / S Arm L. Ar			☐ Back	☐ Legs	-			1	- 		Še.		
												-1_2			
VEHIC			_			M FOR ST	FOLE			OWED OR I			Tour	TO A DEC. AL	TO WALLE
74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76	STATE 7	Y. YEAR	78. MAKE			79 MODE	Ĺ	8	0. BODY STYL	E	A2:	TN / REC. AU	\$
82. COLOR/CO	OLOR	83. VIN#	•					84. OTH	ER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICL	E
86. REGISTER	RED OWNER	!	87.	ADDRESS				l	Cri	TY	ST	ATE	ZIP	88 PHONE	
			PROPER	TY REPORT	АТТАСН	ED FOR	STOL	EN, RE	COVERED,	OR DAMAG	ED PROPE	CRTY	89. D.	AMAGED PRO	OPERTY VALUE
REPORTING	OFFICER			OFF ID		REVIEWE					ENTERED B			ENTER	Z/DATE,
Inv. Ed	_			2738					1673		ANCELED:	Loci	-NCIC ENT:	VD (26/16/Q
COPIES TO:									APR SENT:	APRC	MACEDED:	201	-norobivi:	- DO3-N	
Form A .frp	rev 2/98														

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT C	THERS:	
2			
3	Central Homicide Unit (Cl	<u>HU):</u>	
4	Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-2777
5	Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
6	Inv. Masson	ID#1660	951-955-2777
7	Inv. Bodmer	ID#2452	951-955-2777
8	Inv. Rose	ID#1671	951-955-2777
9	Inv. J. Peters	ID#2985	951-955-2777
10			
11	Professional Standards Div	vision (PSD):	
12	Sgt. Guillen	ID#1881	951-955-2400
13	Inv. Bright	ID#2360	951-955-2400
14	Inv. D. Williams	ID#2078	951-955-2400
15	Inv. Bonaime	ID#1576	951-955-2400
16			
17	RSD Forensic Services:		
18	Sup. Forensic Tech Renny	ID#N0167	951-210-1200
19	Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
20	Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
21			
22	Hemet Station:		
23	Sgt. Kurylowicz	ID#2520	951-791-3400
24	Inv. Duffy	ID#1177	951-791-3400
25	Inv. K. Judge	ID#2398	951-791-3400
26	Inv. Gowey	ID#1181	951-791-3400
27			

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 0130 hours, I was contacted at my residence by Sgt. Spivacke, who instructed me to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation in the San Jacinto area reference an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation. Sergeant Spivacke told me the scene was not contained, as not all the suspects were accounted for. He told me the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was on scene actively looking and securing the scene. I responded from my residence and arrived at the Command Post located at the Soboba Casino parking lot at 0305 hours.

Upon checking myself into the Command Post, I met with Inv. Masson and Sgt. Spivacke. From there, I received instructions on my activities. Sgt. Spivacke instructed me to conduct the scene investigation once it was determined it was safe for personnel to process. He told me Inv. Rose and Inv. J. Peters would assist me, while Inv. Waters and Inv. Masson conducted interviews.

2 3 4

1

As I waited for the scene to be declared stable by the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB), I assisted with interviews of witnesses, charting of deputies, and coordination of resources. Refer to my various Supplemental Reports for further details on my activities.

5

This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.

6 7

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2



DATE PREPARED: <u>U5-15-U8</u>	<u> </u>	AL V EA	SIDE COU	II SHEK	IFF CAUSSOOO			HAL		PLEME.	NIAL
FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORT	ED	3. DATE / TIME A	ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIM	E INV. START	5. DAT	E/TIME IN	V, TERM	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
offenses code section 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME	4 Murdor	on o Do	one Officer			-2 4	COUNTS	9.	EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		OII a PE	eace Officer				COUNTS		EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Change	Non-Cr	iminal						COUNTS	13	EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. O	CCURRED ON	DATE / TIME		17 0	R BETWEEN:	DATE T	ME
BUSINESS NAME				19. B	USINESS PHONE				Continue		
VICTIM REPORTING PART	Y WITNESS	OTHER	:			☐ See	Additional	Persons	Report		
. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30 EYES	31. SKIN
2. RÉSIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP -	.t.	33 RES. PHO	NE	, sylva, or,
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PHO	ONE	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43 WT	44. HAIR	45, EYES	146. SKIN
7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ļ		1	ZIP		48 RES. PHO	ONE	ad b
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		50 BUS. PHO	ONE	
SUSPECT: ⊠ Adult □ Ju	venile [☐ Parole	☐ Probation	on		☐ See A	Additional P	ersons R	eport	☐ ARRI	ESTED
.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previous	ly Blocked)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57 · HT	58 - WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		STATE	64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMI	BER	65. MNI NU	MBER .	·	66. CII NUMI	BER	
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		68. RES PHO	NE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS			Oltmy				ZIP		70. BUS. PHO	DNE	
5. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				Zir		70. BUS. PHO	JNE .	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: C GANG D		her Juris. [] Juv. Crt	t. Prob. [] Within Dept. TATTOOS	[] Deta		Not De	tained THING DESC	CRIPTION	1
Gang Name(s):				Char	ting of Depu						
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ S	Self Admit □Pr	rior Knowle	dge								
TATTOOS / SC.		_						- New -		- 1	8 d . x . 1/
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	Hands Tor	rso 🔲 Back	Legs	<u> </u>			1 1		- 12 - 13		
WEHICLE								1,34.4		132	- Standards
VEHICLE: 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76 ST		78. MAK		TOLEN, R	DEL TO		BODY STYLE		81 STN	/ REC AUTO	/ALUE
32 COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #				84. O	THER IDENTIFIERS				A2:	F VEHICLE	
6. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS				CITY		STA	ΙE	ZIP	8. PHONE	
	PROPERTY REPO	ORT ATTAC	CHED FOR S	STOLEN, I	RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGE	D PROPEI	RTY.	89. DAN	IAGED PROPE	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671		REVIEWE	D BY JAKTE	osiso	8	ENTERED BY	/DATE	*		
COPIES TO:	1	5120			APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOJ	NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC	ANCELED:
Det. Waters #1849 / Central Horm A .frp rev 2/98	omicide Unit	5/50,	AK/				·				P. Sirker

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:

2 3

1

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

4 5

Sergeant Spivacke #1673

955-2777

6 7

MORENO VALLEY STATION:

8

Deputy Dennington #3745

486-6700

10 11

FORENSICS:

12

14

13 Forensic Technician #N886

210-1200

Riedman

15 Forensic Technician #N4994

210-1200

16 Syrett

17 18

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

19 20

Coroner case #2008-03532

21 22

DETAILS:

23 24

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

26 27 28

29

30

25

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

31 32

33 34

35

36

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

37 38 39

40

41

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I identify those involved in shooting out street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed and the weapons they used be charted.

I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Dennington were two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting to shoot out street lights.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0535 hours, I spoke with Deputy Dennington. I explained to him he had been identified as shooting at street lights. Deputy Dennington said he had. Deputy Dennington said he had fired his personal AR-15. He said he had fired three rounds and another deputy had fired an additional two rounds. He said he did not fire his primary weapon and he did not carry a back up weapon.

I offered Deputy Dennington an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his weapons and his interview. Deputy Dennington declined a representative.

Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett began processing Deputy Dennington. Pictures were taken of Deputy Dennington as he was dressed when he fired his weapon. Deputy Dennington was pictured showing the front of his uniform, the back of his uniform and both sides of his body.

Deputy Dennington was wearing a Class-B uniform, which consisted of a tan short sleeve uniform shirt and green uniform pants with a tan stripes down the center of each pant leg. In addition, Deputy Dennington was wearing a green jacket, which had Moreno Valley Police patches on each shoulder. A cloth Riverside County badge was located on the left breast of the jacket and his name "Dennington" was located on the right side of the jacket on a green strip of cloth.

Deputy Dennington was wearing a black nylon gun belt, which contained a holster on the right side, which carried his Sig SP2340 40 caliber semi automatic handgun, serial Deputy Dennington had a holder on the left side of his gun belt, which contained his baton. In addition, he had a holder for his HT, a cuff case and a magazine holder for additional magazines for his weapon.

Deputy Dennington's personal AR-15 semiautomatic rifle, was a .223 caliber Bushmaster, model xm-E25 with an expandable stock. The serial number was The rifle had a magazine inserted, which contained 12 live Winchester .223 caliber rounds. There were no live rounds chambered in the weapon, because Deputy Dennington had already rendered the weapon safe.

Deputy Dennington said the magazine had a 20 round capacity, but he did not fill it to capacity. He said he believed he had approximately 17 rounds loaded into the magazine when it was inserted into the weapon. Deputy Dennington said he did not make any magazine changes and he believed there were only five rounds fired from the weapon.

Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett photographed the weapon in its current state. The magazine was then removed and the bolt was locked in the rear position, confirming there were no rounds loaded in the chamber. The magazine was emptied, revealing 12 live .223 caliber Winchester rounds. No other magazines for the AR-15 were photographed.

Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett then photographed Deputy Dennington's 40 caliber handgun, which had a magazine inserted. After photographing the handgun, the magazine was removed, which contained ten live Winchester 40 S&W live rounds. The handgun also had one live Winchester 40 S&W round inserted into the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Dennington had one spare magazine in his magazine holder. The magazine contained 10 live Winchester 40 S&W rounds as well. Deputy Dennington had a second magazine in his magazine holder, but he had lost while assisting deputies.

Deputy Dennington said he did not carry a back up weapon. I asked him if he had a digital recorder on him and he said yes. I asked him if he had recorded any of the incidents and he said no. I checked the digital recorder and I did not find any recent recordings related to the incident.

Refer to my separate supplemental report regarding my interview with Deputy Dennington.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08 **□** INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL I FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 6.Adult ARR D08-129-001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION COLINTS 9. EDP CODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change **Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer** 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COUNTS I LEDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change **Non-Criminal** 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 13.EDPCODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15 REP. DIST 17 OR BETWEEN: 16. OCCURRED ON 18. BUSINESS NAME 19 BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ⊠ See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 59 HAIR 60. EYES Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBE 65. MNI NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 7IP 68, RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 70 BUS, PHONE CITY JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Within Dept [Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 71. 1 Other Juris.] Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): **Residents from Poppet Flats** ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 175. LICENSE \$ 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS \$8 PHONE

□ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID ENTERED BY / DATE 051608 Inv. Ed Baeza 2738 COPIES TO: Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIN	M REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS	OTHER	:		☐ See	Additional Persons	Report
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENC	E ADDRESS		CITY		<u> </u>		ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	BUS. PHONE
	·							Bos. Mon2
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENC	E ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY	···-			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENC	E ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY			_	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	нт ит	HAYR EYES SKIN
	E ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY	Linez	Бов	102	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS								
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENC	E ADDRESS		CITY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	BUS. PHONE
		·						
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCI	E ADDRESS		CITY		1	atalias :	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT WT	HAIR EXES SKIN
RESIDENCI	E ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS	ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	BUS. PHONE
ADPERS (b).	frn rev 2/98							

1	LAW ENFORCEM	MENT OTHERS:		
2				
3	Central Homicide			
4	Sgt. Spivacke	#ID1673		951-955-2777
5	Inv. Waters	#ID1849		951-955-2777
6	Inv. Peters	#ID2985		951-955-2777
7				
8	DETAILS:			
9	On Thursday, 0508	308, at 1013 hours, 1	I continued to assist Inve	estigator Waters with the Officer
10	Involved Shooting	(OIS) investigation	that occurred earlier in	n the day at the Soboba Indiar
11	Reservation. At t	this time, I was inf	formed by Sergeant Spix	vacke, members of the Sheriff's
12	Department Special	Enforcement Bureau	u (SEB), had detained fiv	e subjects from a resident located
13	at Poppet	Flats Road for thei	r. Information was rel	layed to Sergeant Spivacke the
14	homeowner had giv	en verbal consent for	her residence to be searc	hed. Sergeant Spivacke instructed
15	Investigator Peters	and me to conduct a b	orief interview of the five	subjects.
16	C			·
17	Investigator Peters	and I contacted the	five individuals who had	d been detained for officer safety
18			police cars. The first	were
19	identified as			The two adults were located
20		ther police car and we	ere identified as	
21		•		
22	When we spoke wi	th the individuals,	identified herself as	s the homeowner of the residence
23	_			o give written consent as she had
24				gave Investigator Peters and me
25				ad struck her residence during the
26		ovided no further inf		8
27	1			•
28	My contact with	these subjects was	recorded with the use	of my digital recorder. I later
29				stigator Waters. All five subjects
30				detectives interviewed them.
31				
32	This investigation v	vill remain in an oper	and continued status pen	ding further investigation.
33		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r unit communitie suurus p uni	and the second s
34	CASE STATUS:	Open/CR-2		
35		- L		

* ...



ATE PREPARED: 05-16-08	RIV	ERSIDE COUNTY	Y SHERII	F CA0330000			ΓIAL	⊠ SUP	PPLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-001	/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASS	IGNED	4. DATE / TIM	E INV. START	5. DAT	E/TIME IN	10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m	5.Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR . EDP CODE
FFENSES CODE SECTION 64 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Atten	npt Murder o	n a Pea	ce Officer				COUNTS	.]	. EDF CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) ### CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) ### CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	nge Non-	Criminal						COUNTS		EDP CODE
ATENDES CODE SECTION (And of Change to)	CKINE									
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OC	CURRED ON	DATE / TIME		17. OI	R BETWEEN:	DATE	IME
JUSINESS NAME			19. BUS	SINESS PHONE				Continue		
ICTIM REPORTING PARTY W	ITNESS OTHI	ER:			☐ Se	e Additiona	Persons	Report		
INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX 24	RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		33. RES PHO	NE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PHO	ONE	
INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX B9	RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	3.5	48. RES. PHO	ONE	24
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHO	ONE	
USPECT: Adult Juvenile SUS # S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Bled DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	Parole		4.RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	Additional I	Persons Re	59 HAIR 66 CII NUM	GO. EYES	ESTED 61. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			L	ZIP		68. RES. PHO	ONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		СТГҮ				ZIP		70 BUS. PHO	ONE	_
JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. I	Prob.] Within Dept.		ained [Not De			_
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			Chart	ng of Depu			/ CLO	THING DES	CRIPTIO	N
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Ad	mit Prior Know	wledge							1878	
TATTOOS / SCARS / N Face □ Neck □ R. Arm □ L. Arm □ H		Back Legs						-		
/EHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STO	OI EN DE	COVERED TO	OWED OR IN	MPOUND			500	
INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE		MAKE	79. MOD			BODY STYLE		81 S11 A2:	N7 REC. AUTO	VALUE
2. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	. '		84. OT	HER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
5. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STA	TE	ZIP	88 PHÖNE	
☐ PROP	ERTY REPORT ATI	TACHED FOR ST	OLEN, R	ECOVERED, O	R DAMAGE	D PROPE	RTY	89. DAM	IAGED PROPI	RTY VALUE
EPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED B	XXXX	05160	8	ENTERED B	Y/DATE	Ei	OKa	ATE / 16/
OPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homic	ide Unit 51 m	14		APR SENT:	APR CA	NCELED:	DOI	NCIC ENT:	EGJ-NCIC	EMNCELED
m A .frp rev 2/98	1 2	Alpe						<u>·</u>	<u></u>	

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

SAN JACINTO STATION:

Deputy Chevalier #4338 654-2702

FORENSICS:

Forensic Technician #N886 210-1200

Riedman

15 Forensic Technician #N4994 210-1200

16 Syrett

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

Page 3

During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I identify those involved in shooting out street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed and the weapons they used be charted.

I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Chevalier were two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting to shoot out street lights.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0740 hours, I spoke with Deputy Chevalier. I explained to him he had been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Chevalier said he had. Deputy Chevalier said he had fired his duty weapon, as well as a AR-15, which belonged to another deputy, but he did not know his name.

I offered Deputy Chevalier an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his weapons and his interview. Deputy Chevalier declined a representative.

Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett began processing Deputy Chevalier. Pictures were taken of Deputy Chevalier as he was dressed when he fired his weapon. Deputy Chevalier was photographed showing the front of his uniform, the back of his uniform and both sides of his body.

Deputy Chevalier was wearing a Class-B uniform, which consisted of a tan short sleeve uniform shirt and green uniform pants with tan stripes down the center of each pant leg. Deputy Chevalier had San Jacinto Police patches on both shoulders of his uniform shirt. He had a metal Riverside Sheriff badge above his left breast pocket and a metal name tag with "Chevalier," located above the pocket of the right breast. In addition, Deputy Chevalier was wearing a black Kevlar ballistic helmet.

Deputy Chevalier was wearing a black nylon gun belt, which contained a holster on the right side, which carried his USP 45 caliber semiautomatic handgun, serial Deputy Chevalier had a holder on the left side of his gun belt, which contained his baton. In addition, he had a holder for his HT, a cuff case and a magazine holder for additional magazines for his weapon.

Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett then photographed Deputy Chevalier's 45 caliber handgun, which had a magazine inserted. After photographing the handgun, the magazine was removed, which contained twelve live Winchester 45 live rounds. The handgun also had one live Winchester 45 round inserted into the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Chevalier had two spare magazines in his magazine holder. One magazine contained 12 live Winchester 45 rounds and the other had five live Winchester rounds.

Deputy Chevalier said he did not carry a back up weapon. I asked him if he had a digital recorder on him and he said no.

At the time of the charting, Deputy Chevalier said he had fired an AR-15, but it had belonged to another deputy. He said he had also fired his duty weapon, but failed to mention firing a shotgun until later in his interview. After Deputy Chevalier was interviewed, his shotgun was charted. Refer to my supplemental report regarding my interview with Deputy Chevalier.

Deputy Chevalier had a department issued Remington 870 shotgun, serial The shotgun was loaded with two Winchester Super X 12 gauge shotgun shells filled with buck and two Winchester Super X 12 gauge slug shotgun shells. The weapon had eight additional Winchester 12 gauge slug shotgun shells, two of which were located in the stock of the weapon and the other six were in the side saddle. Deputy Chevalier said he had fired two rounds from the shotgun in order to shoot out a light to provide deputies with better cover and concealment.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2

DATE PREPARED:

05-15-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAI

D08-129-001	DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASS	IGNED 4. DATE / TI	ME INV. START 5. DAT	E / TIME IN	V, TERM	6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		mpt Murder o	n a Peace Officer			COUNTS	9	EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Addor Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No C 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	•	-Criminal				COUNTS		EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS	13	EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OF	R BETWEEN:	DATE/TI	ME
18. BUSINESS NAME		1	19. BUSINESS PHONE		- 1	20. CASE STATUS		
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS OTH	IER:		☐ See Additional		<u>'</u>	<u></u>	
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last-First, Middle)		23 SEX 24.	RACE 25 DOB	26. AGE 27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30 EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	l	33. RES. PHO	DNE	W W.
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СПҮ		ZIP		35 BUS. PHO	ONE	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX B9.	RACE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT	43, WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES PHO	NAC .	i i
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS PHO	ONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juven	ile Parol	e Probation		☐ See Additional Pe	ersons Re	port	☐ ARRE	STED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously	Blocked)	53. SEX 54.	RACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT	58. WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECUR	ITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMI	BER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHO)NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHO	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt. Pr	ob. [] Within Dept	. [] Detained [Not Det	ained		
GANG DAT	Α _		73 TATTOO	S / SCARS / MARKS /	CLOT	HING DESC	CRIPTION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self	Admit Duiss Vass		Interview o	f Sgt. John Morin/	2569	27		
TATTOOS / SCARS	/MARKS					Non-		
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	Hands Torso F	Back Legs						- 1/4
VEHICLE:	DECED TO CUD 190	FORM FOR STOL	LEN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OD IMPOUND				<u> </u>
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE		MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE		81 STN	/ REC AUTO V	ALUE
82. COLÖR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		8	A2: B5. DISPOSITION O	F VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATI	3	ZIP \$	8. PHONE	
□ pp.	PERTY REPORT ATT	FACHED FOR STO	LEN. RECOVERED	OR DAMAGED PROPER	TY		AGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED				\$	RED BY / DA	
Inv. Ed Baeza	2738		DATE (15)608	APR CANCELED:		CIC ENT:	\$ 06	16/8
Form A .frp rev 2/98			APR SENT:	APK CANCELED:	DOJ-NO	CICENI:	DOJ-NEIC C	ungbled:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

2
3

<u>Ce</u>	ntral	Homicide	Unit ((CHU)	:
-			_	- 40 40	

Inv. Waters #ID1849 951-955-2777
Inv. Wortman #ID2419 760-393-3500

HEMET SHERIFF'S STATION:

8	Lt. Knudson	#ID1844	951-791-3400
9	Sgt. Morin	#ID2569	951-791-3400

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	OTY:	DESCRIPTION:

EB-01 01 CD ROM containing interview of Sgt. John Morin, #ID2569 conducted on 05-08-08 at 0706 hours, logged into evidence under

Barcode # 0893162.

EB-02 01 Hand drawn sketch of the scene by Sgt. Morin on 05-08-08 after his

interview logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893161.

The above listed item was later booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, at 0706 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation at the Soboba Indian Reservation that occurred earlier in the day. During this time, Investigator Wortman and I conducted an interview of Sergeant John Morin. This interview was recorded, but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital recorder onto a CD ROM, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode number. The following is a **summary** of the information Sergeant Morin provided:

Sergeant Morin said he was working as a Watch Commander for the Hemet Sheriff's Station on 05-07-08 when Deputy Mullins called him sometime after 2300 hours. Sergeant Morin said he could not recall specific times, but Deputy Mullins called reference he and his partners hearing automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation off Poppet Flats.

 Sergeant Morin said he arranged for a staging point, which was at Casino X Soboba Rd., where a plan was formulated. The plan was for a group of deputies to approach the location where Deputy Mullins and his partners, later identified as Deputy Keener and Deputy Jenecka had heard the gunshots. The plan was for a team of deputies to approach the location of the northbound dirt extension of Poppet Flats and for another team to approach the location off of Soboba Road and into Noli Road.

The plan was to send Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Curtis, and Deputy Ortero to the end of Noli Road to a wooden barricade where they could be the eyes and ears for the other contact team that would be approaching northbound on the dirt extension of Poppet Flats. As the plan went into effect, Sergeant Morin said his team of deputies, which included Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener, Deputy Jenecka, Deputy Green, Corporal Mejia and his trainee deputy, parked their units on the dirt extension of northbound Poppet Flats a few hundred yards north of Saboba Rd. Sergeant Morin said he also place another deputy at Soboba and Castile Canyon Rd so the roads could be controlled in case of an emergency.

As they began to walk northbound, an approaching vehicle he described as a Suburban illuminated them who was also traveling northbound on Poppet Flats. Sergeant Morin said he contacted the occupants of the vehicle who he described to be one female and two males. Sergeant Morin said he conducted a records check of the license plate on the vehicle and the registration came back to the city of Banning. As he spoke with the occupants of the vehicle, Sergeant Morin said he heard automatic gunfire coming from behind him.

Sergeant Morin said he heard Deputy Keener yell out, "It just missed us!" At this point, Sergeant Morin instructed his team to take cover on the northeast section of the road where a five-foot dirt berm was located. Sergeant Morin requested immediate assistance to his location from surrounding stations and broadcasted shots were fired over his radio. Sergeant Morin said from this position he began to coordinate additional resources and requested a Command Post be set up at Soboba Casino parking lot. Sergeant Morin said it appeared the shots were coming from a residence northwest of their location where Poppet Flats converts from a paved road to a dirt access road.

Sergeant Morin estimated fifteen to twenty minutes elapsed while he and his team took cover behind the dirt berm. Sergeant Morin said he called Lieutenant Knudson via his cell phone to inform her as to what had occurred. Sergeant Morin said while briefing Lieutenant Knudson of the incident, he heard more automatic gunfire coming directly north of their direction of cover. It was Sergeant Morin's opinion his team was being flanked by the suspects. Sergeant Morin said it was at this time Deputy Keener and Deputy Jenecka returned fire in the direction of the suspects. Seconds later Sergeant Morin said he heard more automatic gunfire and heard Deputy Dietrich announce over the radio, "One suspect down". Just as soon as Deputy Dietriech announced this, he heard Deputy Jenecka say he saw a suspect running back across Poppet Flats towards the direction where they believed they were being flanked.

Sergeant Morin said he felt his team was pinned down at which point his team "hunkered down" as they did not how many suspects they were facing and in what direction they were coming from. Sergeant Morin said he did not have a suspect description as he never saw the suspects.

Sergeant Morin said his team remained pinned until relieved later in the day by members of the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau. Sgt. Morin said once relieved of their position, he gave Sgt. Varga a public safety statement.

Sergeant Morin then drew a sketch of the scene and indicated to me where his team was located when they took automatic gunfire and where he heard the automatic gunfire coming from. Sergeant Morin provided no further information, at which time the interview was terminated.

3 4 5

6

7

8

1

2

I later spoke with Lieutenant Knudson who had responded to the scene. I asked Lt. Knudson if she had spoken with Sergeant Morin at the time of the shooting. Lieutenant Knudson said while she was on the phone with Sergeant Morin, she heard the fully automatic gunfire coming in the background. Lieutenant Knudson wrote the time of the incident as 0028 hours. She provided no further information.

9 10 11

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

12

13 CASE STATUS: Open /CR-2



DATE PREPARED:	05-16-08	_	RIVERSIDE COUNT	TY SHERIFF CA03300	00 INITI	AL SUPPLEMENTAL
D-08-129-00		DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME AS	SSIGNED 4. DATE	TIME INV. START 75. DATE /	TIME INV. TERM 6.Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / NO OFFENSES CODE SECTION (A		CRI A CRI	ttempt Murder	on a Peace Office	er	COUNTS 9 EDP CODE COUNTS IT EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shape Code Section (A	nooting / No C		on-Criminal			COUNTS 13.EDP.CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE/T ME	[17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
B. BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE
						Continued CR-2
VICTIM REPORT 1. INVL 22. NAME (Last, Fi		WITNESS O	THER:	24. RACE 25 DOB	See Additional Pe	ersons Report 8. WT 29. HAIR 30. EYES 32. 31. SK N
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ist, windie)		23 SEX CITY	24. RACE 25 DOB	26. AGE	33 RES PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	35. BUS PHONE
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, Fi	irst, Middle)		38 SEX	89 RACE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 4	3. WT 44. HAIR 45. EYES 4685KIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		<u>-</u>	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
1 S2. NAME (Last, Fi Morillo, E 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	li (Previously	Blocked) 63. STAT	_	4 RACE 55.DOB URITY NUMBER	56 AGE 57 HT 58 65. MNI NUMBER	66. CH NUMBER 68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
72.	DISPOSITION: GANG DAT	[] Other.	Juris. [] Juv. Crt.	73. TATTO	OS / SCARS / MARKS / C	Not Detained CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):			····	Interview with	Deputy Chevalier	
☐ Member ☐ As	TATTOOS / SCAR			-		
Tace Meck M. A	L. Alli					All Control of the Co
VEHICLE: 74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATI		P 180 FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, 79. MODEL	TOWED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTOVALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#		<u> </u>	84. OTHER IDENTIFIER	s I	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		C	ITY STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
	☐ PR	OPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR ST	TOLEN, RECOVERED	, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY	S S DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose		0FF. ID 1671	REVIEWED	3Y SATE 051	ENTERED BY/D	ATE VACOBY/DATE
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849	/ Central Hon	nicide Unit	5/30 AK	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOINCIC ENT: DOI NCIC CANCELED.

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:

2 3 4

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

SAN JACINTO STATION:

Deputy Chevalier #4338 654-2702

EVIDENCE:

ITEM: QTY: DESCRIPTION:

15 ER-3 1

CD- CD containing digital recording of interview with Deputy Chevalier on 5-8-08, at approximately 0758 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908931.

ER-4 1 Paper- Yellow lined piece of paper with drawing prepared by

Deputy Chevalier. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908932.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet Station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I identify those involved in shooting out the street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed and the weapons they used be charted.

I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Dennington were two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting to shoot out street lights.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0740 hours, I spoke with Deputy Chevalier. I explained to him he had been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Chevalier said he had. Deputy Chevalier said he had fired his duty weapon, as well as an AR-15, which belonged to another deputy, but he did not know his name.

I offered Deputy Chevalier an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his weapons and his interview. Deputy Chevalier declined a representative.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0758 hours, I interviewed Deputy Chevalier. The interview was digitally recorded and the following is a summary of the interview.

Deputy Chevalier said he had been with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department since March of 2007 and was assigned to the San Jacinto Station. Deputy Chevalier said he was assigned to watch 3 and he was working from 1700 to 0300 hours. He was assigned as a one man unit and had been assigned the designator 3I38.

Deputy Chevalier said he was in the 400 block of North State Street, located in the city of San Jacinto, when Sergeant Morin of the Hemet Station put out over the radio an 11-99 (Officer Need's Assistance) call. Sergeant Morin said he was "taking rounds" and he was on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Deputy Chevalier said he responded in a code-3 mode, lights and siren to the Saboba Casino parking lot to stage with other units. He said approximately five minutes after arriving, he responded to Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats with Deputy Horkel in code-3 mode. He said he later responded to Noli School, where he stationed himself near the entrance of the parking lot to the school.

Deputy Chevalier said while he was standing by at the school, Sergeant Morin asked for someone stationed at the school to look over the berm area near the dirt extension of Poppet Flats to see if they could get a visual of anyone in the area. He and Deputy Horkel started walking from the school entrance towards the eastern portion of the school to get a visual.

Deputy Chevalier said while they were walking, he heard automatic gun fire coming from the north and rapid gun fire coming from the south of his location. He said he was not sure of the exact location of where the gun fire was coming from. He said he did not see any muzzle flashes but decided to take a prone position for officer safety purposes.

Deputy Chevalier said when he took a prone position; he did not have any cover or concealment. After remaining for a few minutes, he got up and went over to a brick wall to get better cover and concealment.

Deputy Chevalier said shortly afterwards, additional back-up arrived at the location. He said there was one or two deputies that had arrived. Deputy Chevalier said he did not know who the deputies were or what station they were from. He said Sergeant Morin advised the shots heard from the north were coming from the suspects and the shots coming from the south were deputies returning fire.

Deputy Chevalier said a deputy had stated over the radio they were being back lit by a street light and the deputy was requesting the light be taken out for officer safety purposes. He said the voice sounded as if it was Deputy Dietrick, who was making the request. The deputy said the light that was illuminating him was located on Noli Road.

Deputy Chevalier said the lights were on the north side of Noli Road and there were four or five houses in the area. He said he was trying to figure out which light was being requested to be taken out because there were several of them. Deputy Chevalier said the lights were approximately 175-200 yards northeast of his location. He said after looking at the lights, he decided on which light he believed to be causing the deputy problems.

Deputy Chevalier said he was also waiting for Hemet P.D. to show up with less than lethal weapons. He said the plan was to use the less than lethal bean bag weapons to shoot the lights out.

Deputy Chevalier said while he was waiting, a deputy was demanding for the light to be taken out. He said Sergeant Morin gave an order for the light to be shot out. Deputy Chevalier moved from his location and was approximately 100 yards away when he fired two buckshot rounds from his department issued shotgun at the light. He said it did not have an effect.

Deputy Chevalier said Sergeant Morin told him to use his AR-15 if needed. He had a department issued AR-15, but he was unable to get a good site picture with it. He said there was another deputy on scene that had his own personal AR-15, which had better sites. It should be noted the deputy was later identified as Deputy Dennington.

Deputy Chevalier said Deputy Dennington fired two rounds at the identified light, but missed. He said Deputy Dennington said he could see the light through his sites but he was unable to hit it.

3 Deputy Chevalier said he asked Deputy Dennington if he could try and he fired three rounds from

4 Deputy Dennington's rifle.

Deputy Chevalier said he was able to take the light out. He said the light was an exterior light, which was secured to a pole and was situated above the roof line. Deputy Chevalier said he later learned the light he shot out was not the correct one. He said it was a different light that was causing the deputy officer safety problems. I asked Deputy Chevalier if he had advised dispatch when he was firing his weapons. He said he remembers advising dispatch when he fired the shotgun but he was not sure if he had advised them when he fired the rifle.

Deputy Chevalier said he remained in front of Noli School after firing the AR-15. He said the Hemet Police Department arrived on scene soon afterwards. Deputy Chevalier said several of them moved further up Noli Road to see if they could pin point which light was illuminating the deputy.

Deputy Chevalier said Sergeant Morin requested to know if anyone was near the south side of the parking lot of the school. He said he responded to the area to check the dirt extension of Poppet Flats to see if he could get a visual of anyone in the area.

Deputy Chevalier said while he was standing in the parking lot of the school, he was being illuminated by three lights. He said he had very little cover and concealment and the lights were compromising his safety. Deputy Chevalier said he felt like a "sitting duck." He said Sergeant Morin told him to take the lights out if necessary. Deputy Chevalier said he fired his duty weapon at the lights, shooting two of them out. He said he fired a total of seven rounds. Deputy Chevalier said he fired five rounds at the first light and two rounds at the second light.

Deputy Chevalier said he was later requested to respond to the dead end of Noli Road at the request of Deputy Dietrick. He said he responded to the area and took a position on the east side of Noli Road, while other deputies were stationed near the paved portion of Poppet Flats.

Deputy Chevalier said he had heard over the radio that shots had been fired and a suspect was down. Traffic was also dispatched that one suspect had fled on foot. Deputy Chevalier said he did not see the shooting occur.

Deputy Chevalier said while he was in position, he heard gunshots, but they appeared to be at a distance and did not appear to be from deputies. He said while he was standing by, vehicles began arriving on the paved portion of Poppet Flats. He said he maintained his position on the perimeter until he was relieved by the Special Enforcement Bureau.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/CR-2

MICHARD CHEVALUER #4338 05-08-2008 MM CHW C

Riverside County Sheriff's Department Property Report

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense		4. File Number			
5/8/08		OIS		D08129001			
5. Receip	ot Release	6. ⊠ Evidence ☐ Four	nd Property	Safe Keeping			
7. Name							
8. Residenc	e Address		Phone				
	A						
9. Business	Address		Phone				
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
	11. Quantity	12. Description		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
ER-3	1	CD containing interview	~	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII			
				0908931			
ER-4	1	Paper containing draw	ing	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
				- 0908022			
				0908932			
				·			
13. Signature of Owner or Ager	nt		14. Received by Released by	Det. E Rose #1671			
15.		Affidavit of Fi	nder of Prope	rty			
	at on : DATE:	TIME		nd or saved the above described			
				ed, withheld or disposed of			
any part of said property; and I have saved the property from							
In the follow	In the following manner						
		F PERJURY that the fore	agoina is true				
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: Date:							
Witness:				Date:			
•		• • •		epartment after ninety (90) days. If			
			d this departn	nent within one hundred twenty			
		Il be disposed of.					
16. Page of Pages Form No.409 (3/82)							

At

DATÉ PREPARED:	05/08/08		R	RIVERSIDE COU	NTY SHER	RIFF CA0330000	-	□ INITI	IAL		PPLEMI	ENTAL
I FILE NUMBER D0812900	1	2 рателти	E REPORTED	3. DATE / TIM	E ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIM	EINV START	5. DATE	TOME INV.		6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
* OFFENSES _ CODE SECTION No Change			CRIMI	E					O	DUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	_	CRIMI	Е					Ö	DUNTS		II EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)		CRIMI	E					C	OUNTS		I3 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.	16 (OCCURRED ON -	DATE / T	ME	17. OR BI	TWEEN:	DATE /	TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME					19. I	BUSINESS PHONE				CASE STAT	US / CLEARANC	CE .
VICTIM – REPOR	TING PART	v _ wit	NESS _ OT	THED.				See Additional I			-2	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last,		(- W11)		¢3 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE		8 WT	29. HAIR	30 EYES	31. SKIN
Oth Deputy \	/arela #4040)		CITY				ZIP		33.RES PI	ONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PI	HONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last,	First. Middle)			38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	[42] HT	J. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
OTH Deputy I	Kelleher	4.				<u> </u>						
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PI	HOVE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		50. BLS PI	HONE	
		ıvenile	☐ Pa:			Ist pop		ee Additional Per				RESTED
51. SUS # 52 NAME (Last	First, Middle)			53 SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	36 AGE	57. HT	58, WT	59 HAIR	60, EYES	61, SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	/ ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64. SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUM	BER	65. MNI	NUMBER		66. C11 NU	MBER	'
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				City	•			ZIP		68. RES PI	HONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	,			ZIP		70 BUS P	HONE	
W. Bedaved Industry				2				2		70 200 11		
71. JUVENILI	E DISPOSITION: GANG	DATA	Other Ju	ris. [] Juv. C	73.	Within Dept.		etained []	Not Detai		SCRIPTIO	ON .
Gang Name(s):											4. 4.4	
☐ Member ☐	Associate	Self Admit	□Prior K	nowledge		The space of the state of the s	Scen	e Security			<u>. #1. 11 </u>	<u> </u>
La Michidea (L)	TATTOOS / SO			nowicuge		And the second s	/ BOLAR	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7	againea Reista	<u> </u>	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🗖 L. Arm	Hands	☐ Torso ☐	Back Legs		The second secon	als.	1. 3.403 / 1. 3.403 / 1. 4. 3. 4	i Mg			· ·
						e andere de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la compa La companya de la co		2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				
VEHICLE:		☐ REI	FER TO CHP	180 FORM FOR	STOLEN, I	RECOVERED, TO	WED OR	IMPOUND				
74 INVL 75 LICENSE	76. S	TATE 37.	YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MC	DDEL	ľ	80. BODY STYLE			TN / REC. AUTO	VALUE
K2. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN#	1	i		84 (OTHER IDENTIFIERS	i		# 5.	AZ: DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87 A	ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		IP .	88. PHONE	
		PROPERT	Y REPORT A	TTACHED FOR	STOLEN,	RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAG	ED PROPERT	Y	89. DA	MAGED PROPI	ERTYVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		1	OFF, 1D	REVIEWE	ED BY / DATE	<u> </u>		ENTERED BY / D	ATE	<u> \$</u>	NTERED BY / I	DATE
Chavez, C		- 1	3236			2 16 23	08	2.12.200110		'		.
C.H.U.		·				APR SENT:	APR C	NCELED:	DOJ-NCIC	ENT	DOJ NCIC	CANCELED

Form A frp rev 2/98

FILE NUMBER D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE#2

_			
- 17	1242	-1	•
	ш		В

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I was working on the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the city of Perris. At about 1630 hours I responded to the Soboba Casino located at 23333 Soboba Road, reference an officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, I was assigned to relieve Deputy Varela and Deputy Kelleher who were maintaining control and security of a residence located at Poppett Flats.

At 1730 hours Investigator Peters executed a search warrant at Poppet Flats Road and he explained the scope of the search warrant. I assisted with searching the residence. Several documents of dominion and control were located inside the residence. Investigator Peters took control of the documents. See his report for further information. I remained at the residence until I was relieved by Riverside County Sheriff personnel at 2230 hours.

Forward this supplemental report the Central Homicide Unit.

Case Status: OPN/CR-2



DATE PREPARED

05-08-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

 \boxtimes SUPPLEMENTAL

i. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/1. DO8129001	FIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGN	NED 4 DATE/TIME	INV START 5. DATE: TH	ÆINV TERM 6.Ad	0 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change	CRIME				COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	MEDPCODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13.EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN.	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME	.,	l.,	19. BUSINESS PHONE	<u>,l</u>	20. CASE STATUS/CE	EARANCE N-2
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WI	TNESS - OTHE	R:		☐ See Additional Pers	ons Report	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First. Middle)		23 SEX 24. RA	ACE 25. DOB	26: AGE 27: HT 28: \$		O EYES 3), SKIN -
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ad-me	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36, INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39. RA	ACE 40. DOB	41. AGE and to 42. HT	77	15 EYES 46. SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48, RES, PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	<u> </u>	СІТҮ	· · ·	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Person	ns Report	ARRESTED
50 SDS 4 52. NAME (Last First Middle)		53. SEX 54. RA	ACE 55. DOB	56, AGE 57, HT 58. V	VT 59. HAIR	EYES 61. SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CIINUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68, RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72 GANG DATA	1 Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pro		Detained No	ot Detained	IDTION
Gang Name(s):		20				
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adm	nit Prior Knowl	edge	SECUR	ny Itrals	PORT	
TATTOOS / SCARS / M.		k ∏legs		PARTY.	- 27 ME 100 - 27 ME 100 - 12 ME 100	
VEHICLE:	EFER TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND		
74.1NX 23 75. LICENSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR 78. MA	KE	79. MOOEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / R A2:	EC. AUTO VALUE
\$2. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	<u>.</u>		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	•	85. DISPOSITION OF V.	EHICLE
%. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP 88.PI	HONE
PROPER	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGI	D PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER R. Hilton	0FF. ID	REVIEWED BY (360.	708 ENTERED BY / DATE		576/16/08
COPIES TO:	1 3333		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED	DOT NOTE ENT	X) I-NCIC CANCELED
Form A .frp rev 2/98			a or complete action	CONTROL OF A LEAST		- Printer Prin

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

DETAILS:

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at approximately 0030 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation near the City of San Jacinto in response to a request for assistance from officers at the scene. I arrived and was assigned a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Rd and Poppet Flats Rd. I remained at this location until deputies in the area of Castille Canyon Rd requested assistance. I drove to the area and took custody of an unknown named female and transported her to the command post. While I was transporting the female I did not speak to her and I was not told by the officers at the scene why she was in custody. I remained at the command post until I was released at about 0730 hours.

9 10 11

CASE STATUS:

12 13

Open /CR-2

		INCIDENT	REPORT				JK
DATE PREPARED: 05100) 8 RI	IVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CAG	330€0€	☐ INI	TIAL 🗵	SUPPLEMENTAL
D08129001	TIME REPORTED J. DATI	// CIME ASSIGNED 4	DATE / TIME IN	y Start	5 DATE / TIME I	VV, TERM	6. ADULT ARR 7 JUV A
B. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION NO CHANGE	CRIME	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u></u>	C	OUNTS	9 EDP COD
OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON (Add or Change	ge to) CRIME				. CO	DUNTS	11 EDP COL
2 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change	ge to) CRIME				CC	UNTS	13 EDP COL
4 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST. 1	6. OCCURRED ON	- DA	TE/TIME 1	7 OR BETWE	EN DATE / TIME
8. BUSINESS NAME		1	BUSINESS PHO	NE	I	2	OPN / CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PART	TY – WITNESS – OTH	IERS:		П	SEE ADDITE	ONAL PI	ERSONS REPORT
E-INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SE	X 24 RACE	25 DOB	26, AGE 27-HT		
2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	<u> </u>		ZIP	<u> </u>	33. RES. PHONE
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТУ			ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE
INVE 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SE.	X 39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HI	# WT	44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 .
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		48, RES, PHONE
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS PHONE
SPECT: ADULT JUV SUSSE 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 52 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMB		ROLE PROBATI	X 54. RACE	55 DOB	ADDITIONAL 56 AGE 57 HT	58. WT	REPORT ARRESTI
P. RESIDENCE ADDRESS D. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP ZIP		68. RES PHONE
	Closure wining			LDERM			
	OTHER JURIES. G DATA	☐ JUV. CRT. PROB			DETAINED CARS / MARKS		OT DETAINED NG DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME (S): Member Associate TATTOOS / S Face Neck R. Arm L	SCARS / MARKS	Prior Knowledge		Seek		ikasey	
ZEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 18		OLEN, REC				
2. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #	76. STATE 77. YEAR		THER IDENTIFIE		DY STYLE	5.1 15. 44.0 44.0	81. STN/RCY ALTO VALUE AZ \$ 85. DISBORITAN OF MARKET
REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CIT		STATE	ZIP		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
							DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT			2/			\$	
EPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY DA	RE 0651	07	ENTERED I	SULPATE	

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1. FILE NUMBER **0'08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, about 0024 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation, reference deputies requesting emergency backup. I entered the reservation and took a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Road and Poppet Flats Rd.. I remained at that position until relocating to Castile Canyon Road, just west of Noli School on the reservation. I remained on Castile Canyon Road, maintaining a perimeter position until I was relieved.

I returned to the Command Post about 0700 hours. About 0705 hours, I was instructed to move the Special Enforcement Bureaus' Armored Personnel Carrier to the entrance of the Soboba Indian Reservation just past the casino parking lot and block all incoming traffic to the reservation.

I remained at my position at the entrance of the Soboba Indian Reservation until I was relieved, about 0900 hours. I took no further action in this case.

CASE STATUS: OPEN / CR-2



DATE PREPARED:

05-08-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

□ INITIAL

 \boxtimes SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001		XED & DATE TIME I	Y START S. DATE / TIME		
s offenses - code section 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal			COUNTS	I I EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	<u></u>		COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME 17.	OR BETWEEN. DAT	EATIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		Continued CF	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNE	SS OTHED.		☐ See Additional Person	1	N-Z
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITHE	55 - OTHER.		_ See Additional Ferson	s report	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX 39. R.	ACE 40 DOB	41; A-GE 42: HT 43; WT	A4 HAIR 45 EV	ES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48, RES. PHONE	19915
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Persons F	Report AF	RRESTED
51. SUS 6 52. NAME (Last, Frst, Middle)	53. SEX 54. R	ACE 55. DOB	56 AGE 57. HT 58. WT	59 HAIR 60 EYE	
1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66 Cli NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Pro	b. [] Within Dept. [Detained Not D	Petained	
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	莊城縣	73. TATTOOS/S	SCARS / MARKS / CLO	THING DESCRIPT	ION
■ Member ■ Associate ■ Self Admit ■	Terior Knowledge				505 - 505 -
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS		i i i	rsonnel Security in	Station)	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐	Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs				
VEHICLE: REFER	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, TOW	ED OR IMPOUND		254455
74 INV. 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR		79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AU	TO VALUE
82. CÓLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#	I	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	I	85. DISPOSITIONOF VEHICL	7
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRE	SS	СІТУ	STATE	ZIP 98 PHONE	
☐ PROPERTV RI	EPORT ATTACHED FOR STOL	EN. RECOVERED. OR D	AMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PRO	OPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER CFF				\$	
Dep. Barba 209		1673			didor
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED: DO	MILENI: DOJ-NO	IIC CANCÉLED;

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:
2	
3	One Cell phone. LG brand. Model VX9900. Serial # belonging to
4	suspect The cell phone was booked into the evidence locker at the
5	Hemet station by this deputy on 060808 at about 1000 hrs. It was assigned bar code
6	#0893296. Property receipt attached.
7	
8	<u>DETAILS:</u>
9	
0	On 050808, at about 0800 hrs, I was assigned to watch over three persons of interest in an
1	officer involved shooting case. The location was the Riverside County Sheriff's Office
2	Hemet Station. One of the persons of interest was placed in waiting
3	room two.
4	
15	While in the waiting room, I saw him typing on his cell phone. I believed him to be
16	texting someone. I told the was not supposed to have any outside communication
7	prior to being interviewed.
18	
9	I had give me his cell phone. I turned the phone off and booked it into evidence. I
20	gave a property receipt and told him the phone would be returned to him once the
21	investigators were done with it.
22	
23	No other details.
24	
25	CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5-8 08 5. Receipt	□ Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keep	DOS 1 2 G O O 1 ping □ 12028.5 PC (See Below)
3. El Receipt	Release	6. Z Evidence	orlig 12026.3 PC (See Below)
			- P
8. Residence Address	Soboba R	4. San Jacob CA 92583	P
9.			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
1	/	Call above 16 and	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Coll phone LG Brand SERIAL#	
		MODEL # VX9900 VERIZON SERVICE	
<u>. </u>		VERIZON SERVICE	
		NO OTHER ITEMS.	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
	-	NO OTHER STEWS	
···		OTHER XIE	0893296 —
		No	a sur sur sur sur sur sur sur sur sur sur
13. Signature of		14. Received pr	I.D.
Owner or Agent		Released by G. BARBA	No. 2090
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
I declare that on: DA	TET	IMEI found or saved the above de	escribed property and that the owner
is not known to me. I	have not secreted, wi	thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I	have saved the property from
	•		
In the following man		that the foregoing is true.	
	ILI I OF FERJURI	_	
Signed:			te:
Witness:		Dat	te:
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days	
· ·	ed this department wit	hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will	be disposed of.
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
Weapons and /or fired than 48 hours but no	arıns seized and taken later than 72 hours	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture	l be held by the agency for no less proceedings are initiated by the
seizing agency.	return of your weapor	n(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Cle	rk of the
Station at phone num	ber	during normal business hours. You will be notif	fied within ten (10) business days if
		ns and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mordance with 12028 (d) PC.	onths of the date of seizure shall be
17. Pageof			
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distrit	bution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT 5-8-08 **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000** ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: I. FILE NUMBER 6. Adult ARR D08129001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC Attempt murder of Peace Officer 01 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS CRIME CRIME COUNTS 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 13. EDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 17. OR BETWEEN: 15. REP. DISTRICT 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME DATE / TIME 18. BUSINESS NAME I RUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Soboba Indian Reservation Open CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 36 DNVI 37 NAME (Last First Middle) 38. SEX 40. DOB 59. RACE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48, RES. PHONE 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7IP SO BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT 60. EYES 61 SKIN 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65, MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70 BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: | 1 Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. [] Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 75. LICENSE %. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79 MODEL 80 BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L 83 VIN # 82. COLOR 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE CITY PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE

K. Judge 2398

COPIES TO:

K. Judge- CHU

EVIDENCE:

1. AUDIO CD OF INTERVIEW WITH

On May 8, 2008, at approximately 0400 hours, I conducted an audio recorded interview with in regards to the shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation. said she lives with said she, said she, Deceased suspect Eli Morillo and said she live on the same six acres very close
to each other. said at about 2300 hrs. on 8-7-08, she heard "A lot" of automatic gun fire. said at about midnight she heard a "Loud Boom and then three single shots."
said she called Eli Morillo and asked him if he heard the shots. said Eli said, "Ya, I heard that, there are ten cops on the back road, I'll call ya back."
said she heard sirens coming so she woke up off the couch and they went into their bedroom. Said called "Hysterical" saying, Saenz said she heard the police throw to the ground and arrest her.
said she ran to house and told her what said about Eli being hurt and being arrested. Said said truck. Said she and pulled up to house and "Saw cops pop up wearing all black." Said they were told to put their hands in the air and then they were handcuffed. Said at this time she had not heard any shots for about twenty five minutes.
said she saw Eli Morillo lying on the ground. said she and tried to walk over to Morillo but the police would not let them. said she and were taken to the casino parking lot and placed in a police car.
had no further information.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

5-12-08		9:54	664/187 PC	4. File Number D08129001
	Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	D00 12300 1
7. Name			1 **	
Soboba Res	dress			Phone
9. Business Add	ress			Phone
				1.1.0.10
I0. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		
				ouePICC
01	01	CD interview	wwith witness	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0893056
				0893056
		_		
		İ	-	
	! 			
		1		
13. Signature Of C	Owner Or Agent		14. Received Or Relea	ised By ID Number
			K. Judge	2398

4	INCI	DENT	REPORT						
ATE PREPARED: 5/8/08	RIVERSID	E COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA033	0000		IAL	⊠ SUP	PLEM	ENTAL
FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001	3. DATE TIME ASSIG	GNED	4. date / time inv. s	TART 5.	DATE / TIME	INV. TER	∕1 6. Ad	lult ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME		Off	*		COUN	ΓS	9.	EDP CODE
64/187 PC OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		ea Mura	der of Peace Off	icer		O1 COUNT	S		1. EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)) CRIME					COUNT	'S	[13	3. EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIS		16. OCCURRED ON	- DATE/	TIME	17. OR BE			E/TIME
, BUSINESS NAME		9	9. BUSINESS PHONE				SE STATUS CR2	/ CLEARA	NCE
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	– WITNESS – OT	HER:		☐ See	Additional Po	ersons Repo	nt		
INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB 2	6. AGE 27.	HT 28	AT 29	. HAIR	BO. EYES	31. SKP
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PH	ONE	eukh 13
BUSINESS ADDRÉSS		CITY			ZIP		35 BUS PH	ONE	
INVL 37. NAME (Last First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40, DOB #	I. AGE. 42.	HT 43.	WT 44	HAR	45 EYES	46, SKD
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY	1		ZIP	Telly or year	48. RES. PH	ONE	and the second s
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PH	ONE	
							<u> </u>		
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	Parole [Probatio		☐ Se	e Additional I		oort . HAIR	60. EYES	RESTED 61. SKIN
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	165 MNI	NUMBER		66. CII NUN	MBER	
	ca						55. 611.161.	- LOCAL	
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PH	ONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PH	ONE	
	Other Juris [] Juv Crt.		Within Dept.		Detained	1	Not Det	
GANG DATA			73. TATTOO	S / SCARS /	MARKS	/ CLOT	HING DE	SCRIP	TION
Gang Name(s):			70.70. 19		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	****		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	7 7 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowledge		7.00 PM					Sing operation	
			GSR collection	from	erren silaitassaab			F	Property Co. Co. Middle St.
				- 4 2, 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				yembahadan. Zenenmineng	Paper -
TATTOOS / SC.	ARS		CML Darker and or twenty discourse to						STACT DETINATION OF THE STATE OF
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Ha	ınds □Torso □ Back	Legs	The state of the s					Constitution of the second of	YE TANGETON OF THE STATE OF THE
			100 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1 mm 1				Party Harris House	Control of the special science and	Parameter of the state of the s
/EHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180 FO	ORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVERE	D, TOWED OF	R IMPOUND				
NVI. 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 77	YEAR 78. MAKE		79. MODEL	ВО	BODY STYL	.E			UTO VALUE
. COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENT	TFIERS			A2:\$		EHICLE
DECISTEDED AUAIED	ADORES				Cm : ==			- ha	
. REGISTERED ♦ WNER	7. ADDRESS		C	CITY	STATE		ZIP	88. P	H●NE
									
☐ PROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR STOLE	V. RECOVE	DED OD DAMACER D	₽∩₽₽₽₹₩		89.		GED PORP	ERTY VALUE
mo.ek., Keroki	OR GIOLE		DENI ON PUBLICATION P	MALENII			\$		

REVIEWED BY DATE CINS

ENTERED BY / DATE

APR CANCELED:

APR SENT

REPORTING OFFICER
SR. INV. DUFFY
COPIES TO:

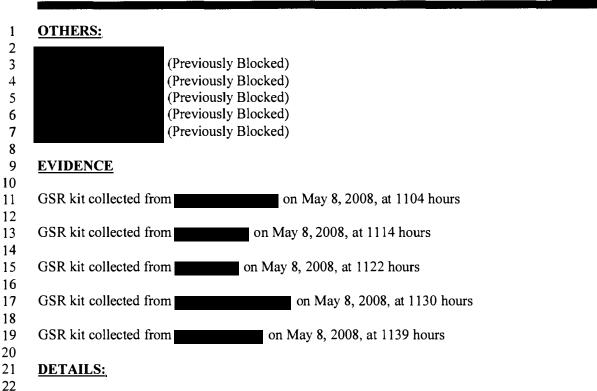
CHU Form A frp rev 2/98

OFF. ID

1177

DOI NOTE BATTE DOI NOTE BATTE

DOMNEIC CANC



On May 8, 2008, I was directed by Investigator Bodmer to photograph and collect GSR samples from the above listed subjects. I conducted the GSR collection process separately after photographs were taken. Each GSR kit was sealed, bar-coded and subsequently sent to the Los Angeles County, Department of Coroner for examination. The photographs of the subjects were released to Investigator Bodmer.

28 29 Case Status / OPEN CR2

30 31

23

24 25

26

27

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT 4. File Number **D08129001** 3. Offense 2. Time 1. Date 5/8/08 664/187 PC 5. ■ Evidence Receipt Release Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below) 7. Name 9. Phone 8. Residence Address 11. Phone 10. Business Address 12. Item 14. Description Bar Code 13. Quantity **RIVERSIDE SHERIFF** 1 **GSR RIVERSIDE SHERIFF** 2 **RIVERSIDE SHERIFF** 0893291 3 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 4 **RIVERSIDE SHERIFF** 5 0893289 ID No. 16 Received or Signature of Owner or Agent Released by 17. Page of pages Distribution: Records Copy/ Original Receipt Form No. 409 EV (12/05)

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

¼K NITIAL ⊠SUPPLEMENTAI

DATE PREPARED:	05/08/08						IIIAL	∆ SUPP	LEMEN.	IAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME	REPORTED	1. DATE / TOME ASSO	(MED)	DATE / TIME INV. STAI	S. DATÉ /	TEME INV. TERM	6. A	dult ARR	Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	1.00	CRIME				<u> </u>	COUN	TS	9 EDF COD	E
No Change 10. OFFENS ES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	-	CRIME					COUN	TS	11.EDP CO	DE
19.01 Extens Code Section (May of Change by										
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME					COUN	rs	13. EDP CO	DE
N OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP DIST.	16 OCCURRED	ON DATE /	TIME	17. OR BETWE	EN.	DATE / TIME	
Poppet Flats Rd., H	Hemet 925	583					<u> </u>			
NAME				19. BUSINESS I	PHONE			PN/C		
VICTIM REPORTING P.	ARTY V	VITNESS	OTHER:		1732		ditional Pers			
21 DVI. 22 NAME (Last, First Middle) O-1 Sergeant Salibury	v (#2457)		M 23 SEX 24 RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27 HT 28	WT 29 H	AIR 30	EYES 3	I. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	, (,		CITY			ZIP C•DI	33.1	RES PHONE		·
R.S.O./Hemet 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP CODI	35 1	BUS. PHONE		
43950 E. Acacia Ave., Sui	te B		Hemet			9254	14 79	1-3410		
36 INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX 39. RACE	40.DOB	41. AGE	42 HT 43	WY 44 H	AJR 45	EYES 4	6.SKIN
O-2 Deputy Holloway	(#4155)		M				* * v.)		. 0.	
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris			CITY			ZIP CODE	48.1	RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP CODI	I .	BUS, PHONE		
137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite	A		Perris			9257	0 21	0-1000		
SUSPECT: Adult J	uvenile	Parol	e 🗌 Probation		See Ad	ditional Perso	ons Report		ARREST	ED
51. 8US. # 152 NAL Milast, First, Middle)			53. SEX 54 RACE	55.DOB	56 AGE	57 I/T 58	; WT 59 H	AIR 60	EYES 61	SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENS ENUMBER / 1D NUMBER	63	STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NO	MBER	65 MNI NUM	BER I	66 (CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Į.		CITY			ZIP CODE	. 68.1	RES. PHONE		
69. BL SINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP CODE	7€.1	BUS PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION	š: f] Other Juri	s. [] Juv. Crt. Pro	ob [] Wit	hin Dept. []	Detained [Not Detained	i		
72, GANG	DATA	-			TTOOS / SCA	RS / MARKS		G DESCR		
Gang Name(s):				<u> </u>		Scene secu	rity	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	<u> </u>	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐] Self Admit	☐Prior Kr	nowledge		*	He T				- V-
TATTOOS/S						* .	e ¹ to the		1. 4.1	\$38.00
□Face □Neck □R. Arm □L. Ar	m ∐Hands	∐'l'orso ∐l	Back ∐ Legs			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u>1 fiyî dalay.</u> Taran dan	
					<u> </u>	<u>i sákróm Nérv</u>	<u> </u>	<u>am., já</u>	* -	4
VEHICLE:			180 FORM FOR S		COVERED, TO					
74. INVI. 75 LICENSE	76. STATE	77, YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		LSTN/REC.AU 2:	TO VALUE	
82. COLOR / COL®R	\$3. VIN #		I	84. OTHER IDE	ENTIFIERS	l	r	ITION OF VEH		
86. REGISTERED ●WNER	1 87 AF	DRESS			CITY	STA'ne	ZIP CODE	J 88 P	HONE	
						- · · -	1200	1		
	ERTY REPO	ORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVE	RED, OR DAM	AGED		_	PROPERTY VAL	UE
PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER		OFFICER ID	REVIEWED BY	ĀTE		ENTERED BY /	_	S EMBRE	BY ODATE	/ <u> </u>
Green, G Cpl.		2281	1419		16/08			W	Dd[6	68
C.H.U.			APR SENT	A	R CANCELED	DOI NO	ENTERED:	DOI-	NCIC CANCELED	

Form (A) frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

1 2

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Holloway (#4155) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 1630 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Holloway and I were assigned to relieve Deputy Fisher and Carranza who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at Poppett Flats.

At about 1700 hours, Deputy Holloway and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppet Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved the above deputies who cleared the scene. Deputy Holloway and I maintained scene security, until about 2240 hours.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

ATE PREPARED:	050808	RIVERS	IDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA	10330000	□ INI	ΓIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL		
. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	S-DATE/TIME A	SSIGNFID.	FDATE/TIME	IV START	S DATE / TIME	STNY TERM	6, Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR	
OFFENSES - CODE SE		CRIME	Ester in an analysis		idea	C.23 ARIES LE	COUNT	S	9. EDP CODE	
O CHANGE O OFFENSES - CODE S	ECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS	3	II. EDP CODE	
. OFFENSES - CODE S	ECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	COUNTS	3	3. EDP CODE	
LOCATION OF OCCU		15, REP. 1	DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON-	DATE / TIME	I7. OR BET	TWEEN: DAT	E/TIME	
oboba Indian R BUSINESS NAME	eservation	I	19	BUSINESS PHO	NE			E STATUS / CLEAR	ANCE	
VICTIM – REP	ORTING PARTY – V	VITNESS - C	THER:		[☐ See Additional P	ersons Repor	't		
DEPUT	(Last, First, Middle) TY VARELA # 4040	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27, HT 28,	WT 29.	HAIR 36 EYE	S 31. SKIN	
RESIDENCE ADDRES	S		CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS ERRIS STATIO			CITY			ZIP		35. BUS, PHONE		
INVL 37. NAME		38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	- 10 HT - 13		HAIR 43. EYE.	846 SKIN	
RESIDENCE ADDRES	FY KELLEHER # 3741		CITY			ZIP	15 -V	48. RES. PHONE	<u>. 63</u>	
			larmer							
BUSINESS ADDRESS 34			CITY			ZIP	ľ	50. BUS. PHONE		
SUSPECT: SUS # 52. NAME (☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile [Last, First, Middle)	Parole	Probation 54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	See Additional 57. HT 58.		HAIR 60. EYES	RRESTED 61. SKIN	
. DRIVERS LICENSE N	UMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMB	ER 65	. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER		
7. RESIDENCE ADDRE	ESS		CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
9. BUSINESS ADDRES	S		CITY			ZIP	1	70. BUS. PHONE		
1. JUVENILE DISE		er Juris.	Juv. Crt. 1] Within D		Detained	[] Not D		
ang Name(s):	GANG DATA			73, TATT		SCENE SEC		IING DESCRII	PTION	
	·	ln.: v (. 4					Min	72		
」Member ∐Asso	ociate Self Admit	Jenoi Knowiedge	5				N ₁	- 1		
	TATTOOS / SCAR				102	U.P.		i de la companya de l		
Face □ Neck □ R	l. Ann L. Arm llands	□Torso □ Bac	k 🗌 Legs		- 15 E			e da		
VEHICLES:	☐ RE	FER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOV	ERED, TOW	ED OR IMPOUNI)			
75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YE	AR 78. MA	KE	79. MODEL		80. BODY STYI	LE	81. STN / RCV A2:\$ L	AUTO VALUE	
COLOR	83. VIN #	,		84. OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS		85	5. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
REGISTERED OWNER	87. AC	DDRESS			CITY	STATE	<u> </u>	ZIP 88.	PHONE	
	☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STO	LEN RECOVER	ED, OR DAMAG	ED PROPERT	ΥY	89.	DAMAGED POR	PERTY VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICE B. Appelhof	ER OFF. ID	REVIEW			NTERED BY		TVI	ENTERED BY IN	108	
OPIES TO:			10.3	APR SEN	AP	R CANCELED:	DOJ-NČI	C ENT. DOI	-NCIC CANC:	
C.H.U. Afrp rev 2/98				- of dillary	11 11 11				incorp.	

D	ET	AII	LS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, I was working on the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 1630 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino located at 23333 Soboba Rd., San Jacinto, reference an officer involved shooting call.

4 5 6

1

2

Upon arriving at the command post, Deputy Chavez and I were assigned to relieve Deputies Varela and Kelleher, who were maintaining control and security of a residence located at Poppett Flats.

8 9

7

At 1730 hours, Investigator Peters executed a search warrant at Poppett Flats. Investigator Peters explained the scope of the search warrant. I assisted with the searching the residence. Several documents of dominion and control were located inside of the residence. Investigator Peters took control of the documents. See his report for further information.

14

15 I remained at the residence until Riverside County Sheriff's personnel relieved me at 2230 hours.

16

17 This report will be forwarded to Central Homicide Unit

18 19

CASE STATUS:

20 Open / CR-2

M

		I	NCIDEN	NT REPOR	RT			M		
DATE PREPARED:	05/28/08	RIVERS	IDE COUNT	TY SHERIFF C	A0330000	II	NITIAL	SUP	PPLEME	NTAL
D08129001 * OFFENSES CODE SECTION	2. DATE / TIME REA	ORTED 3. D CRIME	ATE/TIME ASSIG	NED 4 DATE	TIME INV. STA	ART 5. DA	E/TIME INV. T	COUNTS	Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR 0
No Change		CRIME					`	COUNTS	9. EDP	CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	ge to)	CRIME					С	OUNTS	I1 EDF	CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Chan	gc to)	CRIME					C	OUNTS	13 EDI	PCODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	J II4 02502		REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON:	DATE	TIME	17 OR BE	TWEEN:	DATE / TÎME	3
Poppet Flats Ro	1., Hemet 92363			19 BUSINESS PHON	E			O CASE STATUS /		
VICTIM – REPORTING	G PARTY – WIT	TNESS – OTH	ER:			⊠ See A	dditional P	ersons Repo	ort	
O-1 Sergeant Salis		23. SEX M CITY	24 RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	ZIP C		29. HAIR 33. RES. PHONE	30, EYES	31. SKIN
R.S.O./Hemet										
43950 E. Acacia Ave.,	Suite B	Hem	iet			2IP C		791-341		
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First Middle) O-2 Deputy Fisher		38. SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42, HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	r (#2/62)	CITY				ZIP O	ODE	48. RES. PHONE	Propaga pagalagi	
R.S.O./Perris 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CO	ODE	50 BUS PHONE		
137 Perris Blvd., Suite	e A	Perr	ris			925	570	210-100	0	
		Parole 1	Probation		See Ad	lditional Per	sons Repo	rt [ARRES	STED
51. SUS.# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER/ID NUMBE	ER 63 STA	TE 64. SOCIA	AL SECURITY NUM	1BER	65 MNI NUM	BER		66 CII NUMBER		•
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CO	DDE	68 RES, PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CO	DDE	70 BUS PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOS		Other Juris [Juv. Crt. Prol	o. [] Within I		Detained [] Not Det			
Gang Name(s):	ANG DATA			73. TATT Scene Securi		RS / MARE	(S / CLOT	HING DESC	CRIPTION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate	Self Admit [Drior V noveledge		e kr					erioteationer och distrib	
	OS / SCARS / MARK									Anna de la company de la compa
Face Neck R. Arm	L. Arm Hands	Γorso Back D	Legs					1911		
VEHICLE:	☐ REFER	TO CHP 180 FOI	RM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	ERED, TO	WED OR I	MPOUNDI	ED		Mark Corc.
74. INVE	76 STATE 77. Y	EAR 78 MAKE		79. MODEL		80, BODY STYL	E	81.STN/REC.	AUTO VALUE	
82 COLOR/ COLOR	83. VIN #	,,		84 OTHER IDENTIF	IERS	.1	85. D	ISPOSITION OF V		2000 and and and and and and and and and and
- 86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRE	ESS			CITY	STAT	E ZIPC	ODE 8	B PHONE	
PROPERTY PI	ROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FO	OR STOLEN	, RECOVEREI	D, OR DAM	IAGED		89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY	VALUE

PROPERTY	☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACI	GED	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE		
Carranza	officer id 2762	REVIEWED BY D'ATE	Cololor	ENTERED BY / DATE	W OGIG OB
C.H.U.		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:	BO-NCIC CANCELED.

PAGE 2 OF 3

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS – OTHER:

O-3 Poputy Holloway (#4155)	3 SEX	4. RACE	5 DOB	6. AGE 7. HP. 8. WT	9 HAIR 10 EYES 11. SKIN
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris	CITY			ZIP CODE	13. RES. PHONE
137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A	Perri	S		ZIP CODE 92570	15. BUS. PHONE 210-1000
16. INVL. # 17 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18 SEX	19 RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE 22. HT 23. WT	24 HAIR 25 EYES 26 SKIN
27 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>		ZIP CODE	28. RES. PHONE
29 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	30. BUS. PHONE
31. INVL 32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33 SEX	34 RACE	35 DOB	36 AGE 37. HT 38 WT	39. HAIR 40. EYES 41, SKIN
42 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	·		ZIP CODE	43, RES. PHONE
44 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	45. BUS. PHONE
46. INVL. 47 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48 SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51, AGE	54 HAIR
57 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		<u> </u>	ZIP CODE	58. RES. PHONE
59 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	 		ZIP CODE	60. BUS. PHONE
61. INVL. 62 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63 SEX	64 RACE	65 DOB	66. AGE with 67. HT 68. WT	69 HAIR 70, EYES 71. SKIN
72 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	73. RES. PHONE
74 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	75. BUS. PHONE
76. INVL 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79 RACE	80 DOB	81, AGE 82, HT 83, WT	84 HAIR 85 EYES 86 SKIN
87 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	88, RES. PHONE
89 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	90. BUS. PHONE
91. INVL. 92 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93 SEX	94. RACE	95, DOB	96. AGE 97. HT 98. WT	99 HAIR 100 EYES 101 SKIN
I02 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	,		ZIP CODE	103. RÉS. PHONE
104 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	104. BUS. PHONE
106. INVL. 107 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108 SEX	109. RACE	110 DOB	111.AGE 112.HT 113.WT	114.HAIR 115 EYES 116.SKIN
117 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	118. RES. PHONE
119 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	120 BUS PHONE
ADPERS (B) fm 2/98					

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Fisher (#2762) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Fisher and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at Poppett Flats.

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Fisher and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppet Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Fisher and I maintained scene security, until about 1717 hours. At about 1717 hours, Deputy Holloway (#4155) arrived and relieved me.

After being relieved, all S.E.T. Team members who arrived at about 0946 hours, returned to the command post. Perris S.E.T. remained at the command post, serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

	- 1
	K
ď	١)
ÓΦ	•

•		IN	CIDE	NT REPO		J.K				
DATE PREPARED:	05/28/08	RIVERSID	E COUN	TY SHERIFF	CA0330000	INITI	AL ⊠SU	PPLEMI	ENTAL	
D08129001 * OFFENSES CODE SECTION	2. DATE / TIME REPORT		E/TIME ASSIC	SNED 4. D/	ATE/TIME INV. START	S DATE / TIME		6. Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR	
No Change	CR	ÜME					COUNTS	9 ED	PCODE	
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	e to) CR	IME					COUNTS	11. ED	OP CODE	
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	ce to) CR	IME					COUNTS	13. ED	DP CODE	
Poppet Flats Rd	., Hemet 92583	15 RE	EP DIST.	16 OCCURRED O	DATE / TIM	1E 17	OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIM	Œ	
18 BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PH	ONE		OPN/C	IS / CLEARANCE R-2		
VICTIM – REPORTING	G PARTY – WITN	ESS – OTHE	R:		[See Additio				
21-INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) O-1 Sergeant Salis	hury (#2457)	23 SEX M	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE 27	7. HT 28. WT	29, HAIR	30 EYES	31, SKIN	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Hemet	bury ("210")	CITY	<u> </u>			ZIP CODE	33, RES. PHO	NE	181 181 181 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE	35. BUS. PHO			
43950 E. Acacia Ave.,	Suite B	Heme	<u>t</u>			92544	791-34	110	•	
36 INVL. 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) O-2 Deputy Carra	nza (#3584)	38 SEX M	39 RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE 42	2. HT 43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN	
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	(1000)	CITY				ZIP CODE	48. RES. PHO	NE		
R.S.O./Perris 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIPCODE	50 BUS. PHO	NE		
137 Perris Blvd., Suite	<u>A</u>	Perris	3			92570	210-10	00		
SUSPECT: Adult] Juvenile	Parole Pr	obation		See Addit	tional Persons l	Report	ARRE	STED	
51. SUS. # 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE 5	7. HT 58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN	
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE	63 STATE	64 SOCIALS	SECURITY NUI	MBER	65 MNI NUMBER	R	66 CII NUME	ER	1	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE	68 RES PHO	NE .		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE	70. BUS PHO	NE		
71 JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION									
72. GA	NG DATA	her Juris. [] J)	73. TA7	TOOS / SCARS	etained [] No S / MARKS / C.	ot Detained LOTHING DE	SCRIPTION	V	
Gang Name(s):				Scene Secu	rity					
☐ Member ☐ Associate	☐ Self Admit ☐ P	rior Knowledge	7		Telepania Telepania	TVP Plantas (2007) asama TVP TVP (2007) asama SVP (2007)				
	S / SCARS / MARKS									
Face Neck R. Arm	L. Arm Hands I for	so Back LL	egs		<u> </u>			nodnicaja al		
VEHICLE:	☐ REFER TO	CHP 180 FORM	M FOR ST	TOLEN, RECO	OVERED, TOW	ED OR IMPO	UNDED			
74 INVL. 75 LICENSE	76 STATE 77. YEAR			79 MODEL		BODY STYLE	8LSTN/R	EC. AUTO VALUE		
82 COLOR / COLOR	83. VIN #			84 OTHER IDEN	TIFIERS		A2:	F VEHICLE		
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE		
			S.			Çb				

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $\hfill \square$ Property report attached for stolen, recovered, or damaged PROPERTY
REPORTING OFFICER OFFICER ID ENTERED BY / DATE APR CANCELED: Fisher 2762 COPIES TO: C.H.U. Form (A) frp rev 2/98

PAGE 2 OF 3

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

O-3 Corporal Green (#2281)	3 SEX	4. RACE	5 DOB	6. AGE 7. HT 8. WT	9 HAIR 10 EYES 11 SKIN
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris	CITY			ZIP CODE	13. RES. PHONE
14 BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A	Perris			ZIP CODE 92570	15. BUS. PHONE 210-1000
16. INVL. 17 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18 SEX	19. RACE	20 DOB	21 AGE 22, HT 23, WT	24 HAIR 25 EYES 26 SKIN
27 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	28. RES. PHONE
29 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	.=		ZIP CODE	30. BUS, PHONE
31, INVL. 32 NAME (Last First, Middle)	33 SEX	34 RACE	35. DOB	36 AGE 37. HT 38 WT	39. HAIR 40, EYES 41. SKIN
42 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	43. RES. PHONE
44 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	45. BUS. PHONE
46, INVL. 47 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49 RACE	50 DOB	51. ACE 52. HT 53. WT	54 HAIR
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>	J	ZIP CODE	58. RES. PHONE
59 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	60. BUS. PHONE
61. INVL. 62 NAME (Last, First. Middle)	63 SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE 67. HT 68. WT	69. HAIR 70. EYES 71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>	J .,	ZIP CODE	73. RES. PHONE
74 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	75. BUS. PHONE
76. INVL 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78 SEX	79 RACE	80 DOB	81, AGE 82, HT 83, WT	84. HAIR 85. EYES 86. SKIN
87 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	1		ZIP CODE	88. RES. PHONE
89 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	90. BUS. PHONE
91. INVL, 92 NAME (Last, First Middle)	93 SEX	94 RACE	95 DOB	96. AGE 97. HT 98. WT	99. HATR 100 EYES 101.SKIN
102 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	103, RES. PHONE
104 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	104. BUS. PHONE
106, INVL: 107 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109 RACE	110. DOB	111.AGE 112.HT 143.WT	114.HAUR 115.EYES 116.SKIN
117 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>	-l	ZIP CODE	118, RES. PHONE
T19 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP CODE	120 BUS, PHONE
ADPERS (B) .frp 2/98					

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Carranza (#3584) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Carranza and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at Poppett Flats.

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Carranza and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppet Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Carranza and I maintained scene security, until about 1717 hours. At about 1717 hours, Corporal Green (#2281) arrived and relieved me.

After being relieved, all S.E.T. Team members who arrived at about 0946 hours, returned to the command post. Perris S.E.T. remained at the command post, serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2



DATE PREPARED:	05/08/08	F	RIVERSIDE CO	OUNTY:	SHERIFF CA	0330000	-∐ IN	IITIAL D	SUPPLE:	MENTAL	
1. File NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPOR	TED 3.DA	TE : TIME ASSIGN	ED 4	DATE/TIME IN	IV START	5, DATE/TIME	ONV, TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR 0	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME	de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la	STILL BUT HALANDERS			AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	COUNTS	::I	9. EDF CODE	
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS		11 . EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			•		1	COUNTS		13 EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. I	DIST. 16	OCCURRED O	N- DA	TE / TIME	17 OR BETWE	EN DA	TE / TIME	
Poppet Flats R	d., Hemet 92583	3			BUSINESS PHO	ONE			. CASE STATUS	(C) CARANCE	
18 BUSINESS NAME					V. BUSINESS PHO	ONE			OPN/ CI		
VICTIM REPORTIN	G PARTY – WI	INESS – OT	HERS:				SEE ADDIT	TIONAL PI	ERSONS RE	PORT	
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, O-1 Sgt. Salisbur)				23. SEX	CHARLES AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART			HT 28, WT	29 HAIR	30. EYES 31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		J	ZIP		33. RES. PHO	NE .	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE											
43950 E. Acacia Ave.	, Suite B			Heme	t		925	44	951-791	3410	
36, INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, O-2 Sgt. Hoxmeie				38 SEX	39. RACE	4€. DOB	41, AGIL 42	HT 43.WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1 (#2441)			CITY			ZIP	THE STATE OF THE S	48. RES. PHO	NE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHO	NF	
137 N. Perris Blvd., S	uite A			Perris	I		925	70	951-210-1000		
	JUVENILE	□ <u>P</u> A	AROLE PI				ADDITIONA			ARRESTED	
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First,	Middle)			53 SEX	54. RACE	55. D●B	56. AGE 57. 1	HT 58 WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES 61. SKIN	
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R / ID NUMBER	63.	STATE 64. SO	CIAL SECU	JRITY NUMBER	65. M?	I NUMBER	6	6 CII NUMBER	'	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	-		ZIP		68. RES. PHO	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHO	NE	
71. JÜVENILE DISPOSI	TION COTUS	R JURIES.	□ JUV. CR1	r pp∩p	WITH	IN DEPT.	DETAINE	D 🗆 N(OT DETAINE	<u> </u>	
72.	GANG DATA			I.TROB.			CARS / MARK				
GANG NAME (S):					SCENE	CPCHD	mv-				
☐ Member ☐ Ass	sociate Self	Admit.	Prior Knowl	edge							
TA Face Neck R.	TTOOS / SCARS / N Arm	MARKS Hands To	orso Back			0181043.33 01.00 0		Exemple 2.1.			
WEITIGLE		D CYYD 4	00 7071 5								
VEHICLE: 74 INVE 75 LICENSE	76. ST/				OLEN, REC	80. BO	O, TOWED O	RIMPOU	81. STN / RCY A	JTQ VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR 8	33. VIN #			84. O	THER IDENTIFI	ERS			AZ \$ 85 DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CIT	Y	STAT	E ZIP		88 PHONE		
		·····	··								
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACH	IED FOR STO	DLEN, RECOV	ERED (OR DAMAG	ED PROP	ERTY	89. 1 \$	DAMAGED PROP	ERTY VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER Kelleher, M		OFF 1.D. 3741	REVIEW	BY DA	TE /	delle	ENTERE	DBY/DATE	W/A	Wall Son	
C.H.U.		3/41	-1-17	APR	SENE.	APRC	ANGELLED:	DOI-NOIC ENT	ERCED: DOJ-	NCIC CANCELED	
Form A frp rev 2/98				Property and the	THE PROPERTY OF STREET	7 - 7 - 7				- proposed modernes - Transaction - Transact	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 □ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** D08129001 **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:** See Additional Persons Report PAGE 2 OF 3 INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB HAIR EYES SKIN Dep. Varela (#4040) RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP RES PHONE ŽĪP BUS. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A Perris 92570 951-210-1000 DA USE ONLY: 10 l L RACE | W NYL NAME (Last, First, Middle)
OTH Dep. Appelhof (#3172) DOB SEX HAIR SKIN AGE M RESIDENCE ADDRESS RES. PHONE CITY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE 92570 951-210-1000 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A Perris l We DA USE ONLY: 1 1 PH IC RACE ന്ന NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX AGE HAIR EYES SKIN OTH Dep. Chavez (#3236) RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7IP RES PHONE CITY BUS. PHONE CITY ZIP BUSINESS ADDRESS 951-210-1000 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A Perris 92570 DA USE ONLY: T PH i i w ≡ | L 5 IC INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) DOB WT SKIN AGE RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS PHONE EYES DA USE ONLY: j w | | PH DOB SEX INVL SKIN NAME (Last, First, Middle) RACE AGE WT RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS BUS. PHONE CITY]_L____5 DAUSEONLY: [] PR _L]≝⊆W IC E NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX-RACE DOB SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7IP RES. PHONE CITY BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP BUS. PHONE CITY E W "DA USE ONLY: PH 1 10 j L DOB EYES INVI. NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX SKIN RACE AGE НТ HAIR RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE DA USE ONLY: PH I I W INVL. NAME (Last, First, Middle) RACE DOB SEX AGE WT HAIR EYES SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES. PHONE ZIP BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE DAUSE ONLY: PH f l IC INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX DOB WI HAIR SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP CITY RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE DA USE ONLY: 1 1 1C III III III III W 1 1

ADPERS 8/97

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 3

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-07, at approximately 0830 hours, myself along with other Perris Special Enforcement Team Deputies responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting which took place earlier that morning. Upon our arrival, at approximately 0941 hours we responded to the command post, at which time myself and Deputy Varela (#4040) were assigned by Sgt. Salisbury (#2457) to provide and maintain security at Poppett Flats Rd., which was the primary residence where the shooting occurred.

Once at the residence, Dep. Varela and I relieved Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441) along with several other Deputies at approximately 1115 hours. Varela and I secured the inside of the primary residence until approximately 1715 hours until being relieved by Deputies Appelhof (#3172) and Chavez (#3236). Varela and I responded back to the command post arriving at 1740 hours.

While at the command post, Sgt. Salisbury advised Perris S.E.T. team members and I to mobilize as a rapid deployment team in the event the personnel working the crime scene(s) required assistance. We were not deployed and were relieved by Sgt. Salisbury at 2210 hours, at which time we all responded back to Perris Station.

CASE STATUS:

OPN/ CR-2

Deputy	I.D. Number	Date	Reviewer Name	
KELLEHER	3741	05-08-08		

DATE PREPARED: RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL SUPPLEMENTAL. 05/08/08 1 FILE NUMBER 2. DATE / TIME REPORTED 3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6. ADULT ARR D08129001 0 8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION COUNTS 9 EDP CODE No Change 10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13 EDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 17 OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583 18. BUSINESS NAME 19 BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS / CLEAR ANCE OPN/ CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT 21 INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 26 AGE | 27 HT | 28 WT 29 HAIR | 30 EYES | 31 SKIN Sgt. Salisbury (#2457) 0-1 M 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33 RES PHONE 34, BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35 BUS. PHONE 92544 951-791-3410 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B Hemet 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 39. RACE 40 DOB 44 HAIR | 45 EYES | 46 SKIN **O-2** Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441) M 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZID 50 BUS. PHONE 92570 951-210-1000 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A **Perris** SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE

51 SUSP 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) □ PAROLE □ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED 53. SEX 54. RACE 59 HAIR 60 EYES 61 SKIN 55. DOB 56. AGE 57 HT 58. WT 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY Z.IP 70 BUS PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ■ NOT DETAINED 71. □WITHIN DEPT. □ DETAINED TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** 72. GANG NAME (S): SCENE SECURITY ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED 81 STN/RCY AUTO VALUE 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE AZ 5 83 VIN# 82. COLOR/COLOR 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88, PHONE 89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF I D ENTERED BY / DATE 6/08 Varela, C 4040 1976 COPIES TO APR SENT: APR CANCELLED DOLNCIC ENTERED C.H.U.

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

D08129001	RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000		⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL		
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – V	WITNESS – OTHER:	See Additional Persons Re	port PAGE 2 OF 3		
INVI. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN		
OTH Dep. Kelleher (#3741) RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A	Perris	92570	951-210-1000		
DA USE ONLY: PH INVL: NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT W	HAIR EYES SKIN		
OTH Dep. Chavez (#3236)					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СІТҮ	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A	Perris	92570	951-210-1000		
DA USE ONEY: PH INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE		HAIR EYES SKIN		
OTH Dep. Appelhof (#3172)]	<u> </u>		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A	Perris IC	92570	951-210-1000		
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE		HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
DATUSE ONEY! PH	E MX I G				
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE		HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
DA USEONITY - PH	MY THE HATE				
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
DAUSE ONDE					
INVI. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AND AGE	E HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ	ZIP	BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH			The state of the s		
INVE NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS, PHONE		
DA USCONDY:					
INYL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH ADPERS 8/97	THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	ALL			

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 3

DETAILS:

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

On Thursday, 05-08-07, at approximately 0830 hours, myself along with other Perris Special Enforcement Team Deputies responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting which took place earlier that morning. Upon our arrival, at approximately 0941 hours we responded to the command post, at which time myself and Deputy Kelleher (#3741) were assigned by Sgt. Salisbury (#2457) to provide and maintain Poppett Flats Rd., which was the primary residence where the shooting security at occurred.

9 10 11

12

13

14

Once at the residence, Dep. Kelleher and I relieved Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441) along with several other Deputies at approximately 1115 hours. Kelleher and I secured the inside of the primary residence until approximately 1715 hours until being relieved by Deputies Appelhof (#3172) and Chavez (#3236). Kelleher and I responded back to the command post arriving at 1740 hours.

15 16 17

18

19

While at the command post, Sgt. Salisbury assigned Perris S.E.T. team members and I to serve as a rapid deployment team in the event the personnel working the crime scene(s) required assistance. We were not deployed and were relieved by Sgt. Salisbury at 2210 hours, and returned to Perris Station.

20 21 22

CASE STATUS:

23

OPN/CR-2

24 25

Deputy	
VARELA	

INCIDENT REPORT **⊠** Supplemental RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL 05/09/08 DATE PREPARED: DATE/TIME INV. TERM FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/FIME REPORTED B. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED W. DATE / TIME INV. START. 6. Adult ARR D08129001 00 00 . OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS EDP CODE No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS II. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 16. OCCURRED ON-14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DISTRICT DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME **PB** 8. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR·2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21_INVL ____ 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 24. RACE 25. DOB 26. AGE 29. HAIR DO, EYES 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS TITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 41. AGE 16. SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48, RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS rity ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51.SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 54. RACE 55. DOB kl. SKIN 53. SEX 56. AGE 58 WT 60. EYES 57. HT 59. HAIR 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 63. STATE 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER CITY 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. Detained Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): SERVERNIE DE LE LES ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

VEHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

TATTOOS / SCARS

74 INVL 75. LICENSE		77. YEAR	78. MAKE 7	9. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN A2:\$ I	RCV AUTO VALUE
82 COLOR	83 VIN#			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITI	ON OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88, PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Abbott	OFF ID 3364	REVIEWED BY LOVE OSA	ENTERED BY / DATE	EXTERED BY ADATE
COPIES TO: CHU			APR SENT APR CANCELED.	DOI-NOIC ENTE DOI-NOIC CANC

1. FILE NUMBER	_
D08129001	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 2

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

15 OPEN/ CR.2

By

DATE PREPARED:	050908	RIV	ERSIDE COU	NTY SF	IERIFF CA	.033●000		INITIAL	⊠ SUPPI	LEMENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPOR	TED 3 DATE!	TIME ASSIGNED	4.1)	ATE / TIME D	NV START	5. DATE/	IME INV. TER	M 6. ADULT	ARR 7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME	The second secon		Addison to the second	Andrews American Communication of the Communication		COUNTS	9 Lab. 1979	9. EDP CODE
No Change										
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	E		IS REP. DIST	Γ. 16, 0	OCCURRE DO	N. DA	TE / TIME	17. OR BE	ETWEEN	DATE / TIME
Poppet Flats 18. BUSINESS NAME				19 F	USINESS PH	ONE.			1 20 CASE STA	TUS / CLEARANCE
										CR·Z
VICTIM REPORTIN		TNESS OTHE							PERSONS	
21 INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First OTH Deputy Abbo			1	23. SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	2/ HT 28	WT 29, HAIR	30 EYES 31 SKR
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			C	TTY		J	Z	IP	33. RES. 1	PHONE
							•			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Perris Station			С	TTY			Z	IP	35 . BUS. I	HONE
36 INVE 37 NAME (Last, First OTH Deputy Good				38. SEX	39, RACE	40 DOB	4) AGB	42 HI 43	WI 44 HAIR	45.EVES 46.5X/P
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			C	TITY	Ĺ		Z	IP	48. RES. 1	PHONE
,					•					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Perris Station			C	TTY			Z	1P	50 BUS I	PHONE
									I	
SUSPECT: ADULT SI SUS# 52 NAME (Last First	JUVENILE , Middle)	☐ PARO	OLE PRO	BATIO 53. SEX	54. RACE	SEE 55. DOB			ONS REPORT	ARRESTED 60 EYES 61 SKIN
	,		}							
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBE	R/ID NUMBER	63. STA	TE 64 SOCIA	L SECURI	TY NUMBER	65 MN	I NUMBER		66 CII NUMBE	R
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		(ZIP		68 RES I	HONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIF	1	70. BUS. 1	PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTHE	R JURIES.	JUV. CRT. P	ROB.		IN DEPT.	☐ DETA] NOT DETAIL	
72.	GANG DATA	4		EX.	73. TA	TTOOS / S	CARS / MA	RKS / CLO	THING DESCR	IPTION
GANG NAME (S):								22 K	- 100 E	
☐ Member ☐ As	sociate Self.	Admit. \square Pr	ior Knowleds	р е				ELUR		
TA	TTOOS / SCARS / N	MARKS							PR. 12.00	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm L L. Arm L	Hands Torso	Back	Legs	2.00 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (San Maria			
				100		200 Miles 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Section 2		
VEHICLE:	REFE	R TO CHP 180	FORM FOR	STOI	EN. REC	OVERED	TOWER	OR IMPO	DUNDED	
74 INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STA			79. MOI			DY STYLE	OR IMI	81. SIN / RC	Y AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84 OTH	ER IDENTIFI	ERS				S TON OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATI	E ZIF		88 PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACH	IED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVEI	RED OF	R DAMA @	ED PROPI	ERTY	<u> </u>	89. DAMAGED PI	ROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF I.D.	REVIEWED R					L		
Tavarez		3265	REVIEWEN	O DATE	Fre.	0527 <u>0</u> 0 73	ENT	RED BY / DAT	* V	SOUTHOR
CHU				APRAE	でして	APR CI	WCELLED:	DOJ-NCIO	ENTERED: I	OINCIC CANCELED
Form A frp rev 2/98			1	981L	200 100 pt	TOTAL STREET	200 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 -			

FILE NUMBER DO8 129 001

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL 🔀 SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

VICTIM - INC. OKTINO PARTI - WITHEOU - OTTER.				T 9 HAIR 10 EYES 51 SKIN
1. INVE. 2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX 4 RAC	CE 6. DOB	a ace 7 HT 8 M	T B. HAIR 10. EYES 11. SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			And the second s	
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	13, RES. PHONE
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	15. BUS. PHONE
Aradon Caramad				
PURRIS STATION				
18 NVL 17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX 18. RA	ACE 20. DOB	21 AGE 22 HT 23	VI 24 HAIR 26 EYES 26 5KM
758 52 54 54 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50			Company Company Company	
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	28. RES. PHONE
21. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Cirr			-5. 112577 11342
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	30. BUS. PHONE
PERRIS STATION				
32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX 34. R/	ACE 35. DOB	36 AGE 31 HT 56	NT JS HAIR 49 EYES 41 SKIN
10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1	1		
42. RESIDENCE ADDRÉSS	CITY	•	ZIP	43. RES. PHONE
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	45, BUS. PHONE
				·
FEETWEEN COLOR LANGE CLOSE STORY MANUAL LANGE CO. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	49. SEX 49. RJ	ACE 50. DOB	St. AGE S2. HT. S0.	AY HAIR & EYES 45 SKIN
46. (NV) 47. NAME (Last, First, Widdle)	49. RJ	- 100. UOB	at man 32 m 331	
1			The state of the s	
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	58, RES. PHONE
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
<u> </u>				l
63. INVL. 62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	61. SEX 64. R/	ACE 86. DOB	SE AGE ST. HT SE	YT ES HAUR TO EVES 21 SKIN
1 Company of the Comp	1 1		The second secon	
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	73, RES. PHONE
TE RESIDENCE ABUNESS				10,100
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	75, BUS. PHONE
76 INVL 77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX 79. RA	ACE 80. DOB	Et AGE 82, HT SQ	NT SA HAUR SS EYES SG SKIN
1 2 Department - North - Colonia	1 1		The second secon	
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	88, RES. PHONE
				1
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	90. BUS. PHONE
				ļ
91. INVI 92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX 94. RA	ACE 95 DOB	BE AGE W/ HT BE	77. 18 HANG 180 EYES 181 SKIN
		k		
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1 1			103. RES. PHONE
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
		110. DOB		105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	118. DOB	ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	119. DOB	ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 106. INVL. 107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	CITY 108. SEX 108. R	UACE 119, 008	ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 106. INVIL. 107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	CITY 108. SEX 108. R	TACE 119, DOB	ZIP	105. BUS. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 106. INVIL. 107. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	108. SEX 109. R	TACE 119, DOB	ZIP 111. AGE - 412. 4T 113.	105. BUS. PHONE 116. PAGE: 118. EYES 118. SIGN
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 106. INVAL. 107. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	108. SEX 109. R	TACE 119, DOB	ZIP 111. AGE - 412. 4T 113.	105. BUS. PHONE 116. PAGE: 116. EYES 116. SKIN

Details:

On Thursday May 8, 2008 at approximately 0030 hours, I responded to Soboba Casino in reference to an 11-99 involving Hemet Station Deputies.

 Upon my arrival, at approximately 0100 hours, myself and additional Perris Deputies staged in the Casino parking lot. At approximately 0430 hours, Deputy Abbott, Deputy VanZanten, Deputy Goodson, Sergeant Hoxmeier and I were assigned to assist SEB. We responded to a residence located at Poppet Flats inside the Soboba Reservation. Our assignment was to maintain control of the residence. At approximately 1250 hours, we were relieved from the residence by Deputies Kelleher and Varela.

A copy of this supplemental report will be sent to CHU (Central Homicide Unit) and continued to CHU.

Status: OPN-CR-2

Th

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 5-8-08 IS DATE / TIME ASSIGNED I FILE NUMBER DATE/TIME REPORTED 4 DATE / TIME INV. START D 08 129 001 1 EOP CODE 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION NO Change COUNTS TO OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 13 EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 17 OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IS REP DIST 16 OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME Soboba RD X Castile Canyon RD 077R 18 BUSINESS NAME 9 BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE CONTINUED/CR.Z Soboba Indian Reservation VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last. First, Middle) Sgt. Kurylowicz OTH Riverside County Sheriff's Department 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 35 BUS PHONE 43950 Acacia Ave Hemet 92544 951-791-3400 36 INVE. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 46 SKIN 12 SE V D9 RACE 40 DOB AL ACE OTH Investigator Fredericks 47, RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48, RES. PHONE Riverside County Sheriff's Department 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE 160 W Sixth Street San Jacinto 92583 951-654-2702 SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69 BUISINESS ADDRESS CITY 70 BUS PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris 1 Juv. Crt. Prob | Within Dept | Detained | Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION GANG DATA Gang Name(s): GSR / BLOOD ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS □ Face □ Neck □ R. Arm □ L. Arm □ Hands □ Torso □ Back □ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 76. STATE 79 MODEL 81 STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE 93 VIN # 82. COLOR/COLOR 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CHIV 8 PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF, ID ENTERED BY / DATE 052708 Inv. D. Frey 1648 1573 agu COPIES TO APR SENT APR CANCELED DOJ-NOIC ENT **Central Homicide**

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 3

FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OT	HER:		See Additional Persons Report
NAME (Last, First Middle) OTH Investigator Masson	SEX RACE DOB ACE	HT. WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department-Homicide	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
DAUSEONLY: 1 PR MX 1	I IT I IC I W	HT WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
ОТН			and busin
RESIDENCE ADDRESS American Forensic Nurses	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS 255 N El Cielo Road	Palm Springs	92262	PHONE 760-323-6990
DAUSEONLY: PH MX 1	TO TE ILW	1 1 5	
DA USE ONLY: FH MX	SEX RACE DOB AGE	HT WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
OTH Salyer, Preston			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Riverside Co. Sheriff's Forensic Services West BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ	ZIP	RES. PHONE
	Perris	2íP 92570	951-210-1200
137-B N. Perris Blvd. BA USE ONLY: PH MX BAVE NAME (Last, Firx Middle)	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	LIL S	
NAME (Last, First Middle)	SEN RACE DOB AGE	HT WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
DA USE ONLY: [PH MX	in inclin	1 1 4 8	
NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX BACE DOB AGE	HT WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	спт	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
DA USE ONLY: PR MX INVA: NAME (Last, First, Middle)		HT WT.	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
DA USE ONLY: PH MX WVL NAME (Last, First Modele)	SEX MACE DOB AGE	HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE
	∤		
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZJP	BUS. PHONE

1. FILE NUMBER:	_
D 08 129 001	

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page Number: ____3_

	EVIDENCE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1. Vial of blood from 2. Vial of blood from 3. Vial of blood from 4. GSR evidence kit taken from 5. GSR evidence kit taken from 6. GSR evidence kit taken from 6. LEETS number 0893598 6. LEETS number 0893599
	I placed items one through three in the evidence room refrigerator at the Hemet station. I placed items four through six in evidence at the Hemet station.
13	ATTACHMENTS:
14 15 16	American Forensic Nurses, Inc. request for service forms for blood draw.
17	DETAILS:
20 21 22 23	On 5-8-08 about 0350 hours I received a call from Sgt. Kurylowicz at my home regarding an investigator call out. I was told to respond to the Hemet Station reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I arrived at the Hemet station about 0446 hours. About 0630 Investigator Fredericks arrived at the Hemet Station with three subjects he brought from the reservation. About 0700 hours Investigator Masson contacted me asking for assistance in the collection of blood and gunshot residue (GSR) from those persons.
26 27 28 29	About 0715 hours of American Forensic Nurses, Inc. drew blood from request number 496939. About 0730 hours drew blood from request number 496937. About 0735 hours drew blood from request number 496938. The blood draw took place in the holding area at the Hemet Sheriff station. sealed the blood in separate envelopes and gave them directly to me. I place the envelopes in the station evidence refrigerator.
32 33 34 35	Forensic Technician Preston Salyer completed the GSR evidence collection on all three subjects. About 0928 hours a GSR evidence collection was done on About 0938 hours GSR evidence collection was done on The GSR evidence kits were placed in envelopes and sealed by Salyer then given directly to me. I placed each GSR evidence kit in a separate bag and placed them in evidence at the Hemet Sheriff station.
88	While gathering person history information from she told me there were variances to the way she spelled her first name as and however she has also spelled it,
12 13	This report will be forwarded to the Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit for information.

45 CASE STATUS: OPN/CR52

255 N. El Palm 5	DRENSIC NURSES, INC Cielo Road, PMB #195 Springs, CA 92262 23 6990 or (760) 323-7555		QUEST FOR SERVICE	No. — 496937
Time Nurse/Tech Called:	0445	Date	: 5-8-08	
ETA of Subject:	0430	Loca	tion: Lippud -	571/-
Arrival time of Nurse/Tech at	Location:0520	Kit#	Case #: 125/	19,001
Name of Subject:			Puncture Site: K	AC
Witnessing Office			I.D. No:	÷
Witnessing Office			Agency:	a track of
Nurse/Tech Signa			Time Work Completed	:0730
BLOOD ALCOHOL	/ URII	NE ALCOHOL	CAL DNA	
BLOOD DRUG	URII	NE DRUG	SIT DOWN	
DNA	TASA	ER REMOVAL	INTOXILIZE	R
DRY RUN	SUS	PECT KIT	OTHER	
COMMENTS:				6104/187
			1	1 14
		<u>.</u>	White & Yellow copy to AFN / Pink of	copy to Employee / Gold copy to Officer

Y07CS000171M 8/07

AMERICAN FORENSIC NURSES, INC. 255 N. El Cielo Road, PMB #195 Palm Springs, CA 92262 Office (760) 323-6990 or (760) 323 7555	REQUEST FOR SERVICE No. — 496938
ime Nurse/Tech Called: () 415	Date: 5 - 8 - 6 8
TA of Subject: 0(130	Location: HIPLA 57A1
rrival time of Nurse/Tech at Location: 52.5 Kit #	Case #: 1)08127 KI
lame of Subject:	Puncture Site: LA
Vitnessing Office	I.D. No: 1645
Vitnessing Office	Agency: () be the T
lurse/Tech Signa	Time Work Completed: >735
BLOOD ALCOHOL X URINE ALCOHOL	CAL DNA
BLOODDRUG URINE DRUG DNA TASER REMOVAL	SIT DOWN INTOXILIZER
DRY RUN SUSPECT KIT	OTHER
COMMENTS:	1.64/187
	/ ,2<

Y07CS000171M 8/07

255 N. El Cielo Palm Spri	ENSIC NURSES, INC. D Road, PMB #195 ngs, CA 92262 1990 or (760) 323-7555	REQUEST FOR SERVICE No. — 496939				
Time Nurse/Tech Called:	145	Date: 5 - 8 - 8				
ETA of Subject:	630	Location: 1 (fe) 2 5t K				
Arrival time of Nurse/Tech at Lo	cation: 53 Kit#	- Case#: DOS 13900/				
Name of Subject:		Puncture Site: 12 A				
Witnessing Officer's		I.D. No. 1604				
Witnessing Officer's		Agency: Rad Andrew The				
Nurse/Tech Signatur		Time Work Completed: 7 15				
BLOOD ALCOHOL BLOOD DRUG	URINE ALCOHOL URINE DRUG	CAL DNA SIT DOWN				
DNA _	TASER REMOVAL	INTOXILIZER				
DRY RUN	SUSPECT KIT	OTHER				
COMMENTS:		lety 4/187				
·		White & Yellow copy to AFN / Pink copy to Employee / Gold copy to Officer				

Y07CS000171M 8/07

Sh.
Ţ

DATE PREPARED:	050808	RIV	ERSIDE COUNT	TY SHERIFF CA03:	30000 INI	ΓIAL	β SUPPL	η LEMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	250x1157/1940	REVRIED	3 DATE/TIMB ASSIC	INED 4. DATE / T.	IME INV-START S. DATE	/TIME INV. TE	AM 6 Ad	ali ARR 7. Juv ARI
R OFFENSES CODE SECTION	H-11	CRIME	Town Against -	The same is the same of the sa	171 451 161	C	OUNTS	9 EDP CODE
No Change								
O OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Chan,	gc to)	CRIME				CC	STNUC	11 EDP CODE
2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Chang	ge to)	CRIME				Co	DUNTS	13. EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST,	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE / TIME	17. OR BE	TWEEN:	DATE / TIME
8 BUSINESS NAME	•		1	19. BUSINESS PHONE		l l	CASE STATUS / C	
VICTIM - REPORTING	G PARTY – W	ITNESS – (OTHER:		See Addi	tional Per	sons Report	
EF. INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First Middle)		2	3 SEX 24. RAG	E 25 DOB	26. AGE 27. HT	28. WT	29 HAIR :	O. EYES 31. SKI
Oth Sgt. Kurylowi	icz, D.		CUTY			171780 3.330 2.330	WANTED THE TOTAL	Tables and Tables and
12, RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP COD	r Ì	13. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY		ŽIP CODE	E .	35, 8US PHONE 951-791-	3400
NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38 SEX 39 RAC	E 40 DOB		40 GEA		5. EYES [46. SKI
Oth Det. Frey, D.	,		30 SEA 39 RAC	2 40 008	II AGE	43. W1	44 HAIK SER	To the second se
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ļ	CITY		ZP CODE	E	48, RES. PHONE	
9 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP CODE	ε	50. BUS. PHONE	
San Jacinto Station							951-654-	2702
SUSPECT: 🛛 Adult	Juvenile	Pa role	☐ Probation		See Additional Persor	s Report		RRESTED
					56. AGE 57. HT 5	58, WT	59 HAIR 6	0 EYES 61 SKI
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBI	ER 63.	STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY I	IUMBER	65, MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP CODE	E	68, RES, PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP CODE	Ē	70. BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOS	ITION: J	Other Juris.	[] Juy. Crt. Pro	ob. [] Within Dept	t. [] Detained []	Not Detain	ed	
GA Gang Name(s):	ANG DATA			73. TATTOO	S/SCARS/MARKS/	CLOTHI	NG DESCRI	PTION
				, dor	IFICATION.	TEA	JSPOR:	Entra Stranger and
☐ Member ☐ Associate			vledge	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF				Carlotte Control of the Control of t
Face □Neck □R. Arm □	OS / SCARS / MAF]L. Arm □Hands [ck □ L e gs	A STATE OF THE STA				
				Company of the compan	Section 11 to 12 t	10 Total part 1	Million Verification of the Control	
VEHICLE:	☐ REFE	R TO CHP 180	FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVER	RED, TOWED OR IMP	OUNDED		
75, LICENSE	76. STATE 77.	YEAR 78. M	IAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE		81.STN/REC A	ONO VALUE
SZ COLOR 7 COLOR	83. VIN.#			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 D	A2: ISPOSITION OF VE	HICLE
M. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADI	DRESS		Cr	TY STATE	ZIP C	ODE 88	PHONE
				·····				
	ROPERTY REPO	RT ATTACHI	ED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, O	OR DAMAGED PROPI	ERTY	89. DAMAGRI	PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	1 -	FFICER ID	REVIEWED D / D	OS 27	OK ENTERED BY /	DATE	1772	D BY/DATE
Det. Fredericks, S.		6425	APR SED	APR CANO	RLED: DOJ-NG	IC EXTERED	V POI	CALL!
CHU / Sr. Inv. Duffy			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The state of the s	844	F /813011 6 6 6 1	TOWNS TO SERVICE STATE OF THE	7 1 3 47 a a a a security

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D08129001

☐ INITIAL

 \boxtimes SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl Name (Last, First Middle) OTH Dep. Anderson, R. #3949	Sex Race DOB Age Ht Wt 1	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City Zip I	Res Phone
Business Address Southwest Station	1 1	Bus Phone 696-3000
DA'USE ONLY []PH []MX []JT][C [W []L \$	
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex Race DOB Age Ht Wt I	Hair Eyes Skin

Invi Name (Last, First Middle) OTH Dep. Ochoa, R. #4177	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City		•		Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
Southwest Detention Center						696-3050
DAUSEONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC		J.W	[]L ******	S	THE STATE OF STREET STATE OF STREET

Name (Last, First Middle) OTH (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair (Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: PH []MX]JT	[]]C	() est	W	[]L	\$1100 Section 1	

Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wi	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Z ip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JUV		a di Cit	W	[]L	\$	

Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Hr Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT] IC		W	[]]		A THE STATE OF THE

Details:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at 0330 hours, I received a telephone notification to assist in the investigation of an attempted homicide of a peace officer at the Soboba Indian reservation. I arrived at the established Command Post, at Soboba Casino, at 0500 hours.

At 0600 hours, Sgt. Kurylowicz directed me to arrange transport of three subjects from the Command Post to Hemet Station, and one subject to San Jacinto Station. I arranged for Deputy Anderson to transport to San Jacinto Station in a patrol vehicle, and for Deputy Ochoa to transport to Hemet Station in a prisoner transport van.

I followed Deputy Ochoa to Hemet Station, and we arrived there at 0630 hours. A blood nurse took blood samples from each detained subject, and a Sheriff's Forensic Technician conducted GSR kits on each as well. See Detective Frey's supplemental report for details.

had been injured in a previous physical altercation with Hemet Police Department Officers. I directed CSO Duke to transport to Hemet Valley Medical Center for an "okay to book" examination. CSO Duke transported to the hospital at 0957 hours.

This report is forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

Status: OPEN/CR-2

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000€

	A
NITIAL	▼ SUPPLEMENTAL

FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3. DATE/T	IME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV	START 5	DATE/TIME INV. TER	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 PC / 187 PC	crime No chang	ges			COUNTS	S	9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON	CRIME				COUNTS	i	11 EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME				COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	: :	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON	⊢ DATE/T	ME 17 OR E	BETWEEN DATE	ETTIME
18 BUSINESS NAME		ı	19. BUSINESS PHO	NE .	1	20. CASE STATUS/O Open / CR-2	CLEARANCE
_VICTIM - REPORTIN	IG PARTY - WITNESS - OTHE					L PERSONS REI	
OTH Deputy Carra		23. S	EX 24 RACE	25 DOB 20	. AGE 27. HT 2	29 HAIR 3	EYES 31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1 1	The sale of	ZIP	33. RES, PHON	E
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		city Hem	et		2IP 92544	35. BUS. PHON 951-791-3	
36, INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First,		38. S	EX 39 RACE	40. DOB 41	AGE 42 HT	3 WT 44 HAIR 4:	EVES 46 SKIN
OTH Sergeant Salis 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	sbury (PB)	CITY			ZIP	48. RES. PHON	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	50. BUS PHON	
43950 Acacia Ave		Hem	et		92544	951-791-3	
SUSPECT: ADULT		DLE PROBAT				SONS REPORT	
ST SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First			EX 54 RACE				EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R/ID NUMBER 63. STA	TE 64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUN	ABER .	66 CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	l	CITY	7	1	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	Ē
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	Y		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONI	3
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTHER JURIES GANG DATA	JUV. CRT. PROI				☐ NOT DETAINED OTHING DESCRIPT	ION
GANG NAME(S):	GANG DATA		25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (25 (
	sociate Self Admit. Pr	ior Knowledge		SCENE	SECURI	ry.	
TA	TTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Arm \[\begin{array}{c} \L. \Arm \[\extrm{ Hands \[\extrm{ Torso} \]			**************************************			
I acc Neck K. Z	Ann D. Ann D Hanus D 10180						
VEHICLE:	DEFED TO OUR 100	FORM FOR ST	OLEN DEC	OVEDED T	OWED OR 154	POUNDED	
74 INVL. 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR 78.		MODEL REC	80. BODY ST		81. STN/RCY AUT	O.V.N.CO.
82. COLOR/COLOR 8	33 VIN#	84.	OTHER IDENTIFIE	RS		85. DISPOSITION C	OF VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CI	ту	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED	OR DAMAGE	D PROPERTY	Υ	89 DAMAGED PROPER	TTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Deputy Santistevan	OFF I.D. 3665	REVIEWED BY / D	ATE	052708	ENTERED BY / DA	TE (TE	dillo
COPIES TO: Detectives	3003	112 PAR	SENT.	APR CANC	RI LED: DOJEN	CIC ENTERED DOJ-NO	IC CANCELED
Form A fra say 1/00			, and			THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page 2 of 3

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL FILE NUMBER: D08129001 <u>VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OT</u>HERS: NAME (Last, First, Middle)
OTH Deputy Tovar SEX RACE HAIR EYES DOB RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES PHONE BUS PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 71P 951-791-3400 43950 Acacia Ave Hemet 92544 NAME (Last, First, Middle)
OTH Deputy Gonzales AGE SEX RACE DOB НТ RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES PHONE ZIP BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400 Hemet 92544 43950 Acacia Ave INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE AGE SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES. PHONE BUS. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP NAME (Last, First, Middle) RACE AGE RESIDENCE ADDRESS RES PHONE CITY BUSINESS ADDRESS BUS, PHONE ZIP INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) RACE SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 7.1P RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZJP BUS. PHONE NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB INVL HT RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS BUS, PHONE ZIP INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB EYES SKIN ш HAIR RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE

ADPERS (b) .frp rev 2/98

D08129001 1 **CONTINUATION SHEET** PAGE 3 OF3 2 3 **Details:** 4 5 On 05/08/08, about 1330 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot command post, 6 located at 23333 Soboba Rd. in Hemet, regarding an attempted murder on a peace officer that 7 occurred on the Soboba Reservation. 8 Upon arrival my partner, Deputy Carrasco and I signed in on the command post roster and 10 reported to Sergeant Salisbury for our unit assignment. Sergeant Salisbury instructed Deputy 11 Carrasco and me to relieve Deputy Tovar and Deputy Gonzales from their post. About 1810 12 hours, Deputy Carrasco and I arrived at Noli Rd east of Castile Canyon which is directly north of 13 Noli Elementary School, where we relieved Deputies Tovar and Gonzales. 14 15 Deputy Carrasco and I maintained the crime scene. Throughout the duration of our post 16 assignment, several detectives and crime scene analyst processed the crime scene. On 05/09/08, 17 about 0015 hours, detectives and crime scene analyst completed processing the crime scene. For 18 officer safety reasons, Deputy Carrasco and I remained at the location until detectives and crime 19 scene analyst finished processing additional crime scenes. 20 21 About 0224 hours, Deputy Carrasco and I were informed the detectives and crime scene analyst 22 had completed processing all crime scenes. It was about that time Deputy Carrasco and I returned back to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. 23 24

25

26 27 Case Status:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 050808 2. DATE/TIME/REPORTED: 3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED: 4. DATE/TIME INV, START S. DATE/TIME INV TERM 6 ADULT ARR 1. FILE NUMBER D08129001 9 EDP CODE 8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION COUNTS 664 PC / 187 PC No changes CRIME 10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION COUNTS 11 EDP CODE 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE/TIME 17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE 19 BUSINESS PHONE 18 BUSINESS NAME Open / CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS: SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last First Midte) OTH Deputy Santistevan 23. SEX 24. RACE 25. DOE 26. AGE 27 HT 28 WT 29 HAIR 30 FYES 31 SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 33. RES. PHONE. 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35. BUS. PHONE ZIP Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave. Hemet 92544 951-791-3400 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX | 39 RACE | 40. DOB 42, HT 44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN Sergeant Salisbury OTH 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48 RES. PHONE 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 50 BUS PHONE Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave. Hemet 92544 951-791-3400 SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE 51; SUS# 52: NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ARRESTED 5. DOB 56. AGE 57 HT 58. WT 59. HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION 53. SEX 54. RACE 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68 RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ■WITHIN DEPT. □ DETAINED □ NOT DETAINED TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** 72. GANG NAME(S): SCENE SECURITY ☐Prior Knowledge ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED 75. LICENSE 74. INVL 76. STATE | 77 YEAR | 78. MAKE 79. MODEL BL STN RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$ 83 VIN# 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82. COLOR/COLOR 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS ZIP 88. PHONE 89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$ ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER REVIEWED BY/ DATE: 052708 ENTERED BY / DATE Deputy J. Carrasco 4475 raw

Detectives
Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page of

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000● D08129001 FILE NUMBER: VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS: SEX RACE DOB HAIR EYES SKIN HT. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Deputy Tovar RESIDENCE ADDRESS BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ŽIP BUS PHONE Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave. 951-791-3400 Hemet 92544 NAME (Last, First, Middle) RACE AGE SKIN HAR EYES Deputy Gonzales OTH : RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS BUS. PHONE 92544 Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave. 951-791-3400 Hemet INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB AGE SKIN HAIR - EYES RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BUS. PHONE ZIP NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB HAIR EYES RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES, PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS BUS. PHONE ZIP INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB AGE HT: HAIR EYES SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BUS. PHONE INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB AGE RESIDENCE ADDRESS RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX RACE DOB * HT... HAIR EYES SKIN RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) SEX DOB RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY RES. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP BUS. PHONE

D08129001 **CONTINUATION SHEET** PAGE 3 2 3 Details: 5 On 05/08/08, about 1330 hours, I responded to Soboba Casino parking lot command post, 6 located at 23333 Soboba Rd. in Hemet, regarding an attempted murder on a peace officer that 7 occurred on the Soboba Reservation. 8 9 Upon arrival my partner, Deputy Santistevan (#3665) and I signed in on the command post roster 10 and reported to Sergeant Salisbury for our unit assignment. Sergeant Salisbury instructed Deputy Santistevan and me to relieve Deputy Tovar and Deputy Gonzales from their post. 11 About 1810 hours, Deputy Santistevan and I arrived at Noli Rd east of Castile Canyon directly 12 13 north of Noli Elementary School, where we relieved Deputies Tovar and Gonzales. 14 15 Deputy Santistevan and I maintained the crime scene. Throughout the duration of our post 16 assignment several detectives and crime scene analyst processed the crime scene. On 05/09/08, about 0015 hours, detectives and crime scene analyst completed processing the crime scene. For 17 18 officer safety reasons, Deputy Santistevan and I remained at the location until detectives and 19 crime scene analyst finished processing additional crime scenes. 20 21 About 0224 hours, Deputy Santistevans and I were informed the detectives and crime scene 22 analyst had completed processing all crime scenes. It was about that time Deputy Santistevan and I returned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. 23

24 25

26 27 Case Status:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ INITIAL 05/11/08 DATE PREPARED: 5. DATE/TIME INV TERM 6 Adult ARR I. FILE NUMBER D08129001 COLINTS 9 FDP MODE 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION Attempt Murder 664/187 PC In OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 11.EDPCODE 13.EDP CODE 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 15. REP DIST. 16 OCCURRED ON -IA LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 24. RACE 25. DOB Sergeant Sedgwick Oth 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 RES PHONE 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35 BL'S PHONE ZID 92544 43950 Acacia Hemet 791-3400 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 40. DOB 45 EYES 46. SKIN 36 BIVI. 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS SA BUS PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 71P SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SEX 60. EYES K1 RACE ISS DOR 54 HAIR 161 SKIN 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 61 STATE 66 CILNUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS Other Juris. | Juv. Crt. Prob. | Within Dept. | Detained | Not Detained | TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 71. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): SCENE SUPERVISOR ASSIST ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 79 MODEL 181.STN / REC AUTO VALUE 82 COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER
Sgt. Maddux
1837

COPIESTO:
CHU

REVIEWED BY / DATE
OS 27.38

ENTERED BY / DATE
OS 27.38

APR SENT:
APR CANCELEO:
DOJ-NCK ENY

OFFICIAL DESCRIPTION OF THE CONTROL OF TH

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1. FILE NUMBER **D08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

2

3 4

DETAILS:

5 6 7

8

9

On May 8, 2008, at 2027 hours, I responded to the command post located at 23333 Soboba Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Sergeant Sedgwick. I remained at the command post until it was no longer needed and taken down. I then responded to the crime scene on Poppet Flats Road and remained there until all of the evidence was collected. I left the scene at 0205 hours.

10 11 12

STATUS: Opn/CR2

DATE PRE	PARED:	0519

	X	
₹	SUPPLEMENTA	

DATE PREPARED: 051908		INCIDE	NT R	EPOF	RT	_	7	. 🖂	مرسوا		
		RIVERSIDE COL				L	_ INITIA	r 🛛	SUPP	LEMEN	ITAL
1. FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIG	GNED 4.	DATE / T	ME INV. STAR	T 5. DATE	E/TIME INV.	. TERM	6. ADUL	LTARR	7. JUV. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	····	CRIME		- Cilin		.	CO	UNTS		9	EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or	Change to)	CR ME					COL	JNTS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	—— - 1	I1. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or	Change to)	CRIME					COL	JNTS		13	3. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OC	CURRED O	N - DAT	E / TIME	17. OF	R BETWEE	N: D/	ATE / TII	ИЕ
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BL	ISINESS F	PHONE		20. CASE S		LEARANCE Opn CR		
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY	Y - WITNESS - OTHE	R:	,			See Addit	ional Perso	ons Repor	-t		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		<u> </u>	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		Z	IP.	33. RES 1	PHONE	-
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	_	· ·	,	Z	IP .	35. BUS.I	PHONE	
<u> </u>		-									
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT,	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYE	S 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	I		<u> </u>	z	IIP	48. RES.	PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		-	CITY			·····	Z	IP .	50. BUS	SPHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	Parole	Probation	on		See Addit	ional Perso	ns Repor	t [Arr	ested
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Middle)			53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64	4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMB	BER	<u> </u>	65. MNI NUMBE	R		66.	CII NUMBER	<u> </u>	<u>l:</u>
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>			ZIP	68	B. RES. PHON	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	7	O. BUS.PHO	NE .	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris. Juv.	Crt. Prob.	hin Dept	. [Detained	No	t Detained				
GAN Gang Name(s):	NG DATA		73.			CLOT	HING DE	SCRIPT	<u>ION</u>		
☐ Member ☐ Associate	e Self Admit	Prior Knowledge		7	OTIFICA	TION	/RE	S POI	156		
TATTO	OS/SCARS										
Face Neck R. Arm	L.Arm Hands Torso	Back Legs									
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHE	P 180 FORM FOR STO	LEN, RE	COVERE	D, TOWED OF	R IMPOUNI	DED				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE 7	9. MODE	L	80. BODY S	TYLE			REC. AUTO	VALUE	
82 COLOR 83. VIN#	<u> </u>		84, OTH	HER IDEN	_ TIFIERS				POSITION	OF VEHI	CLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CIT	Υ	ST	ATE Z	IP	88. PH	ONE		
	PROPERTY REPOR	RT ATTACHED FOR S	TOLEN, I	RECOVER	RED, OR DAM	AGED PRO	PERTY				
REPORTING OFFICER Lt. P. Knudson	OFF. ID REVIEW	VED BY / DATE	0527	08	ENTERED BY	/ DATE			O BY LDAY	156/	08
CODIES TO:		1/2	DOCALT						15	20111	C10 0 4 110

FILE NUMBER				
ח	በጸ	129	001	

CONTINUATION PAGE

PAGE NUMBER

2 of 2

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, I was assigned as the lieutenant for the Hemet Sheriff's station. My responsibilites included receiving notification and responding to critical incidents within the Hemet station jurisdiction. At 0028 hours, I received a telephone call on my cell phone from Sergeant John Morin. Sergeant Morin was assigned as the night shift watch commander for the Hemet station.

Sergeant Morin called to advise me of an 11-99 (officer needs help) he was involved in on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sergeant Morin said that he and other deputies were "pinned down behind a dirt birm and taking rounds." He briefly explained he and other units were investigating a source of suspected automatic gun fire coming from the area of Noli Road, near the school. As he was explaining the situation, I heard a sudden sound of automatic gun fire. Sergeant Morin yelled something to the effect of, "We're taking more rounds!" and hung up the phone.

After a few moments, I called dispatch to ascertain the deputies' status. I learned that they were not hit by the gun fire, but were still pinned down. I advised dispatch I would be en route to the location/command post. I had no further direct contact with Sergeant Morin. I arrived at the command post at about 0145 hours.

This case is being continued to the Central Homicide Unit for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Opn CR-2



D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED
D-UO-129-UU1	
S. OTTENBED CODE BECTION	0.
664 / 187(a) PC / No Chang	ge ,
664 / 187(a) PC / No Chang	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001	RTED 3. DATE / TIME ASSIC	GNED 4 DATE / TIME	INV. START 5, DA		Adult ARR 7. Juv AR
offenses code section 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) OFFICER Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal			COUNTS	IT EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		<u> </u>	COUNTS	13 EDPCODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. RÉP DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17.OR BETWEEN.	DATE TIME
BUSINESS NAME	l	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS Continued	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNES	S OTHER:	'	☐ See Additiona	l Persons Report	
	Double Dubetion				
SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)		RACE 55 DOB	See Additional l	58 WT 59 HAIR	ARRESTED 80 EYES 61. SKI
1. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 52 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER					BO EYES 61. SKI
SZ NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) DE DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER RESIDENCE ADDRESS	53 SEX 54 64 SOCIAL SECURI		56 AGE 57. HT	58 WT 59 HAIR 66 CII NUMI	BER 61. SKI
1. SUS # S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1	63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURI	TOD. Within Dept.	56. AGE 57. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP	39 HAIR 66. CII NUMI 68 RES PHC	BER 61. SKI
1. SUS # S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURI CITY Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Pr	rob. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS	56. AGE 57. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP	58 WT 59 HAIR 66. CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70. BUS PHO	BER 61. SKI
S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) S2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER G7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS ADDRESS GANG DATA GANG	63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURI CITY Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Pr	rob. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS	56. AGE 57. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP Z	58 WT 59 HAIR 66 CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70. BUS. PHO 3 NOt Detained 5 / CLOTHING DES	BER ONE CRIPTION
S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) S2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER G67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS G69. BUSINESS ADDRESS G71.	53 SEX 54 64 SOCIAL SECURI CITY CITY Other Juris.] Juv. Crt. Pr	rob. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS	56. AGE 57. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP ZIP Detained SCARS / MARKS	58 WT 59 HAIR 66 CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70. BUS. PHO 3 NOt Detained 5 / CLOTHING DES	SO EYES 61. SKI BER DNE CRIPTION N/ REC. AUTO VALUE \$
S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) S2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER G7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS G9. BUSINESS	S3 SEX	TOD. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS	56. AGE 57. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP Z	58 WT 59 HAIR 66 CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70 BUS PHO 70 CLOTHING DESS 85 DISPOSITION 6	SO EYES 61. SKI BER DNE CRIPTION N/ REC. AUTO VALUE \$
SUS SUS NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	S3 SEX	TOD. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS ANT 1 NT . AGE S7. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP [] Detained [SCARS / MARKS ERNIEW S WED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLL ST/	58 WT 59 HAIR 66 CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70 BUS PHO 3 Not Detained 5 / CLOTHING DES E 81 SIT A2: 85 DISPOSITION I	SO EYES 61. SKI BER DNE CRIPTION N/ REC. AUTO VALUE \$ OF VEHICLE	
SUS SUS NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	S3 SEX	LEN, RECOVERED, TOU 79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS CITY DLEN, RECOVERED, OR	S6. AGE S7. HT 65 MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP [] Detained [SCARS / MARKS ERNIEW S WED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLL ST/	S WT S HAIR 66. CII NUMI 68 RES PHO 70. BUS. PHO 70. BUS. PHO 85. CLOTHING DES' 85. DISPOSITION OF THE STREET STREE	SO EYES 61. SKI BER ONE ONE CRIPTION N/ REC. AUTO VALUE SOF VEHICLE SPHONE

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1	ADDITIONAL D	<i>EPUTIES:</i>	
2	Deputy N. Gruwell	Hemet Station	951-791-3400
3			
4	EVIDENCE:		
5	ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
6	01	01	Compact Disk containing digital recording of
7			interviews with
8			
9	I placed the above lis	sted item into the evider	nce locker at the Hemet Station.
10			
11	DETAILS:		
12			
13	On May 8, 2008, app	roximately 1120 hours,	Sergeant Kurylowicz directed Deputy Gruwell and I to
14			olved shooting which occurred on the Soboba Indian
15	Reservation. Deputy	Gruwell was present wh	nile I interviewed in
16	the Code Enforcement	nt office. The interview	s were digitally recorded.
17			- '
18	Interview with		
19	Approximately 1128	hours, I interviewed	who stated she resided on the Soboba Indian
20	Reservation in a hon	ne located at Pop	ppet Flats Road. said on May 7, 2008, between
21	2300 hours and midn	ight she woke up to a h	ail of bullets hitting her trailer. She initially thought the
22			at realized it was actual gunfire.
23			floor. said she opened her window and yelled at
24	the deputies to notify	them there was a resid	ence in the direction they were firing.
25			
26	said she later	learned Eli l	Morillo, was shot by deputies. described Morillo as unaware if Morillo had any drug or alcohol problems.
27	as a quiet guy who ke	ept to himself.	as unaware if Morillo had any drug or alcohol problems.
28			er and unaware of any criminal history. did not
29	have any additional i	information regarding the	ne incident.
30	T		
31	Interview with	1 7' 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
32	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		who stated he was playing Grand Theft
33	Auto on X-box with	wne	n he heard gunfire outside trailer.
34			them to turn the volume down. hit the floor
35			said he heard someone yelling, "I'm unarmed, I'm I someone to turn over. said he then heard the
36			
37 38			ou in the head." The deputy said, "Are you sure you don't additional gunfire. said, "They were shooting
	each other again."	said he then heard a	said, They were shooting
39	each other again.		

D 08 129 001

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE 3

1	said he later saw, Eli Morillo, was shot when he looked outside.
2	no information regarding Morillo's criminal history, drug or alcohol abuse. did not have
3	any other information regarding this incident.
4	
5	Deputy Gruwell documented the interviews with the other three witnesses in his supplemental report.
6	This case will be continued to the Central Homicide Unit for additional follow up.
7	
8	

9 **STATUS: OPN CR-2**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date // 5/608	2. Time // <i>OO</i>	3. Offense 454/187(a) ?C	4. File Number 108/29001
	Release	6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Sa	afe Keeping
7. Name			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
01	01	COMPACT DISK CONT	AINING DIGITAL RECORDINGS
		OF INTERVIEWS WITH	THOUSE PROPERTY.
		OI MIRQUES SILIA	·
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	
		RIVERSIDE SHEITIT	
		0857497	
1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
13. Signature of		14. Received or	ARIFUL No. 2310
Owner or Agent 15.		• •	
I declare that on: DA	TE TIME	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERT I found or saved the above of	
	not secreted, withheld	or disposed of any part of said property; and I	
following manner .		·	M III
I declare under PEN	IALTY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.	
Signed:			Date
Witness:			Date
		roperty, contact this department after ninety (90 one hundred twenty (120) days, the property w	
16.		12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	
			C shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
		in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture parts and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Roc	proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
Station at phone nur	mber	during normal business hours. You	a will be notified within ten (10) business days if
		ons and/or firearms not claimed within twelf dance with 12028.5 (d) PC.	ve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of _	Pages		
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Recei

JX

•				
DAT	ΈP	REP	AR	ED

5/19/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

I. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPO	ORTED 3, DATE	/ TIME ASS	IGNED 4	DATE/TIME IN	V. START	5. DATE	/TIME INV.	TERM 6.	Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		450			-	OUNTS	9. E	DP CODE
664/187 PC D. OFFENSES ~ CODE SECTION (Add or Ch		CRIME	ted murd	er of PO			0	UNTS	<u> </u> II. I	EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Ch		OD IVE						OUNTS	12. [EDP CODE
	lange to)	CRIME					CC	JUNIS		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. D	STRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON- 1	DATE / TIME	17. (R BETWEEN:	DATE/	ГІМЕ
B. BUSINESS NAME	<u>-</u> '		19.	BUSINESS PHON	NE			CASE STAT	US / CLEARANC	ËE
VICTIM – REPORTING PAI	RTY – WITNE	ESS – O	ΓHER:		[☐ See Additio	onal Persons	Report		
		23. SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		a gedesa		ZIP	33. RES.	PHONE	1- 385SH-H
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	35. BUS.	PHONE	
i. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44, HAIR	45, EYES	46. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		- -	CITY				ZIP	48. RES.	PHONE	856 8 200
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			2	ZIP	50. BUS.	PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Ju	venile] Parole	☐ Probation	1		☐ See Addi	tional Person	s Report	☐ ARR	ESTED
SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
Morillo				рэ. БОВ	1002		1			
Morillo 2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE	ER 63. ST	FATE		SECURITY NUMB		. MNI NUMBI	ER	66. CII 1	NUMBER	
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE	ER 63. ST	TATE					ER ZIP	66. CII 1		
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ER 63. ST	ГАТЕ	64. SOCIAL S			2	ZIP	68. RES.	PHONE	
	ER 63. ST	TATE	64. SOCIAL S			2			PHONE	
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	TATE	64. SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUMB	ER 65	a Dit.	ZIP ZIP	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	TATE	64. SOCIAL S CITY	ECURITY NUMB	ER 65	a Dit.	ZIP ZIP	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	[] Other Juris.		64. SOCIAL S CITY	Prob. [73. TATT	Within DOOS / SCA	ep. ARS/MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	[] Other Juris.		64. SOCIAL S CITY	ECURITY NUMB	Within DOOS / SCA	ep. ARS/MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A	[] Other Juris. A Admit		64. SOCIAL S CITY	Prob. [73. TATT	Within DOOS / SCA	ep. ARS/MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 59. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr	nowledge	CITY CITY Juv. Crt.	Prob. [73. TATT	ER 65	ep. ARS/MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr	nowledge	CITY CITY Juv. Crt.	Prob. [73. TATT	ER 65	ep. ARS/MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A TATTOOS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr	nowledge	CITY CITY Juv. Crt.	Prob. [73. TATT	Within DOOS / SCA	ARS / MA	ZIP ZIP Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS.	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ned ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A TATTOOS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr / SCARS Hands Torso	nowledge	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR S	Prob. [73, TATT	Within DOOS / SCA	ARS / MA	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS. ined AOTHING	PHONE PHONE Not Detain	ION
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 59. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A TATTOOS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm VEHICLES: 6. INVL 5. LICENSE 5. STATE	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr SCARS Hands Torso REFER TO	nowledge D Back CHP 180 I	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR S	Prob. [73. TATT Release of]	Within Do OOS / SC /	ARS / MA	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS. OTHING	PHONE [] Not Detain DESCRIPT . STN/RCV AU	TO VALUE
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member	Other Juris. Admit Prior Kr SCARS Hands Torso REFER TO	nowledge D Back CHP 180 I	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR S	Prob. [73. TATT Release of I	Within Do OOS / SC /	Silverad Silverad Solution	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS. OTHING	PHONE Not Detail DESCRIPT	TO VALUE
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A TATTOOS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm VEHICLES: 6. INVL 5. LICENSE 5. STATE 2. COLOR 83. VIN # 6. REGISTERED OWNER	Admit Prior Kr	nowledge D Back CHP 180 I	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR S	Prob. [73. TATT Release of I FOLEN, RECOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER IE	J Within DOOS / SCA	ARS / MA Silverad DED OR IMP	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS. ined OTHING 85. DISPO	PHONE Not Detail DESCRIPT	TO VALUE
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 59. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self A TATTOOS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm VEHICLES: 6. INVL 5. LICENSE 5. STATE 2. COLOR 83. VIN # 5. REGISTERED OWNER	Admit Prior Kr / SCARS Hands Torso REFER TO 77. YEAR	nowledge D Back CHP 180 I	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR ST	Prob. [73. TATT Release of] FOLEN, RECOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER IE	J Within DOOS / SCA	EPI. ARS / MA V Silverad EED OR IMP 80. BOD	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL	68. RES. 70. BUS. ined OTHING 81 A 85. DISPO	PHONE [] Not Detain DESCRIPT .STN/RCV AU .2:\$ L OSITION OF VEH	TO VALUE
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 59. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member	Admit Prior Kr Admit Prior Kr / SCARS Hands Torso REFER TO 77. YEAR 87 ADDRESS	nowledge CHP 180 I R. MAK FOR STOLE REVIEWE	CITY CITY Legs FORM FOR ST	Prob. [73. TATT Release of I FOLEN, RECOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER IL	Within DOOS / SCA	EPI. ARS / MA V Silverad EED OR IMP 80. BOD	ZIP ZIP [] Deta RKS / CL [] OUND Y STYLE STATE	68. RES. 70. BUS. ined OTHING 81 A 85. DISPO	PHONE [] Not Detain DESCRIPT	TO VALUE

1	OTHERS
I	OTHERS:
2	
3	
4	
5	EVIDENCE
6	
7	2006 Black Chevy Silverado
8	
9	DETAILS:
10	
11	On May 19, 2008, I was directed by CHU Investigator Ron Waters to release the above
12	mentioned vehicle to At approximately 1300 hrs.
13	Hemet Sheriff's Station at which time the vehicle was released to her.
14	property report for the vehicle which is attached.
15	
16	Case Status / OPN CR2
17	
18	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 5-19	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number D08129001
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keepi	
7. Name	The second secon		
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	4
/	/	BLK CHEUY SILVERADO	
·	•	PAR CHEUY SILVERADO	
		,	
			- Alberta - Albe
		/	
13. Signature of		14. Received of	I.D. /\ 7 -
Owner or Agent		Released by/	No. // 7
I declare that on: DAT	TC ,	DAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above des	cribed property and that the owner
		withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I h	
In the following manne			
I declare under PENA	LTY OF PERJURY	that the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date	· <u> </u>
Witness:			:
		property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. ithin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will	
16.	1	2028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
	rms seized and take	n into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall s, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture p	
		n(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Cleri during normal business hours. You will be notifi	k of the
forfeiture proceedings	are initiated. Weapo	ons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) more ordance with 12028 (d) PC.	
17. Page of		Ordanice with 12020 (ti) 1 C.	
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distrib	ution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

X

	<u>L</u>								A	
DATE PREPARED: 050808	R	IVERSID	E COUNTY	SHERIE	F CA033000	0 [] INITIAL	. 🛛	SUPPLEM	IENTAL
I. FILE NUMBER 2 DATETIME REPO	RTED SUDATE T	THE ASSIST	orn - L	DATE / TIV	EINV START	- FINAT	/ TIME INV. T	PRM I	6. Adult ARR	7. Juy ARR
D08129001								And the second s	0	0
8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	and the second s	CRIME	State of the Law			A-4	C	COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (441 - Ch		RIME						OUNTS		II. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Ch	lange to)	. KIVIC						30,110		in ED. CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Ch	ange to)	RIME					C	OUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIS	TRICT	16. OCCURRE	D ON D	ATE / TIME	I7 OR	BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
Saboba Rd/Lake Park Dr., Sab	oba Res.		IJ. KEI. DI	, ride i			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
18. BUSINESS NAME			19.	BUSINESS	PHONE				ATUS / CLEAR	ANCE
					•	□ See Ad	ditional Persons	PEN/C	K! L	
VICTIM - REPORTING PAI	RTY - WITNES	S – OTH	ER:				2,15,011d1 1 01 30111	Тероп		
CUCDE CT D.			1.							DECTEO
SUSPECT: Adult Ju	venile F		Probation RACE 55	i. DOB	56. AGE	57, HT	B8, WT	Report 59. HAIR	60. EYES	RRESTED 61. SKIN
(Lasi, Trist, Middle)	[]		.icree 5.	. 505	Do. AGE	7	J)), 11111C	00. 2.120	or. sienv
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBI	ER 63. STATE	64, S	OCIAL SECU	RITY NUME	BER 65.	MNI NUMBER	<u></u>	66. CII NU	MBER	
			-	-						
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZII	'	68, RE\$, PI	IONE	
69, BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIF		70. BUS. PI	HONE	
B), BOSINESS ADDRESS		CITT				2.11		()	-	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION.	Other Juris	[]	Juv. Crt. Pro	b.	[] Within E	Dept.	[] Detained	1	Not Detail	ned
72. GANG DATA			73.	TATT	OOS / SCA	RS / MAR	KS / CLOT	HING D		
Gang								Mary Cold Charles - And Mary Cold Charles - And Mary Cold Charles - And Mary Cold Charles - And Charles - And Mary Cold Charles - And Charles		And the control of th
Name(s):			Production to		AND Mark Company of the Company of t	The second secon	Construction of the constr	Andread Andrea		Street on the second se
			_		Tha	SPORT	Total Control of the	Bridge Market State	distribution and chain substitution and chain	And white the second of the se
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self A	Admit MPrior Kno	wledge	77.2	14 Table				Maria Visita de Maria	A CONTROLLED AND A CONTROL OF THE CO	A STATE OF THE STA
- Membel - Laborate - Good				ATY PERSON			STATE OF THE STATE		THE PARTY OF THE P	hillindratury in mining at 1 and mining at 1 a
m.mmo.co	25 t D2		rorta.il.					7 F 7 G	AND RECORD OF THE PROPERTY OF	**************************************
TATTOOS /		□ pad. □				ra formation		A TACABANA A TACABANA	American Americ	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L Arm Legs	☐ Hands ☐ Forso	□ Back [J [10.00			PROBLEM OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	114 200	The state of the state of	According to the control of the cont	The second of adjustment of the second of th
				22 22 23	See See See See See See See See See See	Annual Company of the	The second of th	A STATE OF STATE	A Company of the Comp	Charles de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del la compania
VEHICLES:	REFER TO C	HP 180 F/N	DM FOR STO	NEW DEA	OVERED TO	WED OD IM	POTISID	- the state of the	ESCAPE CONTRACTOR	Die printer der un nicht der der der der der der der der der der
74 NML 75, LICENSE		77. YEAR	78. MAK		79. MODI		DY STYLE	81. S	TN/RCV AUT	O VALUE
								A2:		
82, COLOR 83, VIN#			8	4. OTHER II	DENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSI	TION OF VEH	ICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS				CITY	ST	ATE	ZIP	88. PHO	NE
									<u> </u>	-
								-		
□ PROPERTY	DEBODT ATTACHEDE	OBSTOLE	N DECOVER	ED OD DA	MACED BROD	CDTV		89. I	DAMAGED PO	RPERTY VALUE
☐ FROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED F	OKSIULE	IN, RECUVER	ED, OK DA	MAGED PROP	LAII		12	<u> </u>	
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID R	EVIEWED B	Y /DATE	700	ENTERED BY	Y / DATE		M-EN	TEXED BY AN.	are
Ochoa		سر ب	138	1/23	/		1	15 <i>0</i> 0	7/6/0	5 ~
COPIES TO:			11013	APR S	ENT. A	PR CANCELED	DO	PNCIC ENT	DO.	I-NCIC CANC:
CHU/Admin.					The American		The state of the s			and the state of t
Form A .ftp rev 2/98		-		F 17	Continue destrict Text		no no material		ing which the printed than	METALO DE EN COMO

PAGE 2 OF 3

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INTITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER					
				6 AGE TEN	WI 9 HAIR 10 EYES 11 SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	13, RES. PHONE
P/B 14. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZiP	() - 15. BUS. PHONE
					() -
16. INVL 17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18 5	SEX 19.R	ACE 20 DOB	ZLAGE Z. H.	3 WT 24 HAR 22 BYBS 26 SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	28 RES. PHONE
27. RESIDENCE INDICES			CIII		() -
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	30 BUS PHONE
31_100	33 8	SEX 34 R	ACE 35. DOB	36 AGE 87 AT	8 WI == 30 HAIR 40 EYES 41 SKIN
The state of the s				The second secon	
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	43. RES. PHONE () -
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СІТҮ	ZiP	() -
40 RNA 47 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48.5	SEX 49.R	ACE 50. DOB	51 AGE 12 252 HT	SAVIDA SASSAR SASSAR SASSAR SASSAR
- Production of the Control of the C					
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	58. RES. PHONE
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	60. BUS. PHONE
			,		
61; INVL 62 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. \$	SEX 64. R	ACE 65. DOB	66. AGE 67. HT 6	8. WT 65. FIAIR 70. EXES 71. SKIN
72, RESIDENCE ADDRESS		•	CITY	ZIP	73. RES. PHONE
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	75. BUS. PHONE
			14.0		
77 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78 S	SEX 79 R	ACE 80 DOB	81. AQ6 82. HT 8	3. WT 84. HAIR 85. EYES 86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	88. RES. PHONE
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	90. BUS PHONE
					-
92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93 SEX	94 RACE	95 DOB	96; AGE 97: HT 98: \	VT 99 HAIR 100 EYES 101 SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	•		CITY	ZIP	103. RES. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	105, BUS. PHONE
·					() -
106 INVL 107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108 SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111, AGE 112.HT 1(0 W)	114 HAIR 115 BYBS 116 SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP	118. RES. PHONE
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZĮP	120 BUS. PHONE
					() -
ADPERS (b) ftp rev 2/98					

I. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 3 of 3

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, about 0530 hours, I was assigned as statewide transportation deputy at the Southwest Detention Center. I was told by Sgt. Torrenti to respond to the Saboba Indian Reservation to assist Lt. Knudson at the command post of an officer involved shooting.

Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt. Kurylowicz who requested I transport

from the command post to the Riverside County Sheriff's Department's

Hemet Station for further. On 05-08-08, about 0635 hours, I transported the above subjects to
the Hemet station. While in transit I did not hear any of the subjects ask any questions or make
any statements. On 05-08-08, about 0646 hours, I arrived at the Hemet Station and escorted the
above subjects to the Hemet Station where they were met by Hemet Station Detectives.

A copy of this report will be forwarded to the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit for follow up.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

4

DATE PREPARED:

05-14-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

D-0&-1 2¶- 001		TME ASSIGNED 4. DATE/T	IME INV. START 5		dult ARR 7, Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murc	der on a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Chang	e Non-Criminal	<u> </u>		COUNTS	II.EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	[15, REP. DI	ST 16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		Continued	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WIT	TNESS OTHER.		☐ Saa Additio	onal Persons Report	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WIT	NESS - OTHER.		_ See Adding	onar reisons report	
					ADDECTED
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole Pro			al Persons Report	ARRESTED 60 EYES 61 SKIN
51: SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Bloc	ked)	54. RACE 55 DOB	56. AGE 57. HT	38. W1 39. HAIR	OU ETES OF SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		AL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBE	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		OTY TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	ZIP	68 RES. PHON	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	C	CITY	ZIP	70 BUS. PHON	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris. Juv	v. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dep	ot. [] Detained	Not Detained	
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTO C	OS / SCARS / MAR	KS / CLOTHING DESC	RIPTION
		Tk	TERVIEWS		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	t Prior Knowledge				
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA				40	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hand	is Litorso Li Back Li Le	egs			
		<u></u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	FER TO CHP 180 FORM FO	OR STOLEN, RECOVERED, T	OWED OR IMPOUN		REC. AUTO VALUE
75 LICENSE // STATE //	7 IEAR 78. MARE	79 MODEL	80. BODT ST	A2:	\$
82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN#		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87	. ADDRESS	CIT	Υ	STATE ZIP 88.	PHONE
☐ PROPER	TY REPORT ATTACHED FO	OR STOLEN, RECOVERED,	OR DAMAGED PROI	PERTY \$9, DAMAG	GED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Gruwell	OFF ID REVI		52/08	D BY/DATE EN	OCOLILA OR
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide	·	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOLNIGEBRE	DOUNCIG CANCELED:
Form A frp rev 2/98	e OIIIL				

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D 08 129 001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

□ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

16. INVL 17. NAME (Last. First, Middle)	18 SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21 AGE 22 HT 23 WT	24. HAIR 25. EYES 26. SKIN
27 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	28. RES. PHONE
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	30 BUS PHONE
31. TNVL 32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE 37. HT 38 WT	39 HAIR 40 EYES 41 SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	43 RES. PHONE
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	45. BUS. PHONE
46. ENVL 47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48 SEX	49. RACE	50 DOB	51. AGE 52. HT 53. WT	54, HAIR 55, EYES 56, SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	S8 RES. PHONE
V. Addisones rissiles	CITY			ZIP	38, RES. PHONE
59 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	60. BUS. PHONE
61. INVL 62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE 67. HT 68. WT	69. HAIR 70. EYES 71. SKIN
				TATAL # M.W. 45-1119.	
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY				73. RES PHONE
	СПУ			ZIP	73. RES. PHONE
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 74. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СПТУ				73. RES. PHONE 75. BUS. PHONE
74 BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ			ZIP	75 BUS PHONE
		79. RACE	80. DOB	ZIP	75 BUS PHONE
74 BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		80. DOB	ZIP	75 BUS PHONE
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	78. SEX		80. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP 81. AGE 82 HT 83. WT	75 BUS. PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX		80. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP 81. AGE 82 HT 83. WT.	75 BUS. PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS	78. SEX CITY CITY	79. RACE		ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS	78. SEX		80. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP 81. AGE 82 HT 83. WT	75 BUS. PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS	78. SEX CITY CITY	79. RACE		ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS 91. INVL. 92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX CITY CITY 93. SEX	79. RACE		ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP 35. WT. 35. WT. 36. AGE 97. FT. 98. WT.	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. INVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS 91. INVL. 92. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY 78. SEX CITY CITY CITY CITY	79. RACE		ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. ENVL	CITY 78. SEX CITY CITY CITY CITY	79. RACE		ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. ENVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS 91. INVL. 92 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	78. SEX CITY CITY CITY CITY CITY IOS. SEX	79. RACE	95. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. ENVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS 91. INVL. 92 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY 78. SEX CITY CITY 93. SEX CITY CITY	79. RACE	95. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS 76. ENVL. 77 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 89. BUSINESS ADDRESS 91. INVL. 92 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 104. BUSINESS ADDRESS 104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	78. SEX CITY CITY CITY CITY CITY IOS. SEX	79. RACE	95. DOB	ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP ZIP	75 BUS PHONE 84. HAIR

	ENCE:		
ITEM	•	BARCODE	DESCRIPTION
01	01	0857498	Compact Disk containing digital recording of interviews with
			med views with
I placed	the above	ve listed item into	the evidence locker at the Hemet Station.
DETA	ILS:		
		approximately 112	20 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz directed Investigator Harrell and I
to inter	view five	witnesses to an o	officer involved shooting which occurred on the Soboba Indian
Reserva	tion. Inv	vestigator Harrell	was present while I interviewed
		in the (Code Enforcement office. The interviews were digitally recorded.
Intervi	ew with		
			viewed who told me he lives on the Soboba Indian
Reserva	ition, hov		whis address or the name of his street. said he often spends
his time			who lives on the Soboba Indian Reservation at
Poppet	Flats Roa	ad.	
	said on I	•	unknown time in the evening, he was with
			ng Grand Theft Auto when he heard gunfire outside. heard
a lot of		_	rovide specifics on what was said. knew deputies shot Eli
	but cou	ld not provide any	more details on the shooting.
	told me		and described him as a good guy with no known drug or alcohol
problen			li owned any weapons or if Eli had a criminal history.
not have	e any ado	litional information	n regarding the incident.
T .	. • 413 -		_
	ew with	2001	1. 44-11 (1.1. 4.01.1)
		200 hours, I interv	
		on in a home locat	
	ame with		when he heard gunfire outside.
			Morillo) screaming. told me he knew it was
screami	ng becau	se of the times he	hung out with him in the past.
	1 1	D1' ' '(I)	
"T			m hit, I'm hit. Don't shoot." The deputies responded by saying,
			oot you in the head." said he heard Eli telling the cops
			more yelling between Eli and the deputies, heard more
guniire.	w nen th	e guntire stopped,	so did the screaming. told me he then saw Eli's try
			sand on the street, her car skidded towards deputies. The deputies
	rice at her		ated, "The deputies ripped her out of her car. They tazed her, but
were no	n saying	she wasn't resistin	ig or nonning.

1	She was just trying to help (Eli)." told me he went back inside to tell
2	what had just happened. The following morning he searched his property and found
3	three bullet holes in his travel trailer parked next to the residence. said prior to my
4	interview with him, he received multiple phone calls from other residents on the Soboba Indian
5	Reservation regarding details of the shooting.
6	
7	described Eli as a "stand up" guy that everyone loved. was asked what he
8	thought may have happened to cause this incident and he replied, "Too much alcohol, I don't know.
9	Something with that, what ever you guys find, probably too much alcohol. He likes to drink."
10	was unaware if Eli owned any weapons. did not have any additional
11	information regarding the incident.
12	
13	Interview with
14	Approximately 1211 hours, I interviewed who stated he resides at Soboba Road.
15	said on May 7, 2008, approximately 2100 hours, he saw two underc police vehicles
16	"creeping" along Poppet Flats Road. About two hours later he was playing Grand Theft auto at
17	house when heard a lot of sirens driving up the main road.
18	things calmed down for a while, but then at around midnight he heard gunfire outside.
19	
20	After the gunfire stopped, said he heard Eli, yelling that he had been shot in the
21	leg and was unarmed. The deputies yelled at Eli to roll over or he would be shot in the head. He then
22	heard more gunfire, some of which sounded like a machine gun, and some of the bullets struck the
23	residence he was in. told me he turned off all of the lights to the residence and went outside a
24	couple of times to "peak" at was going on outside, but did not see anything. He heard some of Eli's
25	family trying to get closer to the scene, but they were "tazed" by deputies.
26	inside the residence and continued playing the video game for the remainder of the night.
27	
28	described Eli as a good guy who is not a trouble maker and not the type of person to shoot at
29	people. When asked if Eli drank (alcohol) smiled and said, "Yeah, well I can say that now
30	since you guys already yeah." stated that Eli used drugs in the past but said he was clean
31	now. did not think Eli owned any weapons.
32	
33	Investigator Harrell asked if he thought Eli got along with the police or if he was against
34	them. The replied, "I think he is pretty much against them. Because on the rez we have a lot of
35	people, were all family and you kinda become enemies (with the police). There are cops that killed
36	and that stuff can get to some guys. A few years back was
37	killed by the cops. They got the wrong guy." did not have any additional information
38	regarding the incident.
39	
40	Investigator Harrell documented the interviews with the other two witnesses in his supplemental
41	report. This case will be continued to the Central Homicide Unit for additional follow up.
42	
43	STATUS: OPN CR-2

1/

DATE PREPARED:	5/8/08	.	RIVE	RSIDE COU	NTY SF	ERIFF CA	A0330000		INITIAL	⊠ SUPF	PLEME	ENTAL	
D08129001	2. DATE/TIME	REPORTED	3 DATE/TIM	E ASSIGNED	4. DA	TE/TIME IN	V.START	5. DATE/FIN	ME INV: TERM	6. ADUL		7.JUV ARR	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		Ċı	UME						COUNTS			9 EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to	o) CI	UME						COUNTS	-		I I EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change t	o) Ci	IME						COUNTS			13 EDPCODE	
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd. X Ca		Soboba India Reservation	n	15 REP. DIST	r. 16. O	CCURRED O	N₌ DA	TE/FIME	17. OR BET	WEEN	DATE/	ГІМЕ	
18 BUSINESS NAME	19 E			BUSINESS PHONE		10 de 10 may	20. CASE STATUS/ Opn / CR-2			EARANCE			
VICTIM - REPORTI		- WITNESS -	- OTHER						DITIONAL				
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, Firs OTH Sgt. Varga #					23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE 21			IR 30 5 PHONE	EYE 31. SKI	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS Special Enforcement 1		СІТУ				ZIP			35 BUS PHONE 951 922 7660				
36 INVL 37 NAME (Last, Firs OTH Sgt. Webb #				40. DOB	The state of the s			44 HAIR 45 EYE 46 SKIN					
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS					ITY			ZI			S PHONE		
Banning Station												951 922 7100	
USPECT: ADULT 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, Fire 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBE	•	ILE	PARO		53. SEX	N 54. RACE IY NUMBER	55 DOB		NAL PERSO 57. HT 58. V		IR 6€.	ARRESTEI EYES 61 SKI	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY					ZIP		68 RES	68 RES PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE			
JUVENILE DISPOS	ITION GANG	OTHER JURIE	S. 🗆	JUV. CRT. P			IN DEPT.	☐ DETAI	NED RKS / CLOT	NOT DETA HING DESC)N	
GANG NAME(S):						The state of the s	The strategies of the strategi			-195 jy			
Member						BLOOD HOUND TRACE							
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🗌 L. A	rm Hands	Torso	□Back □	Legs	1	Company of the compan	The second secon					
VEHICLE: 74 INVL 75. LICENSE		ORM FOR				Y :			81.STN/ RCY AUTO VALUE				
\$2 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#					84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				AZ 85. DISPO	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY						Y STATE ZIP 8				88. PHONE	88. PHONE		
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT A	TTACHED FO	R STOLEN	N, RECOVE	RED OF	R DAMAG	ED PROPI	ERTY	[[DAMAGED	PROPERT	Y VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER T.R. Garvin COPIES TO:	Cpl.	OFF 1D. 2609		REVIEWENT		APR SENT:	75.2 9 06 67.3	ENTE	RED BY / DATE	ENTERED	410	DATE CANCELED	
CHU						E K DENTI.	AFA	7.110 A 9.550	20-160	LITERED	DOJ-INCI	CONCELED:	

Details:

1

7 8

9 10

11

12

13 14 15

16

17

18 19

20

21

On 05/08/08 at 0330 hours, Sgt. Webb and I were dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding the use of the Bloodhound.

5 6

Upon our arrival at approximately 0445 hours, I was requested to track shoe impressions located on the shoulder of the roadway.

The Bloodhound was presented the shoe impression and began tracking south on Poppet Flats Rd. towards the wash. The Bloodhound tracked into the yard of a residence located on the southeast corner where the pavement of Poppet Flats Rd. turns into dirt. Similar shoe impressions were located in the yard. The Bloodhound exited the yard, back onto Poppet Flats Rd., continuing east on Poppet Flats Rd. into Poppet Flats Wash.

The Bloodhound continued east across the wash and into the hills on an unnamed road where similar shoe impressions were noticed. The Bloodhound circled around back to the north, back into the Wash approximately ½ mile north of where Poppet Flats Rd. crosses the wash. Similar shoe impressions were noticed in the wash that led back to the yard of the residence where the Bloodhound first tracked. This concluded the use of the Bloodhound.

22 Case Status: Opn / CR 2

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 0509	008 RIVE	RSIDE COUN	TY SHERIFF CAG)330000	☐ INITIAL	SUPPLEM SUPPLEM	MENTAL
D08129001		ME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV.	START 5. DA	TE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664(a) P.C / 187(a) P.C	CRIME No Chang	e			COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON	CRIME				COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME				COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON-	DATE/TIME	17 OR BET	TWEEN DATE	E/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		l	19. BUSINESS PHON	JE	<u> </u>	20 CASE STATUS/O Open / CR-2	CLEARANCE
_VICTIM REPORTING PAR	TY WITNESS - OTHER	kS:				PERSONS REI	
OTH Deputy Santistevan	3665	N	1	25 DOB 26, AG	GE 27. HT 28. V		0. EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential		CIT	Y		ZIP	33. RES. PHON N/A	E
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		сп Не	emet		^{ZIP} 92544	35. BUS. PHON 951-791-3	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Deputy Carrasco #44	75		8. SEX 39 RACE	40. DOB 41. AC	JE 42 HT 43. \	WT 44. HAIR 4	5 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CIT	TY (ZIP	48. RES. PHON	E
Confidential 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CIT	TY	<u> </u>	ZIP	50. BUS PHON	
43950 Acacia Ave		Не	met		92544	951-791-3	3400
SUSPECT:	VENILE PARO	LE PROB				NS REPORT	
51. SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53	3. SEX 54. RACE	55 DOB 56 AC	GE 57 HT 58 V	WT 59. HAIR 6	0. EYES 61. SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUM	BER 63. STAT	E 64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBE	ER .	66 CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHON	E
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		(CITY		ZIP	70. BUS PHON	Ē
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION 72. GA	OTHER JURIES.	JUV. CRT. PR				NOT DETAINED HING DESCRIPT	
	DATA		75.				
GANG NAME(S):			266 0200 0200 0200	SCENE S	ECURITY		
Member Associate TATTOOS	Self Admit. Pri	or Knowledge	e l				
Face Neck R. Arm		□Back □ I	Legs		1, 1, 1, 1,	The Art of the Control of the Contro	111
			<u>,</u>				
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR	STOLEN, REC	OVERED, TO		DUNDED 81 STN/RCY AU	TO VALUE ***
	78 78 78 78 78 78	VIARE			LE:	AZ \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84 OTHER IDENTIFIE	RS		85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHÖNE	
☐ PROPERTY REPOR	T ATTACHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVER	ED OR DAMAGE	D PROPERTY	1	89. DAMAGED PROPE \$	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Deputy A. Tovar	OFF 1.D. 3385	REVIEWED BY		052708	ENTERED BY / DATE	E CARE	Colita M
CHU	3303	rew_	APR SENT.	APR CANCEL	LED DOJ-NCI	C ENTERED : DOLL	CIC CANCELED:
L CHO:			il.		- A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A		a de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de

Form A .frp rev 2/98

File Number		
D08129001	Continuation Sheet	Page Number 2 of 2
DETAILS:		
officer involved sh	proximately 1210 hours, I responded to the nooting. I arrived at the command post which as assigned to stand post on Noli Road, e	h was set up at the Soboba Casino
Near the vehicle was flashlight. I stayed	a Riverside County Sheriff patrol vehicle, was a shotgun shell and an unfired AR-15 road at my post until relieved by Deputie 10 hours, I responded to the command post	und, as well as a broken piece of a es Santistevan and Carrasco. At
CASE STATUS:		
Open / CR-2		

DATE PREPARED:

05/08/08

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAL

■ SUPPLEMENTAL

DEFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change 10) CREME	I. FILE NUMBER 2. D08129001	DATE/TIME REPORTED 3	DATE/TIME ASS	IGNED 4.	DATE/TIME I	NV. START	S DATE/T	IME INV, TEI	KM 6, A	Adult ARR	Juv ARR
A CONTING COUNTS 3. EPF		CTION		ANCE				COU	NTS	9. EI	P CODE
IS LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IS BUSINESS NAME IS BUSINESS NAME IS BUSINESS NAME B BUSINESS NAME 30 BUSINESS PHONE 30 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE		CTION (Add or Change to)		ANGE				COUN	NTS	11. E	DP CODE
B. BISSNESS NAME B. BUSNESS PHONE Sc. Additional Persons Report	12. OFFENSES - CODE SE	ECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUN	VTS STV	13. E	DP CODE
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Persons Report	14. LOCATION OF OCCUR	RENCE	15. REP. DI	STRICT	16. OCCURRE	D ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR 1	BETWEEN:	DATE / T	IME
22. NAME (Last First, Moddle) AT RESIDENCE ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS AS BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY BY BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY	18. BUSINESS NAME		I	19.	BUSINESS PHO	ONE					E
AS RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP JS RES. PHONE A3950 E. ACACIA AVE. HEMET PS SEX PS RACE HEMET PS SEX PS RACE PS RACE PS SEX PS RACE PS DOB PS RACE PS RACE PS RACE PS RACE PS RACE PS RACE PS RACE PS DOB PS RES. PHONE PS DEAL RES. PHO	VICTIM – REPO	ORTING PARTY – WI	TNESS - O	ΓHER:			☐ See Addition	al Persons Rep	port		
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12 NAME (Last First, Middle) 15 SEX 15 DOB 16 DOB 16 DOB 16 DOB 17 DOB 17 DOB 17 DOB 17 DOB 18 DOB 1			23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. ACH	27. PJF	28 W/	9, HAIR	DO EYRS	31, SKD
HEMET 92544 791-3400 BE. RYL JY. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH DEP. CARRASCO #4475 #7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY #8. SEX P9. RACE #8. DOBB RELAGE BY HE BY HE HEMET BY HE HEMET FOR BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY #8. RES. PHONE #8. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY #8. BES. PHONE #8. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY #8. BUSINESS ADDRESS *8. CURLINA #8. STATE #8. SIN/RCV ALTO V. ALT				CITY		1000 A	ZII	<u> </u>	33. RES. P	HONE	
BE INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) BE SEX B9, RACE 40. DOB BL. AGE FIF BL. WIT BL. HAIK BE RYES REVORTED BL. RES. PHONE BL. RES.		AVE	······	Ĺ					J		
CITY ZIP HR. RES. PHONE #35 CITY ZIP HR. RES. PHONE #35 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE #35 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #39 BUS. PHONE #30 BODY STYLE #30 BODY STYLE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #33 BUS. PHONE #34 OTHER IDENTIFIERS #35 DESPOSITION OF VERICLE #38 BUS. PHONE #39 BUS. PHONE #30 BODY STYLE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #33 BUS. PHONE #34 OTHER IDENTIFIERS #35 DESPOSITION OF VERICLE #35 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP #8 PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #39 BUS. PHONE #30 BODY STYLE #30 BODY STYLE #31 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #33 BUS. PHONE #34 OTHER IDENTIFIERS #35 DESPOSITION OF VERICLE #35 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP #8 PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #39 BUS. PHONE #30 BUS. PHONE #30 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #39 BUS. PHONE #30 BUS. PHONE #30 BUS. PHONE #30 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #31 BUS. PHONE #32 BUS. PHONE #35 BUS. PHONE #36 BUS. PHONE #37 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 BUS. PHONE #38 B	36. INVI. 37. NAME ((Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX		40. DOB		E 42 HT				46, \$KIN
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARREST FISUS # 32. NAME (Last First, Middle) S3. SEX S4. RACE S5. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT 58. WT 59. HAIR 60. EYES 51. 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 63. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 64. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 65. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Wirthin Degt. Detained Not Detained 72. GANG DATA 73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 74. Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck M. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLES: REPER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE M. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 99. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV ACTO V. A22-S 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 85. REGISTERED OWNER 37. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 18. PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 18. PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 18. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 18. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 18. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY 18. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY 18. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 20. PAMAGED PORPERTY V.				CITY					48. RES. P	HONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARREST PESUS # 22. NAME (Last. First, Middle) S3 SEX S4 RACE S5. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT S8 WT S9. HAIR 60. EVES 51 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 08. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Juris Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained 72. GANG DATA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE 08. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV ALTO V. A22.S 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 55. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 85. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV ALTO V. A22.S 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 88. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 74. PAMAGED PROPERTY 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 89. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE ZIP 24. PAMAGED PORPERTY V. STATE			<u> </u>	CITY			Zŋ	P	- 1	PHONE	
STATE STAT											
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 72. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE 72. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION GENEE SECURITY SECURITY SECURITY NUMBER 66. CLI NUMBER 67. BUS. PHONE 67. DAMAGED FORPERTY 68. MAKE 67. MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 68. RESPONSE NUMBER 69. BUS. PLONE 69. BUS									<u> </u>		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION. Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge Face Neck R. Arm L. Ann Hanes Torso Back Legs Face Neck R. Arm L. Ann Hanes Torso Back Legs VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND TAUTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECULITY TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECULITY TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Face Neck R. Arm L. Ann Hanes Torso Back Legs Face Neck R. Arm L. Ann Hanes Torso Ba					_						61, SKIN
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): [] Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS [] Face Neck Merk R. Arm L. Ann Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLES: [] REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 8. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO V/A2-S 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE EX PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE EX PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE ZIP STATE ZIP STATE ZIP			63. STATE		ECURITY NUM	BER					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detai											
GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge						. 10:3:					-,
Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge	72.		Juris.	Juv, Crt. P							
Member	Gang Name(s):				™	Scen	Je Sen	JEITY			
Face Neck	☐ Member ☐ Asso	ciate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Pi	rior Knowledge								
VEHICLES: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 9. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO V/A2:S 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE ■ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY S REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY ATTACHED BY / DATE	Dr. Divis Mr.		7								
74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALS. 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE	Face Neck K.	Aldi L. Alli Hanes _	TIOISO Back	Legs					s processor		
82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY ATTACHED BY / DATE ENTEREM BY / DATE	VEHICLES:	☐ REFE	ER TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECO	VERED, TO	OWED OR IMPO	UND			
82. COLOR 83. VIN# 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY ATTACHED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE	75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	. 78. MAK	E	79. MODEL		80. BODY S	STYLE			O VALUE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY TOTAL ENTERED BY / DATE OFF. ID REVIEWED BY TOTAL ENTERED BY / DATE	82. COLOR	83. VIN #			84, OTHER I	DENTIFIERS	3				CLE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY ATTACHED BY ATTA	86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDF	RESS			CITY	ST	ATE	ZIP	\$8. PHO	NE
		☑ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERI	ED, OR DAMA(GED PROPE	RTY	8:	9. DAM \$	AGED PORPER	TY VALUE
1. GUNZALES 2088 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0%	REPORTING OFFICER T. GONZALES		REVIEWED	ВУ	128	ENTERED B	Y / DATE	V	18/00	11000	7
COPIES TO: DETS / CHU APR CANCELED: DOINCIC ENT: DOINC	COPIES TO:				APR SE		APR CANCELED	DOJ-1	SCIC ENT:	DOI-NO	C CANC:

DETAILS:

On 05080& at about 1200 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of Hemet. At about 1230 hours, I responded to 23333 Soboba Road (Soboba Casino parking lot) reference an Officer Involved Shooting. A command post was set up at that location. I signed in on the critical incident log, and was assigned to scene security.

At about 1244 hours, I arrived at Noli Road and Castile Canyon Road. I remained at that location providing scene security. I was relieved by Deputy Santisteven and Deputy Carrasco. I responded to the Command post and signed out on the critical incident log, at about 1807 hours.

CASE STATUS: OPEN / CR2.

Dep. T. Gonzales #2688
RIVERSIDE COUNTY - LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES
FORM C (9/81)

1.2₁₂ = INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⋈** SUPPLEMENTAL 050908 DATE PREPARED: 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 1 FILE NUMBER DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4 - DATE / TIME INV. START 5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR D08129001 0 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME . EDP CODE No Changes . OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COLINTS 11 FDP CODE COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP DISTRICT 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 7. OR BETWEEN: 050808 077R 0015 Soboba Rd. X Castille Canyon, San Jacinto 8. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE None N/A OPN/CR2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 25. DOB 21 INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 24 RACE 27 HT - 28 WT 29 HAIR | 30 EYES 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33 RES PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB II. AGE 42, HT 43, WT 4 HAIR 45 EYES 16. SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48. RES, PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7.IP ISO BUS PHONE **SUSPECT:** ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51.SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) (53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT 60. EYES 61. SKIN 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 65, MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68. RES. PHONE CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** 73 Gang Name(s): CONFESSION IN ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 8 BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE

2008 Cadillac A2:5 L None Escalade ΤK 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82 COLOR 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE Blk Left at scene None 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE ZIP PHONE Noli Road 92583 San Jacinto CA Unk

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY DATE	
B. Hensley	3650	ROW MILIS	198	108/01/01	
COPIES TO:			APR SENT APR CANCELED:	DO NOICENT DOUNCE	ANC:
CHU					
orin A frp rev 2/98					

1. FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

02

1234567891011121314151617 1819

<u>20</u> <u>21</u>

<u>22</u> 23 <u>24</u> <u>25</u> 26 <u>27</u> <u> 28</u>

Details: On 050808, at approximately 0345 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt. Webb requesting I respond to 23333 Soboba Road (Soboba Casino), in reference to assisting the Bloodhound

tracking team at the location.

I arrived at the location on 050808, at approximately 0400 hours, and remained at the command post until approximately 1100 hours. I then responded to the dead end of Noli Road just west of Noli School and relieved members from the Gang Task Force for scene security. I remained at the above location until approximately 1715 hours, at which time Deputies from the Temecula Station relieved me.

At the location of my scene security I observed a black Cadillac Escalade with no license plates. I conducted a records check of the vehicle's identification number and learned the vehicle was with an address of Noli Road. I also observed a live 223 round lying near the front of the vehicle. There was also one spent 12-gauge shotgun shell lying in the driveway of the residence located at the dead end of Noli Road.

I did not observe any other items at my location and no further actions were taken by me. This report will be forwarded to the County of Riverside Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit for review.

Status:

Open Ca2

DATE PREPARED:

5/8/08

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME Attempted murder of Peace Officer OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to	FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001	3. DATE/TIME AS	SKONED.	DATE / TIME INV	START	5, DATE/	IME INV. TE	RM 6. A	dult ARR	, Juv ARR
OPPENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change No) CREME COUNTS I. LOP CODE. OPPENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change No) CREME COUNTS I. COP CODE. OPPENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change No) CREME COUNTS I. COP CODE. COUNTS II COP CODE. COUNTS II COP COD. COUNTS II COP COD. COUNTS II COP COD. COUNTS II	OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		_	Marie - Annie Antie		- 9 3.3 - 1 - 1		INTS	9. ED	P CODE
OFFENSIS - CODE SECTION (AAB of Change to) COLMS DESCRIPTION (AAB of Change to) COLMS DESCRIPTION (AAB of Change to) COLMS DESCRIPTION (AAB of Change to) DESCRIPTION (AAB Of Change to) DESCRIPTION (AAB Of Change to			pted murd	er of Peace Of	ficer			> FCC		DR CODE
LICECTION OF OCCURRENCE Solohola Indian Reservation S. REP DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON DATE TIME 7 OR BETWEEN DATE TIME 10 DONO CR2 DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON DATE TIME 7 OR BETWEEN DATE TIME 10 DONO CR2 DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON DATE TIME 7 OR BETWEEN DATE TIME 10 DONO CR2 DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON DATE TIME 7 OR BETWEEN DATE TIME 10 DONO CR2 DISTRICT 10 DONO CR2 DISTRI	. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					COO	N15	I I. E	DF CODE
DIVESTINGS NAME S. BUSINESS PHONE S. CASE STATUS : CLEARANCE OPP CR2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: S. CASE STATUS : CLEARANCE OPP CR2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: S. COB S. ACC S. HT S. WT S. HAIR S. PYPES LI LINE CITY JD JS. RES HONE CITY JS. WIT JS. WIT JS. WIT JS. WIT CITY JD JS. RES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS. BLES HONE CITY JS.	OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					COU	NTS	13. E	DP CODE
BUSINESS NAME 9 BUSINESS PRONE D. CASE STATUS (CLEARANCE OPPOR CR2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Persons Report		15. REP. I	DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED O	N- [DATE / TIME	17 OR	BETWEEN:	DATE / T	IME
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Persons Report			ho	BUSINESS PHONE				ASE STATUS	S / CLEARANC	F
DAY RACE DOB BO ACE BY HE BEWE BY HAIR BO EYES BLISS CITY 21P B. SELS PHONE DAY BY NAME (Last Print Models) SS SEX PACE ADDRESS CITY 21P B. SELS PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 21P B. SELS PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 21P B. SELS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SIST SO NAME (Last Frint Models) SS SEX PACE ADDRESS SITY SEE Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SIST SO NAME (Last Frint Models) SS SEX PACE ADDRESS SITY SEE ADDRESS SET SEE SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRESS SET SEE ADDRES	BOSINESS NAME									
17, NAME (Last First Middle) D8 SEX D9 RACE 49 DOB EL AGE Q2 HT D1 WT B4 BAS D8 DODS D	VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	- WITNESS - C	THER:			See Addition	al Persons Re	port		
DIVIE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DS SEX D9, RACE 40 DOB DE AGE 42 FF B3 WT B4 TRAIN S5 SYSS B6 SKT RESIDENCE ADDRESS CTY ZIP B4 RES PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CTY ZIP S0 BUS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT Adult Juvenile D4 RES PHONE D5 SEX D6 RES D7 HF S8 WT S9 HAIR S0 EVES D1 SKT DEVINESS RUMBER / ID NUMBER 63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CEI NUMBER GR BUSINESS ADDRESS CTY ZIP G8 RES PHONE GR BUSINESS ADDRESS CTY ZIP G8 RES PHONE GR BUSINESS ADDRESS CTY ZIP 78 BUS PHONE TO HUMBER D6 STATE T8 BUSINESS D7 SEX D			24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27 HT	28"WI	29 HAIR	30 EYES	BI. SKIN
PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICE STATE			CITY		The second secon	ZI	9	33. RES. PI	HONE	dE openione
PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICE STATE										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP SO BLS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc Parolc Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc Parolc Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc Parolc Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc Parolc Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenilc See Additional Persons Report			CHY			Z1		35. BUS. PI	HONE	
BUSPIESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP So BUS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See YES SI SKI St. Ski St. Ski Ski	INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WI	44. HAIR	45, EYES	46. SKIN
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSS 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SEX 54 RACE 55 DOB 56 AGE 57. HT 58. WT 59. HAIR 60 EYES 61. SKII DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68 RES PHONE 8. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 76 BUS, PHONE 8. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 76 BUS, PHONE 1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Junis Juv. Cit. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained 2. GANG DATA 73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 3. BATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 3. BEFER TO CIP 189 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 3. BUSINESS STATE ZIP 88 PHONE 3. BODOY STYLE SI SIN / RCV AUTO VALUE 4. A2:3 L COLOR 83 VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 3. BEFER TO CIP 189 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 3. BATTOOS / SCARS / MARGED PORPERTY VALUE 4. BEFER TO CIP 189 PHONE 5. DIAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE 8. BETTERED BY / DATE 5. DIAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE 5. BETTERED BY / DATE 5. DIAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE 5.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZI	9	48. RES. PI	HONE	200
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile So. STATE So. DOB Se. AGE S7. HT S8. WT S9. HAIR So. EYES S0. SNI DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER S6. CIT VIVENILE DISPOSITION S6. RES. PHONE S9. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 78. BUS. PHONE 1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Juns Juv. Ct. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Not Detained Not Detained S7. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 2. GANG DATA 73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 3. BUSINESS SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 3. BUSINESS SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 4. ATTOOS / SCARS STATE S7. YEAR S8. MARE S8. MODEL S9. BODY STYLE S1. SIN / RCV. AUTO VALUE 4. A2:3 L COLOR S9. VIN \$ STATE ZIP S8. PHONE 4. COLOR S9. VIN \$ STATE ZIP S9. PHONE 4. COLOR S9. VIN \$ STATE ZIP S9. PHONE 4. PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN. RECOVERED. OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 3. REFIER DOLNICE ENT. DOLN	BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZI		50. BUS. P	HONE	
SUSW 52. NAME (Lab, First Middle) S3. SEX \$4. RACE \$5. DOB \$6. AGE \$7. HT \$8. WT \$9. HAIR \$60. EYES \$1. SKI DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER \$63. STATE \$64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER \$65. MNT NUMBER \$66. CIT NUMBER TRESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP \$68. RES. PHONE 1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION Cher Juris Juv. Crt. Prob Within Dept Detained INot Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge Interview with TATTOOS / SCARS JEFOR Neuk R Atm L Atm Hands Torso Back Legs JEFOR STATE 77. YEAR 88 MAKE P3. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. SIN. RCV. AUTO VALUE A27. STATE A2									_	
CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE PBUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 76. BUS. PHONE TATTOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / S		53. SEX								61. SKIN
CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		64. SOCIAL S	SECURITY NUMBER	65.	MNI NUMBER		66. CII NU	MBER	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Not Detained Self Admit Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION	7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ca	CITY			ZI		68. RES. PI	HONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Not Detained Self Admit Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION	9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZII)	70. BUS. PI	HONE	
GANG DATA ang Name(s): Member										
ang Name(s): Member		Other Juns.	Juv. Cit. I							
Member				Total In the second second second	700	Control of the same of the sam		72.1		
TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands Torso Back Legs /EHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVEL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 80 BODY STYLE 81 STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L COLOR 83 VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88 PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY SR. INV. DUFFY DITTO REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION REPORTING OFFICER OFFI ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION APR SENT APR SENT APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DO				7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		Control of the contro	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Million William Committee		797
TATTOOS / SCARS Face	Member Associate Self Admit	Prior Knowledge			Andrew St. St. St.	The second of th	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The second secon		
Face Neck R Attin L. Attin Hands Torso Back Legs /EHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78 MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$1. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE ST. INV. DUFFY 1177 REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE ST. INV. DUFFY 1177 REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE OFFI IN THE PROPERTY OFFI	T.A. T.T.O.O.O. (O.O.	A D.C.		Interview wit	<u>L</u>		A SEC. AL	A What was a second or a secon	The state of the s	- X
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND REFER TO CHP 18® FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF DESCRIPTION OF STATE REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF STATE REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF STATE STATE			k 🗆 Logs	2 15 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -						
REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. SIN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L COLOR 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 PRINT APR SENT: APR CANCELED DOI-NOIC ENT: DOI-NOIC CANCEL					Manager Comments of the Commen	7 (4) 100 to 100				(AC) (AC) (AC) (AC) (AC) (AC) (AC) (AC)
COLOR 83 VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 OPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOTE ENT: DOI-NOTE CANCEL	/EHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR ST	rolen, recovei	ED, TOW	ED OR IMPO	U ND	<u> </u>		
REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFFI ID REVIEWED BY DEC. 237.78 ENTERED BY DATE SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 OPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOIC ENT: DOI-NOIC CANC.	INVL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 7	7. YEAR	KE	79. MODEL		80. BODY S	TYLE	181. S	IN / RCV AUT	O VALUE
REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 OPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOIC ENT: DOI-NOIC CANC	Andrewing general and the second general general and the second general ge							A2:5	S L	
REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY DESCRIPTION OF THE SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 OPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOIC ENT. DOI-NOIC ENT. DOI-NOIC ENT. DOI-NOIC ENT. DOI-NOIC CANCELED DOI-NOIC ENT. DOI-NO	COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDEN	ITIFIERS			85. DISPOSI	TION OF VEHI	CLE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY DATE SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 REAL PRESENT APR CANCELED: DOI-NCIC ENT: DOI-NCIC CANC.	REGISTERED OWNER	7. ADDRESS		,	CITY	ST	ATE	ZIP	88. PHO	NE
SR. INV. DUFFY D 1177 RAW 233 APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCEL	☐ PROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVER	RED, OR DAMAGED	PROPERT	Y	:	89. DAMA S	GED PORPER	TY VALUE
SR. INV. DUFFY 1177 RAN APR SENT APR CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCELED DOI-NOT ENT. DOI-NOT CANCELED DOI-NOT CANCEL DOI-NOT CA				/				A months	10 m// = - == 1	
	SR. INV. DUFFY D 1177			2008			V	180	41610	58
		/	-	APRSENT	APR	CCANCELED:	DOL	NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCI	G CANC:

PAGE 2

CON	ΓINI	I A T	'ION	SHEE	Т

D08129001

1 2	OTHERS:
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	EVIDENCE RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
9	
10	Audio CD of interview with
11	0893301
12	DETAILS:
13	
14	On May 8, 2008, I conducted an audio recorded interview with in regards to the
15	shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation. said she lives by herself in a residence
16	at Castile Canyon Road. said at about 11 P.M. on May 7, 2008, she heard numerous
17	gunshots in the area of her residence. More gunshots were heard at about 12:30 A.M. and at about 1
18	A.M. she heard sirens. said she then received a telephone call from
19	who told her the shooting was outside her house and that someone was hit and laying on
20	the ground. said she did not see anyone with guns and did not know who was shooting or
21	who was hit. said she left her residence to see what had happened and was subsequently
22	stopped and detained by Sheriff Deputies. was then transported to the parking lot of the
23	Casino. did not have any further information.
24	
25	Case Status / OPN CR2
26	

14 C.	INC	CIDENT REPOR	<u>r</u> [The state of the s				
DATE PREPARED: 5/8/08	RIVERSI	DE COUNTY SHERIFF	CA0330000	☐ INITIAL	✓ SUPPLE	MENTAL		
I. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME RE D08129001		SIGNED 1. DATE / TIME	INV. START 5	DATE/TIME INV. 1	The state of the s	7 Juv ARR		
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		pted murder of Peac	e Officer	. 0	DUNTS 1 DUNTS	11. EDP CODE		
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or					DUNTS	13. EDP CODE		
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or	Change to) CRIME	DISTRICT 16. OCCURR	ED ON DATE			TE/TIME		
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation	IJ KEP. L							
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PI	IONE		CASE STATUS/CLEAD PN CR2	KANCE		
VICTIM – REPORTING PA	ARTY – WITNESS – O	THER:	☐ Se	e Additional Persons	Report			
		24. RACE 25. DOB	26-AGE 2	, 141 28. WT ZIP	33. RES PHONE	81 SKIN		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	····	ZJP	35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middl	e)	39. RACE 40. DOB	4L AGE 4		44. HAIR 45. EY	S 46, SKIN		
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	,	CITY	V 10 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE			
		1						
SUSPECT: Adult .	Juvenile □ Par•le	☐ Probation		See Additional Persons	s Report	RRESTED		
\$1.5US# 52. NAME (Last, First. Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 51	7. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60. EYI	S 61. SKIN		
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUM	BER 63. STATE CA	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUI	MBER 65, MN	NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION 72. GANG DA'	1 Other Juris	73. TAT	[] Within Dept. TOOS / SCARS	Detail / MARKS / CL	ined [] Not OTHING DESCR	Detained IPTION		
Gang Name(s):						AND STATE OF THE S		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self	Admit Prior Knowledge		Particle of the second	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Performance Performance		
TATTOO	S / SCARS	Interview	with	And the second s	The Control of the Co	B CONTROL DE CONTROL D		
Face Neck R. Ann L. An	m Hands Torso Back	Legs	dentities and the second secon					
VEHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STOLEN, RECO	OVERED, TOWED (OR IMPOUND	A STATE OF THE STA			
74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STA	TE 77. YEAR 78. MAI	KE 79. MODEL	į.	30. BODY STYLE		AUTO VALUE		
82. COLOR 83. VIN #		84. OTHER	IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED ÖWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88.	PHONE		
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED. OR DAMA	AGED PROPERTY		89. DAMAGED PO	RPERTY VALUE		
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID REVIEWE		ENTERED BY / DAT	Е	ENTERED BY / I	PATE		
SR. INV. DUFFY COPIES TO:	1177 PAN	APR SI	INT APR CA	NCEGED DC	DI-NCIC ENT: DO	OF-NCIC CANC		

CHU Form A .fip rev 2/98

1	OTHERS:	
2 3		
3		
4		
5		•
6		
7	EVIDENCE	
8		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
9	Audio CD of interview with	
10		
11	DETAILS:	
12		
13	On May 8, 2008, I conducted an audio reco	orded interview with second in regards to the
14	shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Rese	rvation. said he lives in a residence with his family
15	at Castile Canyon Road. said he	heard numerous gunshots in the area of the Noli School
16	beginning at about 9 P.M. (May 7, 2008) a	nd more gunshots about a half hour later.
17	short time after that he wanted to get cigarett	es at the casino and began driving his ATV there, when
18		detained by Sheriff Deputies. said he did not see
19		earms. also denied shooting a firearm that night.
20	did not have any further information.	
21		
22	Case Status / OPN CR2	
22		

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08	RIVER	RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000			. [] INITIAL	⇒\\ ⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL		
FILE NUMBER 2 DATE/TIME	E REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME	INV. START	5. DATE/TIME	INV. TERM 6	.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D-08 ·129-001 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME						COUNTS	9 I	EDPCODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Attemp	t Murde	r on a P	eace Officer			COUNTS	111	EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Cr	iminal							
POFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13.E	EDP CODE
4 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP DIST.	16.	OCCURRED ON •	DATE / TIME	17	OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIN	Œ
B. BUSINESS NAME			19.	BUSINESS PHONE			20 CASE STATUS		
							Continue	d CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITH	NESS – OTHER					dditional Person			
1. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	7. HT 28. WT	29. HAIR	30, EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		'		ZIP	33. RES. PHO	NE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PHO	NE	
and the second s			to - · ·						
6. INYL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41, AGE 4	i2, HT 43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	'			ZIP	48. RES. PHO	NE	
19 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	50 BUS. PHO	NE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Sus # 152 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	Parole	Probat		[55. DOB		7. HT 58. WT		ARRE 60. EYES	STED 61. SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Block			54. RACE						UI. SKIN
52. DRI VERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SI	ECURITY NUN	/BER	65 MNI NUMB	ER	66 CII NUMB	ER	
57 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	•		-1	ZIP	68. RES PHO	NE	
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	70 BUS. PHO	NE	
n. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [Other Juris.	l Juv. C	ert, Prob.	Within Dept.	[] Detaine	ed []Not]	Detained		
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73.				OTHING DESC	CRIPTION	
			-						
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowle	dge			(A	utopsy Rep	port)		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARI ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands		k 🔲 Legs						Jan 1950	
	ER TO CHP 180 FO								
75. LICENSE 76 STATE 77	YEAR 78 MAI	KE	79 M	ÓDEL	80. BO	DY STYLE	81.STN A2 :	7 REC AUTO V	ALUE
32. COLOR/COLOR 83. VÍN#			84	OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION C	F VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. AI	DDRESS			СІТҮ		STATE	ZIP 8	8 PHONE	
					_		[89. DAM.	AGED PROPER	TY VALUE
_	Y REPORT ATTAC			RECOVERED, OR	R DAMAGED I	PROPERTY	\$		
	OFF. ID 2069	REVIEW	EDDY/DATE	\$ 5700 E		TERED BY / DATE	E	REF BY / DA	tul
COPIES TO:		4//	11-	APR SENT:	APR CANCE	ero. I by	DJ-NCIC ENT:	$w \sim w$	עועו

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1 2 3

 <u>Evidence</u>

All of the items of evidence were physically collected during the autopsy by Dr. Cohen or Coroner's Forensic Technician Aldreguia. FT Aldreguia photographed each item and then packaged it in a brown paper bag with her name, ID number, and time collected written on the bag. At the conclusion of the autopsy, FT Aldreguia gave me all of the evidence and I signed a Sheriff's Form 409 to document the chain of possession.

 In addition to the photographs taken by FT Aldreguia, Sheriff's Forensic Technician Bill Davies took photographs of Murillo during the autopsy and photographs of all of the evidence items collected. Those photographs will be put on a CD by Forensic Services and provided to Inv. Waters for the case file.

Items Collected

1. Two black Converse sneakers. Collected at 1319 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893095.

2. Two white socks. Collected at 1323 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893094.

3. Blue denim jeans, size 36, with a red belt. Collected at 1325 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893097.

4. Multi-colored boxer shorts. Collected at 1328 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893093.

5. Brown paper bags from Murillo's hands. Collected at 1338 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893092.

6. Black t-shirt with a white emblem on front. Collected at 1348 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893096.

7. Fingernail clippings from both hands. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893091.

8. Bullet fragments from various locations in the body. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893089.

9. Gunshot Residue kit collected by Dep. Coroner Farris at the scene. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893090.

10. Blood sample collected by Dr. Cohen during the autopsy. Placed into evidence under barcode number 08930

Details

 On the evening of 05-08-08, Sgt. Spivacke of the Central Homicide Unit called me at home and asked me to attend the autopsy of Eli Murillo on Friday afternoon, 05-09-08, and submit a Supplemental Report on the results.

At 1300 hours on 05-09-08, I attended Murillo's autopsy at the Perris Coroner's Office (Coroner's Case # 2008-03532). When I arrived, the body of Eli Murillo was sealed in a body bag on the examination table. Dr. Joe Cohen was the attending Forensic Pathologist and he began the autopsy at 1317 hours.

Upon opening the body bag, I noted that Murillo was fully clothed in a black t-shirt, blue denim jeans, white socks, and black Converse sneakers. There was a large wound to his left eye and his face and upper body were covered with dried blood.

The external examination revealed that Murillo had seven bullet holes in his head and body. After the internal examination was completed, three of the bullet holes were determined by Dr. Cohen to be exit wounds, so Murillo was shot a total of four times. The four gunshot wounds are described as follows. The order in which they are listed is not meant to infer the order in which the shots were fired:

GSW #1: The bullet entered the left side of the eye socket, glancing off the maxilla bone and deflecting away. This bullet collapsed the left eyeball. This wound was not life threatening.

GSW #2: The bullet entered the right scapula (shoulder blade) in Murillo's back and fragmented. The fragments penetrated the right aorta, right jugular vein, and right lung. One piece of bullet fragment exited the collarbone. This was the fatal wound that resulted in Murillo's death from blood loss.

GSW #3: The bullet entered the right buttocks and exited the right hip. This wound was not life threatening.

GSW #4: The bullet entered the outside of the right knee and exited the inside of the right knee. This wound was not life threatening.

Dr. Cohen estimated that death would have occurred within a couple of minutes from the rapid blood loss of GSW #2. Dr. Cohen's opinion was that Murillo could not have survived this injury with any first-aid provided in the field.

Disposition

After the autopsy was completed, I transported all of the evidence to the Hemet Sheriff Station and entered it into the evidence computer. Items #3 and #6 were

blood soaked, so they were secured in the air-dry locker. Item #10 was placed in a locked container in the evidence refrigerator.
I left the Hemet Station at about 1815 hours and went off duty.
The official results of the autopsy will remain "pending" until the Coroner's review in July 2008.

8 9

10 11

Status: OPN-CR2

INCIDENT REPORT 05/09/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 1 FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 7. Juv ARR D08129001 00 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION EDP CODE CRIME COLINTS No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS II. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13 EDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 15. REP DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON-18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 24. RACE 25. DOB 30. EYES BL SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35. BUS. PHONE ZIP 36 INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 39 RACE 40. DOB 41. AGE 42. HT - 43. WT 44. HAIR 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48, RES, PHONE 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation 51 SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 60. EYES 61. SKIN 56. AGE 59. HAIR 53 SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 57. HT 65. MNI NUMBER 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 7IP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris Juv. Crt. Prob [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): SCENE SECURITY ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 76. STATE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80 BODY STYLE A2:\$ L 183. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82 COLOR 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE PHONE

REPORTING OFFICER
VanZanten

COPIES TO:
CHU

Form A fig rev 2/98

REVIEWED BY JOATE

REVIEWED BY JOATE

APR CANCELED:
DOJ-NCIC ENT:
DOJ-NCIC CANC:

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECØVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

1. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 2

DETAILS:

1 2 3

4

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

5 6 7

8

9

10

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

11 12 13

CASE STATUS:

14

15 OPEN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL X SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 05-13-08 7. JUV ARR 6 ADULT ARR 1 FILE NUMBER D08129001 9 EDP CODE 8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION Attempt Murder of Peace Officer 664/187 PC II EDP CODE 10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME COLINTS No Change 13. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16 OCCURRED ON-DATE/TIME 17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE 18 BUSINESS NAME 19 BUSINESS PHONE OPNCR.Z SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHERS: 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23 SEX 24. RACE CITY 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33, RES. PHONE CITY 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 39 RACE 40. DOB 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48 RES PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE CITY SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE
52. NAME (Last. First, Middle) ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED □ PAROLE □ PROBATION 53. SEX | 54 RACE 56. AGE | 57. HT 58. WT 59. HAIR 60. EYES | 61. SKIN 62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63 STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNT NUMBER 66 CTI NIIMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68. RES. PHONE CITY 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 7TP 70 BUS PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION JUV. CRT. PROB. OTHER JURIES. □WITHIN DEPT □ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): ☐ Member ☐ Associate Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED SI STREETLY AUTO VALUE 77. YEAR | 78. MAKE M LYVE 75, LICENSE 79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82 COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID ENTERED BY / DATE 032700 Woodland, James 2589 123 COPIES TO: CHU

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, at about 1600 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation along with the Temecula Police Special Enforcement Team, regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival on scene, I was assigned scene security on Poppet Flats Road, directly north of address

At that location, Corporal Violette and I assumed responsibility of the critical incident log from Deputy B. De Loss. The log is attached to this report. Corporal Violette and I remained at that location until the conclusion of the scene documentation. I left the scene at 0230 hours. I took no other actions during this investigation.

STATUS: Open **CQ-2**

Pase 1

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

OTS / 664/187 P.C.		FILE NO. 06129001	-		05 08 08	TIME 1Y/5
LOCATION POPUL FLATS R	0	<u> </u>	SCENE CO			
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	IME RELIEF D	- / - · · ·	I	RELIEF [EPUTY	TIME
1 5. 1 EWSS 019 11	1 1 2 2 2	りLA 2の本 25 89 SONS ENTERING SCEI	<u> </u>			
			TIM			
Name (PRINT)	Rank Z~V	Assignment SCLV &	IN I	OUT	Reason For Entry	X4GSINL
Signature	Z985	Agency SO /CHV	1415	ठार्क		
Name (PRIM) WI APMS		Assignment / A111	1415	 Co	Reason For Entry LET S IA	V,
Signapure Mille	Emp. No. 2880	Agency RSO	1117			
Very Prist	Rank	Assignment DODAL			Reason For Entry (ルン	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency	H45			_
GREG BOWAIME	Rank / V	Assignment Assignment			Reason For Entry ノルン	
Signature	Emp.No. 15 76	R50/2A4	1416			
Name (PRINT) RINGC FEVUS	Rank DCP COR	Assignment CORENER WEST	1411	1713	Reason For Entry	'Lhv'
Sonature During	Emp.No. N3582	SHERIFF CORONE	2			
Name (PRINT)	Rank 7k3V	Assignment Lycase Adency			Reason For Entry	4
Sighature	5758	Agency / C	146	Cass		
Name (PRINT) ROBERT RIED MA	Rank F	Assignment FCR Ex.S/C	14/6		Reason For Entry	
Signature	No. 66	Agency PSC	19/6	0205		
Name (PRINT) NARTIN SYRETT	Rank F-1	Assignment FORENSIC	14/6		Reason For Entry	
Signature AL	Nagara Nagara	ADDROV RSO		८ ०५		
Name (PAIN)	Rank	Assignment	144	caro	Reason For Entry	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency 250	2			
Name (PAINT) April 15 m. 16	RankSg+	Assignment (280)	un	1	Reason For Entry	4
Signature 1805	TO TO S	toroner	17/14	(<i>II</i>)	$\mathcal{T} = \mathcal{U}$	
Name (PAINT) TIULAN TIZERY	Rank	Assignment - ∰c _ (*)	1416	î	Reason For Entry	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency 4				
Name (PRINT) FUL DOVINE	Rank +	Assignment Forcevisces	સ્વશ્		Reason For Emry	
Signature	750b	Agency PSO				
SEAN CRANCEU	Rank DDA	Assignment AC 2DA	1420	1413	Reason For Entry	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency Pru (1 DA	`	, , , , ,		
Name (PRINT)	ななる	Assignment	(SIL)	i Ni i	Reason For Entry	
Signature	A-CA	ROW CO DA		M		

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE OIS/664/167 PC		FILE NO. 129 001		DATE	TIME 1415	
Repet Plants	SCENE C	COMMANDER				
DEPUTY-INITIATING LOG R 1 PLOSS 2914	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	_	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

	mana manasa kacama		1898180001. - 14	PE Januara	
Name (PRINT) OF US OF WAR	Rank PEA7.	Assignment SEVE SEVE	1N 3440	OUT	Reason For Entry East Crimoter
Signature Name (PRINT)	Emp.No. 2017 Rank	Agency LSD AELIKI'S Assignment		pr 17	Reason For Entry
Signature	DEP ETIP.No.	Agency Agency	140	m	Reason For Entry East Previously
Name (PRINT). T. Tecbken	Rank Dep.	PERES/59 Assignment Relief	1603	1510	Reason For Entry
Signature 1	Emp.No.	Agency - SJ			Reason For Entry
Name (Park) R WOAMA	Rank LVV Emp No.	Assignment CHU. Agency	1630		型と
Name (PRINT) KUSU	Rank	Assignment CUAL	1640		Reason For Entry A
Signature 2	Emp.No. 1671	Agency PSU			
Name (PRINT) BOD Wirk Signature	Rank ナルレ Emp.No.	Assignment (HU Agency	1647	2230	Reason For Entry SCIANC ZAV.
Name (PRINT)	Rank TWV	250 Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature Signature	Emp.No.	Agency PSD	1647		
Name (PHINI) Signature Signature	Harik DEP Emp.No.	Assignment SCENE SECURITY	1704	2230	Reason For Entry
Name (PRINT)	3236 Rank	Agency LCO - Park /S Assignment	1704	2230	Reason For Entry
Signature Sman Contloo	DEP Emp.No. 3172	SCENE SECURITY Agency 250 / PERRIS	,,,,,		10-44 RES
LEWELER D	Plank DEP	Assignment SCENE SECLETY	li II	1745	Reason For Entry
Name (PRINT)	Emp No. 3341 Rank	Agency 250 - (EPPS Assignment	146		Reason For Entry
Signature MA	OFF Emp.No. Yorfo	Agency ASO - FENNO	1440	1715	
Name (PRINT) 50 No Masso	Rank S& tuu	Assignment /wu	18ga		Reason For Entry
Signature Name (PRINT)	EmpiNo. Vo66	Agency			Reason For Entry
RONAUS WATERS Signeture 17 111 Why	Emp.No.	CAU I INV	1630	2150	NO Elliny
Name (PRINT)	1949 Hank	R-So Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG PAGE 3

INCIDENT TYPE OIS / 664/177 P.C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FILE NO. DO 3129001		05-08-08	TIME
POPPET FLA	TS RD		SCENE C	OMMANDER	
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

		OUNS ENTERING SCEI			
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	Heriota Tab		Reason For Entry
R. Wertna	IN.		IN	ОИТ	Heason 7 of Entry
Signature	Emp.No. 2419	Agency 0 10	232)	0.45	
Name (PBINT) TO AVICES	rent Zeeda	Assignment CCALL			Reason For Entry
Signature Marian	Emp.No.	Agency Form WAL	23217	መዛኝ	
Name (PRINT) Emily Kearns	Rank TecH	Assignment Scene	2215		Reason For Entry
Signature Sumbly	Emp.No.	Agency Forcessic Serv-West	2325	C06/5	
The Paul Juriet BE	Parsis	Assignment			Reason For Entry
THEOLE PHANTE	Why	Forensi25	235	C 245=	
Name (PRIAT)	Radio	Assignment	2325		Reason For Entry
Signature All	Emp.No.	Agency PSU		0045	·
Name (PRINT) WOODLAND, JAMES	Flank DBf	Assignment SCENE SECURITY			Reason For Entry
Signature In In In Inc.	Enp.No. 2579	Agency RSO - TE	\ U k∂	0230	
Name (PRINT) LEWIE KENNETH	Rank	Assignment SCENIS SECURITY	11.55	072	Reason For Entry
Signature /	Emp.No. 3306	RSO/TEM	1600	J 50	
Name (PRINT)		Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature	Emp.No	Agency			
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency		00044655458888474878	- additions - are transmit probabilities are
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature Name (PRINT)	Emp No.	Assignment			Reason For Entry
Name (PRINT) Signature	Rank Emp.No.	Assignment Agency			HOUSON FOI CHILLY
Name (PRINT)	Rank		(10) (10) (10)		Reason For Entry
	Emp.No:				
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Agency Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature	Emp.No.	Assignment			TOWNS TO LINEY
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment			Reason For Entry
Signature	Emp:No	Agency			

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 07-23-08 DATE PREPARED: D-08-129-001 EDP CODE 8 OFFENSES - COOE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 1.EDPCODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 16. OCCURRED ON -19. BUSINESS PHONE CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DA RACE 25 DOR 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 770 35 BUS PHONE 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last. First, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 50 BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Parole Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 56 AGE K4 RACE 59 HAIR KO EVES 142 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NI MBER 66 CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE ZIP 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY Within Dept. Detained Detained Not Detained

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): ☐Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge ☐ Member (DOJ Suspect Weapons Original Report) TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$ 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR/COLOR 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE 00 8/4 Det. R. Waters 1849 COPIES TO DOJ-NCIC ENT DOUNCIE CANCELED W816 Form A frp rev 2/98

STATE

87 ADDRESS

86. REGISTERED OWNER

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:	
2	ITEM QTY.	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3	RW-01 01	Original DOJ suspect weapons testing and envelope. SSO
4		Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode
5		#0593973.
6		
7	ATTACHMENT:	
8		OJ Physical Evidence Examination Report.
9	23p, 21 21-g 2	00 1 1. June 2 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
10	RELATED CASE NUM	BER:
11	BFS CASE NO: R	
12	DIS CHSE NOTE	. 00 1802
13	DETAILS:	
14		2008, I received the original Evidence Examination Report
15	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	alist James Hall via U.S. Mail service. This original report
16		tion verbatim as the report faxed to me on 07/16/2008. Refer to
17	the DOJ Report for specifi	<u>-</u>
18	une 2 de 110parente 2parente	
19	I am writing this report for	or the purpose of documenting the receipt of the original DOJ
20		ued pending further investigation.
21	repert. This case is commit	nea penamg raraner myesinganem
22	CASE STATUS:	
23	Open / CR-2	
23	open, on 2	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07 · 23 · 08	2. Time	3. Offense	1. File Number
,	Release	6. Evidence	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name	MORILLO	(s)	
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
וטישנו	01	ORIGINAL DOJ SUSPERT	MEAPONS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		REPORT.	4.
13. Signature of		14. Received or	I.D. No. 1849
Owner or Agent 15.		Released by 12. WATERS	No. 184 1
is not known to me. I ha	ve not secreted, wi	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY IME I found or saved the above descent held or disposed of any part of said property; and I has	
		that the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date:	
Witness:		Date:	
		roperty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. I hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
than 48 hours but no la seizing agency. To inquire about the retu Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings ar deemed a nuisance and of	ns seized and taken ter than 72 hours, urn of your weapon e initiated. Weapon	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture process and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk during normal business hours. You will be notified in and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) montance with 12028 (d) PC.	of the d within ten (10) business days if
17. Page of Form No. 409 (3/00)	Pages	Distribut	ion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL RIVERSIDE CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY 7425 MISSION BOULEVARD RIVERSIDE, CA 92509



REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO. D-08-129-001

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE **BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES**

BFS CASE NUMBER RI-08-004382-02

RIVERSIDE LABORATORY 7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509 Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

ATTN: Det. Waters Central Homicide Unit 1500 Castellano Road Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT:

MORILLO, ELI

OFFENSE:

664/187 PC, OIS

VICTIM:

OFFENSE DATE: MAY 8, 2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of the submitted items, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The Norinco and Colt rifles are semi-automatic firearms, not full automatic. They are both "assault weapons" as described in the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide.

The Benelli shotgun has a bulge in the muzzle. Dummy ammunition tended to jam during manual cycling tests.

The Mossberg shotgun functioned properly during examination and test-firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Waters of the Riverside Sheriff's Department on June 25, 2008:

Barcode #	Description
0893145	Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun
0893146	Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle
0893147	Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun
0893209	Colt Sporter Target model, .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle
0893210	Magazine and 16 unfired cartridges

EXAMINATION:

Item 0893145 was identified as a Mossberg model 500A. 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun. It has a pistol grip instead of a shoulder stock. The shotgun's safety functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 6 ½ pounds, a finding within the range reported for numerous similar shotguns in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 20 13/16 inches and the overall length was approximately 30 ½ inches. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds seven rounds. The shotgun was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned properly.

BFS 6

EXAMINATION (continued):

Item 0893146 was identified as a Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle. This rifle is not an "SKS" as described on the Physical Evidence Submission Form. It is an AK-47 type rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 3 ¾ pounds, a finding within the range reported for three similar rifles in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a thumbhole stock. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition using a Laboratory magazine. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

Item 0893147 was identified as a Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun. The shotgun's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 4 ¾ pounds. This specific make and model of shotgun is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 18 ½ inches and the overall length was approximately 39 5/8 inches. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle and a metal insert has been placed inside the barrel at the muzzle. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds two 12 gauge shotshells. During manual testing with dummy ammunition, the first round in the magazine chambered, extracted, and ejected properly. The second round repeatedly jammed and would not chamber properly. Because the condition of the barrel and the jamming with dummy ammunition, a remote firing device was used to test-fire the shotgun with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. Each round was manually chambered. All fired properly.

Item 0893209 was identified as a Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type), .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 pounds, a finding slightly greater than the value reported for one similar rifle in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a pistol grip and a flash suppressor. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The submitted magazine in item 0893210 fits the rifle. Its capacity was not determined due to a lack of sufficient dummy ammunition. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

The unfired ammunition included with the magazine consisted of one 7.62X39mm cartridge and 15 .223 Remington/5.56mm caliber cartridges with various manufacturers' headstamps.

The test-fired cartridge cases/shotshells were evaluated microscopically for entry into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN). Only those from the Norinco rifle exhibited sufficient impression detail on their primers for entry and search against the current database. No matching images warranting additional analysis were found.

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be returned to the submitting agency. The test-fired bullets, cartridge cases, and shotshells will be retained at the Laboratory.

Date of Report: July 1, 2008

JAMES I. HALL Senior Criminalist

Administrative review by: Date: 7/14/08

JIH: jih

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

ATE PREPARED: 03/03/08	KI V EKSI	DE COUNT	1 SHEKII	r CA0330	000	L	INITIAL		SUPPLEN	IENIAL
D08129001	TE / TIME AS:	SIGNED	4. DATE/II	ME INV. ST.	ART	5. DATE	/TIME INV	TERM :	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME						(COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						С	OUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						С	OUNTS		13 . EDP CODE
4. LOCATIONOF OCCURRENCE **PB**		15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCUR	RED ON-	DAT	E / TIME	17. OR BE		DATE / TIME
8. BUSINESS NAME		19	9. BUSINESS	PHONE			2	D. CASE STA DPN/CR*	THS / CLEAR	ANCE
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITH	NESS – O'	THER:				See Additi	onal Persons	Report		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DO	В 26	AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29 HAIR	30. EYB	S. 31.SKIN
2. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	Marie Marie Company (1997)	ZJP	33. RE	S. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	35. BU	S. PHONE	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DO	В 41.	AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44 HAIR	BS BYP	8. 46. SKIN
17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		Einsta			ZIP	48. RE	S. PHONE	icani gramini ama ar
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	50, BU	S. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probatio	n			∃See Adeli	tional Perso	ns Report	□ A	RRESTED
11.SUS #	53, SEX	54. RACE	55. DO	3 56.	AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYE	S 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63.	STATE	l	SECURITY N	UMBER	65. N	MNI NUMB	ER	66, CII	NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP		S, PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP		S. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION. [] Other Juri 72. GANG DATA	S.	Juv. Crt.			ithin Dept / SCAF			ained LOTHING		Petained PTION
Gang Name(s):				Sce	JE.	Seri)&IT		2004	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior	Knowledge		The Internal Market Miller				Approximate and the second			
TATTOOS / SCARS	area 「I Back	Піеді				#3. F				
Trace Neck N. Ann De Ann Hards Die	Jack		0.000							
VEHICLES:	ГО СНР 180 І	FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RE	COVERED	, TOWEI	D OR IMP	OUND			
4 ENVL 75 LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAK	E	79. MODE	,		80. BODY	YSTYLE		1. STN / RCV A2:S L	AUTO VALUE
2. COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTH	ER IDENTIFI	IERS			85. DISP	OSITION OF	VEHICLE
6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRES:	S		- 1	СІТ	Ϋ́		STATE	ZIP	88.	PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHE	D FOR STOL	EN, RECOVE	RED, OR DA	MAGED PRO	OPERTY			89. DA	MAGED PRO	DPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER A. 600 PSON 30 90	REVIEWED	D BY / DATE	hop	ENTERE	D BY / Da	ATE		W 177	RVD BX/D/	ATE
COPIES TO:	uw/f	1000	APR	SENT	APRO	CANCELED		OF NCIC ENT	DO.	NCIC CANC:
CHU A .frp rcv 2/98			STATE OF THE STATE	TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF THE						

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

DETAILS:

1 2 3

4

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

5 6 7

8

9 10 At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

11 12 13

CASE STATUS:

14 15

OPEN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	05-28-08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF	CA0330000			ΓIAL	⊠ SUP	PLEME	NTAL
D08-129-001 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	2. DATE	TIME REPORTED CRIME	3 DATE / TJME ASSI	GNED	4. DATE / TIME	INV START	5. DAT	E/TUME INV.	TERM 6	Adult ARR	Juv ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No	Change		ot Murder or	n a Peac	e Officer			,	coonta	ľ	LDI CODE
Officer Involved Sh		nge Non-C	riminal						OUNTS .	:1	EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Ad		CRIME							COUNTS	3	EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP DIST.	16. OCCU	RRED ●N	■ATE : TIME		17. OR F	BETWEEN:	DATE/T	МE
8 BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSIN	ESS PHONE			20	CASE STATUS	CI.FARANCE	
	•							(Continued	CR-2	
VICTIM REPORT	ING PARTY W	ITNESS OTHE	R:			☐ See	Additional	Persons Re	eport		
22. NAME (Last, First	it, Middle)		23 SEX 24.	RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29.HAIR	30. EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			СПУ	<u></u>		<u> </u>	ZIP	<u> </u>	33 RES.PHON	NE	l .
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СПТУ				ZLP		35 BUS PHON	(E	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, Fire	t, Middle)		38 SEX 39.1	R ACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42 . H1"	43. WT	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			1	ZIP	1	48 .RES. PHON	E	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				71P		50. BUS. PHON	lE .	
SUSPECT:	Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probation			☐ See A	dditional P	ersons Rep	ort [] ARRI	ESTED
1. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First Morillo, El	, Middle) i (Previously Blo	ocked)	53. SEX 54 1	RACE 55	. DOB	56 AGE	57.H1°	58. WT	59.HAIR	60.EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID		63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURI	TYNUMBER		65 MNI NUM	1BER	·	66 CII NUMBE	I. ER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		68 RES. PHON	E	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHON	ſΕ	
GISTENII E E	JE BOSITION	f 104 - 1 '- 1	11 01 01	-b f 2	Will in D. or	(1 B)		1N-sp.			
72.	GANG DATA	[] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Pr	00. [[Within Dept. TATTOOS	Detail Detail SCARS] Not Detai / CLOTH		RIPTION	I
Gang Name(s):				l Sc	ene at	Poppe	et Flats				
☐ Member ☐ Ass	ociate	nit Prior Knowle	dge			i Opp	<i>y</i>	_			_
Tace □ Neck □ R.Ar	ΓΑΤΓΟΟS / SCARS / M τι □ L. Arın □ Hai		Legs	<u> </u>							
VEHICLE:	R	EFER TO CHP 180 FO	ORM FOR STOL	EN, RECO	VERED, TOV	VED OR IM	POUND				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76 STATE	77. YEAR 78. MAR	(E	79. MODEL		80. B	ODÝ STYLÉ		81 STN /	REC.AUTOV	ALUE
82. COLOR COLOR	3. VIN #	1		84 OTHER	IDENTIFIERS			85.	DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		8? ADDRESS			CITY		STAT	E	ZIP 88.	PHO'sE	
											
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	LEN, REC	OVERED, OR	DAMAGEI	PROPER	TY	89. DAMAG	GED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY	w. France	36120	3 1	NTERED BY	DATE	7	ED BY IDA	
Inv. Ed Baeza		2738		/ <i>L</i> AP	R SENT:	APR CANC	ELED:	DOJ NCI	C ENT:	DOJ-NOICO	ANCELED:
orm A .frp rev 2/98								_L			

1 2	LAW ENFO	DRCEMENT (OTHERS:	
3	Central Hon	nicide Unit (C	HU):	
4	Sgt. Spivacke		ID#1673	951-955-2777
5	Inv. Waters		ID#1849	951-955-2777
6	Inv. Bodmer		ID#2452	951-955-2777
7	Inv. J. Peters		ID#2985	951-955-2777
8				
9	Forensic Ser	vices:		
10	Forensic Tec	h R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
11	Forensic Tec	h Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
12	Forensic Tec	h Frisby	ID#N4450	760-863-8328
13	Forensic Tec	h Devore	ID#N5016	760-863-8328
14				
15		Standards Di		
16	Inv. J. Willia		ID#2880	951-955-2400
17	Inv. T. Grimi	m	ID#2596	951-955-2400
18				
19		rcement Bure		
20	Sgt. Varga		ID#1 4 96	951-922-7660
21				
22	EVIDENCE	<u>:</u>		
23			DECCRIPETON.	
24	<u>ITEM</u>	$\underline{\mathbf{OTY}}$	DESCRIPTION	
25 26	EB-33	01	Time 222 manual mid	sheep destroyer of 222 DEM Welf collected from
27	EB-33	01		th a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf collected from
28			# 0893113.	at 0020 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
29			# 0073113.	
30	EB-34	01	Spont casing with a	head stamp of 38 Special W-W, collected from the
31	DD -34	01		t of the picnic table at 0022 hours, logged into
32			evidence under barco	
33			evidence under baret	ode # 00/3114.
34	EB-35	01	Spent casing with a	head stamp of 45 GAP Federal, collected from the
35		.		t of the picnic table at 0023 hours, logged into
36			evidence under barco	
37				5 45 II 5095 1101
38	EB-36	01	Live 223 round with	h a PMC 223 REM head stamp, collected from the
39				t of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into
40			evidence under barco	
41				
42	EB-37	02	Spent casings, one v	with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, the other with
43			a head stamp of 223	REM PMC, collected from the front yard northeast
			•	

D081290	001	CONTINUATION SHEET	Page 3		
	•	of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged in 0893117.	into evidence under barcode #		
EB-38	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 223 F front yard northeast of the picnic table evidence under barcode # 0893118.			
EB-39	02	Spent casings , one with a head stamp of 2 a head stamp of LCL 2, collected from t picnic table at 0027 hours, logged into 0893119.	he front yard northeast of the		
EB-40	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of IVI 85 northeast of the picnic table at 0029 hour barcode # 0893120.			
EB-41	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of Wi from the front yard northeast of the picture into evidence under barcode # 0893121.	•		
EB-42	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of IVI 85 north of the picnic table at 0031 hours barcode # 0893122.			
EB-43	05	Spent casings , two with a head stamp of of 223 REM Wolf, and one with a stamp of front yard north of the picnic at 0032 hour barcode # 0893123.	of IMG 558 collected from the		
EB-44	05	Spent casings , three with a head stamp of head stamp of LC, and one with a he collected from the front yard northwest hours, logged into evidence under barcode	ad stamp of 223 REM R.P. of the picnic table at 0034		
EB-45	02	Spent casings , one with a head stamp of with a head stamp of R.P. 223 REM, onorthwest of the picnic table at 0037 hour barcode # 0893125.	collected from the front yard		
EB-46	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of RP front yard northwest of the picnic table evidence under barcode #0893126.			

D081290	001	CONTINUATION SHEET	Page 4			
EB-47	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of LMC yard northwest of the picnic table at 004				
77 40	0.1	under barcode #0893127.				
EB-48	01	Black rubber piece that broke into two sunderneath the picnic table in the front y evidence under barcode #0893128.				
EB-49	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of Wi from under the picnic table at 0045 hour barcode #0893129.				
EB-50	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 223 of the picnic table on the front yard at 00 under barcode #0893130.				
EB-51	01	Colt AR-15 magazine with model #626 picnic table at 0047 hours, logged in #0893131.	•			
EB-52	09	Budweiser brand beer cans (four close from atop of the picnic table in the front y evidence under barcode #0893132.				
EB-53	07	Empty Bud Lite Lime 12-oz bottles coll table in the front yard at 0051 hours, barcode #0893133.				
EB-54	01	Live round with a head stamp of 45 Auto atop of the picnic table on the front yar evidence under barcode #0893134.				
EB-55	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of kitchen/dinning room floor at 0054 hour barcode #0893135.				
EB-56	01	30 carb magazine with one loose roun pantry at 0055 hours, logged into evidence				
EB-57	01	Black nylon Gunmate brand rifle case , si the northeast corner of the living room under barcode #0893137.				

	EB-58 01 Black plastic DN magazines, colle		CONTINUATION SHEET	Page 5
			-	DMC brand rifle case containing six miscellaneous rifle elected from atop of the bed in the bedroom at 0058 nto evidence under barcode #0893138.
	EB-59	01	Bushmaster brand AR-15 magazine , col the bedroom at 0101 hours, logged #0893139.	-
	EB-60	04	Live rounds , three with a head stamp of head stamp of LC, collected from atop 0102 hours, logged into evidence under b	of the bed in the bedroom a
	EB-61	01	Box of American Eagle 45 auto branchive full metal jacket rounds from atop of hours, logged into evidence under barcod	of bed in the bedroom at 010
	EB-61A	03	Live rounds , one with a head stamp of head stamp of 9 mm CCI Luger and or collected from atop of bed in the bedroe evidence under barcode #0893142.	ne with a head stamp of 223
	EB-62	01	Green magazine pouch containing four from atop of bed in the bedroom at 010 under barcode #0893143.	
	EB-63	01	AR-15 magazine with six live rounds, co bedroom at 0107 hours, logged into evide	-
	EB-64	01	Pump action shotgun , with pistol grip ar number and make, collected from bedroor into evidence under barcode #0893145.	
	EB-65	01	SKS rifle, Norenco brand, with serial collected from bedroom closet floor evidence under barcode #0893146.	at 0111 hours, logged into
	EB-66	01	Benelli brand 12-gauge shotgun with ser the bedroom closet floor at 0115 hours barcode #0893147.	
	EB-66A	01	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun slu EB-66 at 0120 hours, logged into evidence	

	D08129001		CONTINUATION SHEET	Page 6
1 2 3	EB-67	01	Green ammo can containing various .3: caliber live rounds, collected from bedroo into evidence under barcode #0893149.	-
4 5 6 7	EB-68	01	Live 223 round with a head stamp of 22 the floor in the living room at 0129 hour barcode #0893150.	
8 9 10 11	EB-69	01	Plastic SKS magazine with three live rou in living room at 0131 hours, logged #0893151.	
12 13 14 15	EB-70	01	Live round with a head stamp of Wolf couch in the living room at 0132 hours barcode #0893152.	
16 17 18 19	EB-71	01	Live round with a head stamp of IVI 85 the living room at 0133 hours, logged #0893153.	· ·
20 21 22 23	EB-72	01	Dominion and control including a California Morillo, located in the ent room at 0134 hours, logged into evidence	ertainment center in the living
24 25 26 27	EB-73	05	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun sho inside the entertainment center in the livin into evidence under barcode #0893155.	
28 29 30 31	EB-74	01	Brown leather gun holster , collected fro the living room at 0137 hours, logged #0893156.	
32 33 34 35 36 37	EB-75	01	Green ammo can, collected from the enterior room, containing one Remington 12-gau Federal buck shotgun shells, three .38 sweetern spent casing, three live .38 spe saddle for a shotgun, logged into evidence	age buck shotgun shell, seven special GFL, one .38 special ecial WW and one black side
38 39 40 41 42	EB-76	01	Gun cleaning kit , Outers brand, colle center in the living room at 0141 hours barcode #0893158.	

EB-77 01 HP laptop computer Special Edition, with serial 1 2 collected from the living room at 0142 hours, logged into evidence 3 under barcode #0893159. 4 5 The above-listed items were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station. 6 7 **PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:** 8 Photographic point "E" is of a shoe track impression with a waffle type pattern located on the 9 southbound extension of Poppet Flats just outside the property fence located at Poppet Flats. 10 11 Photographic point "F" is of a shoe track impression with a waffle type pattern located south of 12 Photographic point "E" past the property fence located at Poppet Flats. 13 14 PROPERTY/ SCENE DESCRIPTION: 15 The residence located at Poppet Flats, San Jacinto is within the Saboba Indian Reservation. 16 This is large parcel that sits on the northeast corner of Poppet Flats where the paved roadway turns 17 southbound and becomes a dirt access road. A four-foot metal wire fence surrounds this property. 18 19 The residence itself is of white stucco in color with a stone chimney on its north side and a shake 20 roof. A five-foot chain link fence encloses the back of the section of the residence. The front of the 21 residence faces west and there are no numerics listed anywhere on the property. There is a large dirt 22 driveway on the west side of the residence leading to the front patio and door. There are several large 23 trees and shrubs that obstruct the view from the front patio. The property contains a utility pole with 24 which is located south of the dirt driveway. At the time of this investigation there was a picnic table in the front yard, just north of the front door. To the north east of the picnic table, 25 26 were ash remains of pit fire. 27 28 As you walk into the residence through the front door, you enter the living room that contained a couch, an entertainment center with a television and an X-BOX 360 gaming system along its west 29 30 most wall. The living room connected to the kitchen/ dining room on its south side and connected 31 with the only bedroom on its east side. 32 33 The kitchen/dinning room was bare with empty cabinets along its south most wall. The kitchen area 34 contained no appliances and one large cabinet, which appeared to be used as the pantry. 35 36 The bedroom contained a set of queen size mattresses that laid on floor on the northeast corner. 37 Directly across the set of mattresses was small closet with no doors. The north most wall and the east 38 most wall of this bedroom each contained a window, which had been covered with blankets. To the 39 south of this room, the room connected with a bathroom. 40 41 This bathroom was barren as the walls were missing the dry wall and the wall studs were exposed. 42 The bathroom contained a white color toilet.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, I continued to assist Inv. Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred earlier in the day. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned me to conduct the scene investigation and assigned Inv. Peters, Inv. Rose, and Inv. Wortman to assist me. Due to the scene being large and having multiple scenes within the crime scene, I requested Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman process the perimeter scenes while Inv. Peters and I processed the crime scenes where the decedent later identified as Eli Morillo, was located. Inv. Bodmer obtained a search warrant issued by the Honorable Judge Ellsworth for the residences located at and and Poppet Flats, San Jacinto.

After finishing the collection of evidence and documentation of the scene at Poppet Flats, we began the processing of the scene at Poppet Flats. (Refer to Inv. Peters report for specific details regarding the Poppet Flats scene.)

The documentation of the scene at Poppet Flats and the collection of the physical evidence was done at my direction and under my supervision. The measured locations of items of physical evidence, and the Photo Log, will be included in the ID report by Forensic Tech Reidman. The scene diagram will be included in the ID report by Forensic Tech Frisby. The weather at the time of possessing was cool with a slight breeze.

At 2125 hours, Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters, Inv. J. Williams, Forensic Tech Reidman, Forensic Tech Syrett and I conducted a walkthrough of the property. During the initial walkthrough we identified several items, which were later collected as evidence. Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett then took overall photographs of the residence and property.

The identification and enumeration of items of evidence was then conducted. Evidence Items EB-33 through EB-54 were collected from the front yard of the residence. A picnic table located in the front yard that was positioned north to south, was used a reference point to indicated the location of items collected. These items included several spent casings and live rounds of various calibers and manufactures. In addition, several empty Bud Lite Lime brand beer bottles and Budweiser cans were collected from atop of the picnic table on the front yard. A live round and spent casings were also collected from atop of the picnic table along with an AR-15 magazine.

Next, Items EB-55 and EB-56 were collected from the kitchen/ dining room area. This was a barren area as there were no appliances or furniture. A black nylon rifle case was then collected from the northeast corner of the living that was logged into evidence as Item EB-57.

The only bedroom was then processed. This bedroom contained a set of queen size mattress tucked into the northeast corner of the room. The mattress contained several items, which included live rounds of ammunition, a plastic rifle case with various rifle magazines, and magazine pouches. These items were collected as evidence Items EB-58 through EB-63.

Collected from the bedroom closet were two shotguns and an SKS style rifle. These weapons were found in plain sight tucked into south most corner of the closet. The two shotguns are further described as, one being a pump action pistol grip with sidesaddle and the other as a Benelli semi-auto shotgun found to be loaded with one Federal brand shotgun slug. The two shotguns and the SKS rifle were collected as evidence Items EB-64 through EB-67.

After the collection of the aforementioned items, Inv. Peters and I conducted a search of the residence. During this search we located several other items of evidence from the living room. These items included a lap top computer, several live rounds of 12 gauge shotgun shells, a gun cleaning kit, an empty gun holster, live rounds of various calibers, an SKS rifle type magazine and a California ID card belonging to a Eli Morillo. These items were collected as Items EB-68 and EB-77.

After possessing the residence I searched the perimeter of the property where Sgt. Varga of the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) had located some shoe track impressions that matched those of the decedent's shoes. I located two shoe track impressions that were documented as Photographic Point "E" and Photographic Point "F" by Forensic Tech Frisby.

Inv. Peters and I conducted a final walkthrough of the residence and property. All law enforcement personnel cleared the scene at 0300 hours, on Friday, 05-09-08. Inv. Peters and I then responded to the Hemet Station, where all the evidence collected was booked.

This investigation remains in an open and continued status.

CASE STATUS: OPN/ CR-2

1. Date 05-09-08	2. Time 0020	3. Offense	0.I.S	· .	4. File Number 1008-129-001
5. Receipt R	elease	6. Evid	ence 🗆 Found	Property Saf	fe Keeping
7. Name					
8. Residence Address	8000	ETFL	ATS SA	S JACINTI	Phone
9. Business Address	1 10		1 2 1 3.5.		Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Descript	ion _		
EB-33	01	LIVE Z	23 REN	WOLF FROM	m BBQ C 0020 Hrs
<i>5</i> B-34			_		ASING FROM PYARIS
		i /		2002	
EB-35	<u> </u>	,			AL OKSING FROM (YARD)
-2 -2 (,		@ 00Z	
EB-36	01			4	OWD FROM DYNEW N/E
-0 77	STD :			024 He	
EB-37	82	-			F, (1)223 REM PMC, FROM
		T YA	2D N/E (* TABLE	@ OOZY HRS
13. Signature of Owner or Agent			14. Receiv	```	4CBA 1.D. 2737
15.		AFFIDAV	•	OF PROPERTY	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	IME _		_ I found or sa	ved the above de	escribed property and that the owner is not
0 893113	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	— IIIIII	KSIDE SHERIF	15e	are saved the property from
I declare under PENAL		t the O			
RIVERSIDE SHERIF	F 134)	·		- »'	Date
0893114					Date
If you wish to claim the	e above described prop	11 8 8 11 8 8 78 7 18 11	SIDE SHERIFF	fter hinety (90)	days. If the owner is not located and you
RIVERSIDE SHERIF					l be disposed of.
0903445	(35)	12028.5 PC	WEAPONS/FIR	EARMS SEIZUR	RE
0893115					shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
To inquire about the re		and/or firear	m(s), contact th	ne Property Room	
Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings			•		will be notified within ten (10) business days if e (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and					
17. Page of					
··· · ································	5~~				
Form No. 409 (3/00)					Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

1. Date 05-07-08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number 528-129-001			
5. Receipt	Release	6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Sa	fe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name	PODET	FLATS SAN JACUTO				
8. Residence Add	٧,	/	Phone			
9. Business Address			Phone			
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description				
EB-38	8(Sport 223 Bomwarf as	ing From Byes			
		NE & TABLE @ DOZ	6			
GB-397	202	Sport CHENUS (1) W/22	3 800 WOLF, (2) LCLZ			
		From Dynes WE OF	ARUE @ 0027 HRS			
6B-40	291	Sport Crown of IVI 8	35 From Dynah W/E			
		OF THEE @ OOZG HES				
EB-41	21	Spent OKWY OF WIN	CHESTER 223 REM From			
		1 ARD NE OF TABLE	E @ 0030 HRS			
BB-42	01	SPENT CASING OF TYI	85 Fran Dynes (N)			
10.6		6 TABLE Q 0031 HR	8			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		Released by	1.D. No. 2738			
15. RIVERSIDE SHERIF	170	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY				
		I found or saved the above d disposed of any part of said property; and I h				
0893118		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	the			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	TY OF PERFURY tha	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF				
	(39)	0893122	Date			
0893119			Date			
		perty, contact this department after ninety (90				
RIVERSIDE SHERIF	F leparate within one	hundred twenty (120) days, the property wi	ll be disposed of.			
0893120	(40)	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	RE			
expons and/or nicar			shall be held by the agency for no less than 48			
hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF Of the wespon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the						
	19 /		will be notified within ten (10) business days if the (12) months of the date of seizure shall be			
0893121	sposed of in accorda	nce with 12028.5 (d) PC.				
17. Pageof	Pages					
	-					
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Dis a ribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt			

1. Date 05-09-08 2. Time		3. Offense O. I. S. 4. File Number 08-			4. File Number 129-00
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)			Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name		•			
8. Residence Address	200	PET FLAT	s sn	Tarall	Phone
9. Business Address	7.06		3, 3,	G 5000	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
85-43	1825				/I 85,(2) of 223 REM WDF
		W OF IM	9558 5	From E	Dyras W of TANE 003
EB-44	85	SPECT CASS	inus, (3)	1223 BEN	1WOLF, (1) LC, (1) 223
		ean R.P. 5	Feam (D)	ypen	NIW OF TABLE O 0034 HRS
65-45	82	SOGST CA	5,295,6	1) Punc	723 Rem ,(1) R.P. 223
					W HBIE @ 0037 HES
85-46	12/	SPOTT OF	SWG OF	RRY	ANTO FROM N/W
		6 TABLE	@ 0037	HRS	
615-47	Ø	SAGNT CASI	NUOF 6	LMG 5.	56 FROM THE FUYED
12.6		N/W F	7456E (0)		
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	. .	,	Released by	1/5	ATA No. 2738
RIVERSIDE SHERI	FF CP TIME		FINDER OF I		scribed property and that the owner is not
0893123	created, withheld or				ave saved the property from
following manner	=-			17)	In the
KINERSIDE SHEKII		at t: 08931	27		
	- 199 -				Date
0893124			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date
RIVERSIDE SHERIF		perty, contact this one hundred twenty (days. If the owner is not located and you be disposed of.
0893125		12028.5 PC WEA	PONS/FIREAR	MS SEIZUR	E
Weapons and/or firear					shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 occedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
RIVERSIDE SHERIF		and/or firearm(s)	, contact the Pro	operty Room	Clerk of the
0893126		ns and/or firearms	not claimed w		vill be notified within ten (10) business days if (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
	sposed of in accord	ance with 12028.5	(d) PC.		
17. Page 5 of	_Pages	<u></u>	··········		
Form No. 409 (3/00)					Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

1. Date 05-9-0X	2. Time	3. Offense	O.I.S.	4. File Number 08 - 129 - 00 1			
5. 🗆 Receipt 🗀 I	Release	6. D Evidence	e 🗆 Found Property 🗆	Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name		1					
8. Residence Addre	Donat!	FLATS.	SAN JACIJE	Phone			
9. Business Address	F OW C	1-11-	3774 3701 30	Phone			
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
85-48	8/	BUX ME	esso pace	BUXEN INO Z From your			
		TABLE 10	JA JARD Q	0046 MS			
63-49	Ø			HESTER 223 Fran Fran			
				ARS @ 0045 HRS			
H-50	0/		,	REMEC From Atop of			
		TABLE OF) & your (0 046 HBS			
6651	01			XX # 62667, Fren ATOP &			
		PICNIC 1	432 C 00	47 H2S.			
65-52	09	BUDNESSE	n stor en	Z 17-02 (4 CLOSED /5 EMPTY)			
	_	From 470	O PICKUE TIBA	ENE yes a OU48 HRS			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent			14. Received or Released by	BARA NO. 2738			
15.		AFFIDAVIT	OF FINDER OF PROPE	RTY			
RIVERSIDE SHERI				ve described property and that the owner is not d I have saved the property from			
0893128	CTY OF PERJURY tha	RIVERSIDE	SHERIFF				
RIVERSIDE SHERIF	_			Date			
	(49)	- 08931 	132				
= 0893129		-		Date			
have not contacted this	s department within one		s department after ninety (120) days, the property	(90) days. If the owner is not located and you will be disposed of.			
E NIVENSIDE SHERI	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF						
0893130 See and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 nours pur no rater uran-12 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.							
T- in anima about the re	of your weapon(s)	and/or firearm(s), contact the Property I	Room Clerk of the			
during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if nitized Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be 0893131							
17. Page 24 of	Pages						
1 1	agvs						
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt			

1. Date 05-05-08	2. Time	3. Offense O. I. S.	4. File Number DOX - 129-001
5. Receipt D	Release	6. Evidence Found Property S	afe Keeping 12028. 5PC (See Below)
7. Name			
8. Residence Addres	panet	FLATS, SAN JUNTO	Phone
9. Business Address	PAPE	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
65-53	07	EMPTY BUDLITE LIME 1	202 BOTHES From Map
		A WEET WAT YEAR CO	
B-54	84	LIVE 45 AUTO FIREHI	USA From ATOP OF THEE
		N @ YARD C 0052	HRS
EB-50	\\\	SpENT OF WILL	from Kilchen/Birman Row
		Swoon @ 0054 HRS.	and the second s
BB-56	01	30 CARB MAG W/ (1) LW	E LOOK ROUND From
		KITCHES PANTRY @ 205	
65-57	<u> Ø/</u>	MION, BIK RITHE CKS	E by ayumote from W/E
13. Signature of		CORNER OF LWISHAUTON	1 @ 005+ HMS
Owner or Agent 15.		Released by V	34684 No. 2738
RIVERSIDE SHEI	RIFF BILL	ERSIDE SHERIFF und or save the above of said bridgerty; and I	
		nat the foregoing is true.	_
RIVERSIDE SHE	RIFF _		Date
v 0893134	(54)		Date
If you wish to claim th		operty, contact this department after ninety (9) ne hundred twenty (120) days, the property w	
1	(55)	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	URE .
0893135			C shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
T RIVERSIDE SHEE		s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Roo	om Clerk of the
S f		ons and/or firearms not claimed within twel-	u will be notified within ten (10) business days if we (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
0893136	osed of in accord	dance with 12028.5 (d) PC.	
17. Page 5 of	Pages		
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

1. Date 05-07-68	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 129-001
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Sa	afe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name		!	
8. Residence Addr	Pront	FLATS, SAN JACIOTO	Phone
9. Business Addres	vope	12112, JAN CHUNCO	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
EB-58	01	GUY, PLASTIC "DMC" PAPE	E CASE W/ G MISC. RAPLE
			W servan @ 0058 Hee
EB-59	01	BUSHINSTER ARISMY F.	non 170p of BED IN BED
		ease @ 0/0/ HRS	
85-60	04	LWE ROUNDS # (3) 223	Ren wat, (1) LC From ATOP
		A SED MSEDROOME	0102 H28
EB-61	0/	BOY of "AMERICAN FACE	48 AUTO AMMO W/35 LIVE
			Forom 470p & GOD @ OVO/Hors
EB-61A	<u>م3</u>	LIVERDUNOS, (1) GMM WIT	Nuyte, (i) amm CCI LUCIO
13. Signature of		723, From 1700 of B	50 0 0105 HRS
Owner or Agent		Released by	4034 No. 2735
RIVERSIDE SHER		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	`
0893138	reted, withheld or	I found or saved the above d disposed of any part of said property; and I	
following manner			In the
-	LTY OF PERJURY tha	at the foregoing is true. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	~
3 RIVERSIDE SHER	SIFF (SS)—	— 111	Date
,		0893142	Date
If you wish to claim the		perty, contact this department after ninety (90 e hundred twenty (120) days, the property with	
RIVERSIDE SHEF	RIFF (CO)	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	RF.
, 10000000	ized and taken int		shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
0893140	2 hours, unless in		proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
RIVERSIDE SHERI	FF (G)	during normal business hours. You	will be notified within ten (10) business days if
0893141		as and/or firearms not claimed within twelvence with 12028.5 (d) PC.	ve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of	Pages		
Farth No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

1. Date 05-09-05	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D08-129-00
	Release	6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address	Prope	T FLATS, SIN SKINGO	Phone
9. Business Address	4 Oppo	1 12/15/3/10 SALVIC	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
6562	84	Gen Mr Poucet W/(4) 6	MANY MAIS FROM A TOP AF
		GO W BENGON C	0/05 HRS
FB-63	10/	ARBMA W/6) INE	ROUNDS FRAM BED W BEDRECO
		@ 0107 HRS	
BS-64	QI		PISTOL GRIPT SIDE SADVE, WILL
		SN + MANG, FROM CLOSET	IN GENEON @ 3109 HZS
EB-68	21	SKS LINE, NOMENCO BUR	M, CAZ 762K
		39, From BEDROOM CLE	
E5-66	0/	BENKY SHOTCHIN, SEMI-	MIN W/ SW
13. Signature of	<u> </u>	BODROM CLOSET CO C	DIFS HRS
Owner or Agent	·	Released by	BASA No. 2735
RIVERSIDE SHER 0893143	TIME	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPER I found or saved the above or disposed of any part of said property; and	described property and that the owner is not
following manner	TV OF BEDILIDY	hat the foregoing is true.	
I RIVERSIDE SHE	RIFF	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	
0893144		(61	Date
·		0893147	Date
RIVERSIDE SHER	IFF boy described provides within o	operty, contact this department after ninety (one hundred twenty (120) days, the property	90) days. If the owner is not located and you will be disposed of.
6893145		12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZ	URE
Weapons and/or firear	ms seized and taken in		C shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
RIVERSIDE SHERI	an 72 hours, unless in	n accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture (s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Ro	proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
		during normal business hours. You	ou will be notified within ten (100) bussines days if
0893146		ons and/or firearms not claimed within twe dance with 12028.5 (d) PC.	live (12) months of the date of soiz are hall be
a			
17. Page of	Pages		
Form No. 400 (2000)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution, WILLE-Nacolus, Children Receipt

1. Date 9-08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 008 - 129 - 00/	
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Proper	rty Safe Keeping 3 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name				
8. Residence Addre	Popos	FLATS; SNJA	Phone	
9. Business Address	· ope	12113/310010	Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		
E5-66A	81	LIK FEODER RG	A SHOTHUN SUG From MEN	
		85-64 @ OND H	es	
65-67	81	GEN AMMO CON D,	I MARIOUS 38 SPECIAL LINE	
		Raisos + . 22 CR /	lounds from bedeam flax @ Oto	740
65-68	20/	LIVE 223 GEM NOW	F FROM FLOOR IN I WING ROOM	"
		@ 0129 MRS		
EB-69	81		1(3) LINE DOUNDS FORM COUCH	7
1 1		IN IMNGROOM C	•	
65-70	<u> </u>	CIVE ROUNDED OF	WOIF 7-62 x 39, From could.	22/
13. Signature of	<u> </u>	WING ROOM @ OB.	· ID	
Owner or Agent		Released by	S1634 No. 2738	
RIVERSIDE SHERI	ı <i> </i>	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF P		
0893148	TIME ecreted, withheld of		the above described property and that the owner is not erty; and I have saved the property from	
following manner		RIVERSIDE SHEF	RIFF In the	_
	LTY OF PERJURY the	at the foregoir.	10	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0893152	Date	-
0893149	Ψ, <u> </u>		Date	-
		perty, contact this department after the hundred twenty (120) days, the pr	ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you roperty will be disposed of.	
0893150	10	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARM	MS SEIZURE	
Weapons and/or tirear			2028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than	
RIVERSIDE SHERI	an 72 hours, unless in FF n of your weapon(s	accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, for and/or firearm(s), contact the Pro	forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agen	icy.
	61	during normal business ho	ours. You will be notified within ten (10) business day ithin twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall	
0893151		ance with 12028.5 (d) PC.	twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall	1 00
17. Page of	Pages			
Farm No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Rec	ceipt

1. Date 05-09-08	2. Time	3. Offense $\partial \mathcal{T}$. S .	4. File Number 008 - 129 - 001				
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property S	Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)				
7. Name							
8. Residence Address	enea	9 947S, SM HUNTO	Phone				
9. Business Address	- 47-		Phone				
IO. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
65-71	801	LINE ROURD OF THISS	From couch is envigen				
		C 01333 HRS					
BB-72	80/	DIC FROM EUTECTAIN	ENT CENTER IE: ON 10#				
			From LIVINGROOM @ OBLIST				
65-73	85	LIVE FEGORAL IZGA. SHO.	Thus SHELLS From EVER-				
	-	THIMENT OFFICE IN LIVE	NU ROBER @ 0136 HECS				
EB- 74	Ø/	BRO LEXTHER CUN HOZS	TER FRAM ENTERTHANENT				
		ototes in LIVINGEROM	C 0137 HRS				
83-75	0/	GEN AMMO OD W/(1) REG	MARIO 1244 BUCK, (7) 4606141				
112 Cianatura of		124 BUCK (3)-35 STEVEL	4FL(1)38 SPEUL WESTERN,				
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		Released by	t specific 38 No.) I				
15. RIVERSIDE SHERI	EE	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERT	Y				
0893153	III TIIVIE -	disposed of any part of said property; and l	described property and that the owner is not have saved the property from In the				
	LTY OF PERJURY tha	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	<u> </u>				
, RIVERSIDE SHER		0893157	5) _{Data}				
	172		Date				
0893154			Date				
If you wish to claim the RIVERSIDE SHER		perty, contact this department after ninety (9 the hundred twenty (120) days, the property we	00) days. If the owner is not located and you vill be disposed of.				
	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE						
0893155			C shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.				
To " Lout the re	eturn of your weapon(s)	and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Ro	om Clerk of the				
Str RIVERSIDE SHE	it and Meapon		u will be notified within ten (10) business days if we (12) months of the date of seizure shall be				
17. Page 9 of	_Pages						
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt				
- 5110 1.0. 105 (5100)			Distriction William Research Children - Receipt				

1. Date 05-08	2. Time	3. Offense	7.J.S.	4. File Number 129-021
5. □ Receipt □ R	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property ☐ Se	afe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name		•		
8. Residence Address	Good	1 FLATS	SA JUNTO	Phone
9. Business Address	V 0 87 0	//	5 5.0000	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	-	
En-76	X21	Ourseas'	"CLEARING VITE	nan ESECHMENT CNTR.
	021		1000 e 0141	
AB-77	721	40 1401	NO MARUTER	SHALL GOTION FROM
0.0			rem w/SN	O.
		0142 1180	, ,	
		1		·
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		<u> </u>	14. Received or Released by	I.D. 273
15 RIVERSIDE SHERIF	- 60	AFFIDAVIT (OF FINDER OF PROPERT	
MACHSIDE SHERIF	TIME			described property and that the owner is not
0893158	ecreted, withheld or	disposed of any	part of said property; and I	have saved the property from
following manner I declare under PENAI		at the foregoing is	true.	
RIVERSIDE SHERII				Date
				_
0893159				Date
			department after ninety (90 (120) days, the property w	0) days. If the owner is not located and you ill be disposed of.
16.		12028.5 PC WE	APONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	RE
				Shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
			12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture j	proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. om Clerk of the
Station at phone number				u will be notified within ten (10) business days if ve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and				ve (12) months of the date of science shall be
	·			
17. Page 10/2 of	_Pages			
Farm No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05

05-29-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

SUPPLEMENTAL

Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer Million	FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		E/TIME ASSIGN	ED 4 DATE/1	FIME INV, START	5 DATE/TIME		6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
THE CONTROL CANADA CANAD	664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt M	urder on	a Peace Office	r		_		
DESCRIPTION OF SECONDENSES DESCRIPTION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		nal				COUNTS	1	1.EDPCODE
EXTREMES NAME SECOND STATISTICAL ADMINISTRATION STATE Second Additional Persons Report STATISTICAL ADMINISTRATION STATE S	OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS	1	3 EDP CODE
Continued CR2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Persons Report	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. RE	P. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON •	DATE / TIME	17.	OR BETWEEN:	DATE / T	IME
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: DEC 15 DOB 12 NOME 14 FEE NAME WIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241	BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE					
Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 CITY Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Dep. M. Curtis #32	VICTIM DEPODTING DADTY WIT	NESS OTHER.					-L	0 CR-2	
CHY 29 35 50 50 February Admit Prior Knowledge CANG DATA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): CANG DATA CANG DAT			X 24. RA	CE 25. DOB				30. EYES	31. SKIN
STATE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND STATE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE ZP	VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	cn	ry			ZIP	33. RES. PF	IONE	
Hemet Station Part						ZID	25 DITE DE	IONE	
VIC Dep. U. Otero #4042 77 RISSIRRES ADDRESS CITY 2P SUSPECT:	Hemet Station	CI				Zir	33. 500. 11		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Solid See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: Additional Persons Report ARRESTED Suspect: ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspect: ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspect: ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspection ARRESTED Suspec	155 Bar 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	38 S	EX 39. RA	CE 40. DOB	41, AGE	2.HT 43.WT	44, HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
SUSPECT:		cn	TY			ZIP	48. RES. PF	IONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SSISSE STATE PROBLEM FOR Male! 1 S. NAME GLAR. FER. Male! 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) M H 26 511 205 Blk Brn Med 2 GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge (Notification & Response) TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Legs Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands Torso Back Legs Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND ALL DESCRIPTION FOR STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STATE 87. PERSON 88. PERSON 8		Cir	гу			ZIP	50. BUS. PH	ONE	
SS SEX DATA STATE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE PROPERTY VALUE	Hemet Station								
Morillo, Eli (Deceased) M							-		
GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member	ASC 200 (1994) AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	;		CE			l l		1
4. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE 42. \$ 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE SEPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE Det. R. Waters OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE	Gang Name(s): Member □Associate □ Self Admit TATTOOS / SCARS / MAR Face □ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands	KS □Torso □ Back □	Legs		(Notification	1 & Respon		SCRIPTIO	N
Second State			FOR STOLE				81.ST	_	VALUE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY S OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE OFF. ID	22. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			r =-	•	
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY S REPORTING OFFICER OFF. 1D REVIEWED BY/DATE OFF. 1D REVIEWED BY/DATE OFF. 1D OFF. 1D OFF. 1D REVIEWED BY/DATE OFF. 1D OF	16, REGISTERED OWNER 87. A	ADDRESS	Į	CIT	ГҮ	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
Det. R. Waters 1849 365705	☐ PROPERT	Y REPORT ATTACHED	FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED,	OR DAMAGED I	PROPERTY	II .	MAGED PROPE	RTY VALUE
VAIL OF IT	REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	1	REVIEWED BY /D		06 EN	TERED BY / DATE	V	MED BY /D	diula
	COPIES TO:	ب الاحتاد		APR SENT:	APR CANCE	ED DO.	-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC	CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other:

Invi: Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Deputy M. Janecka #3580	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht. Wt.	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address Hemet Station	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[] IC	[]	W []L	,	\$	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Deputy B. Mullins #3586	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City	<u> </u>			Zip	Res Phone
Business Address Hemet Station	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH [] MX [] JT	[]·IC	[]	w []I	4 F	\$	e la company
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC		With the light		\$	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht : Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONEY: THE PPH I ME TO ME TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PPH I ME TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	[-] IC	[]	W []L		\$	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[] IC	[1]	W []I		\$	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City		4		Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX. []JT	[] IC	[]	W - []1	,	\$	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City		-		Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT] IC	[]	w []1		\$	Barrier (* 1866) Barrier (* 1866)

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

2	• Sgt. Spivacke #16/3	Central Homicide Unit
3	 Sr. Detective Masson #1660 	Central Homicide Unit
4	 Detective Bodmer #2452 	Central Homicide Unit
5	 Detective Rose #1671 	Central Homicide Unit
6	 Detective Baeza #2738 	Central Homicide Unit
7	 Forensic Tech Renney #N167 	Forensic Services Supervisor
8	 Forensic Tech Scott #N3067 	Forensic Services
9	 Forensic Tech Salyer #N4568 	Forensic Services
10	 Forensic Tech Reidman #N886 	Forensic Services
11	 Forensic Tech Syrett #N4994 	Forensic Services
12	 Sr. Detective Duffy #1177 	Hemet Station
13	 Detective Brouse #2647 	Hemet Station
14	 Detective Judge #2398 	Hemet Station
15	 Detective Gowey #1181 	Hemet Station
16		

17 VICTIMS:

18 • Deputy Curtis ID #3214 Hemet Station
 19 • Deputy Otero ID #4042 Hemet Station
 20 • Deputy Dietrich ID #3788 Hemet Station
 21 • Deputy Janecka ID #3582 Hemet Station
 22 • Deputy Keener ID #3027 Hemet Station

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke called me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. He also stated the Central Homicide Unit had assumed the investigation and requested I respond to the Incident Command Post located in the Soboba Reservation Casino parking lot. I left my residence at about 0245 hours and arrived at the Incident Command Post at about 0310 hours. Upon arriving, the above listed personnel were already present or arrived shortly after me.

While at the command post and meeting with the Central Homicide Unit Investigative Team, Sergeant Spivacke informed me Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator, Detective Bodmer, Detective Rose and Detective Baeza were assigned to process two identified crime scenes and I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. The above listed victims had been transported to the Hemet Station pending interviews.

The initial information I received at the command post was that at least five deputies had been involved in an officer-involved shooting incident and there was at least one suspect, later identified as Eli Morillo, deceased due to an apparent gunshot wound at one of the two identified crime scenes. The two crime scenes that had been identified were not visible or within close distance to the command post. The crime scenes were identified as being located in the areas of dirt Poppet

1 Flats Road and paved Poppet Flats Road, near the area of Poppet Flats Road. I was also 2 informed there were a large response of deputies from the Hemet Station, San Jacinto Station, Cabazon Station, the Perris Station, the Temecula Station, Moreno Valley Station and Hemet Police Department due to the request for the emergency assistance call (11-99). Units that responded from the various stations were either present at the command post, had been assigned perimeter and 6 security positions within the crime scene or were relocated back to their perspective stations.

7 8

9

Also present at the command post were administrative personnel from Sheriff's Administration, EST/SEB members, members from Sheriff's Professional Standards Division and a large number of other uniformed personnel and support personnel.

10 11 12

13

I had also been advised there were several other subjects transported to the station. Those subjects were identified as either residents from the immediate area where the officer-involved shooting occurred or were family members of the decedent.

14 15 16

17

Sergeant Hoffman, who was one of the incident supervisors on scene, provided Detective Rose with a briefing of what information had been developed at the time. Refer to Detective Rose's notification and response report for details of the briefing.

18 19 20

21

22

Senior Detective Masson and I eventually responded to the Hemet Station where we conducted interviews with the victim deputies and several of the subjects that had been transported to the station from the Soboba Reservation. For details of those interviews, refer to the individual supplemental reports documenting the interviews.

23 24 25

Upon arriving at the Hemet Station, I contacted each of the victim deputies and the Riverside Sheriff's Association Field Representative and Attorneys in preparation for processing the deputies and conducting interviews.

27 28 29

26

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my notification and response to this investigation

30 31 32

At the time of this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.

33 34

CASE STATUS:

35 OPN/CR-2

36

37 REPORTING DEPUTY: DET. R. WATERS, ID #1849

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/16/08	R	IVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITI	AL 🛚 SU	PPLEME	NTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	BATIME REPORTED	J. DATE / TIME ASSIG		E INV. STARD S. DATE.	COUNTS	6 Adult ARR	7. Jun ARR
664/187(a) PC / No Change							
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			· V.	COUNTS	11.	EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	:			COUNTS	13	EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN	DATE / TI	ME
IE. BUSINESS NAME		l	19. BUSINESS PHONE		i	US / CLEARANCE	
					Continu	ed CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY W	VITNESS OT	HER:		☐ See Additional Po	ersons Report		
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Par	ole Probation		See Additional Pers	sons Report		STED
51. SUS#		53. SEX 54. R	ACE 33. DOB		B. WT 59 HAIR	60 EYES	61. SK N
Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (Pi	'B)						
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 71D NUMBER	63. STATE	64, SOCIAL SECURIT	YNUMBER	65 MINI NUMBER	66. CII NUI	MBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PI	HONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	7€, BUS PE	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	[] Other Jur	is. Juv. Crt. Pro	 b. [] Within Dept. 73. TATTOOS 	[] Detained []	Not Detained	CDIDTION	
Gang Name(s):		Ž	a lattoo		ECTION OF	A HIE	
				(Interview			
☐ Memher ☐ Associate ☐ Self Ad	mit Prior Kr	nowledge				T	
TATTOOS / SCARS / N	MARKS			\$ 1. J. 198	2015000 0000 000 101500 0000 0000 0000 00		
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ H	ands 🔲 Torso 🗀]Back □ Leges					ELPROPIOS BURNOSCOR BURNOSCOR
				20 July 1997			Barana Alexania Mataka barasa
VEHICLE:	DEED TO OUR	PA PARA FOR STORY	EN DECOVERED TO	WED OR IMPOUND			
VEHICLE: 76 STATE		80 FORM FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND [80 BODY STYLE	101 01	N/ REC. AUTO V.	AT.UE
The state of the s				SODI SILE	A2:	\$	
82 COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #	<u> </u>		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	37. ACDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88.PHONE	· · ·
☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT A	TTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	82 DA	MAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	poviewies	DATE:	T ELWEIDEN DW.		APPENDIT TO THE PERSON OF THE	-
R. Waters	1849	XEVIEW Y	1832 7/0	ENTERED BY/D	NE E	NTERED BY/DAT	8/6
					1		
COPIES TO:	·		APR SENT	APP CANCELED.	DOI-NOIC ENT:	DOPNOICO	NCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

 \boxtimes SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City		*****		Zip		Res Pho	one	
Business Address	City		±17-V1	_	Zip		Bus Pho	one	
DAUSE ONLY: JPH MX JJT	[] IC		w []L		S	10 m and 10		90g	74" III III 14" 0 III III
	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	11x	Res Pho	one	
Business Address	City			_	Zip		Bus Pho	one	
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC		w ty []e	9 F. OR WA	\$			y	
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City	I	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		Zip	Page 25.	Res Pho	ne	PAGE TARE
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Pho	one	
PH CIMX III	[]IC		W - Title		28:53	(1., 2 2 3 3 ₃	Khesta.	* 1.2 m/s/ 45.86 m/s	L SV
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	I ft	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			E Sillid Dila.co.	Zip	n. mander actal Thirliff	Res Pho	one	Seid in the control
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Pho	one	
DATISE ONLY []PH []MX []JT	[] [C		W [.]L	: Negliu	. 5	r (313	<u> </u>		gradieni 1775
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip		Res Pho	ne	iiii amaayya
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Pho	one	
DAUSE ONLY: []PH []MW []JT	[] IC		w HTP	Šet.	\$				
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	reroelskel	Skin
Residence Address	City	1	<u>'</u>	HBB*****	Zip		Res Pho	ompression of the feet	¥ <u>*</u>
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Pho	ne	
DA USE ONLY: PH S [] MX] IC	14.5	W []L	\$ 350 Miles	\$		1791	Str. o No	الزوار « أي يه الرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المرابية المراب
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes S	Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip		Res Pho	ne	
Business Address	City			_	Zip		Bus Pho	ne	
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	jæ -		Walan (200 <mark>1</mark> 0	·	\$				- CELEBRE

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENC	<u>E:</u>	
2	ITEM	<u>OTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3	RW-01	01	Jordans shoes size 5-1/2 white with red markings collected from
4			at the Hemet Station. I booked this item into evidence under barcode
5 6			#0893243.
7	DETAILS:		
8		v May 8th 200	8, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba
9			e an officer-involved shooting investigation where I was assigned as the
10			of the investigation I received information three subjects were detained
11			Poppet Flats Road, Soboba Indian Reservation. They were identified as
12	Hom the res	racrice at	All three were eventually transported to the Hemet
13	Sheriffs Stat	ion for interview	
14			
15	The area in	front of the pro	operty at Poppet Flats Road was the location where this officer-
16			occurred. Furthermore, was identified as one of the
17			nd was the girlfriend of lived with at the
18			sis. I a friend of and was visiting at the time the
19	three of ther	n were detained.	
20			
21	Upon my aı	rival at the Her	met Sheriffs Station I contacted in the station's booking area. I
22	escorted her	to the Detective	Bureau, where I conducted an interview with her in one of the interview
23			s digitally recorded. For specific details of the interview, refer to the
24	recording bo	oked into evide	nce at a later date. The following is a brief synopsis of my interview with
25			
26			
27			about 1447 hours. I explained to because she was in our custody
28			she was not in trouble for anything I was aware of. Furthermore, I was
29			not she had any information about the incident that occurred in front of
30			up to it. I read her rights per Miranda from my Miranda warning
31			understood each of her rights and when asked if she wanted to continue
32	speaking wi	th me she said, "	Yeah."
33			
34	bega	n by confirmin	and her
35 36	basketball c	oacn. when	I explained to I was investigating the shooting incident, she residence at Poppet Flats Road, when all the shooting
37			o she was with, said she was with between about 2300 hours,
38			levision when they heard shooting outside.
39	and 0100 no	urs, watering te	ievision when they heard shooting outside.
40	Initially noi	ther of them the	ought much about the shooting and believed somebody was just shooting
41			to the San Jacinto Wash. According to it is common for subjects
42	to shoot in the		to the sun vacanto wash. Trecording to
-	Diloct III ti		

1	At some point during the shooting there was a brief lull when several of
2	began calling and asking if everything was okay. She explained the friends were calling because they
3	knew lived on the street adjacent to the wash area. When asked who called specifically,
4	said her friend called, but was unable to provide me with any further information about
5	indicated she didn't know her friend very well and they didn't talk all the time.
6	was in the shower when everyone started calling.
7	
8	When asked further about the phone calls, was running on the treadmill in the
9	living room and took a shower when they started receiving the phone calls.
10	out of the shower called him. She said called to see if and she were
11	okay because of the shooting that was occurring.
12	
13	NOTE: During my interview with which followed this interview, he stated prior to being
14	detained he last showered on Wednesday, May 7 th , 2008 at about 1000 hours. She also stated
15	was working out on his treadmill just prior to taking a shower. told me the last time he used the
16	readmill was approximately two weeks ago and it was collecting dust in the living room.
17	statements contradicted one another.
18	
19	Between midnight and 0100 hours, described hearing the gunshots getting closer to
20	residence, and described hearing two different types of gunshots. She said it sounded like whomever
21	was shooting, was shooting at each other. When the gunshots got closer, retreated to
22	the back bedroom. After retreating to the bedroom, went back inside the living room
23	and turned off all the lights.
24	okay after turning the lights of f.
25	
26	About 20 minutes after talking with and called and told that that
27	she were going to come by his residence to ensure they were okay.
28	that second series of gunshots did she hear anyone yelling outside her residence, indicating it sounded
29	like the gunshots were directly in front of the residence.
30	
31	When grain finally arrived at residence they sat around the living room talking and
32	made several phone calls in an attempt to find out who was shooting outside.
33	her cell phone from someone and told her told, had been shot. Upon receiving this
34	information, became real upset and left house. She told them she was
35	going to her residence to get her truck try to find out what happened. According to when
36	left, left with her. According to was told not to leave house, but
37	she wouldn't listen.
38	
39	About 15 minutes later heard truck driving past house. As approached the
40	front of property, said she was looking out one of the windows and could hear deputies
41	yelling at seconds, followed by two gunshots. Several seconds after the gunshots, came back to
42	residence and told the two of them deputies were shooting at
43	

1 2	stated the sequence of events didn't make sense to her and assumed when drove down the road and was ultimately contacted by deputies, when must have been following her on foot. She
3	also indicated residence is only a short distance from residence and they lived within
4	close proximity to one another.
5	close proximity to one another.
6	stated as she was looking outside, she could see and hear deputies yelling at and when
7	they took her into custody. described as "going crazy" seeing that Eli had
8	been shot.
9	occii siiot.
10	Seeing the incident occurring in front of his property, and called and
11	After called the two of them drove to the area in front of
12	property where they were also contacted by deputies and taken into custody. About 20 minutes
13	after were detained, described and drove-up to property
14	in his truck. He was contacted by officers from the Hemet Police Department, who were on scene at
15	this time. said she could hear the officers yelling at and giving him orders before one
16	of the officers used a taser to subdue fell to the ground after the taser was used at
17	which time the officers took him into custody. went to another window inside residence
18	where she saw the officers using their "black sticks" to hit before "dragging" him behind two
19	large metal dumpsters.
20	ange mean dampoord.
21	I asked at any time before the shooting did she notice deputies positioned outside
22	residence. She wasn't aware of their presence until looking out a window when she saw dog,
23	on his chain on the opposite side of the fence. Concerned he was possibly choking himself,
24	told to bring back inside the yard. When went outside to get he was
25	confronted by the deputies and told to go back inside the residence. That was the first she became
26	aware of the law enforcement presence.
27	
28	Based on information I received in earlier interviews with the deputies positioned in front of
29	property, I asked if she or anyone else was yelling at the deputies from inside the residence.
30	said she never yelled at them, but may have prior to leaving house and getting into
31	her truck. said she was inside bedroom when she heard laughing
32	and saying something to or about the deputies being out front. She was unable to understand what
33	they were saying.
34	
35	stated she had never seen Eli with guns, nor had she ever heard him talking about guns. In the
36	two years she had been dating she has never talked to Eli, nor had she ever really met him
37	because he was so quiet.
38	
39	stated at about 0430 hours, they were ordered out of residence by deputies and
40	transported to the Casino parking lot in the SWAT truck. They were finally transported to the Hemet
41	Station where they remained until I contacted her for this interview.
42	

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	At the conclusion of my interview with I collected her shoes based on items of physical
2	evidence (shoe impressions) being collected at one of several scenes. I provided her with a Property
3	Report receipt (Form 409) and concluded the interview at about 1530 hours.
4	
5	I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with At the time of this
6	report the case is continued pending further investigation.
7	
8	CASE STATUS:
9	Open CR-2.
10	
11	REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense			4. File Number D. 08-129 001
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	☐ Safe Keeping	
7. N		<u> </u>			
S				_	Phone
9. Business Address	PPIPET FLA	TS 120	PESETEVAT	700	Phone
9. Business Address					Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	1		
RIA)·DI	01 P2			<u>шнт ш/</u>	reo Markines
	-	COLECTE	0 FROM		
		RIV	ERSIDE SHERIFF		
		.]	0893243		
		<u> </u>			
		<u> </u>			
			$\overline{}$		
13. Signature of		Receive	dor		1.D.
Owner or Agen		Release	By 12, WATE	725	No. 1849
15.		AFFIDAVIT O	FINDER OF PROPE	RTY	•
I declare that on: DA	ATE 1	TIME	I found or save	d the above descr	ibed property and that the owner
is not known to me.	I have not secreted, w	ithheld or disposed	d of any part of said p	roperty; and I ha	ve saved the property from
In the following man	ner				
_	ALTY OF PERJURY	that the foregoing	is true.	1. 1. M. 1. M.	_
Signed:				Date:	
		······			
Witness:				Date:	
	the above described p				f the owner is not located and
16.	e uno department wh	and one numerou t	(120) days, the	property will be	<u> </u>
			ONS/FIREARMS S		
					e held by the agency for no less occeedings are initiated by the
To inquire about the	return of your weapor				
		ons and/or firearms	not claimed within to		within ten (10) business days if as of the date of seizure shall be
	of Pages	WIGH 12020			
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution	on: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt
					<u>-</u>

INCIDENT REPORT

1 .

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 06-29-08 DATE PREPARED: 1 FILE NUMBER 5 DATE! TIME INV. TERM 4 DATE / TIME INVESTART 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION EDP CODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS I FDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 13 EDP CODE 14. LOCATIONOF OCCURRENCE 5. REP. DIST 16. OCCURRED ON -OR BETWEEN 20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18 BUSINESS NAME IO BUSINESS PHONE Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. THYL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 25. DOF 29 HAIR VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33 RES PHON 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 15 BUS PHONE **Hemet Station** 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 28 SEY RACE Dep. Otero #4042 VIC 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE ZIP **Hemet Station** ☐ ARRESTED SUSPECT: ☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile Parole Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Dec 62 drivers License number/ id number Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 63 STATE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70 BUS PHONE Within Dept. Detained Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION:] Other Juris.] Juv. Crt. Prob.] Within Dept. [GANG DATA Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge (Interview Dep. Green TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS □ Face □ Neck ☑ R. Arm ☑ L. Arm ☑ Hands □ Torso □ Back □ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 177 YEAR 78 MAKE 79. MODEL 74 INVI 25 LICENSE 76. STATE 80. BODY STYLE 81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$ 82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 84, OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER ZIP 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY \$ REPORTING OFFICER REVIEWED BY / DATE CO 7/22 Det. R. Waters 1849 COPIES TO: 7/22 APR SENT: ASP CAMPERD Form A .frp rev 2/98

1 LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS: 2 Sgt. Spivacke #1673 Central Homicide Unit Sr. Det. Masson #1660 Central Homicide Unit 3 4 Dep. Newby #3587 Hemet Sheriffs Station 5 6 **VICTIMS:** 7 Dep. Curtis #3214 Hemet Sheriffs Station 8 Dep. Otero #4042 Hemet Sheriffs Station 9 Dep. Dietrich #3788 Hemet Sheriffs Station 10 Dep. Janecka #3582 Hemet Sheriffs Station Dep. Keener #3027 Hemet Sheriffs Station 11 Cpl. Mejia #2616 Hemet Sheriffs Station 12 Dep. Mullins #3586 Hemet Sheriffs Station 13 Dep. Green #4567 Hemet Sheriffs Station 14 Hemet Sheriffs Station 15 Sgt. Morin #2569 16 17 **OTHERS:** 18 Riverside Sheriffs Association Attorney 19 20 **EVIDENCE:** DESCRIPTION 21 **ITEM** QT. 22 Aerial photograph of the area where Deputy Green was located at the RW-01 23 time of this incident. The photograph was used to describe where 24 certain incidents occurred. Deputy Green signed and dated the 25 photograph, 05/21/08. I booked this item into evidence under barcode 26 #0593962. 27 28 **ATTACHMENTS:** 29 • Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01. 30 31 **DETAILS:** On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and 32 33 informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been 34 assigned. I responded to the incident command post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino 35 parking lot, where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective 36 Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me. 37 On Wednesday, May 21st, 2008 Senior Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this 38

Association appointed Attorney,

39

40

41

42

officer-involved shooting by conducting an interview with Deputy Green at the Hemet Sheriffs

Station. Deputy Green was one of the officers pinned down by suspect gunfire on a dirt road adjacent

to the San Jacinto Wash. Also present for this interview was Deputy Green's Riverside Sheriff's

Senior Detective Masson and I conducted our interview

D-08-129-001

with Deputy Green inside the Hemet Station's Detective Bureau conference room. For specific details of the interview refer to the digital recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a synopsis of the interview we conducted.

1 2

We began the interview at approximately 1757 hours. I confirmed Deputy Green understood he was providing the interview voluntarily and was free to leave or conclude the interview at any time. I also advised him the interview would be digitally recorded and he was free to record the interview himself if desired. Deputy Green indicated he did not want to record the interview. RSA Attorney digitally recorded the interview for him and for her records.

Deputy Green began the interview by indicating on May 8th, 2008, just after midnight, he was on patrol working with Field Training Officer Corporal Mejia as 2D16. He believed they were on a traffic stop in the area of Highway 74 and Homeland Avenue, in the unincorporated area of Homeland when they heard deputies request a backup because of shots fired on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

I asked Deputy Green if he remembered whether it was an "11-10" (routine back-up) or "11-99" (emergency back-up) that he heard broadcast on the radio. He could not remember because the radio traffic was poor in the area, but was sure he heard a "shots fired" transmission over the radio from the deputies on the Reservation. Upon hearing the request for assistance, Deputy Green and Corporal Mejia responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist the deputies.

 Upon arriving in the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road, Deputies Keener, Mullins, Janecka, Dietrich and Sergeant Morin were already present at the location or arrived shortly after Corporal Mejia and him. Deputy Green said he believed Deputy Newby from the San Jacinto Station was also present at the meeting point.

Deputy Green indicated Deputy Keener informed them they, (Deputies Mullins, Janecka and Dietrich) heard what sounded like automatic gunfire coming from the area of Poppet Flats Road and Noli Road. They responded to the area and were fired at when they passed by a property where they had seen several subjects. Deputy Green also stated while Deputy Keener was providing them with the briefing, they actually heard additional automatic gunfire from an unknown location on the Indian Reservation, followed by an additional volley of gunfire.

Following the briefing, they were divided into two teams and assignments were given out to the two teams. Deputy Green said three deputies were assigned to go north on Castille Canyon Road to the area of Noli Road, where they were to take up a position. Corporal Mejia, Sergeant Morin and the three members from the POP team, which consisted of Deputies Keener, Mullins and Janecka, were assigned to drive to the area where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road intersects with the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road. He further described this area as adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash, using the Xerox copy of the aerial map.

Deputy Green used the aerial map and drew two vehicles at the bottom of the map on dirt Poppet Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. At the point Deputy Green and the other units stopped on Poppet Flats Road, he stated they exited their units and he was waiting for Sergeant Morin to give them further instructions when a white Suburban or Tahoe drove up to their location from the south. As soon as the vehicle approached their position, he made contact with the vehicle and its occupants.

 Upon contacting the occupants in the vehicle, he heard a volley of gunfire coming from the area northeast of his location. Using the aerial map, Deputy Green indicated the general vicinity with "G/S #1" where he believed the gunshots were coming from. Deputy Green described the gunshots as very loud and he told the driver of the vehicle to turn off their headlights and get out of the area, to which they complied immediately.

Deputy Green stated he and the other deputies immediately grabbed their gear and jumped over the berm into the San Jacinto Wash. He used the aerial map to indicate where the berm was located. When asked, Deputy Green indicated the only gear he was able to grab was his shotgun. He described there smaller berms vertical, leading from the top of the big berm into the wash. He further described each of the vertical berms was approximately 20 inches tall. Deputy Green found the tallest berm he could find and took a position of cover behind it, as did the other members of the team. Deputies Keener, Mullins and Janecka advanced a short distance northeast of his location in the wash.

Deputy Green marked a line and arrow on the berm that pointed in a northeast direction and wrote underneath it, "POP team move" indicating the direction the POP Team advanced in the wash. Deputy Green said it was completely dark in the wash and they had to whisper and rattle bushes to communicate with one another. Using a small arrow next to the two vehicles, pointing in a southeast direction, he described the area he was assigned to cover with his weapon.

 After getting into position, Deputy Green heard a second volley of gunfire coming from the east of their location. Deputy Green identified the second series of gunshots with a "#2 G/S." He described the second series of gunshots as a different gun and different-sounding than the first series of gunshots they had encountered. The second series of gunshots was very loud, as he demonstrated with his voice. He also described them as fully automatic and believed they were from an AK-47 type weapon. Deputy Green thought he could actually hear the bolt action on the second weapon as the suspect shot at them. Deputy Green said after hearing that second weapon system, his eyes were wide open and he was listening to everything, and believed the suspects were advancing towards their position.

Unsure if it was just before or after the second series of gunshots, Deputy Green described hearing at least two subjects in the distance, attempting to imitate the sound of a coyote. The way they were, "Yipping" back and forth, it sounded as though they were trying to communicate with one another. Deputy Green then tried imitating the noise he heard.

Deputy Green described a series of gunfire in the wash just in front of his position and believed it was the three POP team members returning fire. The three POP team members then retreated back closer to the location they had entered the wash. Deputy Green also stated the information he was provided was his best recollection of the actions because he was unable to see anything.

2 3 4

Deputy Green described about a five minute pause before hearing another series of gunshots coming from the area of Noli Road and Poppet Flats Road. He described hearing a large number of gunshots and described them as semi-automatic gunfire and shotgun fire. When asked to mark where he believed the gunshots were coming from, Deputy Green marked an "X" inside a circle and "G/S #3." Deputy Green stated gunshot #3 was the last exchange of gunfire he heard throughout the evening. He then indicated gunshot #3 should have actually been identified as #4, referring to the exchange of gunfire the three POP team members were engaged in.

Deputy Green stated they remained in their positions until about 0730 hours, when two SWAT teams arrived on scene to relieve them. When the SWAT team arrived at their location, they (SWAT team) advised the deputies there were going to be two sniper teams deployed in their general vicinity.

 Referring to the aerial map I asked Deputy Green if he heard any voices or commands coming from the area where he identified "G/S #3." Deputy Green said he heard Deputy Dietrich on the radio requesting help because they were surrounded. He knew it was Deputy Dietrich's voice because Deputy Dietrich was one of his previous FTO's. Deputy Green then went on to describe several radio transmissions between deputies he heard over the next several minutes.

I asked Deputy Green what his thoughts were during this incident. Again using the aerial map, Deputy Green pointed to the area identified as "G/S #1" and stated he believed the subjects that fired the first series of gunshots at them got lucky and missed the deputies. Deputy Green then referred to the area where he heard the second series of gunshots coming from and believed those subjects were trying to flank the deputies. He believed the only reason the suspects were unable to flank them was because they were unable to tell exactly where the deputies were located. He also believed in the event the suspects were able to locate the deputies' location, they (suspects) would have been able to kill them (deputies).

Deputy Green then reiterated whoever the two suspects were; they were trying to kill them (deputies). In hindsight, Deputy Green believed the purpose of the first series of gunshots was to shoot at the deputies and force them into the wash, which would have allowed the second suspect to shoot them and, "take them out." Deputy Green added he believed the only reason the suspects weren't able to successfully shoot them was because the three POP team deputies returned gunfire back towards their location.

36 location.37 Deputy Gro

Deputy Green stated Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia nor did he fire their weapons because they were unable to positively identify exactly where the threat was coming from and they were only able to hear the gunshots directed at their location, which seemed like they were getting closer and closer.

Deputy Green stated this incident was the first time he had been on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Deputy Green confirmed he was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun, his duty weapon, and was
wearing a standard Sheriffs Class B uniform consisting of a tan short-sleeved shirt with Sheriff's
patches, a Sheriff's cloth badge, green trousers with gold stripe and safety equipment. He was also
wearing a green Sheriff's jacket with Sheriff's patches and a cloth star with name tag.

4 5 6

1

2

3

We concluded the interview at about 1822 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Green. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

8 9 10

7

CASE STATUS:

11 Open / CR-2.

12

13 REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

1. Date 00.30.09	2. Time	3. Offense OLS	4. File Number D. 08, 129, 00
1	☐ Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keepin	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name	GREEN	(INTERVIEW)	
8. Residence Address	SIZEN	(10 i cica coo j	Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W-01	01	AERIAL PHOTO WI MARKING	TS BY DEP
		CTREAL.	,
			1
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	ŧ		
		V	
0593962		W.	
		K ?	
1		- V	
<u> </u>			
13. Signature of		14. Received or	I.D.
Owner or Agent 15.		Released by 2,WATERS	No. 1849
13.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
		IME I found or saved the above descri	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
is not known to me. I ha	we not secreted, wit	thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I ha	ive saved the property from
In the following manner		1.44.	**************************************
I declare under PENAL	IY OF PERJURY I	hat the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date:	
Witness:		Date:	
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. In one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	
16.	and apparament with	m one manage trionity (120) days, the property will be	and the second s
		028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
than 48 hours but no la		into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall b unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture pr	
		(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk	
Station at phone number		during normal business hours. You will be notified as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mont	
		dance with 12028 (d) PC.	nis of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of	Pages		
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribut	ion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt



INCIDENT REPORT

SAK

DATE PREPARED: 05-29-08	RIVERSIDE COUN	TY SHERIFF CA0330000		L SUPPLEME	ENTAL
D-08-129-001	ME REPORTED 3. DATE / TIME A	SSIGNED 4. DATE/TI	IME INV. START 5. DATE / TIM	ME INV, TERM 6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		on a Peace Officer			9. EDPCODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Chang 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	e Non-Criminal				1.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	116. OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN. DATE!	
18. BUSINESS NAME	13. REF. DIST.	19. BUSINESS PHONE	DATE/TIME	120. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE	
		D. SOSINESS FROME		Continued CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WIT		24. RACE 25. DOB	See Additional Personal 26. AGE 27, Fit 28. W		31. SKIN
VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	24. RACE 25. DOB	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	THE PARTY OF THE P
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38 SEX	B9. RACE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. V	44. HAIR 45. EYES	46, SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	СІТУ		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	· .
SUSPECT: 🛮 Adult 🗀 Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation	on	See Additional Person		ESTED
51. SUS # 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE 57. HT 58. W		Med
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTO	OS / SCARS / MARKS / CL	OTHING DESCRIPTION	DN.
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	t Prior Knowledge		(Interview Deputy Cu	rtis)	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MAI					
VEHICLE: RE	FER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, T	OWED OR IMPOUND		
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 7 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	7. YEAR 78. MAKE	79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTO A2: \$ 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	VALUE
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87.	ADDRESS	СІТ	Y STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE	
Į					
	TY REPORT ATTACHED FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVERED,	OR DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPI	ERTY VALUE

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other:

Invl Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Deputy M. Janecka #3580	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City			Zip	Res Phone
Business Address Hemet Station	City			Zip	Bus Phone
DA-USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT []IC []W []L \$					
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
VIC Deputy B. Mullins #3586 Residence Address	City		Zulde France	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address Hemet Station	City			Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	l lic	1.1	w. Lib	S	1 - Page - 1779
	LJIC	L	· Li-	Ψ	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City	·		Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City	-		Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC	[]	w []L	\$ 0	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City	•	- Percets deliverage	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City			Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[] IC		W ["]L	\$	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City			Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City			Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC_		W	\$	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City		. Assessment and a	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City		•	Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT []IC []W []L \$					
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City	•		Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City			Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[] IC		W []L	\$	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

2	• Sgt. Spivacke ID #1637	Central Homicide Unit
3	 Sr. Detective Masson ID #1660 	Central Homicide Unit
4	 Detective Bodmer ID #2452 	Central Homicide Unit
5	 Detective Rose ID #1671 	Central Homicide Unit
6	 Detective Baeza ID #2738 	Central Homicide Unit
7	 Sgt. Morin ID #2569 	Hemet Station
8	 Cpl. Mejia ID #2616 	Hemet Station
9	 Deputy Mullins ID #3586 	Hemet Station

10 11

1

VICTIMS:

 Deputy Curtis ID #3241 	Hemet Station
 Deputy Otero ID #4042 	Hemet Station
 Deputy Dietrich ID #3788 	Hemet Station
 Deputy Janecka ID #3582 	Hemet Station
 Deputy Keener ID #3027 	Hemet Station

20

23

24

OTHERS:

•

Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney Riverside Sheriff's Association Field Representative

21 22

EVIDENCE:

ITEM QTY.
RW-01 01

DESCRIPTION

Digital recording of the interview I conducted with Deputy Curtis. This item to be booked into evidence at a later date.

252627

28

29

30

31 32

33

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. I respond to the Incident Command Post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me; Detective Bodmer, Detective Rose and Detective Baeza were assigned to process several crime scenes and the deceased suspect, later identified as Eli Morillo.

343536

We were informed the above listed victim deputies, along with several additional civilian residents, had been transported to the Hemet Station pending processing and interviews. Senior Detective Masson and I responded to the Hemet Station where we conducted those tasks.

38 39

37

While at the Hemet Station, I conducted an interview with Deputy Curtis. This interview was digitally recorded and later booked into evidence. For specific details of the interview, refer to the digital recording. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Deputy Curtis.

The interview was conducted in the Hemet Station Detective's Bureau Interview Room. Present for the interview was Deputy Curtis, Attorney and I. We began the interview at about 0719 hours, by each subject identifying themselves. I then thanked Deputy Curtis for providing a voluntary statement and explained to he was being interviewed as a victim and at any time he wanted to stop the interview for any reason, we would abide by his request.

Deputy Curtis explained he was working a patrol assignment and his shift started on Wednesday, May 7th, 2008 from 1800 to 0600 hours on Thursday, May 8th, 2008. He was assigned to work the 10 and 12 beats and was partnered with his trainee Deputy Otero.

When asked what he was doing just before the assistance request, Deputy Curtis stated he and Deputy Otero were in the Hemet Station working on an in-custody report when they heard a "shots fired" call coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sometime following the initial report of the "shots fired" call on the reservation, Deputy Curtis stated the Hemet Special Enforcement Team (SET) requested a routine backup because they were investigating possible automatic gunfire. The SET requested the back-up units to respond to the area of Castile Canyon Road and Soboba Road on the reservation.

Deputy Curtis and Deputy Otero drove their Sheriff's unit from the Hemet Station to the area of Soboba and Castille Canyon Road in response to the backup request. Upon their arrival, they met with the SET and additional patrol units. Deputy Curtis indicated the SET members were Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener but couldn't remember the third team member's name. The third member was Deputy Janecka.

Once all deputies were at the meeting location, the SET members provided a briefing of what information they had developed. Deputy Curtis was told the SET was driving in two stealth units in the area of Poppet Flats Road dirt portion and Poppet Flats Road paved portion when they drove by a residence where at least two unidentified subjects were standing around a bonfire. As they continued driving northeast past the residence, they heard automatic gunfire that sounded like was directed at them. The SET continued driving out of the area to Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road where they requested the assistance from other deputies. According to Deputy Curtis, a tactical plan was developed in an attempt to identify where the automatic gunfire was coming from.

Deputy Curtis stated Deputy Otero, Deputy Dietrich and himself were to drive their units to the dead-end of Noli Road, exit their units and find a location where they could observe the residence where the bonfire and automatic gunfire was coming from. That location they positioned themselves in front of was later identified as Poppet Flats Road. Once in their position, the three deputies were to maintain a visual of the property and report any movement or activity. The other deputies were to drive on the road adjacent to the San Jacinto wash to a specific location where they would exit their vehicles and approach northbound on foot. As they arrived at their location, the deputies would also attempt to identify where the gunfire was coming from.

Deputy Curtis described Deputy Otero and he and Deputy Dietrich were driving in black-and-white marked Sheriff's units to their location. The three deputies drove their units to the dead-end of Noli Road near the school where they exited their units and began walking towards Poppet Flats Road on foot. While walking to their location, Deputy Curtis indicated they heard what sounded like automatic gunfire coming from the area of where he believed the other team of deputies was located or were supposed to have located. Shortly after hearing the automatic gunfire, Deputy Curtis heard who he thought was Deputy Keener on the radio broadcast an "11-99." Upon hearing the "11-99" and automatic gunfire, Deputy Curtis said the three of them picked up their pace in an attempt to locate a position of cover and concealment in an attempt to identify where the shooting was coming from.

As they approached the area where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road, Deputy Curtis said they located two metal Dumpsters that provided them with good cover and concealment. From this position, they were able to see a large area to the front of them and also to the north and south (left and right) but, they were unable to see the other team of deputies. He also described the area as a rural area and there were houses sparsely scattered throughout the area. Deputy Curtis stated he was positioned on the left side of the trashcan, Deputy Dietrich was positioned on the right side of the trashcan and Deputy Otero was positioned between the dumpsters and was responsible for covering the area to their rear.

After being in position about five to ten minutes, Deputy Curtis stated he saw two male subjects in the approximately 150 yards from his position. The two subjects continued walking towards them and passed under one of several streetlights on the street. Deputy Curtis was unable to identify whether or not either of the subjects were armed with weapons at the time. Deputy Curtis used his radio and confirmed there were no deputies on foot in the area where he was observing the two subjects.

Because Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Curtis were unable to positively identify either subject or whether or not they were armed with any weapons, they allowed the subjects to approach closer before attempting to contact them. As the two subjects continued walking towards them in the area Deputy Curtis described as the residence, the two subjects stopped and "milled around."

One of the two subjects disappeared in and out of the bushes several times before both subjects disappeared into the bushes together. After two subjects reappeared from the bushes out onto the street, Deputy Curtis indicated they were running in a southerly direction. He was unsure what caused the two subjects to run at that point. He further described that the two subjects were running in the direction towards the other team of deputies before disappearing into one of the tree lines.

Approximately 10 to 15 seconds after the two subjects disappeared into the tree line, Deputy Curtis stated they heard a volley of about 20 to 30 rounds of automatic gunfire from the area where the two subjects disappeared. Because of the three deputies' location and where the two subjects disappeared, Deputy Curtis said they were unable to see any muzzle flashes or determine exactly where the automatic gunfire was originating from.

Two to three seconds after the volley of gunfire Deputy Curtis saw the two male subjects emerge from the tree line, running back towards the road where they originally disappeared. He described the subjects running in a north to south direction, which was to the east of their location.

The subjects disappeared for approximately 15 to 20 minutes. Deputy Curtis looked to his right (south) down Poppet Flats Road. As he looked to the right of his location Deputy Curtis said he saw what appeared to be three subjects walking north towards his location. Deputy Curtis estimated the three subjects were approximately 60 yards south of his location when he first saw them. Deputy Curtis warned Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero of the approaching subjects and ensured he was aware of them because Deputy Dietrich was more exposed to subjects approaching from the south.

As the three subjects continued to approach and were within about 50 yards, Deputy Curtis stated the subjects were backlit by several streetlights and the deputies were able to confirm at least two of the subjects were armed with, what appeared to be, rifles slung over their shoulders. Deputy Curtis indicated the physical description of the two subjects armed with the rifles appeared to be the same as the two subjects they saw disappear into the bushes followed by automatic gunfire earlier. Deputy Curtis said as the two subjects continued to close on their position, he lost sight of the subject on the right, though he was still able to observe the subject on the left.

The two subjects closed to within about 20 to 30 yards of the three deputy's position when Deputy Curtis shouted "Show me your hands. Show me your hands!" As soon as Deputy Curtis made the announcements, the subject on the left grabbed his rifle and began raising it towards their location. Deputy Curtis heard gunfire coming from the opposite side of the dumpster, which was where Deputy Dietrich was located. The suspect in the street with the weapon continued advancing closer towards the deputy's position and finally fell to the ground.

Deputy Curtis stated the suspect that was shot, Eli Morillo, and fell to the ground was definitely raising his rifle towards their position. He (Deputy Curtis) believed if Morillo hadn't been shot, he (Morillo) definitely would have shot them. Morillo fell within about 30 feet of where the three Deputies were positioned according to Deputy Curtis. As Morillo was lying on the ground, Deputy Curtis continued giving him commands to raise his arms and show his hands. Morillo was lying on his back, his head was pointing north and his feet were pointed in a southerly direction. Deputy Curtis could clearly see the barrel of Morillo's assault rifle pointing to the north on the east side of Morillo's body. At the time Morillo was moving his hands back and forth. Deputy Curtis stated he gave the commands at least seven to eight times and Morillo never acknowledged any of the commands.

As Deputy Curtis was giving Morillo directions, the second suspect ran to about the center of Poppet Flats Road, turned towards the three deputy's position and began raising his rifle towards them. The suspect was preparing to aim in on their position and Deputy Curtis believed he (suspect) was going to shoot them. Fearing that the suspect was raising his weapon at them and trying to shoot them (deputies), Deputy Curtis used his handgun and engaged the suspect. He estimated he

Page

fired approximately three to four rounds. The suspect then turned and ran back towards the tree line where and disappeared.

2 3 4

5

1

Deputy Curtis then redirected his attention back to Morillo lying on the ground still armed with his rifle. Deputy Curtis gave several more commands for Morillo to show his hands, but he still refused. Deputy Curtis stated he ordered Morillo to move or roll towards his voice. Morillo still failed to comply with any of Deputy Curtis' request.

7 8 9

10

11

12

Deputy Curtis expressed several concerns he was feeling at that time. Deputy Curtis explained there was an outstanding suspect with a rifle and he did not know where he was located. Deputy Curtis didn't know whether or not Morillo was faking an injury and he was still armed with an assault rifle. Deputy Curtis believed it was unsafe for him or the other two deputies to approach Morillo in an attempt to either disarm him or provide any needed first-aide.

13 14 15

16

Deputy Curtis then indicated he didn't where the third subject had disappeared to and was also possibly armed. He described the subject he fired at as wearing a gray shirt and black pants. Deputy Curtis then indicated he believed the third subject he saw running was wearing all black.

17 18 19

20

21

After about five to seven minutes of giving Morillo commands, Deputy Curtis said he finally stopped moving. Deputy Curtis stated he believed Morillo was still a potential threat to himself and the other deputies, as well as the subject that tried to shoot at them and the third subject that he had seen disappear into the bushes.

22 23 24

25

About five to ten minutes after Morillo stopped moving, Deputy Curtis indicated a female from the residence behind them, located at Poppet Flats Road, came outside and yelled at the deputies, "Get the fuck out of my yard!"

26 27 28

29

30

Deputy Curtis said the three deputies identified themselves as Deputy Sheriff's, but the female remained outside and continued yelling at them before finally going inside. Over about the next thirty minutes, the female continued exiting and entering the residence, each time yelling at the deputies to get out of her yard.

31 32 33

34

35

36

Deputy Curtis said from the time of the initial "11-99" request, he was able to hear sirens from law enforcement vehicles that were approaching. He described these sirens as being in the distance, but they were clearly audible. Deputy Curtis said he had to use his cell phone in order to contact Sergeant Morin and advise him they had an armed suspect that had been shot and was down in front of their location. He had also requested several deputies to their location for assistance.

37 38

39 Fifteen minutes after ending his conversation with Sergeant Morin, Deputy Otero informed Deputy 40 Curtis somebody from the residence got in a vehicle on the property. As soon as Deputy Otero told 41 Deputy Curtis about the vehicle, Deputy Curtis said he could see the lights and the vehicle coming 42 towards their position from around the back of the house at a high rate of speed. As the vehicle 43 approached their location and appeared from around the corner of the house, the vehicle came to a

Page

1 sudden stop between Morillo's body and the Deputy's position. Deputy Curtis said the vehicle 2 stopped in a position that prevented him from being able to see Morillo or the gun. This caused him to be concerned further for his safety as well as the other two deputies with him. Deputy Curtis 4 feared the driver of the vehicle could have easily gained access to the assault rifle and start shooting 5 at them. 6 7 Fearing for his safety as well as the other two deputies, Deputy Curtis stood up from his position, approached from the rear of the vehicle to where he was able to see a female adult hunched over Morillo's body and the assault rifle. The female, later identified as 10 that her back was facing Deputy Curtis and he was unable to see what she was doing. Deputy Curtis 11 said he still had his handgun in his right hand as he approached He was unsure if Deputy 12 Otero and/or Deputy Dietrich were with him at the time. As he approached 13 concerned about suspects in the field area. Deputy Curtis used his left hand in an attempt to gain 14 At the same time he raised his right hand and gun upwards towards the field area in 15 order to provide cover for himself. Deputy Curtis said as he raised his hand and the gun to about a 16 45-degree position, he had an accidental discharge. He said the round discharged into the ground in 17 front of him, between and the truck, but didn't hit anyone. He was actually able to see the 18 projectile strike the ground and cause sparks. 19 20 Deputy Curtis holstered his weapon and was able to gain control of Deputy Curtis pulled 21 away from Morillo, onto her stomach at which time he placed handcuffs on her. Deputy Curtis 22 escorted to the area behind the trashcans. Deputy Curtis again expressed concern for his safety 23 because the assault rifle was still positioned next to Morillo and the suspects in the tree line were 24 also armed with rifles. 25 26 I asked Deputy Curtis to further explain how he felt and what his concerns were while he was 27 dealing with and when he discharged his weapon. Deputy Curtis explained his main concerns 28 were still he didn't know if Morillo was alive or dead in the street and he was still armed with the 29 assault rifle. He was also concerned there were still two suspects armed with rifles that he didn't 30 know the location of, and was worried about presence because he did not know who she was 31 or what she was capable of. 32 33 When asked what attitude or demeanor was, Deputy Curtis indicated she was crying, very 34 upset and screaming at them yelling they had killed He added that He added that kept screaming 35 at them, "You killed." You killed." Deputy Curtis said after handcuffing 36 screaming and yelling and also screaming and yelling for residents in the other houses to come out 37 and help her. 38 39 When asked how long he had worked at the Hemet Station, and whether he had ever been on the 40 Soboba Reservation in the past, Deputy Curtis stated he worked at the station 41 and had responded to or been involved in a number of different incidents

involving members from the Soboba Indian Reservation.

42

When asked what his experience has been when responding to the Soboba Reservation, Deputy Curtis said the majority of the people were didn't like when deputies were present. He also described it was very common to hear automatic gunfire when deputies are present on the reservation. A number of residents also have scanners and have the ability to monitor the law enforcement radio traffic. In doing so, subjects exit their residence and get on motorcycles or quads and race around the area shooting guns. The subjects on quads even go so far as to approach the deputies and yell at them to leave the Indians alone or leave the reservation alone and get off the reservation. When asked if it was a general feeling that people living on the reservation were uncooperative or unfriendly towards law enforcement, Deputy Curtis responded, "To say the least."

Deputy Curtis said he contacted dispatch and requested a Sheriff's unit meet them at the dead-end of Noli Road. His plan was to remove from the "hot zone" for her own safety. After making the request, Deputy Curtis said he escorted by himself to the area of Noli Road near the school. As he escorted he saw five to eight Hemet Police Officers moving towards his location on foot. He indicated the officers were armed with assault rifles, which made him feel much more relieved. After passing the Hemet Police Officers, Deputy Curtis summoned for a unit to his location and placed in the backseat and requested the officer to transport her to the command post. Deputy Curtis stated that was the last he saw of

Deputy Curtis returned back to where Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were positioned. Deputy Curtis stated when he returned back to his position at the dumpsters; the Hemet Officers and two deputies had two additional females detained at their location. When asked if there were any other gunshots in the area, Deputy Curtis stated there was gunfire coming from the opposite side of Castille Canyon that were some distance from their location and nowhere near what the earlier gunshots.

I redirected Deputy Curtis' attention back to when he initially saw the two suspects walking towards his location armed with rifles and asked what his feelings were. Deputy Curtis immediately replied he believed one or both of the suspects were going to kill him. He further described from the point in time when the initial 11-99 was requested, the suspects knew or should have known they were shooting at deputies because of all the sirens responding to the location. Deputy Curtis said he was definitely able to hear the sirens and it would have been reasonable anyone else would have heard them as well. It was Deputy Curtis' belief the primary goal of the suspects was to kill them.

When asked about the second subject that fled from the location, Deputy Curtis stated he was definitely able to tell the suspect was armed with a rifle or long gun.

At this time in the interview, I asked Deputy Curtis if he could show me and describe the manner in which the second suspect that ran away turned and pointed his gun at them. Deputy Curtis described as the second suspect stopped, he turned a quarter turn facing them and began bringing the rifle upward into an aiming position. The manner in which the suspect was bringing the weapon on line was consistent with the way one would fire a rifle at a designated target while at the rifle range. As the suspect brought the rifle up to about a 45-degree position was when Deputy Curtis returned fire.

At about 0816 hours, I requested we take a break from the interview. We returned back into	o the
interview room at about 0833 hours, with all persons present. I asked Deputy Curtis sev	vera
questions for clarification purposes and concluded our interview at about 0847 hours.	

3 4 5

1 2

This report was written for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Curtis. At the time of this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.

6 7

8 <u>CASE STATUS:</u>

9 OPN/CR-2

10

11 REPORTING DEPUTY: DET. R. WATERS, ID #1849

ATE PREPARED: FILE NUMBER D-08-129-0		1	NCIDENT	REPORT			
	07/16/08	RIV	ERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	L SUPPLEM	MENTAL
		TIMP REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSI	GNED A DATE / LIME	INV. START. 5 DATE/T	IMË INV. TERM 6 Aduli AR	R 7 Juv ARR
offenses code section 64/187(a) PC / No	Change	CRIME		messamons stronger 1 see a manager	······································	COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME				COUNTS	II EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME	1.2111.1			COUNTS	13.EDPCODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DAT	E/TIME
BUSINESS NAME			10.1-1	19 BUSINESSPHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARA	
						Continued CR	K-Z
ICTIM REPOR	RTING PARTY W	ITNESS – OTHI	ER:		See Additional Per	sons Report	
SUS# 52 NAME (Last.	Eli (Deceased) (P/E	Parole B) 63. STATE		RACE 55. DOB	See Additional Perso 56 AGE 57 HT 58. 65 MONINUMBER		RRESTED 61. SKIN
D. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	7● BUS PHONE	——————————————————————————————————————
	F DISPOSITION	1 Other Iuris		nh [] Within Dent			
JUVENILI	E DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Juris.	CITY Juv. Crt. Pr		Detained N	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	ION
JUVENILE s. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA		Juv. Crt. Pr		Detained N	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	ION
. JUVENILE :: Gang Name(s):		nit Prior Know	Juv. Crt. Pr		Detained N	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	ION
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	GANG DATA Associate □ Self Adn	nit □Prior Know	∫ } Juv. Crt. Pr		Detained N	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	ION
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Har	nit Prior Know IARKS nds Prorso Ba	∫ } Juv. Crt. Pr	73. TATTOOS	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	ION
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member A Face Neck R.	Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Har	nit	Juv. Crt. Pr	73. TATTOOS	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C (Interview WED OR IMPOUND	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Har	nit	∫ } Juv. Crt. Pr	73. TATTOOS LEN, RECOVERED, TOV 79. MODEL	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	TO VALLE
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Han R	nit	Juv. Crt. Pr	73. TATTOOS TATTOOS F. M. RECOVERED, TOW 19. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C (Interview WED OR IMPOUND 90 BODY STYLE	SI STN / REC. AL 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICL	TO VALLE
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Han R	nit	Juv. Crt. Pr	73. TATTOOS LEN, RECOVERED, TOV 79. MODEL	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C (Interview WED OR IMPOUND	ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPT	TO VALLE
JUVENILI Gang Name(s): Member	GANG DATA Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Han R 76. STATE 83. VIN 8	mit Prior Know IARKS nds Torso B REFER TO CHP 180 [77. YEAR 78. b 87. ADDRESS		73. TATTOOS 73. TATTOOS A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	[] Detained [] N / SCARS / MARKS / C (Interview WED OR IMPOUND 90 BODY STYLE	SS. DAMAGED PRO	TO VALUE \$ E
z. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA Associate Self Adm TATTOOS / SCARS / M Arm L. Arm Han R 76. STATE 83. VIN 8	mit Prior Know IARKS nds Torso B REFER TO CHP 180 [77. YEAR 78. b 87. ADDRESS		73. TATTOOS A TATTOOS LEN, RECOVERED, TOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS CITY LEN, RECOVERED, OR	Detained N SCARS / MARKS / C Interview	ST DAMAGED PROS	TO VALUE S E

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
	City	L		annistat.	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City	··	*_ ****		Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[:]IC	7.24.2	W	E states	\$	
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht. Wi	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []III	[]IC		w [I]		\$ 2	
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Fit WL	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY, PH. MX	[]IC	[[] []	W		S	West above
Invl. Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA (SE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	JK		W []	L.	\$ \$	
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY]PH MX JT]IC		w is the		. 	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Wt Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City		<u> </u>	P. Hillians	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY JPH MX " " JITA	He -		W [3]		\$	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wi	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City	_			Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY PH JMX JJE	[] IC		W	e s pidliniikhiiki	S	

1	DETAILS:
2	On Thursday, May 8 th , 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) responded to the
3	Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation where I was
4	assigned as the Case Agent. In the course of the investigation, I received information three subjects
5	were detained from the residence at Poppet Flats Road, Soboba Indian Reservation. They
6	were identified as All three were eventually
7	transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for interviews.
8	
9	The area in front of the property at Poppet Flats Road was the location where this officer
10	involved shooting incident occurred. Furthermore, was identified as the resident at
11	the property and is his girlfriend, who lives with on a part time basis.
12	and was visiting at the time they were detained.
13	
14	Upon my arrival at the Hemet Sheriff's Station, I contacted in the station's booking area. I
15	escorted to the Detective Bureau where I conducted an interview with him in one of the
16	interview rooms. The interview was digitally recorded. For specific details of the interview, refer
17	to the recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a brief synopsis of my
18	interview with
19	
20	We began the interview at about 1535 hours. I explained to because he was in our custody, he
21	had specific rights. I also explained he was not in trouble for anything that I was aware of and was
22	only inquiring whether or not he had any information about the incident that occurred in front of his
23	residence or what led up to it. I read his rights per Miranda from my Miranda Warning card.
24	indicated he understood each of his rights, and when asked if he wanted to continue speaking
25	with me he said, "Yeah."
26	
27	Initially, stated he was at home last night on Poppet Flats Road with
28	watching TV when they heard gunshots outside. Upon hearing the gunshots, they
29	immediately hit the floor and turned off the lights inside the house.
30	777 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
31	When asked where he was earlier in the day on Wednesday, May 7 th , 2008, stated he was in Moreno Valley shopping with his girl friend for a present.
32 33	might have also been with them while they were shopping. After shopping in
34	Moreno Valley they drove to house in San Jacinto where they picked up
35	dogs. Afterwards, they dropped-off house on the Reservation and drove
36	directly to his residence on Poppet Flats Road. He was unsure what time it was when they arrived at
37	his house, but stated it was getting dark outside. When asked what last name was,
38	stated he didn't know, but identified her as yet he only knew her first name.
39	jet ne end the men in the men as yet ne end the men in the mane,
40	After arriving at his house, and he were watching TV in the living room when they heard
41	several gunshots he described as being close to their residence and they echoed through the house.
12	stated at no time did they hear any voices or yelling, nor did they hear any vehicles in the area.

1 2 3	Upon hearing the gunshots, and and he immediately hit the floor. When asked if there were a lot of gunshots, said, "Yes," and it sounded like people were shooting back and forth at each other.
4 5 6	I asked if it sounded like a machine gun or automatic gun fire. He said, "No," it sounded like a regular gun. then made a noise with his mouth imitating the sound of a gunshot. After hearing the gunshots and falling on the floor, went into his bedroom and tried to fall asleep.
7 8	About twenty minutes after hearing the gunshots came to his house and was by himself. When asked how arrived at his residence, stated he didn't know if walked or drove
9 10	his truck. couldn't remember what and he talked about, but he believed just left the casino before coming to his house.
11	the cashio before coming to his house.
12 13 14	Based on previous interviews with the deputies at the scene of the officer involved shooting in front of property, I asked if someone from his residence was yelling at the deputies. He stated were looking outside the windows to see what was happening and they may have
15 16	yelled out the windows at deputies several times.
17	stated at the time he heard the initial gunshots, he didn't know if deputies were outside his
18 19	residence or not. It wasn't until later when was yelling at them outside that he became aware of their presence. added he could hear the units driving up and down the street and he could see
20	the lights from the units. When was yelling from inside at the deputies, they flashed their
21 22 23	lights on him and told him to get back inside the residence. said he physically saw the deputies outside his property when he walked out to check on his dog The deputies yelled at him to get back inside the residence.
24	
25 26 27	I asked again if or anyone else in the house was yelling at the deputies, "Get the fuck off my property!" said, "Yes," that was yelling at them.
28 29	At some point, stated he heard a truck arrive in front of his property followed by two gunshots. Upon hearing the gunshots, looked outside and saw deputies arresting who arrived in the
30 31	truck he was talking about. After seeing deputies arrest called and told her what happened. About ten minutes later arrived
32 33 34	in front of his property in a truck. were also taken into custody by deputies when they arrived.
35	When asked if he called anyone after seeing and and taken into custody, said
36	he just went to his bedroom and tried going to sleep for a while. The last thing he wanted to do was
37 38 39	go outside and get arrested. also described hearing the different residents around his property yelling and screaming at the deputies. He was unable to elaborate about what the neighbors were saying.
10 11 12	After were taken into custody everything finally went quiet until one of the law enforcement vehicles shinned their lights on his residence and someone from the vehicles started
13	yelling his name, ordering him to come outside. said when he made contact with deputies; he

1 2 3 4	informed them were also inside his residence. He also estimated it was about 0430 hours, because he looked at the clock before walking outside. After being initially being detained in front of his property, said he was transported to the casino parking lot and eventually transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
5 6 7 8	I asked again about the initial volleys of gunshots he described hearing earlier in the evening. He added it sounded like the gunshots were actually coming from somewhere in the riverbed, referring to the San Jacinto Wash just east of his property.
9 10 11 12	Prior to interviewing I conducted an interview with told me that was working out on his treadmill prior to the gunshots and had taken a shower after working out.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Based on the conversation I had with stated the treadmill in his living room was collecting dust and the last time he used it was about two weeks ago. also stated the last time he took a shower was yesterday, Wednesday, about 1000 hours. Again, this contradicted what told me in my interview with her when she stated had just taken a shower before they heard the gunshots last night.
20 21 22 23 24 25	said someone had already collected a gunshot residue sample (GSR) from him after I explained the purpose of the test. Said the test results should come back positive because the only gun he had at home was a BB gun and a CO2 operated gun. When asked when he last shot a real gun, said he last fired a real weapon when he was in Las Vegas, at a range. Said he used the hand sanitizer in the port-a-potty to wash his hands at about 0500 hours.
26 27 28 29	I explained to several of the statements he made to me were inconsistent based on information I already received, especially about when arrived at his residence. asked if I wanted him to start from the beginning with the statement about when arrived and changed his story.
30 31 32 33 34 35	stated was with when he arrived at his residence. They sat in the living room and talked about the shooting that was occurring outside, but he couldn't remember exactly what was said. Said he believed arrived together, but again he wasn't sure. When he opened the door, they were together. Before arrived at his residence, he spoke on the phone with and she asked if he was okay because of the shooting.
36 37 38 39	was very vague in describing his conversation with on the phone about the shooting. He only stated was asking him if he was okay and if he could hear the shooting going on. At some point after arrived, arrived, left his residence suddenly.
40 41 42 43	I asked had anything to do with any of the shootings that was going on or had occurred earlier. He said he didn't know, adding when arrived at his house, they told him they just came from the casino. also told when they left the casino, the roads were blocked getting onto the reservation, but they were able to eventually get through. That was when

1 2 3 4	arrived at residence, said there was another set of gunshots directly in front of his residence.
5	Following the gunshots directly in front of his residence, kept yelling out the front
.6	door at deputies, telling them to get off the property before leaving his residence. About five to
7	eight minutes later heard wuck arrive in front of his house, followed by the two
8	additional gunshots. said would only take about three minutes to walk to house from
9	his.
10	
11	When asked if either or him had anything to do with the shooting last night, or if they shot a
12	gun anywhere on the reservation, stated, "No." They had nothing to do with anything that was
13	occurring. When asked if had anything to do with the shooting incident, said he
14	didn't know. He only knew what told him, which according to his statement,
15	was very little.
16	
17	I asked if he were to take a Polygraph Examination would he pass. responded that he was
18	telling me the truth about everything. stated prior to deputies arriving in front of his residence;
19	he received two text messages indicating deputies were on the reservation. He didn't know who the
20	messages were from, indicating any time law enforcement goes on the reservation; he along with
21	other residents receives a text message. didn't elaborate any further.
22	
23	At this time, I concluded my interview with and took photographs of him for my records. I am
24	writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with
25	this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.
26	CA OR OTHERWS
27	CASE STATUS:
28	Open CR-2
29	DEDORTING DED DET D. WATERS WID1040
30	REPORTING DEP.: DET. R. WATERS #ID1849

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-19-08	RIV	ERSIDE COUNTY S	HERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL
T FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGN	ED 4. DATE / TIME	INV. START 5. DATE / TIME	
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		npt Murder on a	a Peace Officer		COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No		Criminal	30. Aug. 1		COUNTS II.EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13 EDPCODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP DIST	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME 17.	OR BETWEEN: DATE TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM - REPORTING PART	Y WITNESS - OTHI	ER:		☐ See Additional Person	is Report
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. M. Curtis #324* 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		23 SEX 24 RAC	CE 25 DOB	26, AGE 27, HT 28, WT ZIP	29. HAIR 30. EYES 31. SKIN 33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 SEX 39 RAC	CE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. WT	44, HAIR 45, EYES 46, SKIN 48, RES, PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS PHONE
SUSPECT: Adult	uvenile Parole	☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
51; SUS # 52 NAME (Lest, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Decease 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	ed) P/B	53 SEX 54 RAG		56 AGE 57 HT 58 WT 65. MNI NUMBER	59 HAIR 60 EYES 61. SKIN 66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68 RES PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		[] Juv. Crt. Prob	. [] Within Dept.	Detained Not	Detained
GANG I	DATA	25	73. TATTOOS	/ SCARS / MARKS / CLO	THING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit □Prior Know	vledge		(Interview Cpl. Me	la)
TATTOOS / SG	CARS/MARKS 1 ☑ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ B	ack Legs			
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND	
74 INVL	STATE 77. YEAR 78 N	MAKE	79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$ 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 PHONE
	PROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STOL	/		89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters COPIES TO.	1849	REVIEWED BY D	O6230		DI-NCIC ENT: DOI-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98					

1	<u>LAW</u>	ENFORCEMENT		
2	•	Sr. Det. Masson	#1660	Central Homicide Unit (CHU)
3	•	Sgt. Spivacke	#1673	Central Homicide Unit (CHU)
4				
5	VICT	IMS:		
6	•	Dep. Curtis	#3214	Hemet Sheriff's Station
7	•	Dep. Otero	#4042	Hemet Sheriff's Station
8	•	Dep. Dietrich	#3788	Hemet Sheriff's Station
9	•	Dep. Janecka	#3582	Hemet Sheriff's Station
10	•	Dep. Keener	#3027	Hemet Sheriff's Station
11	•	Cpl. Mejia	#2616	Hemet Sheriff's Station
12	•	Dep. Mullins	#3586	Hemet Sheriff's Station
13	•	Dep. Green	#4567	Hemet Sheriff's Station
14	•	Sgt. Morin	#2569	Hemet Sheriff's Station
15				

EVIDENCE:

	<u> </u>	DESCRIPTION:
RW-01	01	Sketched diagram of the area where Corporal Mejia was located
		at the time of this incident. The diagram was provided by Corporal
		Mejia on yellow lined notebook paper; signed and dated 052008. I
		booked this item into evidence under Bar Code number

ATTACHMENTS:

• Xerox copy of Evidence Item RW-01).

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) had been assigned. I responded to the Incident Command Post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot where I was assigned as the Primary Investigator and Case Agent. Sr. Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me.

On Tuesday, May 20th, 2008, Sr. Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this officer involved shooting incident by conducting an interview with Corporal Mejia at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Corporal Mejia was one of the officers that were pinned-down by suspect gunfire on the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash.

Detective Masson and I conducted our interview with Corporal Mejia inside the Hemet Station's
Detective Bureau Conference Room. For specific details of the interview, refer to the digital
recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a synopsis of the interview we
conducted.

We began the interview at approximately 1851 hours. I confirmed Corporal Mejia understood he was providing the interview voluntarily and was free leave or conclude the interview at any time. I also advised him the interview would be digitally recorded, and he was free to record the interview himself if desired. I also advised Corporal Mejia he had the right to have a representative or attorney from the Riverside Sheriff's Association present during the interview. Corporal Mejia declined to record the interview and didn't require anyone from the Sheriff's Association.

1 2

Corporal Mejia stated on Thursday, May 8th, 2008, he was on duty at about 1730 hours. He was assigned the Designator 1D-18, and Deputy Green was assigned as his trainee. Corporal Mejia indicated Deputy Green and him were handling a call in the area of Beverly Street, unknown cross street or exact location, when he heard a "shots fired" call coming the reservation. Corporal Mejia was unsure of the time of the call.

Corporal Mejia and Deputy Green cleared the call they were handling and responded to a predesignated staging in the area of Castille Canyon and Soboba Road, where they met with Deputies Janecka, Mullins, Keener, Sergeant Morin and several other deputies. Upon meeting the deputies he was informed they were investigating an automatic gunfire shooting on the reservation and when they drove by a property where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road, they observed several subjects standing around a bon fire. As they continued driving northbound past the property, they heard additional gunfire coming from the property where they saw the subjects. The gunfire appeared to have been directed at the deputies as they drove past the property.

Following the briefing, a plan was comprised where the deputies would attempt to locate the source of the automatic gunfire. Corporal Mejia and Deputy Green were assigned to accompany Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and Sergeant Morin. There team was to drive in their units northbound on the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash to the area adjacent to the gym of Noli School. They would then exit their vehicles and approach the property on foot and attempt to identify the source of the shooting.

The secondary team comprised of Deputy Curtis, Deputy Otero, and Deputy Dietrich, was to drive their units to the area on Noli Road in front of Noli School. Once at their location, they were to exit their units and approach on foot to the area of Poppet Flats Road and Noli Road. They were to position themselves and observe the property where they believed the automatic gunfire had come from.

Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green, Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and Sergeant Morin drove to their pre-designated location where they exited their units. As soon as they exited their units, a vehicle approached from the south of their location. When the vehicle approached their position, Corporal Mejia made contact with three subjects inside the vehicle. As soon as Corporal Mejia contacted the occupants, they were shot at from an unknown suspect somewhere in the area of the wash. Corporal Mejia immediately ordered the vehicle to turn around and leave the area as the deputies took a cover position. Corporal Mejia said the gunshots appeared to have passed right overhead of their location.

At this time in the interview, Sr. Detective Masson prepared a sketched drawing of the area Corporal Mejia was describing and provided it to Corporal Mejia. Sr. Detective Masson requested Corporal Mejia use the diagram to indicate what their position was for reference purposes.

Using the sketch, Corporal Mejia indicated where Castille Canyon Road, Soboba Road, and Poppet Flats Road was located. He also indicated the area where Noli School and the gym of Noli School were located on the map. Furthermore, Corporal Mejia indicated where the units were located and the location of the vehicle that approached them. He also marked several trees as well as the embankment leading down into the riverbed bottom.

Corporal Mejia stated after the shot and getting the vehicle out of the area, they hit the dirt in an attempt to take cover. Sergeant Morin used the radio and began broadcasting the information. Corporal Mejia also used his cell phone to call dispatch in an attempt to provide additional information. Corporal Mejia said just before they were fired at, he thought he might have heard an unknown subject in the distance yell something that sounded like, "an Indian chant" and also described it as yelp.

Corporal Mejia described the gunshots they were receiving as semi-automatic, and at one point they were very rapid and more consistent with automatic gunfire stating, "It sounded like they were taking both type of shots." Corporal Mejia stated when he was finally able to look up; he saw Deputies Janecka, Mullins, and Keener "leap-frogging" northbound in the wash towards the threat. Corporal Mejia added from their position it appeared they were being flanked by the suspects. As the three deputies were leap froging forward towards the threat, they were taking additional gunfire. Corporal Mejia stated the initial gunshots aimed at them were coming from the north and the second series of gunshots were coming from the east.

I asked Corporal Mejia how long had passed after the initial gunshots and the series of automatic and semi-automatic gunfire had passed, and he estimated it had been approximately twenty to thirty minutes. He described he wasn't one hundred percent sure of the time, but it wasn't immediate and it wasn't a long time either. Corporal Mejia stated aside from Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, and Deputy Mullins, nobody else in his party was able to fire their weapons. He estimated the source of the gunfire directed at their location was approximately two hundred yards.

Corporal Mejia stated he was only armed with his 40 caliber handgun, and Deputy Green was armed with a shotgun. They were out of range for use of their weapons. Corporal Mejia believed Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, and Deputy Mullins were all three armed with AR-15s.

It should be noted that Deputy Mullins did not fire his weapon at any time during this confrontation.

40 Corporal Mejia said he heard more yelling and additional shots fired. He then heard someone on the radio and say, "We got a suspect down." Following that broadcast, he also heard another radio transmission saying somebody had run into the bushes near the wash area. From his position,

Corporal Mejia said he was able to see several cars approaching from the north.

He was able to identify a truck that approached the area where the suspect, later identified as Eli Morrilo, was shot. Corporal Mejia heard a lot of yelling coming from that area, but was unable to make out exactly what was being said and one of the deputies at the shooting scene say, "We need help we're physical with one."

After all the yelling subsided, Corporal Mejia said everything went quiet and indicated their team remained in position until members of the Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) arrived at their location and relieved them.

After being relieved, the deputies used the units they initially arrived in to drive back to the Command Post area in the casino parking lot. From the Command Post, Corporal Mejia stated they drove to the Hemet Sheriff's Station and arrived at approximately 0730 hours.

Sr. Detective Masson asked Corporal Mejia during the whole incident and when they were being shot at, what was going through his mind. Corporal Mejia said initially he questioned himself because he didn't have an AR-15 with him and was afraid because he believed one of them was going to get hurt. He was also, "Pissed off," because he felt the need to leave the area where he was pinned down at to help the other deputies, but was unable to. Corporal Mejia described an intense amount of fear. When I asked what he feared, Corporal Mejia stated he was afraid of being shot and killed. At this time during the interview, Corporal Mejia became somewhat emotional and had trouble finishing several of his sentences as he relived the incident and talked about family.

Corporal Mejia said he had been assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for

When asked what his experience was, or if he had any experiences occurring on the reservation, Corporal Mejia described the following events:

Several weeks before the shooting incident on May 8th, 2008, he was involved in a vehicle pursuit when at the termination point of the pursuit; suspects exited their vehicle and began shooting at law enforcement. Corporal Mejia was one of the persons being shot at. He then mentioned this incident specifically, and on May 14, 2008, he was involved in the second officer involved shooting incident on the reservation where suspects shot at the guard shack, and again at law enforcement personnel. Corporal Mejia said he had to take cover behind a vehicle to take evasive action.

Corporal Mejia said it was very dangerous to go on the reservation and they (deputies) avoided the reservation unless they absolutely had to. Even then, they would request subjects they were contacting meet with them at the casino parking lot or somewhere else safe.

We concluded our interview at about 1928 hours. I requested that Corporal Mejia contact me in the future in the event he has any additional information. At the time of this report, the case is continued pending further investigation. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Corporal Mejia.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 06 23.08	2. Time	3. Offense		4. File Number D. 08.129.001
	Release	6. Evidence Found Property	☐ Safe Keepin	
7. Name	5J 4			
8. Residence Address				Phone
9. Business Address				Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		
RW.01	01	SKETCH DIAGRAM		
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF				
0593959				
<u> </u>				
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by WATERS		I.D. No. 8 49
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROP		
I declare that on: DATE	ЕТ	IME I found or save		cribed property and that the owner
is not known to me. I ha	ave not secreted, wi	thheld or disposed of any part of said	property; and I ha	ave saved the property from
In the following manner				
		that the foregoing is true.		
Signed:			Date	
Witness:			Date	
				TOA
		operty, contact this department after r hin one hundred twenty (120) days, th		
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS	SEIZURE	
than 48 hours but no la	ns seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 1: unless in accordance with 12028.5(e)	2028.5 PC shall b	
		(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Prop		
	re initiated. Weapo	during normal business hours. Y ns and/or firearms not claimed within rdance with 12028 (d) PC.		
17. Page of _	Pages	tuanec with 12020 (tl) FC.		
Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribu	tion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

5-20-08/Tue D08129001 WOLZ ROW CASTILE CANGO RD Soboba RD

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/29/08	RIVERSIDE COUNT	TY SHERIFF CA0330000	□INITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL
D-08-129-001		SIGNED 4 DATE/TIME	INV START 5. DATE TIME	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME			COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME	<u></u>		COUNTS IT EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS 13 EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME 17.	OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		Continued CR-2
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITN	ESS – OTHER:		☐ See Additional Person	s Report
22 TAME (Las, FFR. Middle) VIC Dep. B. Mullins #3586 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	23 SEX 2	N RACE 25 DOB	26, AGE 27, HT 28, WT	29 HAIR 30 EYES 31 SMN 33 RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	CITY		ZIP	35 BUS PHONE
W. INVI. 37 NAME (Last, First Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38 SEX	9 RACE 48 DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. WI	44. HAIR 45 EYES 66. SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	СІТУ		ZIP	SU BUS PHONE
SUSPECT:	☐ Parole ☐ Probation	n	☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
St. SES# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	53. SEX	A. RACE 55 DOB URITY NUMBER	56. AGE 57. HT 58 WT 65. MNI NUMBER	59. HAIR 60 EYES 61. SKIN 66. CII NUMBER
67, RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68 RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	70 BUS PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.] Juv. Crt.		Detained Not l	Detained DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):				THING BESCRIFTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowledge		nterview Deputy Mul	ins)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARK				
		A 1		
	R TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STO	OLEN, RECOVERED, TOV		IO CTALL DEC. ANTO VALUE
75 LICENSE	EAR 78. MAKE	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80.BODYSTYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$ S DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. AD	DRESS	СІТУ	STATE	ZIP 88.PHONE
PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
	FF. ID REVIEWING	DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO	849	APR SENT	APR CANCELED: DO	LINCICENT DOLINCIC CANCELED
007/22 Form A. frn rev 2/98		ACTOR STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

 Sgt. Spivacke #1673 	Central Homicide Unit
 Sr. Det. Masson #1660 	Central Homicide Unit
 Dep. Newby #3587 	Hemet Sheriffs Station

4 5

1

2

3

VICTIMS:

7	•	Dep. Curtis #3214	Hemet Sheriffs Station
8	•	Dep. Otero #4042	Hemet Sheriffs Station
9	•	Dep. Dietrich #3788	Hemet Sheriffs Station
10	•	Dep. Janecka #3582	Hemet Sheriffs Station
11	•	Dep. Keener #3027	Hemet Sheriffs Station
12	•	Cpl. Mejia #2616	Hemet Sheriffs Station
13	•	Dep. Mullins #3586	Hemet Sheriffs Station
14	•	Dep. Green #4567	Hemet Sheriffs Station
15	•	Sgt. Morin #2569	Hemet Sheriffs Station

16 17

OTHERS:

Riverside Sheriffs Association Attorney

18 19 20

21 22

23

EVIDENCE:

1	<u>ITEM</u>	OTY.	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
2	RW-01	01	Aerial photograph of the area where Deputy Mullins was located at the
3			time of this incident. The photograph was used to describe where

242526

certain incidents occurred. Deputy Mullins signed and dated the photograph 05/21/08. I booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593963.

#0593963

27 28

ATTACHMENTS:

• Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01.

33

34

35

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. I responded to the incident command post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot, where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me.

- On Wednesday May 21st, 2008, Senior Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this officer-
- involved shooting incident by conducting an interview with Deputy Mullins at the Hemet Sheriffs Station.

 Deputy Mullins was one of the officers pinned down by suspect gunfire on a dirt road adjacent to the San
- 41 Jacinto Wash. Also present for this interview was Deputy Mullins' Riverside Sheriffs Association
- 42 appointed Attorney, Senior Detective Masson and I conducted our interview with Deputy
- Mullins inside the Hemet Station's Detective Bureau Conference Room. For specific details of the

interview refer to the digital recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a synopsis of the interview we conducted.

We began the interview at approximately 1837 hours. I ensured and explained to Deputy Mullins he was providing the interview voluntarily and he was free to leave or conclude the interview at any time. I also advised him the interview would be digitally recorded and he was free to record the interview himself if desired. Deputy Mullins indicated he didn't wish to record the interview, but RSA Attorney recorded the interview.

Deputy Mullins began the interview by describing his assignment to the Hemet Station's Problem-Oriented Policing Team (POP). His schedule was Wednesday through Saturday, and his shift hours are 1500 hours to 0100 hours. Regarding this incident specifically, Deputy Mullins' shift started on Wednesday, May 7th, 2008 at 1500 hours.

At about 2230 hours, Deputies Keener, Janecka, Deitrich and he were conducting a parole search at a residence in the Valle Vista housing tract, near Olive and Wanda Streets. As they concluded their parole search at the residence, the deputies heard what sounded like automatic gunfire coming from the area of the San Jacinto Wash near the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hearing the automatic gunfire, Deputies Janecka and Keener got into their unmarked units and Deputy Mullins got into his unit. They drove to the area of the wash near Fairview Avenue by the Fire Station. Upon arriving in the area, Deputy Mullins said they were unable to locate the source of the automatic gunfire.

After checking the area, the deputies drove in their unmarked units onto the reservation at Soboba Road. They drove several miles on Soboba Road, which eventually intersected with the San Jacinto Wash. After checking the area from Soboba Road, again they were unable to identify the source of the automatic gunfire. They made a U-turn at one point and continued driving back down Soboba Road until it intersected with the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Mullins said he followed Deputy Janecka and Keener as they drove northbound on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road where it connects to the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road.

At this time in the interview, I provided Deputy Mullins with a black and white aerial photograph depicting the area he was describing. Deputy Mullins indicated he was familiar with the area and it was a clear representation of the area he was talking about. Using the aerial photograph he described driving in a northeast direct on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Deputy Mullins indicated on the map as the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road turned northwest and then northeast again where if intersects with the paved portion of Poppet Flat Road, they drove past a residence on the right side (east). The property was marked "Eli" on the aerial photograph.

Deputy Mullins said when they past the property marked Eli, he saw at least 4-5 individuals standing on the property. He had his unit's windows down and was able to hear them talking and the music. Both units continued driving northeast past the property onto the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road.

Deputy Mullins estimated they drove approximately a quarter mile, and past at least two of the speed bumps in the road when they heard automatic gunfire coming from the area where they had seen the individuals standing on the property marked "Eli." He said the gunshots sounded like they were coming from behind him and they were within very close proximity to their location.

Both units continued driving at normal speed until they reached the intersection of Poppet Flats Road and Castille Canyon Road. When they arrived at the intersection, the three deputies exited their units and confirmed they all heard the automatic gunfire. Deputy Mullins used his phone to call Sergeant Morin. He told Sergeant Morin about the subjects at the residence and the automatic gunfire. Sergeant Morin advised them to meet with him in the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road. When they arrived at the meeting location designated by Sergeant Morin, the following deputies were also requested to respond to the area: Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green, Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Curtis, Deputy Otero and Deputy Newby.

While waiting at the location for Sergeant Morin to arrive, Deputy Mullins said approximately 7-8 non-law enforcement vehicles drove through the area. In an attempt to prevent the occupants of those vehicles from identifying their presence on the reservation, Deputy Mullins said they hid in the bushes along the road. Deputy Mullins then explained every time law enforcement personnel drives onto the reservation, the residents contact other residents and advise them of the law enforcement presence. Deputy Mullins added mknown suspects stole approximately thirty Tribal

Enforcement unit radios from their office. Furthermore, the belief was that residents from the Reservation were responsible for the theft of the radios.

Deputy Janecka provided a briefing and comprised a plan to attempt to identify the source of the automatic gunfire and confirm whether or not it had originated from the residence where they saw the individuals earlier. The plan called for Deputies Dietrich, Otero and Curtis to drive to the area of Noli Road and Poppet Flats Road. They were responsible for positioning themselves for the sole purpose of observing the property where they had seen the subjects standing earlier.

The second team, consisting of Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputies Janecka, Keener, Green and himself were to approach northeast on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash where they would exit their vehicles and continue their approach on foot. Their goal was also to observe the same property and attempt to identify whether or not they were responsible for the automatic gunfire.

Deputy Newby was assigned to position his unit on Soboba Road, south of their location. His assignment was to prevent traffic from entering or exiting the area in the event something happened.

Using the aerial photograph, Deputy Mullins used a red felt-tip pen to mark where the four units stopped on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road. He stated there were the two POP Team unmarked units, one black and white Sheriff's unit and one SUV black and white Sheriffs unit. As soon as they parked their units and exited, a vehicle approached their position from the south and backlit them. While Deputy Green was contacting the occupants, Deputy Mullins stated he heard and felt a single gunshot pass within very close proximity to his head. He could actually feel the shockwave of the bullet as it passed by him.

Deputy Mullins said, "It scared the crap out of me." Hearing and feeling the bullet pass directly next to him, Deputy Mullins said everyone jumped directly into the wash located on the right of their position.

After taking cover in the wash, Deputy Mullins focused his attention and weapon to the area just north of his position where he believed the gunshot originated. Using the aerial map, Deputy Mullins marked "GS #1" where he believed that gunshot came from.

From the position in the wash, Deputy Mullins stated he moved northeast along the berm until he reached Deputy Keener's position. When he reached Deputy Keener's position, Deputy Mullins said they began receiving a second volley of gunfire directed at their positions. Deputy Mullins used the aerial map and marked "GS #2" east of his position where he believed the second series of gunshots came from. To mark where he was positioned when they received the second series of gunshots, Deputy Mullins marked an "X" next to the letter "K" for "Keener." He also marked a "J" just northeast of that position on the berm that indicated Deputy Janecka's position.

 Deputy Mullins described second series of gunshots as very rapid and he could actually hear what sounded like the bolt action of the weapon as it fired each round. In an attempt to suppress the threat, Deputy Keener fired approximately five rounds from his position in the area where they believed the gunshots had originated from.

Because Deputy Keener's gunfire was in such close proximity to him, he actually lost his hearing for about three hours. Deputy Mullins said he was, "scared shitless" because they were being shot at and he lost his hearing. He was unable to understand what anyone was saying when they spoke to him. Deputy Mullins then acted as liaison between his position and Deputy Keener's position, moving sporadically between the other deputies on his team and Deputy Keener's position.

Deputy Mullins described there was possibly one shooter to the north of his position and a second shooter to the east of their position trying to shoot them. Deputy Mullins said he had prepared himself mentally, believing he was going to get hit with bullets at any time. He also indicated he actually believed he was going to die at this location. Deputy Mullins prepared himself and comprised a mental plan in the event he was shot. His mental state was that he had to continue fighting, but also had to get out of the area in the event he was shot. He added this incident was the scariest one he had ever been involved with in his life.

At some point Deputy Janecka, Keener and he were able to regroup with Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green and Sergeant Morin. After regrouping with his team members, Deputy Mullins heard a third volley of gunfire in the area where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road meets the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road. He marked the aerial map with "GS #3" and an "X" where he believed the volley had come from. At that time, Deputy Janecka moved to the top of the berm and fired several shots towards the area where he believed the third series of gunshots came from. Deputy Mullins marked "GS #4" where he thought Deputy Janecka fired from. Following that exchange of gunfire, Deputy Mullins believed he heard Deputy Dietrich on the radio announce, "Suspect down" from the area where "GS #3" was marked. He also heard Deputy Dietrich announce, "multiple suspects need assistance."

Following the radio transmissions by Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Mullins said he heard additional gunshots from that same general vicinity and marked an "X" with "GS #4" where he believed the series of gunshots came from.

When I asked if he could describe the timeframe between gunshot #3 and gunshot #4, Deputy Mullins said he was unsure, but it couldn't have been more than a couple of minutes. Following the radio transmissions by Deputy Dietrich, he heard another radio transmission about a truck, followed by several more gunshots.

Deputy Mullins said the only other gunfire he heard after the transmission and gunshots reference the truck, was law enforcement personnel attempting to shoot out lights that were illuminating their positions.

Still fearing there were suspects possibly flanking their position to the east and possibly to the north,
Deputy Mullins said they held a defensive position where they were at. Their team was further advised
members from the Special Enforcement Bureau (SWAT) would eventually extract them from their
position.

When asked if he was able to describe any of the subjects on the property they passed earlier, Deputy Mullins stated he was only able to identify at least one of the subjects was a male wearing a white T-shirt. Deputy Mullins further described gunshots #2 as being automatic gunfire. When asked about gunshots #'s 3 and 4, he was unable to make a determination, though he definitely heard a rifle, semi-automatic pistol and a shotgun. He described three distinct different weapon systems from that location.

Senior Detective Masson asked Deputy Mullins if he heard any other subjects yelling at them or any other yelling. Deputy Mullins replied after Deputy Keener's gunshots, he couldn't hear "shit" because of when Deputy Janecka returned fire next to his position. Deputy Mullins then explained he had a doctor's appointment with a specialist the following day for his hearing loss.

I asked Deputy Mullins what he was armed with at the time of the incident. He was armed with his AR-15 attached to a sling to his vest, his Sig P220 handgun in a thigh holster and a departmentally issued taser. Deputy Mullins confirmed he did not fire any of his weapon systems at any point in time during this incident.

Senior Detective Masson asked Deputy Mullins if he was able to provide any background information about incidents he had been involved in or had personal knowledge of in dealing with the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Deputy Mullins explained this was the third shooting incident he had been involved in with members of the Soboba Indian Reservation in the last five months. Since being assigned to the Hemet Station's POP team, he had been involved in a large number of Parole and Probation searches related to the Reservation and assisted SEB members as well as the Gang Taskforce when they have requested help. In those searches and investigations, Deputy Mullins described a large number of assault rifles, weapon systems and assault type pistols being confiscated from homes of convicted felons and subjects on the Reservation. He also indicated he believed law enforcement personnel were outnumbered as far as weapons when dealing with subjects on the reservation based on the number of weapons confiscated in the past.

Deputy Mullins said he had also received information from subjects on the reservation that tribal council member, instructed tribal security members that every time a law enforcement agency

arrived on the Reservation, they were to immediately notify specific tribal members and advise them of the law enforcement presence and the number.

In conclusion, Deputy Mullins described being tasked with talking with a group of female tribal members. Believing he was going to provide information and speak to them about spousal abuse and domestic violence, Deputy Mullins was immediately confronted by the group of women accusing law enforcement of treating tribal members like second-class citizens and animals. Deputy Mullins described the atmosphere of the meeting as very anti-law enforcement and negative on their behalf.

Deputy Mullins said he attempted to explain to the group the troubles and issues law enforcement encounters when their presence is requested or when they respond to criminal activity being conducted on the Reservation. According to Deputy Mullins, the women also explained to him elders in the tribe were experiencing a big problem with their youth. The youth were disrespecting tribal council members as well as other residents on the Reservation in general.

Several months after the meeting with the group of women on the Reservation, Deputy Mullins said everything went downhill very rapidly. Deputy Mullins believed it was their goal (Hemet Station personnel) and responsibility not only to protect the citizens in the community, but those within the community of the Reservation because they were afraid of the gunfire and feared leaving their residences at night.

Deputy Mullins said following the meeting, they (POP Team) started a program where they searched at least six residences and recovered in excess of twenty guns. Following the recovery of those weapons, they were involved in a rolling gun battle with a member from the Indian Reservation on New Year's Eve. Deputy Mullins agreed with Sr. Detective Masson when he asked if based on his training and experience (Deputy Mullins'), the Soboba Indian Reservation was an extremely violent place to visit in any capacity.

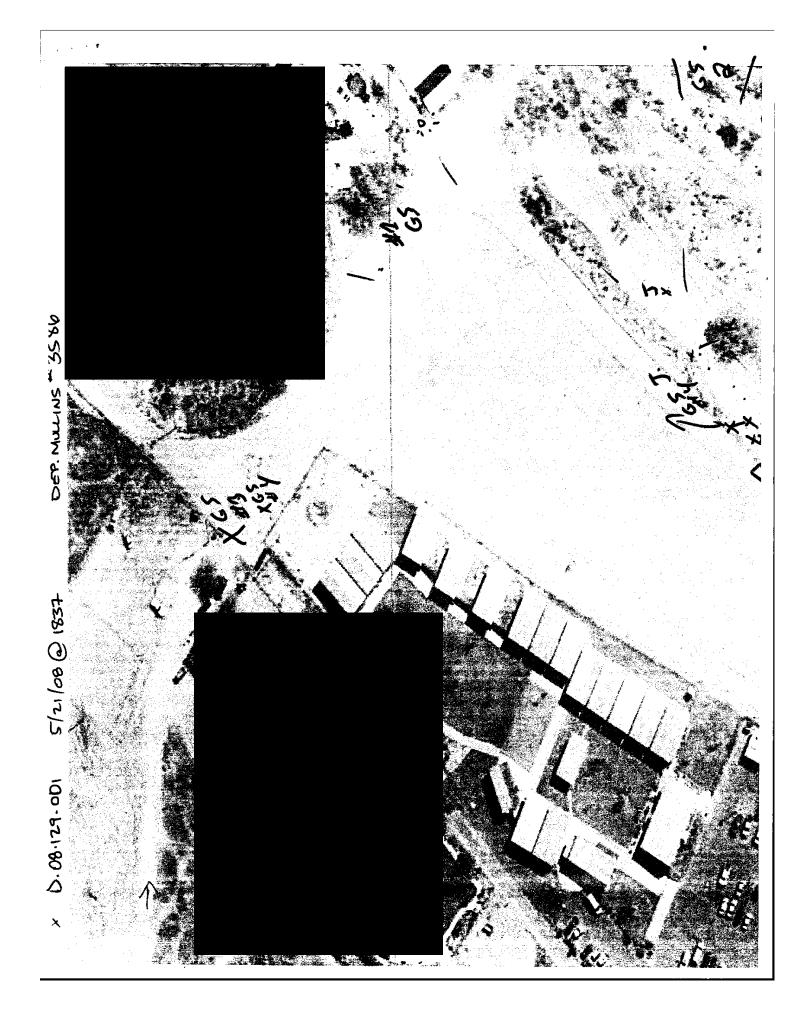
We concluded the interview with Deputy Mullins at about 1907 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Mullins. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2.

REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date ひかとり・2 B	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 0:08/129/001
	☐ Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keepin	·
7. Name DEP. Mu	a i i a 16		
8. Residence Address	/LC1N-2		Phone
9. Business Address	<u>-</u>		Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	l.
Rw ol	01	DERIAL PHOTOGRAPH W/MARKINGS	BY DEP. MULLINS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
0593963			
12.01			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received of Released by DET 12 WATEV2'S	I.D. No. 1847
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
		IME I found or saved the above desc thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have	
In the following manner	,		
=		that the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date:	
Witness:		Date:	
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. I hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	<u> </u>
	ns seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall b unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture pr	
Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings ar	re initiated. Weapo	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk during normal business hours. You will be notified and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mont redance with 12028 (d) PC.	d within ten (10) business days if
17. Page of	Pages		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribut	ion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt



INCIDENT REPORT

	5.4	í
.	r	١
Ľ.	Λ	١

A

			IVERSIDE	COUNTY	SHERIFF C	A0330000		. .		
DATE PREPARED:	050808	8					☐ INITI	AL 🗵 SUI	PPLEME	INTAL
I FILENUMBER	2.DAD	S/TEME RÉPORTED	3 DATE/	TIMB ASSIGN	D LDA	TE/TIME INV STAF	T 3. DATE/TI	ME INV. TERM	16. Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
D08129001	The second secon	2001		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	2. Danie - 10			COUNTS		DP CODE
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS	7.6	DP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change t	0)	CRIME						COUNTS	I 1. E	EDP CODE
-										
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change t	0)	CRIME						COUNTS	13. E	DP CODE
14. LOCATIONOFOCCURRENCE			IS. REP DI	IST .	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE /	T€ME	17 OR BETWEEN	DATE / T	IME
Poppet Flats Rd.	,	Hemet	077B	3					_	
18 BUSINESS NAME					19 BUSINESS PHON	IE		20. CASE STAT	US/CLEARANCE	
								0 1 10	, L	<u> </u>
VICTIM – REPORTING	PARTY	- WITNESS	- OTHER	₹:			See Additio	nal Persons Rep	ort	
21. INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First. Middle)			2.3. SEX	24. RACE	25. ■ OB	26. A(18	27.807 / 28.	WT 29 HAIR	30.EYES	3) ŞKIN
O-1 Sgt. Salisbury (#2457)		CTTY			rift.	ZIP CODE	33. RES. PH	ONE	THE STATE OF THE S
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			_	ZIP CODE	35, BUS, PI		
43950 E. Acacia Ave., S	te B		Hemet	j			92544	951-7	91-3410	
36. INVL			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	34 MT 15	WT 44, HAIR	45, EYES	46. SKIN
O-2 Sgt. Hoxmeier	(#2441)		CITY			Production of the control of the con	ZIP CODE	48. RES. PH	ONE	
Tr. Realista (EADDRESS			Cirt				ZIF CODE	48. R.C.S. FTI	0146	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP CODE	50 . BUS. PH		
137 N. Perris Blvd., Sto	e A		Perris				92570	951-2	10-1000	
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	Parel	le 🗌 Prob	oation		See Add	itional Persons l	Report [ARRE	STED
51, SUS 4 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)			53. SEX	54 RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57 HT 58 V	VT 59 HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63.STATE	64 500141 5	ECURITY NUM	ARER .	65 . MNI NU	MRED	66. CII NUM	DED	
CE, DIS VER BELEFICE FORMER, ID NOTIFICA		ST. STATE	OV. SOCIAL S	LCOIGIT NO		35.111.110	MBER	OU. CIT INCIN	BER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		<u> </u>	CITY				ZIP CODE	68. RES. PHO	ONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP CODE	70 BUS PH	ONE	
Vy Bookess Applicas			Citi				Zir CODE	70 BQ3 FF	JAE .	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSIT		Other Jur	is. [] Juv	v. Crt. Prob.	[_] Within	Dept. [] I	Detained [] N	ot Detained		
GAN Gang Name(s):	G DATA			7	3 TAT	FOOS / SCAR	S/MARKS/C	LOTHING DES	CRIPTION	\
Cang Name(3).				1. 2 207.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	119.49 (w. 46)	4 h. 60 and 1 m. 1 m. 1 m. 1 m. 1 m. 1 m. 1 m. 1 m	MION DE		Education VXVIII	TITLANDA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
☐ Member ☐ Associate	☐ Self Ad	mit Prior K	nowledge	2 0 a			MUN IDE	LU		With Addition
TATTOOS	/SCARS/	MARKS		C. r. 3	***************************************	AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	The state of the s		7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	PROCEEDINGS
Face Neck R. Arm L.	Ann □Ha	nds Torso 🔲	Back 🔲 Leg	S		27.60 P 27.60	THE SECOND SECON	A CONTROL OF THE CONT		2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
.16					600 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	National Control of the Control of t		Process of the Control of the Contro		Market Ma
VEHICLE:	□R	EFER TO CHP	180 FORM	FOR STO	DLEN, RECO	VERED, TOW	VED OR IMPOU	UNDED		
75. LICENSE	76. STATE		78. MAKE		9. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		REC ACTO VALI	
82. COLOR / COLOR	83 VIN #				84 OTHER IDENTIFE	EDĊ			5	2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200
S. COLON COLON	45 TAIT, #				or OTHER IDENTIFI	LNJ		85 DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	J	87. ADDRESS		<u>-</u>		спү	STATE	ZIP CODE	88 PHONE	
·]	
☐ PRO	OPERTY RI	EPORT ATTAC	HED FOR S	STOLEN,	RECOVERE	D R DAMA	GED PROPER	TY S 89. DAN	JAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFFICER ID	REVIEW	VED BY LEAT	0.	:2203	ENTERED BY / DAT		TAR D BY LOA	TE/ . /
RICKEN		3459			-1673	7	1	-	WXX	d 16/08
CHU			APKS	m'i Z	APR	CANCELED;	POI-NCICE	NTERED	D OF NCIC CAN	VCELEDS
Form (A) .frp rev 2/98			mp-meru.	<i>7</i>				TI ALAMA COMMISSIONAL DE COMMI		711 materials desired

DETAILS:

5

6

7

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, while on uniformed patrol in the City of Perris, I responded to an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation. I arrived with several other units from the Perris station and we were instructed to meet at the command post and wait for further instructions. After I was at the scene for about one hour, I was released to act as companion officer for Deputy Dietrich. I responded to the Hemet Station with Deputy Dietrich were I stayed until about 1200 hours.

8 9 10

11 CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

12 13

REPORTING DEPUTY: RAYMOND RICKEN, #3459

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06-1-08	R	IVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	Ī		⊠ SUP	PLEMENTAL	4
D-08-129-001	2. DATE/	TIME REPORTED	1. DATE/TIME ASSI	GNED 4. DATE/TD	ME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME		Adult ARR 7. Juv A	
664 / 187(a) PC / No (empt Murder or	n a Peace Officer			COUNTS	11 EDP COD	
Officer Involved Shoot 2. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add of Description (Add of Description) 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add of	oting / No Chan	ge No	n-Criminal		- au-		COUNTS	13.EDPCOD	
	c Change (0)	CKIVE							
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATË/TIME	17.	OR BETWEEN:	DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PHONE			Continued		
VICTIM - REPORTI	NG PARTY – W	ITNESS – OT	HER:		☐ See A	Additional Person			
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, and Street, First, and Street, First, and Street, Street, First, and Street, S	Middle)		23 SEX 24	RACE 25 DOB	26. AGE	ZIP 28. WT	29. HAIR 33. RES. PHON	30 EYES 31. SI	KIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СІТУ			ZIP	35. BUS. PHO	NE	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Middle)		38 SEX 39	RACE 40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	44. HAIR 48. RES. PHO	45 EYES 46. S	KIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP	50. BUS. PHOP	NE .	
SUSPECT:	dult	Par	ole Probation		☐ See Ad	lditional Persons	Report [ARRESTE	D
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, I Morillo, Eli				H RACE	26	57 HT 58 WT 511 205		Brn Me	
72.	GANG DATA			73. TATTOC	DS/SCARS/	MARIKS//QL	DITHING DESC	CRIPTION	
Gang Name(s):								A PARK	
	ociate Self Adı ATTOOS / SCARS / M n	ARKS		Sub	omit weapo	ns to DOJ			
VEHICLE:				LEN, RECOVERED, T			101 6451	7 REC AUTO VALUE	
74: INVL 75. LICENSE 82. COLOR/COLOR 8:	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80 B	ODY STYLE	A2:	\$	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	Y	STATE	ZIP 8	B PHONE	
		DTV DEPORT	TTACHED FOR CO.	OVEN BECOVERED	OR DAMA CES	DDODEDAY	89. DAM	AGED PROPERTY VAL	UE
REPORTING OFFICER	⊔ РКОРЕ	OFF. ID	REVIEWED B	OLEN, RECOVERED, O		PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DATE	<u> </u>	TENED BY PATE,	1
Sr Inv Masson		1660	1/18	F3C C/	APR CANC		DI-NCIC ENT:	MOUDIS CANCELE	08
Form A .frp rev 2/98									

\mathbf{r}	VO.	120	\mathbf{n}	1
v	08:	I 23	'UU	л

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 2

CSO Deley

ID N2174

RSD/ Hemet Station

951-791-3400

5 Inv Waters

ID 1849

RSD/ Central Homicide Unit

951-955-2777

6 7

ATTACHMENT:

8 9

Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form Labeled D08129001 Attachment A

10 11

EVIDENCE:

12			
13	<u>ITEM:</u>	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
14		_	
15	0893257	1	Two Magazines with a total of 35 unfired 223 caliber Remington
16			Bullets.
17	0002250	1	O C 1000 11 D 1 1 1 1 1
18 19	0893258	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
20	0893259	1	Colt Model M-16A1, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial
21	0093239	1	number:
22			number.
23	0893260	1	Magazine and with a total 7 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
24		-	ragazine and want total valined to emiser see we emissis
25	0893261	1	Magazine and with a total 11 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
26			Ç
27	0893262	1	One unfired 40 caliber S&W bullet.
28			
29	0893263	1	Heckler & Koch model USP Compact, 40 caliber semi-automatic
30			handgun, serial number:
31	0002272		N
32 33	0893273	1	Magazine and 13 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
33	0893274	1	Magazina and 15 unfired 40 calibar CAW bullets
35	0093214	1	Magazine and 15 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
36	0893275	1	One unfired 40 caliber S&W bullet.
37	00,02.0	_	one unified to emiser see it suited
38	0893276	1	Glock model 22, 40 caliber, semi-automatic handgun, serial number:
39			
40			
41	0893277	1	11 unfired 12 gauge shotgun shells
42			
43			

EVIDENCE:

1

2			
3 4	ITEM:	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
5 6 7	0893278	1	Remington model Winchester 870, 12 gauge shotgun, serial number:
8 9 10	0893279	1	Magazines with a total of 29 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
11 12 13	0893280	1	Magazines with a total of 20 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
14 15	0893281	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
16 17 18	0893282	1	Bushmaster model XM15-E2S, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number:
19 20 21	0893283	1	Magazines with a total of 30 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
22 23 24	0893284	1	Magazines with a total of 19 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
25 26	0893285	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
27 28	0893286	1	Bushmaster model XM15-E2S, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number:

The above-listed items of evidence were collected during the officer involved shooting investigation and transported to the Department of Justice Riverside Office for ballistic testing and examination.

DETAILS:

33 34 35

29 30

31

32

On Friday, May 9, 2008, I assigned CSO Deley to recover the above-listed items of evidence from the Hemet Sheriff's Station evidence room and transport the items of evidence to the Department of Justice Riverside Office, reference Ballistic testing and examination of the weapon and bullets.

37 38 39

40

36

On the above listed date, CSO Deley transported and submitted the above-listed items of evidence to the Department of Justice, Riverside Office, for ballistic testing and examination. See attached Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form for further details.

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 4

- 1 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forward to Inv Waters.
- 3
- 4 **CASE STATUS**: OPN/CR-2
- 5
- 6 REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. ROBERT MASSON ID 1660

ATTACHMENT

Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form Labeled D08129001 Attachment A

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES. PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM	BFS CASE NO:	<u>-488 2 </u>
SUBMITTING AGENCY 250 CHG		
INVESTIGATING OFFICER: SRIENDS		REASON: INN IX: QSP QSS-2920 CHI
OTHER. OFFICER LAST NAME V DEP DANE CKA #35 V DEP CURTIS #354 V DEP OFFICE #404		-(LATENTS AND DNA)
	EVIDENCE SUBMITTED EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE)	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
	TAND BISMUCILIVE A 40° CAL SER	BALLISTIC TEST LEWEAPONS SELATED TO DIS
0893213 HALBEUM HE 0893263 HALBEUM HE 0893262 EIVE 40 CAL	FROM GUN WITH IS LIVE HURAL ROWAS AZINE WITH IBLIVE HO CAL ROWAS K COMPACT HO CAL ISER ROWND FROM CHAMBER	
DRASIZED MALARICE		DATE BFS USE.
anabore Miliate Daley		51908 1015H.
For BFS Use Only Container(s) Vault Location Envelope(s)	FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CAS POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A	the contract of the contract o
Box(s) Miscellaneous	INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON I	THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES	BFS CASE	3.es No. 1 RV08-43	
PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM (BPS Revised 11.55.99)	BFS RELA	TED CASE NO:	AGENT ONLY
SUBMITTING AGENCY TO SO	REPORT SECURITY AGENCY C	ASE NO: 7081340	
	PHATE OF INCIDENT: 5'8-8 D	ATÉ NEEDED! RE	1500: (<u>UU</u>
S. V. OTHER: OFFICER BLAST NAME	SURJECTS FIRST NAME	DATE OF	GV 955-2925 CII# ATENTS AND DNA)
U DEP OFFICE # 324 U DEP OFFICE # 324			in experience of the second
V Der Veerer *36	1386 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		Barton
NUMBER A STATE DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF	EVIDENCE SUBMITTED OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE) T BE TARE OR HEAT SEALED: INITIAL/	MARK THE SEAL REQU	COMMENTS OR LESTS FOR SERVICE
	the who so so	ical Re	LATED TO
to the second se	Experience of the second secon	Control of the Contro	
ITEM		TED ABOVE DELIVERED TO	DATE BFS
NUMBER SIGN NAME ANABOVE STORY	tegrety) sig	NONAME-LEGIBLYO	USE USE
			Property of the second
For BFS Use Only Vanit Location	FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUE		
Envelope(s) Bag(s) Box(s) Miscellaneous	POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SE		

SUBMITTING AGENCY CASE NO. AGE	DEPARTMENT OF JUST BURBAU OF FORENSIO PHYSICAL E SUBMISSION (BPS 1. Revised) 12,529	vidence FORM		informatic	DN ÅND F	red case		3 4382 Only age	ENT ONLY	1
OFFERSES DATE OF THE OF THE OF THE OFFERSE SHOW AND PROVE US USES 2477 FAX. 450 453 243 550 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450		$+$ \sim			AGENCÝ C	ASE NO:	70875 R	₹ <u>@</u>		
OFFICER BIASENAND FERST NAME N.I. BIRTH. (LATENTS AND DNA) S. TOWNS CONTROL BUSINESS ONE THEN THE LINE WHEN POSSIBLE. FENDENCE SUBMITTED TOWN OF SUBMITTED	offense(s):	/dux-6	Z RE DAILE	OF INCIDENT:	58-08:D	ATE NEEDED:		10 M	-16-7 G-21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
THEM DESCRIPTION OF EXPENCE ONE THEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE). COMMENTS OR NUMBER POTENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT SEALED INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL. REQUESTS FOR SERVICE. OBASSIBLES COMMENCE AND SEALED SEALED SEALED SEALED SERVICE. OBASSIBLES COMMENTS OF SERVICE. OBASSI	S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	LA LAST N	SÜBJ	ECTS FIRST			DATE OF	; ∤ Cu#.	i.	
TIEM DESCRIPTION OF FEVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) COMMENTS OR NUMBER SEVIDENCE MUSTE BE TARF OR HEAT-SEALED INITIALMARK THE SEAL REQUESTS FOR SERVICE COMMENTS OR NUMBER SEVIDENCE MUSTE BE TARF OR HEAT-SEALED INITIALMARK THE SEAL REQUESTS FOR SERVICE COMMENTS OR NUMBER SEVIDENCE MUSTE BE TARF OR HEAT-SEALED INITIALMARK THE SEAL REQUESTS FOR SERVICE COMMENTS OR NUMBER SEVIDENCE MUSTE BE TARF OR HEAT-SEALED INITIALMARK THE SEAL REQUESTS FOR SERVICE COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE										
CONTROL CONTRO	NUMBER 2	jeviidi	NCE MUST BE TA	ENCE (ONE IT PE OR HEAT-SE	EM PER LINE A ALED: INITIAL	MARK THE SE		an Ligario.		0.7
OBSISSI FIGUR 1945 DOS CRA SEC SANGE TO COLOR OBSISSION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE ITEM RECEIVED FROM DELIVERED TO DATE BFS NUMBER (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY), SIGN NAME LEGIBLY) 8793283 9 0898880 BARRES DOS FARMERS DESCRIPTION USE 8793283 9 0898880 BARRES DOS FARMERS	ere# Condies			LOU TY	47 Poly	ž.	(da) .		aris	
OBCIDED AREAS CONTROL XIVIS-E25 DD2 GALES CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE ITEM RECEIVED FROM DELIVERED TO DATE BFS NUMBER (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY), SIGN NAME LEGIBLY) DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS NUMBER SIGN NAME LEGIBLY), SIGN NAME LEGIBLY) DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS NUMBER SIGN NAME LEGIBLY), SIGN NAME LEGIBLY) DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVERED TO DATE BFS DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DESCRIPTION OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE DELIVER TO DATE BFS DESCRI	069612 5 3	40.64	- Treek & 1245 D	<u> بامی باد</u> ریامی ور	(30) 212 5e0#	CAL VE	Sames:	TON		
ITEM RECEIVED FROM DELIVERED TO DATE BFS NUMBER SIGN NAME LEGIBLY) USE 08.93283 3 08.93280 5/9/08 0.953 A		ARIC	A SEE LA	-27-4- No.	<u>Xel Xe</u>	<u>(5-625</u>				
	NUMBER 28 3 3 6 9	·	RECEIVED/FROM	**************************************	Authorities (Control	DELIVERED T	Ο,	DATE 5/9/08	USE	 - -
		To a series of the series of t								9



DATE PREPARED: 06-5-0	8	RIVE	RSIDE COU	NTY SHERI	IFF CA0330000	_] INITIA	L 🗆 S	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL
D-08-129-001	2. DATE/IIM	IE REPORTED	3, DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	4, DATE / TIN	ME INV. START	5. DATE/TI	ME INV. TERM	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attem	pt Murder	r on a Pe	ace Officer			COUNTS	9.	EDPCODE
0. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / I	No Change	e Non-C	riminal					COUNTS	11.	EDP CODE
2.OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME						COUNTS	13.	EDPCODE
4.LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OC	CCURRED ON	DATE / TIME		1 7.OR BETWEEN:	DATE	ИЕ
B. BUSINESS NAME	_			19BU	JSINESS PHONE				ATUS/CLEARANCE	
		NINGS OFFICE							ued CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PAR 1. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	TY WIT	NESS - OTHE	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB		Additional Pers	-	30 EYES	31 SKIN
2. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		-	CITY			_	ZIP	33. RES	PHONE	.
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			Orthy				ZIP	26 DUG	S. PHONE	
DODINEGO NODAEGO			CITY				Lir'	35 BUS	, i none	
6. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42 HT 43.1	WT 44: HATR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	1		1: }	ZIP	48. RES	. PHONE	150,4015
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	50. BUS	S PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probat				ditional Person		ARRE	
1. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previo	usly Blocl		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB		57, HT 58, v			61. SKIN
52 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SI	ECURITY NUMB	EER	65. MNI NUMI	BER	66 CII I	NUMBER	
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	68. RES	. PHONE	
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	70. BUS	S. PHONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITIO		Other Juris.	[] Juv. Cı	rt. Prob.	Within Dept			ot Detained		
GANG Gang Name(s):	DATA	<u> </u>		ATF t		S/SCARS/N	IAKKS/CI	LOTHING D	ESCRIPTION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐] Self Admit	☐Prior Know	ledge						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	SCARS / MAF									
Face Neck R. Arm L. A	rm Hands	s ∐Torso ∐Ba	ck Legs							<u>.</u>
VEHICLE:	☐ REI	FER TO CHP 180 F	FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RE	ECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMP	OUND			
74. INVL		. YEAR 78. M.		79 MOI			DDY STYLE	8 A2	I STN / REC. AUTO V	ALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	I			84. OT	THER IDENTIFIERS				ION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87.	ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	r
	PROPERT	Y REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR	STOLEN, R	ECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED	PROPERTY	89.	DAMAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF. ID	REVIEWE	ED BY (DATE	a sessi	08 E	NTERED BY / DAT		POPER D BY / DA	Tuda
Detective E. Rose		1671	A. T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.		/ 6 7 3 APR SENT:	APR CANCE	ELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC C	ANCELED:
Det. Waters #1849 / Central orm A .frp rev 2/98	Homicide	Unit								

1 2 Deputy Coin said Sergeant Walsh gave him an AR-15, which had been removed from suspect. 3 Sergeant Walsh told Deputy Coin and to maintain custody of it until it could be given to detectives. 4 5 I asked Deputy Coin who removed the weapon from the suspect and he said he did not know. 6 Deputy Coin said he was told the weapon had been cleared and the magazine had been removed 7 from the weapon when he received it. 8 9 At approximately 0400 hours, I photographed the weapon. The weapon was a Colt Sporter .223 10 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, with a serial number of The rifle was located 11 inside the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle. The weapon was sitting next to the 12 driver's seat. The bolt was locked back and there were no live rounds inside the chamber. The 13 magazine had been removed and was lying next to the rifle. 14 15 At approximately 0400 hours, I collected the rifle and placed it in a large plain brown paper bag. At 16 approximately 0402 hours, I collected the black magazine, which contained several live .223 caliber 17 rounds. The bullets were left inside the magazine so they could possibly be fingerprinted at a later 18 time. After collecting the above two items, I took possession of them and secured them in the trunk 19 of my detective unit, until they were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station. 20 21 On 5-12-08, the serial number of the weapon was submitted to the Department of Alcohol, Tobacco 22 and Firearms to determine the owner of the AR-15. 23 24 On 6-2-08, I received a response back from my request. It was determined the weapon was 25 purchased by I , with an address of located in the city of 26 on 4-1-95. 27 28 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation. 29 30 31 **CASE STATUS:** 32 33 **OPEN/CR-2** 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578 7223 Print Date: June 02, 2008

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number:

EDWARD ROSE RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S OFFICE **4095 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501**

Badge No: 1671

Investigation No: D08129001

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date:

04/01/1995



Request Date: 05/12/2008

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: COLT

Model: SPORTER TARGET

Caliber: 223

Serial Number: Type: RIFLE

Country: UNITED STATES

Importer:

Obliterated:

Identifying "ST" LOCATED BEFORE SERIAL Marks: NUMBER

NIBIN:

Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date:

05/08/2007

4420 days

Time to Crime:

CA

UNITED STATES

Possessor: ELI MORILLO

DOB: SOBOBA HOT SPRINGS, CA UNITED STATES

POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL Number:

93330415

TURNERS OUTDOORSMAN 10246 INDIANA AVE RIVERSIDE, CA 92503

Phone:

(951) 351 1190

Ship Date:

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO AN INDIVIDUAL PURCHASER.

Additional Remarks:

PER COLT, ADDING THE "ST" PREFIX.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings. This report does not constitute a fulfillment of the Interstate Nexus requirement in any Federal, State or Administrative legal process or litigation. That expert testimony or Interstate Nexus determination is made through trained experts who must be contacted at the local ATF Field Office or Field Division Directorate.

Sensitive but Unclassified - For Official Use Only

https://www.atfonline.gov/etrace/trace_detail.do?id

&printable true

6/2/2008



DATE PREPARED: 06-5-08	RIVERSIDE COU	NTY SHERIF	F CA0330000	_'	□ INI	ΓIAL	⊠ SUPP	T LEMENTAL
D-08-129-001	D 3. DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TII	ME INV. START	5. DA7	TE / TIME INV.	TERM 6.A	dult ARR 7 Juv ARR
	Attempt Murder	on a Pea	ce Officer				COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal CRIME						COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16 OCC	CURRED ON	DATE / TIME		17 OR I	BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19 BUS	INESS PHONE			I .	D. CASE STATUS 70 Continued	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS	OTHER:			П Сад	Additional			UN-Z
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27:HT	28.WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES 1981. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СПУ				ZIP		33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ				ZIP		35 BUS. PHON	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45; EVES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СПҮ				ZIP	<u> Fv 253</u>	48 RES. PHONE	<u> </u>
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHONI	
	Parole Probati	ion		☐ See A	Additional P	ersons Rep	ort] ARRESTED
1 St. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. ST	53. SEX FATE 64. SOCIAL SE	54. RACE CURITY NUMBE	S5.DOB	56 AGE 65. MNI NU	57. HT MBER	58. WT	66. CII NUMBEI	60. EYES 61 SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Oth	er Juris. [] Juv. Cr	t. Prob. [] Within Dept	. [Deta	ined [Not Deta	ined	-
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	·	73. Submi	TATTOO				HING DESCI	RIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Price	or V noveledge							
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	of Kilowiedge							
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torse	O Back Legs			-		24	5. Ta.,	
VEHICLE: REFER TO C	CHP 180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN RE	COVERED TO	OWED OR IN	IPOLIND	<u> </u>		- W
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODE			BODY STYLE		81.SIN / A2:	REC AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #		84. OTH	ER IDENTIFIERS			85	DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS			CITY		STA	TE	ZIP 88.	PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPO	RT ATTACHED FOR	STOLEN, RE	COVERED, C	OR DAMAGEI) PROPE	RTY	89. DAMAC	ED PROPERTY VALUE
Detective E. Rose OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWE	D BY ADATE	10602	જી હ	ENTERED BY	/ DATE	1	506/16/08
Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit			APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOJ-NO	IC ENT:	DOPNCIC CANCELED:

EVIDENCE:

_			
3	ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
4			
5	0893131	1	Colt AR-15 30 round magazine
6	0893138	1	Black rifle case with 6 magazines
7	0893139	1	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine
8	0893143	1	OD green magazine holder
9	0893144	1	AR-15 magazine
10	0893145	1	12-gauge Mossberg Shotgun
11	0893146	1	SKS rifle
12	0893147	1	Bennelli 12 gauge shotgun
13	0893151	1	Plastic magazine to SK rifle
14	0893209	1	AR-15 Colt rifle
15	0893210	1	AR-15 magazine

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

At approximately 0355 hours, I was contacted by Corporal Fitzpatrick, who was a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau. Corporal Fitzpatrick told me the weapon the suspect had had been recovered. During the course of the investigation, additional weapons and ammunition was collected.

On 5-14-08, I had SSO Betzer collect the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station property room and transport them to forensics to be processed for latent prints and possible DNA. SSO Betzer delivered the above listed items to forensics on 5-14-08, at approximately 0952 hours.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2 4

1 2

6 7

RIVERSIDE COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FORM C (9/81)

Lab Submission Receipt

Record#: 5177

File Number D08129001 Inv. Officer Rose #1671

Bureau/Agency

Phone Number

Tech Assigned

SIB-CHU

275-8799

SYRETT, M.

5/14/2008

Date Received Time Received 9:52 AM

Received By

WICKERSHAM, A.

Submitted By

Betzer N1455

Evidence:			
Item #	Barcode	Description	Loc Code
EB51	0893131	Colt AR-15 30-round magazine	4-D
EB58	0893138	Black rifle case with (6) magazines	4-D
EB59	0893139	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine	4-D
EB62	0893143	OD Green magazine holder	4-D
EB63	0893144	AR-15 magazine	4-D
EB64	0893145	12-gauge Mossburg shotgun	4-D
EB65	0893146	SKS rifle	3-D
EB66	0893147	Bennelli 12-gauge shotgun	3-D
EB67	0893151	Plastic magazine to SKS rifle	3-D
ER1	0893209	AR-15 Colt rifle	3-D
ER2	0893210	AR-15 magazine	3-D

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

. Receipt		C. Andrews	1505139001
. Name	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe K.	eeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
A CONTRACTOR	oth monto	1600	
. Residence Address		0	Phone
. Business Address		- A Lagrandian Control of the Contro	Phone
0. Item OK93 136	11. Quantity	12. Description RIFLE CASE	W6 MAGAZINES
2593131	01	(1.7)	3 MAGASINE
0393139	01	BUSHMASTEK AR-15	30 RO MAGAZINE
CHEPRO	0 1	OB Green MAGNZIA	e Holder
D 893144_	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE	
0 (43145	(2)	13 GA MUSSEERG S	HOTGUA
0863146	01	SKS RIFLE	
02931476	101		HOTEUN
08131519		PLASTIC MAGAZINE	TO SKS RIFLE
0 893305	101	AR-15 RIFLE COLT	
0893216		MAGAZINE FOR AR-	
3. Signature of	1. 1 22. 111	14. Received or	I.D.
Owner or Agent	senle NI	Released by	No.
Owner or Agent 1	Bry L. NI	The state of the s	
15.	0	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	No.
5. declare that on: DA	E	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above	No. No. 17 / de described property and that the own
5. declare that on: DA	E	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	No. No.
declare that on: DATs not known to me. I	TE	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above	No. No. 17 / de described property and that the own
declare that on: DAT s not known to me. I	TE	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and	No. No. described property and that the own
declare that on: DAT s not known to me. I n the following mann declare under PENA	TE	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and that the foregoing is true.	e described property and that the own ad I have saved the property from
declare that on: DAT s not known to me. I n the following mann	TE	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY TIME I found or saved the above withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and that the foregoing is true.	No. No. described property and that the own

\$

DATE PREPARED: 06-5-08	RIVI	ERSIDE COUN	TY SH	ERIFF CA0330000			ΓIAL	⊠ SUP	PLEME	ENTAL
D-08-129-001	IME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME A	ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME	INV START	5. DAT	E / TIME IN	v. TERM 6	Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME	nt Murder	on a	Peace Officer		· ·		COUNTS	9	P. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		On a	. 0000 0111001				COUNTS	1	1.EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	Criminal						COUNTS	1:	3.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		LIC DED DIOT	1.				lia on		2.00	W.49
		15. REP. DIST.	ľ	6. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	3	17. OK	BETWEEN:	DATE/T	IME
18. BUSINESS NAME			1	9. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS /		
							1	Continued	UK-Z	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WI' 21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First Middle)	TNESS – OTHE		h. n. or	as pop		e Additional			30. EYES	la orn
		23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26, AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29, HÂIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		33. RES. PHON	ΙĒ	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PHON	IE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46 SKIIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	l			ZIP	1	48. RES. PHON	E	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHON	· · ·	
		CIT				Zir		50. BUS. PHON	E	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile		☐ Probatio	าท		□ See A	Additional Po	ersons Rei	nort [ARRI	ESTED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	= <u></u>		54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57.HI	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Bloc	ked)	64. SOCIAL SEC	URITY N	JMBER	65. MNI NU	MBER	<u> </u>	66. CII NUMBE	ER .	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHON	Е	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHON	E	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt.	. Prob.	[] Within Dept.	[] Deta	ined [l Not Det	ained		
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	73.	TATTOOS	/ SCARS /	MARKS		HING DESC	RIPTION	V
Cang Namo(o).			inte	erview with Dep	outy Den	nington	 		·	***
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	t Prior Know	ledge						Tourist .		
$\begin{tabular}{lll} TATTOOS / SCARS / MA \\ \hline & Face & \hline & Neck & \hline & R. Arm & \hline & L. Arm & \hline & Hand \\ \hline \end{tabular}$		ck Dlens		_			,3_s		<u> </u>	
			-				<u>Con</u>		- 0x1 - 196	
VEHICLE:	FED TO CUB 190 1	FORM FOR ST	OLEN	RECOVERED, TOV	VED OD IM	IDOLIND			300	
	7. YEAR 78. M			MODEL		BODY STYLE		81. STN /	REC. AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84	OTHER IDENTIFIERS	1		8	A2: 5. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
94 PROTOTOPO ANALES										
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87	ADDRESS			CITY		STAT	E	ZIP 88.	PHONE	
☐ PROPER	TY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR ST	TOLEN	, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGEI	PROPER	гү	89. DAMA	GED PROPEI	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED	BY /BAT	06030	3	ENTERED BY /	DATE	\\\		TIMA
COPIES TO:	1		-	APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOJ NO	CIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC C	NCELED:
Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicido Form A .frp rev 2/98	UNIT				<u>. J </u>					3.

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:

1

41

42

43

2 3 **CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:** 4 5 Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777 6 7 **SAN JACINTO STATION:** 8 9 Deputy Dennington #3745 486-6700 10 11 **EVIDENCE:** 12 13 ITEM: QTY: **DESCRIPTION:** 14 15 ER-3 **CD-** CD containing digital recording of interview with Deputy 1 Dennington on 5-8-08, at approximately 0600 hours. Booked 16 into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908931. 17 18 19 **Paper-** Yellow lined piece of paper with drawing prepared by ER-5 1 20 Deputy Dennington. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908933. 21 22 23 **ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:** 24 25 Coroner case #2008-03532 26 27 **DETAILS:** 28 29 On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet Station had been involved in an 30 31 officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation. 32 33 Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared 34 deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being 35 assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant 36 Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the 37 Command Post, located on the Soboba Indian Reservation. 38 39 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the 40 Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said

the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two

outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

and the weapons they used be charted.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I identify those involved in shooting out the street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed

I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Dennington were two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting to shoot out street lights.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0535 hours, I spoke with Deputy Dennington. I explained to him he had been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Dennington said he had. Deputy Dennington said he had fired his personal AR-15.

I offered Deputy Dennington an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his weapons and his interview. Deputy Dennington declined a representative.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0600 hours, I interviewed Deputy Dennington. The interview was digitally recorded and the following is a summary of the interview.

Deputy Dennington said he had been with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department since and was assigned to the Moreno Valley Station in Deputy Dennington said he was assigned to watch 1 and he was working from 1500 to 0300 hours. He was assigned as a two man unit with Deputy Reese and had been assigned the designator 1MV24.

Deputy Dennington said he was at Moreno Beach and the 60 Freeway, located in the city of Moreno Valley, when dispatch advised the Hemet Station broadcasted an 11-99 (Officer Need's Assistance) call. He said dispatch advised shots had been fired and units were on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began responding code-3 to the Soboba Indian Reservation, until Sergeant Plata canceled him. Sergeant Plata advised the Hemet Station was not requesting additional units at that time.

> Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began driving towards the intersection of Alessandro Boulevard and Gilman Springs Road, while waiting for further details on the developments on the reservation. Deputy Dennington said shortly after having been canceled, dispatch requested three

units from the Moreno Valley Station to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Hemet Station deputies.

Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began driving to the reservation, when dispatched advised deputies were being pinned down and requesting an 11-11. Deputy Dennington said he responded from the Moreno Valley area code-3 and arrived in the area of the Soboba Casino.

Deputy Dennington said he contacted Sergeant Hoffman near the casino parking lot. Sergeant Hoffman directed him and Deputy Reese to respond to the area of Castile Canyon Road and Soboba Road and stand by at the location for further instructions.

Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese were then directed to respond to Noli School, where he met up with two Hemet Station deputies and one sergeant. Deputy Dennington could not identify who the employees were.

Deputy Dennington said while they were standing by at the school, they began receiving incoming rounds from the north. He said a deputy broadcasted over the air that he needed a big white light taken out, which was northeast of his location. The deputy broadcasted the light was backlighting him and his position and compromising his safety.

Deputy Dennington said he believed the light the deputy was talking about was a flood light and was positioned high above the residences roof line. He said it did not appear to him there was any danger shooting out the light. Deputy Dennington said he took out his personal AR-15 rifle and shot at the light three times. Deputy Dennington said on his first shot, he took out the wrong light and missed on the remainder two shots. Deputy Dennington said he believes the light he shot out was a motion detector light, which was positioned on the side of a house.

Deputy Dennington said a male deputy from the Hemet Station, later identified as Deputy Chevalier, borrowed his AR-15 and shot two more times and was able to disable the light. He said they both shot from the west side of the roadway on Noli Road and they were approximately 100 to 150 yards away from the intended target. He said they had been standing in front of Noli School, south of the parking lot entrance.

Deputy Dennington said while they were at the school, the same deputy who had borrowed his AR-15, Deputy Chevalier, shot out two lights in the Noli School parking lot with his personal duty weapon. Deputy Dennington said the lights were backlighting them and causing officer safety issues due to them not having any cover and concealment.

Deputy Dennington said while they were at the school, he heard four to five gunshots coming from the north. He said deputies broadcasted over the radio they needed assistance, subject down. He said he ran towards the deputies who needed assistance. When he arrived, he saw a blue Chevy truck, which contained an uncooperative female, who was later taken into custody.

Deputy Dennington said while he was on scene with the deputies who were requesting assistance, two additional vehicles arrived in the area and the occupants of those vehicles were detained. He said during these detentions, tow additional rounds were fired from the north in his direction.

Deputy Dennington said he remained at the location and maintained the perimeter until the Special Enforcement Bureau showed up to relieve him. He said he was transported to the command post to be debriefed.

Deputy Dennington said he did not see the deceased suspect being shot nor did he fire his duty weapon. He said the only weapon he fired was his AR-15.

12 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2

Riverside County Sheriff's Department Property Report

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense			4. File Number
5/8/08		OIS			D08129001
5. 🗌 Receip	ot Release	6. Evidence Four	nd Property	Safe Keepin	9
7. Name					
8. Residence	e Address		Phone		
9. Business	Address		Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
ER-5	1	Paper containing draw	ing		
		Rive	CIDE -		
<u> </u>			SIDE SHERIFF		
			/D802=		
1			08933		
					1,000
		<u> </u>			
13. Signature of Owner or Ager	nt	1	14. Received by Released by	Det. E Rose	#1671
15.	1	Affidavit of Fi	nder of Prope	rty	
	at on : DATE:	TIME	l foui	nd or saved th	ne above described
		r is not known to me. I ha		ed, withheld	or disposed of
any part of	said property; a	nd I have saved the prop	erty from		
	wing manner				
	nder PENALTY O	F PERJURY that the fore	egoing is true.		
Signed: Witness:				Date: Date:	
		·			
		eve described property, o			
		d you have not contacted be disposed of.	u tnis departn	ient within or	ie nunarea twenty
16. Page Form No.409 (3/8	of Pa	nges			

S-8-08 3WG)



DATE PREPARED:

06-3-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001	MEREPORTED 3. DATE/TIME A	ASSIGNED 4 DATE /	TIME INV. START 5. DATE / TIM		
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Attempt Murder	on a Peace Office	er	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Chang				COUNTS	II EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	I5 REP. DIST	I6. OCCURRED ON	DATE / TIME	7. OR BETWEEN DA'I	TE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19 BUSINESS PHONE		Continued CF	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WIT	TNESS – OTHER:		☐ See Additional Person	ons Report	
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 28. W	VT 29. HAIR 30. EY	TES 31, SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	100 (70),	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38SEX	39 RACE 40 DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. W	VT 44. HAIR 45. EY	ES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	·	ZIP	50 BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probati	ion	☐ See Additional Person	s Report	RRESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53 SEX M	54 RACE	56 AGE 57. HT 58. W		
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATT	DOS / SCARS / MARKS / CL	OTHING DESCRIP	NON
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adm	it □Prior Knowledge	Transcript	ion interview Deputy F	Seener	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA					
Tace I Neek W. A. W. W. D. A. W. W. M.	as Brosso Back Bees				
	EFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR S			ISLSTN/ REC.	AUTO VALUE
74. INYL 75. LICENSE 76 STATE	EFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVERED 79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIES	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. / A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHIC	\$
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	77 YEAR	79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIES	80 BODY STYLE	A2:	\$
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #		79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIES	80 BODY STYLE	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHIC	\$ E
74. INVL	77 YEAR	79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIES	80 BODY STYLE	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHIC	\$
74. INVL	77 YEAR 78 MAKE	79 MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIES	STATE O, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DAT	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHIC ZIP 88 PHONI 89 DAMAGED P	\$ E

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHE	<u>KS:</u>		
2		1040	D0D/0 . 111	DII 055 0555
3		1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	PH: 955-2777
4				
5				
6				•
7		with Dep	outy Keener labeled, D08129001 A	ttachment A.
8				
9				
10		1	1. 9.1	. 77
11			-	. •
12		ing inves	stigation. I reviewed the transcript	and found them to be
13				
14			1. 6.1	A C.11
15	3	•	itus pending further investigation.	A copy of this report
16	S	vaters.		
17				
18				
19		7.3.6.4.000	ON ID 1660	
20		MASS	JN, ID 1660	
21				
22				

ATTACHMENT

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Keener labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

1 2	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON
3	DATE/TIME:	05/08/2008 0930 HOURS
4 5	INTERVIEW WITH:	JAMES KEENER
6		
7		D 00 400 004
8 9	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oka	y. Today's May 8th, 2008, Thursday. File number,
12	•	30 hours. I'm here at the Hemet station, detective
13		-involved shooting. Deputy Keener is one of the
14		cer-involved shooting, and I'm here to take a
15		r introduce yourself, please, for the tape, please?
16		,, p, p
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Dep	uty James Keener. ID 3027
18	•	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oka	y. His attorney?
20		
21		
22		
23		y. Deputy Keener, my understanding is you want to
24	give a voluntary statement?	
25		
26	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Corr	ect.
27 28	INIVESTICATOD MASSON, Com	part? Okay, And walka gaing to talk about an incident
29		ect? Okay. And we're going to talk about an incident on the Indian reservation. It was an officer-involved
30	shooting. Okay. Is that correct?	in the mulan reservation. It was an officer-involved
31	shooting. Only. Is that correct.	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Corr	rect.
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay	y. Speak a little louder for me here, please.
35	•	he beginning from the time you attempted to make a
36	vehicle stop from the from that tin	me. What was the circs about it? The PC about it?
37	Leading all the way up to the shooti	ng, and then after the shooting.
38		
39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The	re wasn't a vehicle stop.
40		

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2 3	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: So I
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
6	
7	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't know.
8 9	From go with your involvement.
10	ge war jear mieremens
11	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
12	
13	Yes.
14 15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: When we got to the res actually, I'll start before then.
16	DEI OTT JAMES REENER. When we got to the res actually, in start before then.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How did you get involved in this officer-involved
18	shooting? How's that?
19	
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: At about 11:30, maybe, 11:45, we'd just completed a
21	parole check probation check on Wanda Lane, cross of Olive in Valle Vista.
22	After we completed excuse me completed that, we were getting back in our cars
23 24	cars, and we heard automatic gunfire coming from the reservation, which is directly
25	across the riverbed from where we were. And when I say, "We" it was Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and I. We decided after hearing the automatic gunfire, we'd go to the
26	reservation and investigate.
27	1999) Wallett Will Mill Street
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The reservation being Soboba?
29	
30	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Soboba Indian Reservation.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
33 34	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Excuse me. We went on to the reservation, stopped at the
35	guard shack on Soboba Road, and asked the guard if they had heard any shots being fired.
36	And he said, "No." He didn't hear anything. Didn't see anything. We continued on
37	Soboba Road until we hit the dirt and turned left on Poppet Flats, drove up Poppet Flats.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let let me stop you there "We" being who else?

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Janecka and I were in the the first unit, and then
2	Deputy Mullins was by himself in the second unit
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
5	
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: trailing behind us.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
9	
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We went up dirt Poppet Flats until it turned into paved
11	Poppet Flats. The first house we encountered on our right, which would be the east
12 13	side there was three to four males in the front yard next to a small bonfire.
13	We, kind of, assumed that that's where the shots were coming from, because it was the
15	only people we saw in the area. Looked like they could have been partying in the front yard. We passed by slowly, didn't make contact with them, and then continued on paved
16	Poppet Flats towards Castile Canyon. When we got about 50 yards from the residence
17	where we saw the guys in the front yard, we heard additional automatic gunfire coming
18	from behind us in the area of that house coming our way. I had stuck my head out
19	the window when I heard the first round to confirm where it was coming from, was able
20	to determine it was from behind us, coming our way.
21	to determine it was from comma as, coming our way.
22	When you're giving your statement of what happened,
23	keep it limited to the, "We-s" (sic) if there's any them did something
24	
25	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah.
28	
29	and you, for what you saw, heard
30	
31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
32	
33	or did.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah. When when you say "We," when
36	you're I'm assuming we're still with you, Keener, Janecka, and Mullins.
37	DEDITY IAMES REENED. Compat
38 39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
3 9	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct.
2 3 4 5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was with Deputy Janecka. I heard the automatic gunfire coming our way. Both units pulled forward. I got out of car and grouped with the deputies.
6 7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who's driving your guys' unit?
9 10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Janecka.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you're on the passenger side?
13 14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.
17 18	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Once we stopped around the corner, which we thought was a good position or I thought was a good position of cover, we all got out of the
19 20 21	cars and got our patrol rifles. Deputy Mullins called called Sergeant Moore on the cell phone, told him what had just happened, and requested backup, and find a staging area, and we all got back in our cars
22 23	and drove to Castile Canyon and Soboba, and all discussed a plan on how to approach the house contact the people.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do you know the address to the house?
26 27 28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I have no idea.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
31 32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I'd have to look at a map.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah, but the house is on Poppet Flats?
35 36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
37 38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It's Poppet Flats and Noli. It may be a Noli address
3)	DEI OTT JAIVIES REENER. It's roppet riats and from it may be a from address

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
3 4	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: or a Poppet Flats address. I don't
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
7	: See if you need to be heard from
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead go ahead.
11 12	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I forgot where I was, at that point.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You go back, meet with Sergeant.
15 16	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Moore.
17 18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Moore.
19 20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And discuss a plan.
23 24 25	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And additional deputies to discuss the plan how we were going to go to that house where we saw those guys and
26 27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The additional deputies who do you remember who the additional deputies were?
28 29 30 31 32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Newby, Deputy Green, Corporal Majilla, Sergeant Moore, and Deputy Curtis, and his trainee, Deputy Ortero, I think, his name is. I think that's it.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35 36 37 38 39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After formulating a plan, the idea was to send most of the units back around to dirt Poppet Flats to where we went before, and approach the house on foot, while two other cars went around to where we had stopped after hearing the gunfire on I believe, Noli and Poppet Flats, which is a shortcut to that house. Deputy Dietrich, and Deputy Curtis, and Deputy Ortero went to that location Noli and

1	Poppet Flats while the rest of us went to dirt Poppet Flats, and stopped about 200 yards
2	before that house, and got out of the cars, and were going to approach on foot.
3	As soon as we got out, a white SUV came up from behind all the cars and stopped,
4	probably, two or three feet from the rear unit and was illuminating all of us as we were
5	trying to approach the house.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.
8	·
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I yelled on the radio, "Kill the lights. Kill the lights."
10	Because we were being backlit with a straight shot to the house, where we presumed the
11	rounds were coming from.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do you think this car did this on purpose?
14	
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I do.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you guys are
18	
19	: Don't speculate, because you don't have any idea, unless you talked
20	to the person.
21	
22	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No, I I I can only
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that the practice
25	
26	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: of Soboba Indian Reservation
29	
30	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Members.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: people members who live up there, that they distract
33	or some some sometimes, setup officers?
34	
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Continuously.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So
38	
39	So it's been your experience with the

1 2	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Absolutely, my personal
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Then then
5 6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: experience.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay.
9 10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So okay.
13 14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't know if I mentioned it. While we were discussing the plan, there was additional rounds being fired
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17 18	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: from the same area.
19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And when you say, "Rounds," is it at one time, you described it as, "Automatic fire." Are we saying, "Pop. Pop. Pop"? Or are we
22 23	going, "Pop. Pop. Pop. Pop. Pop."?
24 25	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was automatic gunfire.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Automatic? Okay.
28 29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I've heard it personally 100 times from the reservation
30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
32 33	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: and the range and
34 35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
36 37	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: personal experience. So
38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

1 2	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I knew exactly what it was.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4 5	DEDITY IAMES VEENED. After valling "Vill the lights, Vill the lights," they finally
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After yelling, "Kill the lights. Kill the lights," they finally turned off the lights.
7	And as soon as the lights went out, I heard a round coming from the house, and heard the
8	report, and actually heard the round passing through the bushes where we were standing,
9	probably 20 feet from where all us were standing. There was a berm right next to where I
10	was standing. I climbed the berm and dove over it, called, "11-99."
11	Flipped back over the berm to make sure everybody made it. That's when I saw Deputy
12	Janecka pinned down behind the car, because he had gone to the trunk for more ammo or
13	something. I forgot what he told me he was doing.
14	We all eventually made it back over the berm, set up firing positions on the back of the
15	berm but on top, facing the house where we heard the round coming from, waiting for
16	muzzle flashes, or suspects, or anything, so we could return fire. We probably waited
17	five minutes, and then we started taking rounds from our right flank.
18	The the firing position changed from the original round, which was only one round.
19	Then there was multiple bursts from another automatic weapon coming from our right
20	flank, and that's when I returned fire.
21	INTERPRETATION MARGONI OL IV. 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10
22 23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You returned fire right flank or left flank?
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right flank.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right flank?
27	
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I had moved my firing position from the original round
33	that we took to the right flank where we were taking automatic gunfire.
34	DIVIDATION TO DATA COOK OF THE
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you heard automatic gunfire, did you see
36	any muzzle flashes? Did you see anything?
37 38	DEDITY IAMES VEENED. No. I was notting my head down
38	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I was putting my head down.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Head down?
2 3 4 5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I for the rounds, put my head down, and popped up, and returned fire.
6 7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When when the shots are being fired at you, is it hitting the dirt next to you? Is it is it hitting I mean, the ricochet, describe that for me. I mean
9 10 11 12	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I – I could tell they were coming my way, basically, from the sound. I didn't hear any impacts, but you fired almost immediately, so I don't know if I would have heard them anyways, but I did not hear any impacts.
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. How many times did you fire?
16 17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Well, it turns out, nine.
18 19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Nine? But at the time, you didn't know. It was just multiple times?
21 22	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I had estimated ten rounds.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So I numbered nine to ten, and you were going ten.
25 26	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I estimated ten. The count was
27 28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Ten?
29 30	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: nine.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Nine? Okay.
33 34	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There's a missing round. I don't know if I did or shot it.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Did you see anyone?
37 38	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No.
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you hear anyone say anything?

1 2	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Not at that point.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you say you fired, what what
4	weapon did you use?
5	
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: My patrol rifle, AR-15.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: AR?
9	
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: 53.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And I processed-you-slash-charted your weapons
13	out there.
14	
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You carried a AR-15.
18	
19	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: A hand your primary hand weapon.
22	
23	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. A Sig 220.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you had a backup.
26	
27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right? Your Sig 220, and your backup did you fire
30	those weapons?
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Not at all?
35	
36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Not at all.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. After you're being fired upon, and you fire back,
39	what happens?

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I moved further from the berm towards the rounds and off
2	to the right flank. I was trying to get to a tree that was there, because this is a big open
3	area. It's just sand, and I had absolutely no cover, so I was trying to get to a tree.
4	Halfway to the tree, I describe it as, "All hell breaking loose," back at the original
5	location where the first round came from. And I heard Deputy Janecka, "They're running
6	acrossed (sic) Poppet Flats."And that's when I heard I would estimate 50 rounds being
7	fired.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you weren't involved in that
10	
11	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I I was
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: second volley of gunfire.
14	
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was going for cover and couldn't see because Deputy
16	Janecka was on top of the berm. I had bailed out down in the riverbed
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: after returning fire. I was advancing towards what I
21	was shooting at.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Deputy Keener, you've been through a lot. I
24	mean, the situation you had up there tell me in your words and describe for me, what
25	what's going through your mind when this is going on. Let's let's go through your mind
26	when you first hear the automatic gunfire. Start with that first.
27	
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Originally?
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah.
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't want to say that I'm used to it. I hear it every day
33	on the reservation, and it's it's, unfortunately, something we deal with, and the kind of
34	situation I'd rather not deal with. I know that lead's coming pretty fast, and I don't want
35	to get in a gun fight, specially with a rifle automatic rifle.
36	I was I was scared when I heard it originally, and I just got more and more scared into
37	complete terror as we got there. And at the point I was returning rounds, scared the piss
38	out of me.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So
3 4	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was terrified.
5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: what's going through your mind? I mean, what what is I mean
8 9	What were you scared for?
10 11	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah, what are you what are you?
12 13 14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I thought I was going to die or one of my partner's were going to get hit. When I heard that first round, it was, basically, survival at that point. And I just wanted to make sure that everybody was okay on the other side of the berm.
15 16 17	We got back, and wanted to get a firing position so I could stop the threat and then when they went to our right flank, I was terrified and was firing to save my life and my partner's lives. I thought we were going to die.
18 19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see any of the suspect suspects? Could you describe them?
22 23 24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. We were too far away. I was I would estimate 200 yards from where the rounds were coming from. I never saw anybody, only heard them later on. At the time I returned fire, I was firing at the (inaudible) round.
252627	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The the subjects that you saw earlier by the camp fire
28 29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
30 31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: or bonfire you describe your involvement what's y our take on them?
33 34 35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I can only presume that it was the same people. It was the same house, and I can only assume it was the same people that were there when we passed the first time.
36 37 38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't we draw this out for me, because I'm not too familiar with the reservation, and since you work out here, you know a little bit more more what

1		
2		There's another piece of information that might be helpful
3	here. This report in dealing wi	th the I think, it's the first shot when you guys are out of
4	the the unit.	
5		
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Right.
7		
8		How close was that? And how did you perceive it?
9	DEDITTY IAMES MEETING	TI
l0	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	The impact
l 1 l 2	INIVESTICATOD MASSONI.	The first shot that first shot that you talking shout the
13	impact that first one.	The first shot that first shot that you talking about the
14	impact that first one.	
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER	Correct. The shot was being fired from about 200
16		ly within 20 feet. I estimate it as 20 feet as I was
17	yarasi ine impuet was presue	y
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Impact 20 feet
19		•
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	diving.
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	of you?
23		
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct.
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
27		WILL 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
28		Which would have made it five to 10 feet from Deputy
29	Janecka.	
30	(showt mayor)	
31 32	(short pause)	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	20 feet you said for you?
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	20 feet you said, for you:
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct
36		Conto
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And then
38		
39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Five to 10 feet from Deputy Janecka.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And that was just one single?
3	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do me a favor here. Why don't you sketch out
6 7	let's first start with let's sketch out where the house was. Put the roadway the roadway
8	·
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
10	,
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do the roadway first. And that is what?
12	The Part of the Pa
13	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This is actually going to be Poppet Flats.
14	DET OF I STRINGE REELINGER. Time to declarify going to be I opper I mio.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Poppet Flats?
16	TVV ZETTOTT OK WILDSON. Toppet Tutts.
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This whole thing. I think, most of it's an easement, but
18	we call it, "Poppet Flats," anyways.
19	we can it, TopperTians, any ways.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
21	11 V Eb 110/11 OK W 105 ON. Okay.
22	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And the primary res is here. This is paved. (inaudible).
23	DEI OTT STATES REELIVER. That the primary res is here. This is paved. (maddiole).
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's put prime prime or P so I know it's primary.
25	Tive Estimated Tive to Solid Printer of the Solid Now its printery.
26	: That's where the bonfire was?
27	. That's whole the comme was.
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where was
29	
30	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where was the bonfire?
33	
34	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was the house actually, I think, faces west, so the
35	bonfire's right here, and then all the subjects we're here when we passed.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And let's let's do that just a little bit, like start
38	over.
39	

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here. Right.
4	
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That's why I had my deputies on the (inaudible).
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let me draw this out for you.
8	(short pause)
9	Okay.
10	(short pause)
11	
12	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: (inaudible)?
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh. You're saying the res and just for the record, I'm
15	just copying what you're doing here just like
16	
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: a little neater. Okay. So here's the primary res; right?
20	
21	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. It would be at the corner of dirt Poppet and paved
22	Poppet.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then you're saying the bonfire was here;
25	correct?
26	
27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And let me get out a little put a little circle for
30	bonfire.
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: All right.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then the Xs will be the subjects that you saw.
35	
36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. This would be the whole yard, not just the house.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
39	

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	I don't remember how the house was situated on that yard.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	All right, and then, you go ahead and place the guys for
4	me, please.	Thi right, and then, you go alled and place the guys for
5	me, preuse.	
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	They were in front of the house. I believe, this was the
7	front door, so they were just ar	•
8	, ,	
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
10		•
11	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	And there was three or four of them.
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Three or four of them?
14		
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Yeah.
16		
17		Okay. So, now, where's where's some direction-wise
18	where's where's north here?	
19		
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	North is actually like this.
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
23		
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Roughly.
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And you guys are coming from where?
27		
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	From Soboba Reservation.
29		
30		Soboba? Go ahead and put, "Soboba," down there for me.
31	And this is Poppet Flats?	
32		
33	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	I think, it's an easement.
34	D.W.D.G.W.G. J. T.O.D. M. J. G.G.O.V.	T 0.01
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Easement? Okay.
36		4 141 1 B 4 PI
37	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	And this is Poppet Flats.
38	D.H. IDOTTIO A TOP 3 () COCC	
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Ukay.

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I think, that's how you spell it.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4 5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: (inaudible).
6	DEI OTT JAIVIES RELIVER. (Indudiole).
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So so you come around here.
8	111 DE 110/11 OK MINESON. Se so you come around note.
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you're going northbound?
12	
13	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct, on Poppet Flats
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Poppet Flats?
16	
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: where it turns into paved.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	
21	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Came around the corner, saw the subjects in the yard, and
22	then continued. Poppet Flats actually into Castile Canyon, and when we got, basically, to
23	the corner.
24	DIVERTIGATION MARGONIA DA LA CARRACTIA CARRACTIA CARRACTIA DE LA CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DEL CARRACTICA DE LA CARRACTICA DEL CARRA
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Put down, "Castile Canyon," or a, "C-slash" or
26	"C-slash-C," as Castile Canyon. Okay.
27 28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: When we got around this the road here actually isn't
29	straight, so we'll curve it. When we got around, basically, the first bend I think, it's the
30	second speed bump that's when we heard rounds coming from behind us. There's a
31	big, open field between two houses, but to me, it sounded like it was coming from the
32	same house we had just passed
33	builte nouse we had just pussed
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35	•
36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: and saw the subjects at.
37	·
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So, now, you're driving. You hear gunfire. You
39	hear any of the rounds going? You just hear the gunfire?

1 2	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I could I heard the gunfire. It was gunfire towards us.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I could tell it wasn't going the other way.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So what happens next?
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We stopped at the corner of I think, it's technically the
10	corner of Poppet Flats and Castile Canyon.
11	corner of 1 opport 1 and and Cabine Carryon.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There's actually a curve.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
17	
18	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Got out. I got my extra magazines. Deputy Janecka got
19	his rifle, and Deputy Mullins got his rifle from the trunks, and then Deputy Mullins called
20	Sergeant Moore in on the cell phone, so it wouldn't go over the radio, and told him what
21	had just happened, what our belief was, and formulated a plan to meet up back at Castile
22	Canyon and Soboba. This is actually
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you make your plan, so let's take it all the way when
25	you come back?
26	
27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We hauled in.
28	
29	Let let him finish.
30	
31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay. Sure.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You guys when you all come back
34	11 V 25 110111 OIL IVII 155 OI V. 104 gays When you an come ouck
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
36	DEI OTT MANDE REDIVER. Official.
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's take it from there.
38	INVESTIGATOR WASSON. Let's take it from there.
39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
J 7	DELOII JAMIEU KEENEK. OKKI,

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You formulate your plan. You're driving back, and you
3	guys are basically now, there's a crime that's occurred.
4	•
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Automatic fire we all know it's an automatic weapon.
8	
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
10	22. 0 1. 0 m. 20 m
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So we're we're looking for who's firing this stuff.
12	TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
13	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
14	DEL CTT VINVES TEEN TUBEV
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And and you guys suspect that from this residence?
16	11 V 25 110111 OIC WILLDSOIN. Time and you gays suspect that from the residence.
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
18	BBI OTT WINNED RBBI (BIK) TOO.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	II V ESTIGITI ON WINDSOIV. ONLY.
21	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Based on what had happened.
22	DEI OTT TRIVIES REELVER. Bused on what had happened.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Based on on
24	IIV LOTION TON WINDOOM. Bused on on
25	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: What happened.
26	DEL OTT VINVES REEL VERN What happened.
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: what had happened. Okay.
28	What had happened. Okay.
29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And while staging, we heard additional rounds.
30	DEI 011 Trivies Relevent. This wine staging, we heard additional founds.
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Additional? All right.
32	Tive Estimation (Time Island)
33	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: From the same area.
34	DEL OTT VINVES REELVER. Trom the same area.
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. So, now, you come driving in the units; correct?
36	11. 12. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
37	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
38	DELOTT VINIDO REELIDIK. CONCOUN
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And what what car are you driving?
	Tribulation in the view of the first of the

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	A black stealth.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON	You're driving a black stealth?
4	nv Esticiti on in issor.	Toute driving a black steater.
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct.
6		
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. And Deputy Mullins?
8		, , ,
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	A white stealth.
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	A white stealth? Okay. And the other cars are
12	black-and-whites or	
13		
14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Yeah, there was two additional cars, an SUV and then a
15	sedan.	
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
18		
19	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Both black-and-white.
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	So now you guys congo line up and then what happens?
22		
23		Correct. We parked probably 200 yards from the
24	residence.	
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	South of the residence?
27		
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	South of the residence
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
31		
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	on dirt Poppet Flats.
33		
34		Go ahead and just estimate where you guys put just
35	put 200 yards. How's that?	
36 27		Olam
37 28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Окау.
38 39	INITIECTIC ATOD MARCON	Thatle area better just 200 1 11
ンプ	IN VESTIGATUK MASSUN:	That's even better, just 200 yards south of possible res.

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4	
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: All four of the cars parked here. I got out.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do something here. Just for the record, I'm just 200
8	yards park units. How's that? South of residence.
9	
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13	
14	Hold on. There's an (inaudible).
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. So, now, you park there, what happens?
17	
18	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I get out of the car, and walked up the berm. Excuse me.
19	There's a berm that runs all the way on all the way the length of dirt Poppet Flats on the
20	east side
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How big is that berm?
23	
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: of Poppet Flats. Maybe, 15 feet at the highest point.
25	But it's it's a berm, so
26	I
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.
28	
29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I went to the top of the berm and took, basically, a a
30	cover position towards the residence, waiting for the rest of the deputies to
31	·
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But whereabouts is that where where do you actually
33	stage where the berm is?
34	
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right where I had written 200 yards.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you're there?
38	
39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I got out of my car and went directly

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: To the berm?
3	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: to my right correct.
5 6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7 8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I didn't advance.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
11	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was at the top of the berm, took up a firing position or a
12	cover position towards the residence waiting for the rest of the deputies to get their
13	equipment or whatever until we could get a congo line to approach the residence on foot.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?
16	
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Don't need to have a commercial break here.
20	
21	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: While while on (inaudible).
22	
23	Take a break to go to lunch.
2425	DEDUTY IAMES VEENED. I'm getting timed gowy. While on top of the house
26	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I'm getting tired, sorry. While on top of the berm
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
28	III V LOTTO/II OK W// 105014. On-mail.
29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I saw the white SUV come up from Soboba to dirt
30	Poppet.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
33	·
34	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And come to the back of the last unit. I believe, it was the
35	SUV with his headlights on, which illuminated all of us.
36	I heard several deputies ordering the car to, "Stop."
37	And I was yelling on the radio,"Kill the lights. Kill the lights."
38	Because we were being illuminated from behind, which would silhouette us from the
39	residence where we believed that the fire was coming from.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you believe that is just a a tactic that they use on the reservation?
3	
4 5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.
10 11 12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So why don't we from there, you go on and where are you you're there, and the gunfire is coming from the residence. Now, south, towards you?
14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. I stayed on top of the berm, and almost as soon
15	as they turned the headlights off, that's when the first round came. It would be on the
16	west side of the units.
17	west side of the units.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
19	IIVEDITORINGBOIV. ORay.
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Between me and the units, that's where I heard the round
21	pass through the bushes.
22	
23	: These are the round he described.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So what yeah. The 20 20 feet
26	
27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: At one time we parked correct.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: from you.
30	
31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what happens?
34	
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: As soon as I heard the round pass, I dove east down the
36	backside of the berm and put out, "11-99. We're taking rounds."
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
39	

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I climbed back up to the top of the berm to make sure
2	everybody had gotten out of the way, and that's when I saw Deputy Janecka at the trunk
3	of our car. He then eventually made it back over to where all of us were on the, I guess,
4	leeward side of the berm.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7	·
8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Between where the fire was coming from and the dirt
9	mound.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
12	·
13	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I climbed from the top of the berm and laid down, took,
14	again, a position of fire, because I knew where the round was coming from because I
15	heard it and waited for about five minutes, while we were trying yelling back and
16	forth trying to formulate a plan coordinate responding units.
17	That's when I heard the automatic gunfire coming from our right flank, which would be a
18	little bit off this map to the east.
19	•
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Could we just put, maybe, a, "AF," for automatic
21	fire coming from there; right?
22	
23	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?
26	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
27	We're going to go through this thing again?
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: We're almost done.
30	
31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After I heard the volley of of fire, I slid down the berm
32	a little further, and returned the fire at the direction where I heard
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35	·
36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: the automatic gunfire coming from.
37	•
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. And then from there, you told me earlier that
39	and then you heard you fired back; correct

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: with your AR-15?
4	·
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
6	INIVESTICATOR MASSONI. And the sould the sould the sould be sould
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then and then you heard other officers saying, "They're running back."
9	They ie fullling back.
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. After I fired my rounds, I moved further east into
11	the flat land, and I wanted to get to a tree that was there, because it was the only cover.
12	At that same time, I heard Deputy Janecka from the top of the berm yelling, "They're
13	running acrossed back acrossed Poppet," which is this area here.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And then I heard, like, 20 to 50 rounds coming from
18 19	between me and the residence.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The residence.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON. The residence.
22	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
23	3
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens after after the shooting? What
25	what let's take it from there after the shooting. What happens? You guys, obviously,
26	are still at the reservation; correct?
27	
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. Heard on the radio, "Suspect is down. Shots fired
29	Officer-involved shooting."
30	I moved finally to the tree to take up cover to our right flank. Deputy Janecka was in
31 32	front of me, covering our left flank, and then all the rest of the deputies were behind us.
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
34	IIV LOTION WINDOON. Oxay.
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I continued to hear gunfire in this same area for
36	probably the whole thing, gunfire was about a half hour like, the whole gunfight
37	was nearly continuously
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Half hour

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: worth of shooting?
4	
5	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That's what I would estimate.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.
8	
9	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After this main volley, I heard the over the radio that
10	there was a vehicle approaching that same residence.
11	And could hear just with my naked ear orders being shouted, "Stop the car."
12	And then heard another volley of rounds being fired in that same area. And then heard
13	over the radio that they were shooting at the car that wouldn't stop. And then I heard
14	them go physical with the people in the car, and they were fighting them for several
15	minutes, finally got them into custody.
16	And at that point, I think, everything died down and then from that point on, for the next
17	several hours, I heard several more rounds, deputies trying to knock out all the lights
18	around the area, because most of the areas
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "Knock out" being
21	
22	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Take out shoot out.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: to to disable disable the lights?
25	
26	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct for officer safety.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
29	
30	And you know these to be deputies?
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct and officers from Hemet P.D. They had
33	actually patched the radios at that time.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: So I heard them announce prior to each shot what they
38	were shooting at, so we wouldn't think we were taking rounds.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. The person that was shot the suspect did you see him?
3	
4	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I have no idea what he looked like.
5	DEL OTT VINVED TEEN TOO THAT ON THE WORK WHAT TO TOO HOW THE
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You never got up to that area?
7	11 V DO 11 OTT 10 T IN 100 OTT. Tou never got up to unat area.
8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. We I never got closer than probably 200 yards.
9	DEFOTT JAINES REENER. No. We Thever got closer than probably 200 yards.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And that's because you were pinned down?
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON. Okay. And mats because you were primed down?
12	DEDUTY IAMES VEENED. And was between the tree and the hours. I could be
13	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And yes, between the tree and the berm, I could no longer see the residence.
13	longer see the residence.
15	INIVECTICATOR MACCONI, Oliver, And anadain also control and Didentification of
	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And anything else you can tell me? Did you see of the other officers fire?
16 17	the other officers fire?
	DEDUCK IAMEGIZEENED N. II. ID. (I. I. C. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I.
18	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I heard Deputy Janecka firing, but I couldn't tell if it
19	was him or the other deputies firing. I just found out later that was actually him.
20	THE FORM OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Anything else you can tell me?
22	
23	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Other than it scared the hell out of me.
24	DATE OF THE PARTY
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Did you know the identity of the suspect?
26	
27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Eli something.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30	
31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Have you had any run-ins with that that person?
34	
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I just know is one of the tribal
36	members. I I don't know Eli.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. You want to take a two-minute break?
39	

1	Sure.
2	INIVESTICATOR MASSON, Ilm asimuta as affiance
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm going to go off tape.
5	Okay. We're back on tape. Couple of follow-up questions here. Deputy Keener, using your your drawing here when you initially drive by the house, you guys said you
_	
6 7	were in the stealth; right?
8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
9	DEI OTT JAIVIES REENER. Right.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is your typical police stealth? Describe it for me.
11	111 Describe it for the
12	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Standard well, I guess, it's not standard. It's the police
13	Interceptor model of the Crown Victoria.
14	•
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Just no light bars.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	
21	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And no markings on the side.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you guys make eye contact or pass the subjects
24	
25	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
26 27	INVESTIGATOD MASSONI, year grown both looking at each other?
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: you guys are both looking at each other?
26 29	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
30	DEI OTT JAIVIES RELIVER. Contect.
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct? So they see you?
32	The variable of the control of the power of the control of the con
33	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They know you're police officers? Yes or no?
36	
37	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I can't tell you what they were thinking, but it was
38	obvious by our cars that they're obvious police cars.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. And you guys had been up there
3 4	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Every day.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	every day?
7 8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	For years.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
11 12		And you're in uniform?
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And, well
15 16		Right?
17 18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	I'm getting to that.
19 20		Okay. Sorry.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	What are you wearing?
22 23 24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	It's a I don't know what you call it but
25 26		Uh-huh.
20 27 28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	I guess, it's the department SET uniform.
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. Department tactical vest.
30 31	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct. The (inaudible) vest, Class C pants
32 33 34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
35	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	And I had on a green long-sleeved sweater.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. Any
38 39	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	underneath.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Any identification?
2	
3	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: On on it? Was
6 7 8	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The sweaters have gold stars, "Sheriff," our name tags on the front and then a large six-inch letters, "Sheriff," in the rear.
8 9	the nont and then a large six-men letters, Sherm, in the real.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. Once you guys do that, you come back. You take a round. It's 20 20 feet from you; correct?
12	Tou take a found. It's 20 == 20 == 20 feet from you, correct.
13 14	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. From the (inaudible).
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From okay. From the when you said you the
16	round I'm sorry.
17	
18	No. You have it right.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That first round that came you said it was 20 feet from
21	you, where did it come from?
22	
23	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This this
24	INTEGRATOR MAGGON E
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From the residence?
26 27	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
28	DEFUT I JAMES REENER. Confect.
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay. So that first time you're getting out of the
30	car or you're walking up, you take a round from the residence?
31	on or yours withing off, you must be received and received
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct. Okay.
35	
36	In the area you perceive to be
37	
38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The residence.

1	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Yeah.
2 3		That direction.
4		
5		The the only that's the only thing here. The rest of
6 7	it's open fields.	
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	Okay. So that's the only there's no other residence
9	behind it?	Okay. So that's the only there's no other residence
10	oomia ii.	
11	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	There's a few further up Poppet.
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okav.
14		•
15	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	But this is where I perceive the round was coming from.
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. And then you say you you take other automatic
18	fire from the right flank?	
19	-	
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Would have been my right flank.
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Your right flank?
23		
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct.
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
27		
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	East of
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	: Okay.
31		
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	the primary residence.
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	: And that's when you fire back at the time?
35		
36	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER:	Correct.
37 20	INITEGRAL A TOP MA COOM	Oleman All alaba Tablah anal sa aka aka aka 1. 1
38 20		: Okay. All right. I think, we're we're, pretty much, done
39	here. Do you have any questi	ions?

1 2	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Huh-uh.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let's end this. It's 1011 hours. Down for
4	(inaudible).
5	(tape runs out)
6	One question. It could be, maybe, two. Could you tell the difference is there different
7	weapons being fired at you?
8	(short pause)
9	
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I to me, they all sounded like long rifles. The first
11	round was only a single round, so I couldn't tell you if it was automatic gunfire.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So the first okay. Let's let's clarify that. The
14	first one that you say hit you 20 feet from you.
15	
16	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that a single fire?
19	
20	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was a single round.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And everything else is automatic after that?
27	
28	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The report, however, sounded the same, just, obviously,
33	much faster on the automatic gunfire.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You believe it's the same people that are possibly,
36	maybe, flanking you, now, to the right?
37	DEDUCTI IAA CEG MEENED W
38 30	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
44	

1	And what? Wait wait same people with what?
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The same people who shot at him originally from this
4	direction do you believe that now they're flanking you to your right?
5	
6	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes. In fact, that's what I yelled.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
9	
10	DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That we're being flanked.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. I don't think we have any other
13	questions.
14	
15	END OF RECORDING
16	PERCENTING INVESTIGATION OF PRIVESTICATION AND ALAGONI
17	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SR INVESTIGATOR MASSON
18	
19	

INCIDENT REPORT

de

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 DATE PREPARED: 06-3-08 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 1 FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM D-08-129-001 8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION EDP CODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change **Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer** 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS II EDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change **Non-Criminal** 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16 OCCURRED ON -18. BUSINESS NAME 20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL | 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 123 SEX 24. RACE 25. DOB 29. HAIR 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS 35 RUS PHONE CITY ZIP 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 50 BUS PHONE **SUSPECT:** ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 0 EYES 53 SEX 6 AGE Brn Morillo, Eli (Deceased) M Н 26 511 205 Blk Med TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION GANG DATA Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge Transcription interview Deputy Janecka TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE 75. LICENSE 77. YEAR 178. MAKE 76. STATE 74. INVL 79 MODEL \$ 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 86. REGISTERED OWNER 88 PHONE 89, DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER 41806 6/4/ Sr Inv Masson 1660 COPIES TO: DOI-NCIC ENT

Form A .frp rev 2/98

23

1	LAW ENFORCEM	ENT OTHERS:		
2		,		
3	Investigator Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	PH: 955-2777
4				
5	ATTACHMENTS:			
6				
7	Transcription regarding	ng interview with Dep	uty Janecka labeled, D08129001 A	Attachment A.
8				
9	DETAILS:			
10				
11	This report is to doc	ument the above listed	d transcribed interview with Dep	uty Janecka conducted
12	during this officer in	volved shooting invest	tigation. I reviewed the transcript	and found them to be
13	accurate.			
14				
15	This investigation wi	ill remain in open stat	tus pending further investigation.	A copy of this report
16	will be forwarded to	Investigator Waters.		
17				
18	CASE STATUS:	OPEN CR-2		
19				
20	REPORTING OFFIC	ER: SR INV MASSC	N, ID 1660	
21				
22				

ATTACHMENT

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Janecka labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

1 2	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON	
3 4	DATE/TIME:	05/08/2008 1030 HOURS	
5	INTERVIEW WITH:	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA	
6			
7 8	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001	
9	THE NONBER.	D 00 127 001	
10			
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's	s see three. Okay. My name is Investigator	
12	Masson. The case number is David	-08-129-003. Today's date is May 8th, 2008,	
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ation, talking to Deputy Janecka, ID 3580. This is	
14	regarding an officer-involved shooting that took place on the Indian Soboba Indian		
15	Reservation. Start time is 10:30 hours. For the tape purposes, Deputy Janecka, could		
16	you introduce yourself?		
17 18	DEDITY MADY JANECY A. Dom	and Impale from the Hamet station ID 2500	
19	DEPUTT MARK JANECKA: Dep	outy Janecka from the Hemet station, ID 3580.	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oka	y And next to him is his attorney	
21	nv Esticiti on missor. On	y. That how to him is instituting.	
22			
23			
24		y. And my name is Investigator Masson.	
25		n officer-involved shooting that you were involved in	
26	earlier this morning; correct that	you are giving a voluntary statement	
27	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes		
28 29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes)• -	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: to	me and you have your attorney present with you?	
31	nvesnom on whosen.	me and you have your attention present with you.	
32	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes	3.	
33			
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oka	y. Why don't we start and and for the record	
35	also, I I did a drawing here of the	Indian reservation where the incident had happened.	
36		on, here. Is this drawing correct or, pretty much,	
37	accurate?		
38	DEDITY MADE LANDOUA N		
39 40	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes	i .	
40			

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Somewhat accurate or accurate
3 4	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: to you. Okay. That that makes sense.
7	: I think, it's approximately the scene of what we saw out
8	there.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yes. Yeah. There you go. Okay. Deputy Janecka, why
11	don't we start from the time you guys heard the automatic gunfire, escalating all the
12	time you got to the Indian reservation to the time where you confronted or had been shot
13	at, and then from there, what you did, and we'll go on.
14	
15	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay. We were doing a parole search.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We," being and when you use, "We," who's with you?
18	
19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Myself, Deputy Mullins, and Deputy Keener.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you guys are assigned to a special
22	enforcement team
23	
24	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: from the Hemet station? Okay. All three of you?
27	
28	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you get done with the parole search. Where is
31	it at?
32	
33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We're off of Fairview and Olive.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we hear the the gunfire coming from what
38	sounded like the reservation
20	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2 3	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: across the riverbed.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
6	
7	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We decide to go to the reservation and, hopefully, find
8	out where this gunfire's coming from.
9	We drive on to the reservation, using Soboba Road. And we continue on Soboba Road
10	until it turns into a dirt road.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13	
14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At which point, we turned
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And using using this drawing okay. Where are you
17	guys coming from?
18	
19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We were coming from my left to my right.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So that would be driving eastbound; correct?
22	
23	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Eastbound on Soboba Road.
26	
27	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Until we approach or get to Poppet Flats Road.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30	
31	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And it's a dirt portion of the the road there.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you turned what direction?
34	
35	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we turned north on Poppet Flats.
36	DINIPOTICATOR MAGGON, OI
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
38	
39	

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We continued on north on Poppet Flats, and Poppet
2	Flats, kind of, does an S-turn and continues north, past the S-turn.
3	At the point where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats meets up with the paved portion of
4	Poppet Poppet Flats, there was a house on the east side of the road that had a small
5	fire a little bonfire and approximately three to four people standing around it.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8	
9	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Male subjects.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: There's a the drawing here, there's a a residence on
12	on this drawing, is this correct where the residence at?
13	
14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Good approximation, yes.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And where was the bonfire? This is actually the
17	property line. The square here is the property line. Where was the bonfire at?
18	
19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It's on the west side of the property, closest to Poppet
20	Flats Road.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Neatly, so the circle indicates the bonfire?
23	
24	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And where was the subjects standing? Use Xs to
27	represent the the the subjects and and how many of them, and you you put four.
28	
29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Four Xs.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Four Xs around the bonfire.
32	
33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: East of the bonfire.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So what happens?
36	
37	
38	

39

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We drive past the bonfire, approximately three quarters
2	of the way before Poppet Flats intersects Castile Canyon again, about three quarters of
3	the way through Poppet Flats or at Poppet Flats, I hear gunfire coming towards our
4	direction from behind us from the house that we just passed where the subjects were.
5	v ·
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How far are you guys from this is the house right here?
7	
8	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Uh-huh.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How far are you guys past the house?
11	
12	When they first hear the gunfire?
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah. Well, yeah, when you hear the gunfire. When
15	you're driving past the house, and you hear the gunfire, and you're driving north up
16	Poppet Flats here, what's the distance?
17	
18	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: 400, maybe, 500 yards.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you hear gunfire?
21	
22	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what do you do?
25	
26	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We continued up Poppet Flats and stopped where Poppet
27	Flats meets Castile Canyon. We got out of our vehicles, got our long rifles, our our
28	AR-15s and began to call for backup.
29	Deputy Mullins gets on the telephone, and he calls the on-duty supervisor, Sergeant
30	Moore in for personnel, so we can meet up, make a game plan, and try and make contact
31	with the people that were around the bonfire.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where where do you guys meet up with the other
34	deputies, and who are the other deputies?
35	
36	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We end up meeting the other deputies at Soboba Road
37	and Castile Canyon. Some of the deputies are going to be Sergeant Moore, his corporal,
38	Corporal Majilla. Then there's going to be Deputy Curtis, Deputy Green, myself, Deputy
39	Keener, Deputy Mullins. I know I'm missing somebody and I can't remember.

1	Was there a trainee out there?
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4	
5	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: There there was a trainee out there.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: If if if you can't remember, that's fine. We'll just go
8	with what what you remember.
9	
10	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13	
14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I believe, there were two trainees out there.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17	
18	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: One was Green, and I don't remember the other trainee's
19	name.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So, now, you guys meet up and you guys
22	
23	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we formulate a plan, and the plan is to split up into
24	basically, two teams. One team to drive up Poppet Flats the dirt portion prior to the
25	house somewhere, park, blacked-out, and approach on foot the rest of the way.
26	Second team was going to go down to Noli Road to the Noli School and approach from
27	the west, as we were approaching from the south.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30	
31	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So we staged we ended up blacking-out. I went with
32	the group that went to Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Curtis, his trainee, they went to the
33	Noli Road to the school.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So where's Noli Road from here? Where
36	
37	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Approximately, Noli Road would run right here, going
38	east to west. Here would be the school itself.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2 3 4	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And, I believe, they were staging on the northwest corner
5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: of the school.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't you put, "Noli Road," and then put, "School," over here, so I know.
12 13	(short pause) And in the square here, put put, "Second team."
14 15	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay. (short pause)
16 17 18	You weren't part of the second team.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You weren't part of the second team.
21 22	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I was not.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You were part of the first team over here.
25 26	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
27 28 29 30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So we have a team coming up Castile Canyon, northbound, and then they'll end up probably going eastbound on Noli Road going towards the school, and that's where they're going to stage, and then where are you guys staging at?
32 33 34	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We staged approximately three-quarters of the way up on Poppet Flats in a congo line.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
37 38	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: On the
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We " being who?

1 2	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: East side of the of the dirt road.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
5	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It was myself, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, the
6	sergeant, Corporal Mejia, and Deputy Green.
7	INIVESTICATOR MASSON, Observ
8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
9 10	DEDUTY MADY IANECY A. We get out of our vehicles, grab our geer, and as we're
11	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We get out of our vehicles, grab our gear, and as we're grabbing our gear, a white what appeared to be a Bronco or full-size Chevy, pulls up
12	
13	behind us and illuminates us with his headlights.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
1 4 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON. Oil-liuli.
16	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As he gets closer, we stop the vehicle. By, "We," I mean,
17	the last people in the congo. I believe, it was Deputy Deputy Green. He was talking to
18	the driver, and I asked Deputy Green to have the driver turn the lights off, and, I believe,
19	somebody else made the same comment.
20	Once Deputy Green had the driver of that white car turn his lights off or her I didn't
21	see the driver I was number one in the congo, and I was reaching for extra magazines
22	out of my trunk. As I was doing that, I heard a round come from the area of the the
23	the house that we drove by earlier where I heard the gunshots coming from that area and
24	hit the ground within 15, 20 feet of my vehicle.
25	int die ground within 13, 20 teet of my vemele.
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you say, "Gunshots," is it mini gunshots
27	or
28	
29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: One gunshot.
30	3
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One gunshot coming from the residence that you guys
32	passed
33	•
34	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: earlier. Okay. And where are you actually standing
37	now, or are you still in the vehicle?
38	•
39	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I was.

1 2	at the time of the shot?
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At the time of the shot?
5	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At the time of the shot, I was at the trunk. I was in the rear of the vehicle in between the congo line.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And so everyone out of the cars?
9 10 11	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Pretty much? You're in back of
14 15	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: First car.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're in the first car. You're in the back of the trunk area, grabbing some ammo?
18 19 20	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And the shot comes close to you; correct?
23 24	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Very close. I can hear it hit the ground.
2526	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens from there?
27 28	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm not sure who said, "Gunfire." The whoever was with the the Bronco asked the Bronco to turn around and leave immediately, and I tell
29 30	everybody to get over it's, like, a six-foot dirt berm just to our east. And I tell everybody to, "Get over to that berm."
31 32	And I prone-out at the car allowing everybody to get over the the top, so, I kind, of had cover to the north of us and allowed everybody to get over the top of the berm.
33 34 35	Once I knew everybody was secure, and they could cover that house or that area, then I got over the berm myself.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?
38 39	

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We fan out a little bit. Myself, Deputy Mullins, and
2	Deputy Keener go a little bit to the north of where Sergeant Moore, the corporal, and
3	and Deputy Green are, and we proceed to, basically, get a position of of advantage in
4	case there's more gunfire.
5	Within, you know, what seemed like half an hour, and it was probably a lot less, we
6	heard a succession of gunfire, like, automatic weapon to our east. There's a large open
7	field to our east.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where so where are you guys about now?
10	
11	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So we are myself, Deputy Keener, and Deputy Mullins
12	are here.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Why don't we put, "J, K, M," for the who? Okay.
15	
16	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And Sergeant Moore, the corporal, and Deputy Green are
17	somewhere in the rear, like so.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	
21	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: When we hear the gunfire like I said, there's a large
22	open field to our east. There's also a riverbed, and the gunfire seemed like it was coming
23	from our northeast towards us, and
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
26	
27	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At that time, Deputy Keener fires in the direction of the
28	gunfire, trying to suppress the gunfire.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?
31	
32	Do you fire at that time?
33	·
34	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I do not fire at that time. What I do
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Step back.
37	
38	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Go ahead.
39	

1	DUITOTIC ATTORNA (ACCOUNT)
1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Now, one gunshot now, do you hear more gunshots
2	coming? Where do you hear the gunshots the automatic weapon coming?
3	
4	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: The automatic weapon shots were coming from this area
5	here.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This area? And for the record, you've once put an X
8	there.
9	
10	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I will write Number 2.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Number 2? Okay.
13	
14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As a second volley of shots
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17	
18	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: coming from that general area.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
21	
22	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Again, Deputy Keener fires to suppress the fire and we
23	flank out.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let me let me stop you there. When you say
26	you hear the second volley of gunfire automatic weapon
27	
28	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: fire describe that for me.
31	
32	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: A succession of rounds that fire at the same rate.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: For example, pop. Pop. Pop. You make the noise
35	make the noise for me.
36	
37	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yeah, absolutely. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And I'm going to say somewhere around eight, ten shots.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON, Okov
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
5	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Maybe maybe, 15. From past from past experience
6	in the military, I know that to be AK-47 sound.
7	in the initially, I know that to be I'll I'r bound.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you have military experience. You have
9	experience with
10	·
11	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Maneuvers.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: maneuvers.
14	
15	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And and the recognition of of
18	
19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Automatic gunfire.
20	N.W.FOOTIG A.TO.D. MAGGONY
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: automatic gunfire.
22	DEDUCTION AND LANGUE AND A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
23	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely, and it was coming towards us, and the only –
24 25	the only thing I could think of is the people who were firing, now had us with automatic
25 26	rifle were trying to flank us. They knew we were here. They knew we were pinned down by the lights that lit us up from the from the white car earlier, and they were
20 27	coming around to get a better advantage to kill us, basically, and we were pinned
28	down, and we had no place to go.
29	down, and we had no place to go.
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So when they fire the automatic weapon, did it
31	sound like there's more than one gun?
32	50 man
33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Not to me. It sounded like one gun.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One gun? Okay. So, now, you guys take cover.
36	
37	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We
38	
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right?

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: take cover.
2 3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Where did you cover? Describe your cover.
5 6	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: My cover was about a two-foot mound of dirt
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: - That I was hiding behind.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
12 13	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And the mound of dirt was pointed kind of to the east
14 15	side, kind of, where the fire was or where the I heard the the shots coming from, I was covered behind a a small mound of dirt.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see any muzzle flashes?
18 19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did not.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But you could tell that the the shots were being
22 23	fired at you?
24 25	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So from there, what happens? Who who fires first, officer-wise?
28 29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Deputy Keener.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Deputy Keener? All right.
32 33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Out of the three of us, yes.
34 35 36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. He fires. Do do you see him fire his weapon, or do you just hear him?
37 38 39	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I hear him right behind me.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So he's behind you?
3	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Is he saying anything during that time?
7 8	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?
11 12 13 14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Like I say, we fan out. I come to that small mound of dirt. I cover that area. Deputy Keener runs into a a tree covering. He gets some cover behind a a couple of logs, and Deputy Mullins, I believe, kind of, stays where he's at for the time being.
15 16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
18 19	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we set up that position for for a little while, and, again time being sped up and and slowed down when you're in these situations I'm
20 21	going to have to estimate another 15, 20, maybe, 30 minutes. We're laying there, and we don't have very good radio traffic. I can't get out on my radio.
22 23	I I'm not hearing half the the traffic that's coming out, so I really don't know what everybody's doing and what what kind of a game plan's going be from this point on.
24 25	So I backtrack, and I come back to the sergeant to ask him, "Okay. What are we doing now? Are we" you know, "I know we've called out support. I know we've done all
26 27	this stuff. Are we staging here are we moving forward? Are we moving backwards?" Just trying to get a better idea so we're not all fanned out behind this long dirt mound. As
28 29	I'm sitting there, talking to the sergeant, I hear a third volley of shots, and this is more than one gun. One being what sounded like an automatic again.
30 31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And, pretty much, gun chaos, if that's how you want to
34 35	call it. And all the noise that I heard was upcoming from the general area of of the bonfire of that corner of the road, and it's loud, and it's coming at us, so I returned fire at
36	that time.
37 38	I run up to the top of the mound, and, now I'm here with the sergeant. He's still (inaudible) it. I run up to the top of the mound, and I return fire in this general area.

39

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you're believing the shots are coming at you from from the residence?
3	
4 5	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And more than one?
8 9	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do you see any muzzle flash?
12 13	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I do not.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But you're hearing it from that direction?
16 17	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What is your distance between you and where the house is?
20 21 22	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: 150, 200 yards.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Which is with a rifle an assault rifle, are you
25 26	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Very reachable.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Very reachable?
29 30	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely, and from the second volley of gunfire, and
34	the and the type of weapon I believe that they have, I feel that Deputy Keener
35	suppressed that fire enough that they went back to the house.
36	They went west back to the house, and started returning fire back at us.
37	
38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you

1 2	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I returned
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: believe more than
5 6	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: fire.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: More than one weapon?
9 10	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: More than one at this time, yes.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And that's the other gunshots you hear?
13 14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You fire back at them?
17 18	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How many times?
21 22	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Eight to ten times.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Eight to ten times?
25 26	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes, sir.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what happens from there?
29 30	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As soon as I stopped firing, I see somebody run from the west side of Poppet Flats, across the paved portion, to the east side of Poppet Flats and
31 32	disappear into the treeline.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do you put that out or do you
35 36 37 38	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did put that out later. As I saw him running across the street. I also heard the deputies who were behind the Noli School saying that they had they got into a gunfire, and that suspect was down. Then I put out that there's somebody crossing the road.
39	crossing the road.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Do you see that person? Did you recognize him? Male or female?
3	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It was a dark silhouette.
4 5	DEPUT I MARK JANECKA: It was a dark silnouette.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I could not.
10 11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see him carrying anything? Rifle? Handgun? Anything? Carrying anything in his hands?
12 13 14	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did not.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?
17	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I I moved back up to where Deputy Mullins is, and had
18	Deputy Keener come back towards me, so now, we're all posted-up on this berm hill, and
19	I hear some radio traffic about a pickup truck who wasn't complying with orders or or
20 21	wasn't stopping. I couldn't see it. I just heard it on the radio. I heard deputies were going physical with the people inside.
22	Lady-range and Lady-range.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One second. I have got to take this call real quick.
25	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Go ahead, sir.
26	Olam
27 28	Okay.
29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So the house we're talking
30 31	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Right.
32 33	No. He was talking about the radio traffic.
34	
35 36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Okay. Radio traffic.
37 38	(inaudible).
0	

1	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm hearing over the radio that there's a pickup truck that's
2	approaching my second team, or the second team, and that he's not stopping. He's not
3	complying with orders. During this entire process between the second gunshots that I
4	heard the third gunshots, and, now, this pickup truck, there's lights being shot out.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And I hear, you know, random shots like that. I can't
9	pick up all the radio traffic, so I can't tell you who's shooting, where they're shooting,
10	other than I see random lights going out. I know they go physical with the person in the
11	pickup truck.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They
14	·
15	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: They announce it over the air whoever the deputies
16	were.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I couldn't see the pickup truck. I just know
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: they they went physical with the occupants of the
25	pickup truck, and then once that, kind of, subsided, a few minutes later, from the very
26	like, northeast corner of of this entire, like, river wash riverbed, I heard another
27	string of automatic gunfire, very distinct, but it was it was further in the distance. I
28	knew it wasn't along the treeline or close to us.
29	men it wasn't along the treeme of close to as.
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right.
31	THE STATE OF THE S
32	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: But I could hear another succession of 20, maybe, rounds
33	being fired off from the automatic machine gun.
34	being fred off from the datomatic machine gain.
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What happened next? You guys are pinned down for a
36	while?
37	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
38	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We were, basically, pinned down for a while. We were
39	waiting for air support. We were waiting for an extraction team of some kind, and that's,

1 2 3	basically, where we staged, and we sat on this berm or held our positions on this berm until we got relieved by a SWAT unit.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Let's go back when you fired. When you fired what weapon?
6 7 8	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: My AR-15
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: AR-15?
11 12	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: rifle.
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you said you fired it approximately eight to ten times?
16 17	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
18 19 20 21 22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And I ended up processing you and charting the weapons out there in the other room. You had three weapons with you. You had your AR-15, your sidearm primary sidearm and you had a backup. Did you fire any of the other two weapons?
23 24	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No, I did not.
25 26 27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you drove by the first time past this residence, you you're driving in a police unit stealth unit?
28 29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct? Make eye contact with these people?
32 33	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.
34 35 36 37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No? Do you believe that these people driving the vehicle that you are do they do they know that since you guys work up there, do they know it's it's the police?
38	Speculate, from your experience.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From from your experience you work with SET team
3	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: From my experience, the the people at Soboba
4	Reservation know every time the police come on to the reservation.
5	•
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why is that?
7	
8	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: In the past, if there's a car that looks like a police vehicle
9	enter the reservation, the first person that sees that car gets on their telephone or their
10	chirp system and calls everybody else on the reservation, and they know we're there.
11	I've heard that from travel enforcement, because travel enforcement found scanners.
12	The the occupants of Soboba know our 10 codes, they all know our response times.
13	They know our staging areas. They know all these things.
14	They're very well aware when we're on the reservations, and, yes, I I it would be my
15	opinion that they knew what we were, and why we were there.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Give me an opinion on on this car that came
18	up on you guys. What do you think that car was doing?
19	
20	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I didn't talk to the driver. I honestly can't tell if his or her
21	intention was to light us up. It's a possibility, but I can't speculate on that. I don't know.
22	I didn't talk to that those people.
23	I know when we asked them to turn off the lights, they did. When we asked them to turn
24	around, they did.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What's going through your mind? What's going
27	on?
28	
29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm honestly, I'm thinking that we're in war. These
30	people have no fear of police, and they want to kill us. I honestly thought that was my
31	last day on earth right there. I was going to die. Me or some one of my partners were
32	going to die that day because of the amount of gunfire that was being shot.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you fired for that reason?
35	•
36	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely. Absolutely.
37	
38 39	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Would you be able to recognize anyone or describe anyone?

1 2	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Eli Morillo suspect that was ended up in result of the
4	shooting of shot and killed. Do you know anything about him?
5	shooting of shot and kined. Do you know anything about him:
6	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Not personally, no.
7	DEFOTT WHITE STITE CHAIL THOU POISONAIN, NO.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What what what's the entail or intelligence on
9	the Morillos or on on that person, if you know?
10	and Monthles of on on and person, it you know.
11	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: The Morillos Morillos, they are known for weapons,
12	for collecting weapons, for collecting ammunition a lot of ammunition. I've never
13	come in personal contact with him Eli so I can't say. I know that the residence just
14	north of where this bonfire was is the residence.
15	When I got into a similar gun battle on New Year's Eve, the person who I who was
16	shooting back at me and who hit my partner came from that residence.
17	,,
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So I know the area in this general area is not a very
21	safe area.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And the reason you guys were up there was to enforce
24	
25	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: To try to stop some of this gunfire.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: the okay. (inaudible).
28	
29	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Because an innocent civilian was going to get hurt
30	because of it.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. You got any follow-up questions?
33	
34	No (inaudible).
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's take a two-minute break.
37	
38	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes, sir.
39	

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT/CHU

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. We're back on tape, a follow-up questions
2	suspect that ended up dying in a result of the of gunfire here with law enforcement, Eli
3	Morillo do you know where he lived?
4	
5	
6	DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I don't know if he lives at the house across the street, but
7	I know the the house across the street
8	
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: okay. All right. I have no other further
11	follow-up questions, and this interview is 1105 hours 05 hours.
12	
13	END OF RECORDING
14	
15	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SR INVESTIGATOR MASSON
16	
17	

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED:

06-06-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

I. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGN	ED 4 DATE / TIME	INV START 5. DATE/TIME	The second secon	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Attemp	t Murder on a	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
TO OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME		- MA-		COUNTS	I I EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13.EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME [17.0	OR BETWEEN: DATE	TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		Continued CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITM	NESS – OTHER	:	1	☐ See Additional Persons	s Report	
22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241		23 SEX 24 RA	CE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 28. WT	29. HAIR 30. EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station						
36: INVL 37: NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042		38 SEX 39. RAG	CE 40. DOB	41, AGE 42, HT 43. WI	44. HAIR 45. EYES	46 SKIN
VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТУ		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station						
SUSPECT:	☐ Parole	Probation		☐ See Additional Persons I	Report ARE	RESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX 54 RAG	CE SS. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58 WT	59. HAIR 60 EYES	61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68 RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70 BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [72. GANG DATA	Other Juris. [Juv. Crt. Prob		[] Detained [] Not II / SCARS / MARKS / CLO	Detained THING DESCRIPTION	ON .
Gang Name(s):						
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	☐Prior Knowle	dge	(-	Franscribed Interview	Dep. Curtis)	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARI ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands		. Diage				
Trace Trees 23 K. Alii. 23 E. Alii. 23 Hallus	C 10130 C Back	Legs				
VEHICLE:	FR TO CHP 180 FC	DRM FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, TO	VED OR IMPOUND		- Andrew
	YEAR 78 MAK		79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #			84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		A2: 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. AI	DDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP \$8. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY	Y REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROF	PERTY VALUE
l l	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY FO	ATE /a//	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTA DBY /	AN LILL TO
Det. R. Waters COPIES TO	1849	185	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED DO	J-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC	CANCELED
Form A fro rev 2/98						8

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Curtis, D-08-129-001.

3

2

5

6

7

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy M. Curtis during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

8 9 10

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

- 13 CASE STATUS:
- 14 Open / CR-2

1 2 3	2 DATE/TIME: 05/08 3 INTERVIEW WITH: DEP	ESTIGATOR RON WATERS /2008 0719 HOURS UTY MICHAEL JOHN CURTIS
4 5		REP 129 001
6		129 001
7		
8		Investigator Ron Waters with the Riverside
9	,	
0		
1		time is 7.15 aim. on Indibady Way out,
	I'm here with Deputy Curtis, and what we'.	I do is we can introduce ourselves for the
	record. Deputy Curtis?	
	14	
	5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy C	urtis.
	6	
17	7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And the fi	rst name, please?
8	8	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sorry N	Iichael John Curtis.
20	20	
21	21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Ar	d attorney?
22		_
23	RSA REP	I'm representative for Deputy Curtis
24	Curtis from RSA.	
	25	
	26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Deputy C	-
	talking with us. At any time, if you you need a	break, or you want to stop and get up and
	leave, you're more than welcome to.	
	29	
	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay.	
	31	
	•	l right. And what I'd like to do is if you could
	start off by just, kind of, explaining what your shift	t was. I guess, starting yesterday
	Wednesday	
	35	
	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Uh-huh.	
	37	
38	•	ou came on duty, what your assignment was,
39	and what activity you were conducting prior to las	i night's incluent or last night-this morning.

1 2	Okay.
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay.
4 5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Go ahead.
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm Deputy Curtis, obviously. I was working as patrol
8	at the Hemet station. My shift began yesterday, the 7th
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11 12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: at 1800 hours. It was scheduled to conclude at the
13 14	8th, today, at at 0600 hours.
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What were you assigned a beat, or specific
16 17	location, or
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I'm assigned a 10 beat the east end cover 10
19 20	and 12 beat, and I had a trainee with me. I'm the field training officer, and I had Deputy Otero as a trainee.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OLD I dad Don't Local a Local a la compa
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is that Deputy Joe Joseph or Joe Otero?
24 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can describe your activity or what
27 28	you're doing prior to the incident this morning.
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Prior to the incident, I was we were actually
30 31	sitting at the Hemet station, working on an in-custody report.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And the the initial call came out that there was
35 36	gunfire from the reservation the Indian reservation Soboba Indian Reservation. I believe, that call was handled, and and there was some time that went by, and then I heard the POP
37	team
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1			
2		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	was on the reservation and requested at least two units
3	11-10.		1
4			
5		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. So just so I'm clear, yourself and your trainee,
6		Otero, are are here at the static	
7	1 3	•	
8		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Correct.
9			
10		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And that was earlier in the or last night, and
11		a shots-fired call that goes out ov	
12		· ·	
13		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Yeah, and then some time after the shots-fired call came
14	out		
15			
16		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
17			
18		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	I'm not sure of the duration.
19			
20		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
21			•
22		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	The the POP team was put out over the radio that
23	they we	ere requesting 11-10, at least two	units 11-10 on the reservation
24			
25		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
26			
27		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	for automatic gunfire.
28			
29			Okay. From that initial shots-fired call to to their
30	request	, I mean, was it a matter of minut	tes, or had, like, hours passed by, or
31			
32			I'm not 100 percent sure. I don't think it was it was
33	longer	than minutes.	
34			
35		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
36			D. W
37		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	But I'm sure shorter than hours.
38		INDUCATION TO BUT TERS	
39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Okay. But you didn't respond to that call

1	specifically?
2 3 4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. The they put out a request for two units 11-10?
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Just routine backup?
12 13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Go ahead.
16 17 18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we got in our car and headed to the reservation. Prior prior to getting to go the reservation, they said that we were going to be at Soboba and Castile Canyon.
19 20	So we arrived at Soboba-Castile Canyon. We were the second unit there, and shortly after we arrived, the two POP team cars arrived.
21 22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember who those who were those deputies?
242526	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29 30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I'm I'm drawing a blank on the third.
31 32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's all right. What takes place at that meeting point?
34 35 36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that meeting point, they briefed us on what had happened, and they had already put together a plan.
37 38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you could what were you briefed at that time?

1 2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They told us they had been driving on Poppet Flats, trying to locate where the automatic gunfire was coming from.
3	usy and so recent white and anticommunic generate with comming around
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They had driven by a residence near the corner
7 8	Poppet Flats comes, and then it it makes a what is it sort of, northeast.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10	DEDICTY MICHAEL CUIDTIC. A. 141 '4
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then it makes a hard left turn. If you're
12 13	coming southeast down, it makes a hard left turn. And at that point, it turns into dirt. Somewhere right near right near there, they had seen three people in a yard.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16 17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And as they passed those people and got further down
18	the street, they heard automatic gunfire coming from what they thought was the house where
19	they had seen the three people.
20	INTEGRATOR WATERS. Ob. Th. 1.14 and the control of the state of the st
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. They hadn't actually seen it and and heard it at
22	that point.
23	DEDITY MICHAEL CUDTIC. Did not actually
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Did not actually
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Olow
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27 28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: see it. Yeah, correct. Just just heard the gunfire.
29	DEL CTT MICHIEL CONTINUE DOCIM TOMA, CONTON VALUE JABO NOME MIC GARACTE
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and their estimation of where they heard the
33	shots coming from was was about the same location they had seen the three people in the from
34	yard.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And what was what was the plan
37	they had planned?
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The plan that they came up with we had by the tim

1	we executed the plan, we had, one, two, three, four, five, six I want to say about ten people.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Ten deputies?
4	
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Ten deputy
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or
8	
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah deputies, one sergeant, one corporal, two
10	trainees, total of ten people.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The the plan was that myself and my trainee, Deputy
15	Otero
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and Dietrich were going to go down Noli Road. Noli
20	Road dead-ends. There's like a there's a blockade at the end there, so you can't drive a vehicle,
21	but you can go on foot, which would put us right near the house, sort of, covering the flank.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
24	
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then the rest of the group was going to go down I
26	believe, Soboba, and then it turns into dirt Soboba and follow the wash, and then Poppet Flats
27	joins Soboba there.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And they were going to park and, kind of, work their
32	way up, and we were just supposed to hold our position, and they were going to try and
33	determine where the shots were coming from exactly, and if they if they could find anyone
34	who either was shooting in the air or had guns
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
37	
38	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: in that area.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So after you guys brief-up on that or and then what do you what do you do?
3 4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We I led. My trainee was in the passenger seat. I was
5	driving.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8 9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And Dietrich followed.
10	DEFUT I WICHAEL CORTIS. And Dietren followed.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And just if you could describe what you're driving.
13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Black-and-white marked patrol car.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Sheriff's unit?
16	·
17 18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sheriff's unit, black-and-white, logo, light bar on top.
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20 21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, I believe, Dietrich was driving the same.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
24	·
25 26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The two of us went down Noli, parked somewhere near the front of the school, and walked the the rest of the distance
27	
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30 31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to the end of Noli on foot.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
33 34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got to the end of Noli and started making our way
35	towards Poppet Flats. We got sorry.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I'm sorry.
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you still in your unit at that point?
3	
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. We're on foot.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we parked our units back in front of the school.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we're walking on foot. I want to say actually
13	probably right about the time we got to the dead-end of Soboba, we can, pretty much, see Poppet
14	Flats, but we're still working our way towards the street, and we heard more automatic we
15	heard automatic gunfire coming from to our right. Well, it's
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The the gunfire, sort of, came from between where I
20	perceive the other units were headed, or were at, and us.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: When shortly after that, we heard what sounded like
25	Deputy Keener on their on the radio who put out, "11-99."
26	So after that point, we picked up our pace a little bit, and we're scanning for a good
27	position of
28	DAMPSTYC ATOD WASTED CO. D. L.
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: cover and concealment, where we could cover
32	where we could cover the road
33	DIVECTICATOD WATERS. DI-14
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
35	DEDITY MICHAEL CURTIC, and the and forms out what was asing an
36 27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and try and figure out what was going on.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oray.
J)	

1 2 3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So as we approached as we approached Poppet Flats, there's a there was a large green dumpster oh
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Metal type or?
6 7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Metal yeah, metal the large kind like you see at a at a business.
	at a at a business.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got to that, and from that point, we could see where
12	Poppet Flats we're, pretty much, right at the at the point, where Poppet Flats goes from
13	pavement to dirt back off the road a little bit. We had nice cover and concealment. We
14	could we could see big, open field. We could see both directions down Poppet Flats.
15	could we could see big, open field. We could see both directions down i oppet i lais.
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
17	INVESTIGITION WITHERS. INGIN
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we set up there.
19	BEI CT MICHIEL CONTINUE SO WE SET UP SHOULD
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and just it's still just or yourself and
21	Deputy Otero?
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And Deputy Dietrich.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And Deputy Dietrich.
26	
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The three of us.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At that point, where you set up, are you able to see
34	Deputy Keener or the other
35	
36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any any residences are the same or I I
39	haven't been out there, and I don't

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I'm not familiar. Is it a residential area or
5	
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No, more there are houses, but it's more of a
7	rural-type area.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They're sparsely spread out?
10	
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. There's there's a house directly to our left.
12	It's it's their trash can that we're
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15	
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're they have a some type of a fence with a gate
17	that goes around their house.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
20	
21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're outside of their fence.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24	
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But but using their trash can or what's probably their
26	trash can.
27	D.W.D.GTVG I TOD WILLTDDG OL OL
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
29	
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm on the left side of the trash can. Dietrich's on the
31	right side of the trash can, and just because my trainee didn't have as much experience as us, we
32	had him behind the trash can, covering our backside
33	INITERIO A TOD WATERS OF
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35 36	DEDITY MOUATI CUDTIC
30 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: covering behind us to make sure that no one came up behind us.
3 <i>1</i> 38	UCIIIII us.
36 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And go on, continue.
J フ	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. RIGHT Okay. And go on, continue.

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We hold that position for a while. I want to say,
3	probably, like, probably, like, five or ten minutes, it seemed.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
6	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then I saw two are they running?
8	INITIOTICATOR WATERS, W. 1. J 1
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, we're good.
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay. I saw two two males what looked like
12	males walking towards us from Poppet Flats.
13	males — waiking towards as from 1 oppet 1 lats.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: About what or were you able to determine about how
15	far the distance from them?
16	
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm not the best with distances, but I want to say it was
18	probably probably 150 yards. They were they were quite a ways away.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was it or what's the lighting like at the time
21	out there?
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's some ambient light
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
26	DEDUCTE ACCUANT CUIDING A COMPANY OF THE COMPANY OF
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: that we can see, and where we first picked them up
28	was about I want to say, maybe, a couple hundred feet further away than a set of two
29 30	streetlights that are on Poppet Flats so
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: When you guys figure out the diagrams or whatever,
34	you'll be able to tell exactly how far that was, but and they were walking towards us. They
35	walked underneath the two streetlights one on the
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: other side, and then continued to walk towards us. A

1 2	that point, we couldn't tell if they had any any type of weapons or anything didn't know who they were.
3	I put out over the radio, asking if they were any deputies that were on Poppet Flats,
4	coming towards us.
5	coming towards us.
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At the time, were you able to make out whether they
7	were that these are are civilians?
8	were that these are are civilians.
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They didn't look like deputy it's it was hard to tell,
10	because once they passed the once they passed the light
11	coonsists cares and, function and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another and another another and another another and another another and another anot
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were, pretty much, just silhouetted, because they
15	were backlit from the streetlight.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You're you're trying to now, just confirm that they're
18	not.
19	
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Just exactly.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Trying to confirm that they are not deputies.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I did receive confirmation that that they did
29	that we did not have any deputies working that particular area.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I talked to Dietrich and we decided to because it
34	was it's it's, pretty much, an open road, and then just a big, open field, especially, it's when
35	you're dealing with automatic
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. UII-IIIII.
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: automatic weapons, there was no safe way for us to

1	approach those two people and try and figure out who they were, so we decided since they
2	were walking towards us allow them to continue walking towards us, get them to a to a
3	closer manageable distance before we made contact.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
6	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They got to within about let's see probably 80
8	yards
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: we'll say. And position-wise, they were I forget the
13	name. I believe, it's the Maruffos that live right there on Poppet Flats, on the right-hand side as I
14	was looking at them. Their their house is surrounded by metal chain-link fence
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17	
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: with slats in it. They were our side of that particular
19 20	complex, and from their house it's an open field with some barb wire that goes around it
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22	č
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to to the corner that whole corner of Poppet
24	Flats where it makes the turn.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27	•
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It's all an open field. They were in the area of that open
29	field, but on the road still. They stopped there and, kind of, milled around for a minute or two,
30	and one of them went off into the bushes
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33	
34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and then came back to the street, and then went off
35	into the bushes, and came back to the street, and then the both of them went into the bushes.
36	We put out quite a bit of we put out quite a bit of radio traffic, but I know a lot of the
37	radio traffic we put out was dispatch wasn't it wasn't copying us. The radios don't work the
38	greatest there.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
3 4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I know we put out that they were running. I don't know if if it broadcast or not.
5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8 9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But we put out that there was two subjects running,
10	because they were running towards where I perceived our our the rest of our team was.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13 14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The the large group.
15 16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They well, did they take off running for any specific reason or
18 19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't think I don't think they ran because of anything we did. I don't think they knew we were there.
20 21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24 25 26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But, yeah, they milled around in the bushes, and then we saw them, and then the way it's set up, the house with the chain-link fence around it is fairly well-lit.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29 30 31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we did have a clear view of them running all the way over.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We would I saw them at the street, and then there
35 36 37	was there's a essentially, a like, a black patch, where we saw nothing, and then there's a pretty wide section, where they're backlit.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we saw both of them running
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4 5 6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: again, sort of, south southish (sic). The res is kind of on tilt.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
0	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Basically, south
.2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: towards the other units. They got and then we lost them in the next tree line.
6	About ten, 15 seconds after that, we heard a volley of 20, 30 rounds of automatic gunfire
7	We could not see any muzzle flashes, and we could not tell exactly where the rounds were
8	coming from.
9	It was in the area they ran. We didn't know if someone was shooting at them, or if they
20 21	were shooting or if they were the shooters. We couldn't we couldn't tell, or I couldn't tell.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, you you you said that it was you heard 20
23	to 30 rounds or a volley of automatic gunfire.
24	
25 26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are are you sure it was automatic or was or
29 30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It sounded like automatic gunfire.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Extremely rapid?
33 34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37 38	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.
9 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I I guess, then when you been trained in weapons

1	before in the past?
2 3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
4 5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And have you have you fired or are you trained with the AR-15 or any of the the sheriff department's semi-automatic weapons or rifles?
8	DEDITEVANCELARI CURTIC. Week the task of the AD 4 to AD 15 through
9 10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I'm trained on the the AR the AR-15 through the department, yes.
11	
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you're able to distinguish the difference between semi-automatic and automatic gunfire?
14	convenient and and and and and and and and and and
15 16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. It it is it is feasible if if they were going like this, but I know it's fast the the gunfire was faster than most people would be able to
17 18	to pull the trigger.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Your mindset, though, hearing what you hear that's automatic gunfire, though?
21	mus unionale guille, mought
22 23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. You you hear that volley and
25 26	then
27 28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Shortly after I want to say, two, three seconds later
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: we see two figures running back towards the road.
32 33	I'm trying to remember.
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When you say, "Back towards the road," are they
35 36	coming back towards you
37 38	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No.
36 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Dietrich, and Otero?

1		
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. They're run	ning in front of us more south, and we
3	are	
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
6	nvelorion writing. Oxay.	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We are west of the	10m
8	DEPOTT MICHAEL CORTIS. We are west of the	iem
	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
10	DEDITE ACTUAL CUIDTIC 11 1 1	11 (11 (11) (11
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: watch basica	ally watching this happen watching
12	this go on.	
13		
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.	
15		
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They come back	I can't remember if we saw them
17	come back all the way to the road or not.	
18		
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.	
20		
21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I know we saw the	nem come back, and then we lost sight
22	of them for probably I want to say it's probably about 1	5 15, 20 minutes.
23		
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?	
25		
26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I saw I sa	w some movement a couple of times in
27	the field, but the the light is low, and it's it was it's	•
28	people moving or if it's just, you know, trees or or what	
29	1 1	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.	
31	inviborioni on viribito.	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: 15 minutes.	
33	DEI OTT MICHAEL CORTIS 13 minutes.	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. Aı	nd then?
35	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	id then:
36		ra Walra still halding walra still
30 37	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	, ,	i, i iii i iii prone i iii i-iii
38		
39		

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Whenever I was laying down with my radio in my
4	holster, I had zero radio communication. The only way I could get radio communication in
5	receiving or sending
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
8	· ·
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: was to pull my radio out and hold it up over my head,
10	which, obviously, wasn't a high priority for me.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Shortly let's after about the 15 or 20 minutes, I
15	looked to my right, and down, basically, south, down dirt Poppet Flats.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I see two at first I saw two figures. Two I saw
20	two figures for sure that were initially walking towards both Dietrich well, towards the three of
21	us
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
24	
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: at the at the dumpster, direct directly for us.
26	They were far enough they were about probably 60 yards quite quite a ways away when
27	we first saw them.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I made I told Dietrich, "There's movement to the
32	right" made sure that he had eyes on them. He did, because he was the way the trash can
33	was set up, I was kind of shooting looking around the trash can
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: down the road. I had more this field, and Dietrich had
38	more of the southern portion.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So Dietrich had more exposure to them
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
7 8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: coming up to him. I had a lot more cover from the from the trash can where I was at.
9	from the trash can where I was at.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Got you.
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Anyhow, Dietrich acknowledged that he saw them, and
13 14	we both just kept our position our our concealed position there
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16	
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: until they approached for the same reason. We don't
18 19	know who these guys are. When they got to about probably about 50 yards, they were close enough. They were backlit from some lights.
20	enough. They were backin from some rights.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	
23 24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we could see that they were both had what looked like rifles slung over their shoulders.
2 4 25	looked like lilles studg over their shoulders.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to tell if that's the same two subjects that
27	you'd saw just prior to that that volley of automatic gunfire earlier walking towards that way
28	and then running back?
29 30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They they not for 100 percent.
31	BEI CTT MICHAEL CORTIS. They also not for 100 percent.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
33	
34 35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. They their size and build is roughly the same.
36	Same.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, you know, height-wise and stuff, I mean, they

1 2	they appeared to be the same.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But I
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were silhouetted, so I I without seeing their
10 11	faces
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14 15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I couldn't say for sure.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So they're they're both still coming towards us. As
19 20	they get closer
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23 24 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I lose sight of the guy on the right, and I have the guy on the left.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
28 29 30 31 32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And when he gets to about probably about probably about 20 or 30 yards, I I yell out to them, "Show me your hands. Show me your hands." At that point, he reaches for his gun, and he starts to come around with it to come up with it, and before before I could shoot, I heard I heard gunfire coming from the other side of the dumpster.
33 34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36 37 38 39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he's still coming towards us. They were he he's still coming towards us. He closes some more distance, and he goes down. He he might have I don't remember exactly. He might have started running when we said that, but he's coming around with the gun.

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And okay. And just so I'm clear, the two subjects, one
3	you lose sight of
4	
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Behind the dumpster, yeah.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: behind the dumpster?
8	And then at at some point there, you yell, "Show me your hands," to him?
9	
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Or do you use any kind of illumination, or
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: flashlight, or anything? Okay.
17	
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21	
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is there but you're able to tell that he's wheeling
25	around or, kind of, coming up online with the a rifle?
26	
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes. Yeah, it's it's definitely a rifle.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And where is his or or where is he going?
30	Is there anywhere specific that he's coming up online with the rifle with?
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Towards towards us.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35	
36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They're the path that they were taking down the road
37	is directly for the dumpster.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1			
2		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	They they were coming directly at
3			
4		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
5		DEDITY MICHAEL CUDTIC.	Almostly of mo
6 7		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	directly at me.
8		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. At that point, you hear or somebody in your
9	party f	ires or	
10			
11		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Assuming somebody from my party
12			
13		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
14			T 1 T '4 ' C 1 D' (' 1 '
15 16		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Yeah. I mean, it's coming from where Dietrich is
17		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
18		IIIVESTIGHTOR WHIERS.	Okuy.
19		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	from that side of the dumpster.
20			•
21		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
22			
23		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	And and I see the subject go down.
24		INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	No. of the dead of the conference of the decoration
2526		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Now, is that the one is coming around with the gun?
27		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Ves
28		DEFOTT WHOM EEE CONTIS.	100.
29		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
30			•
31			Yeah. I'm still yelling for him to put his hands up. He's
32	down	on the ground. At this point, he's	laying he's probably
33		(short pause)	
34		He's probably 30 feet from me.	
35 36		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
30 37		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Kigit.
38		DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	And he's on his back. His feet are facing south, head
39	north.		

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So would that be or head towards you or
3	
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. I'm, basically, looking at his waistline.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's stretched out like this.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Got you.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His head over here as I'm looking at him.
13	DIVECTICATOR WATERS DI-14 Ol
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His head to my left, his feet to my right.
17	DEI OTT WICHAEL CORTIS. This head to my left, his feet to my right.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
19	INVESTIGATION WATERS. Chandle
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I can see the barrel of of his gun on the ground
21	just on the other side of him. I can't see the rest of the gun. I can just see what looks like the
22	barrel of his gun.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	·
26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Past up above his head, basically.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29	
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's got one hand down at his side, and both both his
31	hands down at his side and they're they're coming up occasionally and back down.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm I'm ordering him, probably at least, eight times,
36	probably more.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39	

1 2 3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to put his hands straight up in the air. It's, kind of, a weird it's, kind of, a weird the way he shut up. So without being able to see his hands, I'm trying to get him to put his hands straight up in the air so I can
4	
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: at least see
8	
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Get control of his hands.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you have the same or are you announcing who you
14 15	are at the also or
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: You know, I don't think I did.
17	
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I told him put his hands up in the air.
25	"Put your hands up in the air."
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28	
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He yells, "I don't have a gun. I don't have a gun.
30	About somewhere somewhere right when this is going on
31	INVESTIGATION WATERS AND IN 1.1
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33	
34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The second subject takes off running towards the open
35	field away from me, away from Dietrich towards the open field. He gets about to about to
36	the center of Poppet Flats
37	INVESTIGATOD WATERS. III hub
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
رر	

1 2 3 4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Road, and he turns around, comes not not fully turns around, but he stops and turns, so he's profile to me, and he starts to come up with his gun. At that point, I fired I want to say three, four three or four rounds at him.
5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, what are what I guess, what weapon system are are you engaging him with?
8 9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I I have my handgun out.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Which is
12 13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: An H & K .40 Compact.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16 17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: .40 caliber handgun, semi-automatic.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you fire
20 21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Three, four rounds.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
24 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Happened pretty quick.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But, I think, it was about three or four rounds, at which
29 30	point, he turns, puts his gun back down, and takes off running into the tree line.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33 34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I lose sight of him. So, now, I'm back and forth between dealing with the guy who's down in front of me with a gun, and the guy who's armed
35	somewhere in the field in the tree line ordered him probably at least another five times show
36 37	us to put his hands straight up in the air.
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

I	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's he's not doing that, so I decide, we need to try
2	something else.
3	So I tell him to, "Start rolling towards the my voice."
4	You know, "Roll towards the sound of my voice. Just roll your whole body towards the
5	sound of my voice."
6	The problem I have is I can't safely approach him to secure the gun and get it away from
7	him, because I have an armed suspect still in the field, and, obviously, I don't want him he's
8	injured maybe, he's injured. Maybe, feigning injury. I don't know at this point. And I need to
9	try and get him away from the weapon.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Basically, at that point, you I mean, there's there's
12	still a threat out there.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's still, potentially, two we actually I thought I
15	saw a third guy running.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't see him when he was initially walking towards
20	us.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I thought I saw a third guy. The guy who ran the
25	guy who ran and then turned and then I then I fired at was wearing a gray shirt
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
28	
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and black pants, and I thought I saw another guy
30	there was a lot going on, but I thought I saw another guy in all black that was running sort of the
31	same direction, but further off to the right.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know. I didn't see him approach us, but I thought
36	I saw a third guy that was running away.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30	•

1	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he also got went went into the tree line and
2	and was and it wasn't very long that I saw him.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you're trying to get this subject down that's
5	on the ground to show his hands or or come closer to you.
6	•
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Roll towards me.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10	
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And my thinking there is the gun's on the other side of
12	him. If I can get him to roll towards me, not only can if he if he can roll all the way towards
13	me, I can get him behind the trash can.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16	
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Check him for weapons, get him handcuffed, whatever
18	we need to do, also get him out of the line of fire, as there's still an armed suspect out in the field,
19	but he doesn't he he's not moving.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I mean, he's moving and he's he's saying he said a
24	couple of times he would alternate.
25	"I don't have a gun. I don't have a gun."
26	I think, he said, "I'm hit," a couple times.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But he's not responding to your commands?
29	
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's not responding to us no no commands that I'm
31	giving.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He he won't roll. He won't show his hands.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His hands would come up, and then go back down.

1 2	Sometimes, one hand, a couple times both hands came up, and one come back down.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5 6 7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we tried for probably about probably about five five or six, maybe, seven minutes.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10 11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That we were trying to to get that to happen
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
14 15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to work it out. And then he stopped moving.
16 17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And then what what continue that through that then.
19 20 21 22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, I think, we put out some traffic that we had shots fired, and the suspect was down. I know I was trying to put it out. My radio wouldn' work.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
25 26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I I think, Dietrich got some of the traffic out.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29 30 31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We still pretty much, don't have anywhere to go at that point. We have the guy in the field. We don't really want to leave him. He's armed.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34 35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and and we have the guy directly in front of us, and at that point, he's not moving, but we don't know if he's
36 37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: if he's dead or alive at that point.

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right. So as far as you're concerned, he's still a
3	potential threat to you.
4	
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This guy? Okay. And then, obviously, the the subject
8	that took off running, you saw he did have a weapon, and he's still a potential threat to you.
9	
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes, and possibly a third subject.
11	N.W.F.G.T.G. + TO.D. W. + T.T.D.G. O.L.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
13	DEDUTY MOULE COMPTION IN 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
14 15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Unknown whether that guy was armed.
15 16	INIVESTICATOR WATERS. Okov All right Continue on
10 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Continue on.
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we're there for it seems like eternity.
19	DEI OTT MICHAEL CORTIS. So were there for it seems like elemity.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21	1. · · · 2. · 1. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We were there for probably in total, it was probably
23	probably about a half hour or longer that we were there, total.
24	Within the the next five or ten minutes of him stopping moving, and we've lost the guy
25	on the trail, and about five or ten minutes after that, we started getting movement out of the
26	house immediately to my left. The lady comes outside.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29	
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she had been they had been in and out
31	occasionally
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: while we were there, but I don't think they knew we
36	were there, which was fine with us, and because we didn't want to give away our position. We
37	weren't trying to order them in or out.
38	We didn't have anything at that point, other than somebody shooting. But now that our
39	position is, obviously it's no longer a secret where we're at when they came out, we ordered

1	the lady to, "Go back inside and shut her doors."
2	Her response was, "Get, the fuck, out of my yard."
3	So we told her we were, "Sheriff's department, and she needed to go back inside."
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she stayed out, and continued to yell at us for a
8	while, and then, eventually, went back inside.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then she was in and out of the house, like, she'd
13	come out, tell us to get out of the her yard, and then go back in the house over the next half
14	hour
15	TAN I FORM OF A MOD WAY MED O
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17	DEDUTY MOUATI CUDTIC OCC
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Off an on, maybe, maybe, three or four maybe, five
19 20	times she'd come out and then go back in.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Come out, go back in.
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is there anything else that or, I guess, you
25	continue with what else occurs after that.
26	Communication of the control of the
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay. With part of the radio trouble that we're having,
28	I I use my cell phone, and I call Sergeant Moore, who's with the larger group that's
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: further south of us. I update him as to what we have.
33	I tell him I have one suspect down with a gun. We have another one that's armed in the tree line.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And with the 11-99 that had gone out, we can hear the
38 39	entire time that we're there lots of units going 97.
ンプ	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3 4 5 6 7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But they're, obviously, at the staging point, which we're assuming is Castile Canyon and Soboba or or the casino further back, so I tell Sergeant Moore, I I actually believe that we put out three or four times over the radio, that I was requesting at least four additional units to our location to help adequately hold that ground that we had. And I I know dispatch copied at least one of those because
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
1 1 12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: they were they were they asked who was going to go.
3 .4 .5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16 17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But nobody showed up, so
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20 21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So anyhow, I got a hold of Sergeant Moore on the cell phone and told him what was going on.
22 23	"We have one down, armed, with with a gun. We have another armed suspect that was in the tree line."
24 25	And we had had an incident that occurred there right in that general area a couple of months ago, and so he both he and I were real familiar with where I was at
26 27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29 30 31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and that field where we kept losing the guys and kept losing visual of them.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34 35 36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So anyway, I explained to him that where that guy was and and that there was possibly a third suspect that was that was
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: outstanding, and requested that if he could get a

1	couple of extra at least four additional units
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4	č
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to to come assist us.
6	DEFORM MICHAEL CONTROL TO TO TO THE MICHAEL WAS
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, in the conversation, our friend in the
10	house came out, and she started she started yelling at us again to get out of her yard, and get
11	out of her yard, and what were we doing?
12	DATE CONTROL TO DATE AND DECEMBER OF THE LAND
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So I I disconnected I think we both mutually
16	disconnected there, because he could hear I'm sure he could he could hear.
17	And he was in the process of saying, "I'll let you go," as I was hanging up. So
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
20	
21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So she, eventually, went back inside, and we're there for
22	probably another ten or 15 minutes.
23	And Deputy Otero tells me, "There's a they're getting in a vehicle."
24	And I'm assuming he's talking about the people from the house. And then
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: From the house where where this lady keeps coming
27	out.
28	
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes, in and out of
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	INVESTIGITION WITHERE. ONLY.
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, immediately to my left.
34	DEFOTT WHETIALE CONTIS. Team, infinediately to my left.
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Rigin. Okay.
30 37	DEDITY MICHAEL CUIDTIS. I'm between her house there's her house
	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm between her house there's her house
38	INIVESTICATOR WATERS. D:-14
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: her yard, a chain-link fence
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and then me, and then the dumpster.
7 8	INVESTIGATOD WATERS. Dight Dight
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Otero's behind it.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then Dietrich's on the other side.
15	DIVERTICATOR WATERS OF
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17 18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: About the time that Deputy Otero tells me that there's a
19	vehicle coming, and that the the people from the house got into a car, there I I can see the
20	lights coming from behind the house.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That vehicle come around the house, probably doing
25	about probably 25, 30 miles an hour, pretty fast for for a dirt driveway.
26	DIVECTION TOD WATEROOF R' 1 / 1 1 1
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right, uh-huh.
28 29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And as they round the corner, coming around the house,
30	they see the guy laying in the road, lock up the brakes, and the vehicle stops about probably
31	about ten or 15 probably about 10, 12 feet from me.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And directly between me, the the guy who's down,
36	and the gun. So I I can no longer see the guy who's down or the or the gun that he had.
37	NUTCOTICATOR WATERS R' 14
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	

1 2 3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So at that point, I had to make a decision. Obviously, I don't want whoever's driving the truck to get the assault rifle and start shooting at us or what o whatever the gun was.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So so I get up from my position, I go around the
8	backside of the car backside of the truck. It's like a like a black I want to say it's like an
9	F-150, maybe around the back of the truck, and I see a female adult, probably, like, 300
10	pounds.
11	pourus.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
13	DEDUTY MOUATI CUIDTIG A. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she's hunched over over the guy who's down, like, around his head and chest area
15 16	inke, around his head and chest area
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: with her back to me. And the gun is, maybe, less that
20	a a foot or less from from her over him. At this point, I still have my gun out. I had my gun
21	out the entire time.
22	I start to approach to the between her and the truck, and I still am concerned about the
23	guy out in the field.
24	guy out in the neid.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you approaching by yourself or
26	investigition with the journal approaching by journal of
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I'm approaching by myself. Dietrich and or
28	Otero may have come in behind me. I don't know.
29	out may have some in somma mer I won't mich
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	,
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But I'm I'm leading.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35	
36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I don't know who's behind me so
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
39	

1 2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm pretty sure I'm by myself.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So as I go, I have my gun in my right hand, and I'm coming up to make contact with her to try and pull her off of him, and I come up with my gun
7	to to cover the field, because I still have the armed suspect out there, and I'm pretty pretty
8 9	much, exposed in the open at this point. I will tell you that when I brought my gun up at about 45 degrees on the way up
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12	
13 14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I had an accidental discharge
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: right there. It struck the ground between her and the
18 19	truck. I realized what I did, holstered up so that I could control her without losing control of my firearm.
20	I pulled her off of him, rolled her onto her stomach, and I handcuffed her, and then we
21 22	got her up and brought her over to where the dumpster was.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My main concern at that point, now being, we've got
2627	control of her, the gun was still there, we left the gun in place, but drug her back to the thing because I'm still concerned about the guy who's armed in the field.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right. Just let me stop you
30	
31 32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sure.
33 34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: real quick. Was there anybody else in the truck with her? Or
36 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you see where she came out of the truck from which side or

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The driver's side door of the truck was open, and I
3	don't I don't know for sure, but I don't remember seeing anyone in the driver's seat.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
6	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'd imagine I would have seen someone if there was
8	someone there.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So I I made the assumption that she came from the
13	driver's seat, but I couldn't tell you for sure.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And with the the accidental discharge, did it
16	strike her at all?
17	
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It did not.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was she okay.
21	
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It struck the asphalt.
23	N. W. P. G. T. G. D. W. J. M. P. D. G. J. G. J.
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	
26 27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I saw what what looked like it like it sparked
27	INVESTIGATOD WATERS. Diela
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29 30	DEDITY MICHAEL CUDTIS. when it hit the earhalt. I don't know if that was from
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: when it hit the asphalt. I don't know if that was from the round hitting the asphalt or muzzle flashing.
32	the found fitting the asphant of muzzle mashing.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Couldn't tell you. It looked like it sparked when it hit
36	the asphalt.
37	me mephania
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And, I mean, at that point, if you could just kind
39	of or explain to me, you know, what your feeling or, you know, what what's going on at that

1	noint as you've attainating to make contact with how
1 2	point, as you're attempting to make contact with her.
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Well, our concern I have I have several concerns. I
4	have a concern about the guy in the field with the with his with with the rifle, or whatever
5	kind of gun he has.
6	kind of guil ne has.
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	nvibbrion willbio. On nam.
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My concern is with the guy who's down. First of all, I
10	don't know if he's still alive or if he's dead. I know there's a gun I know for a fact there's a gun
11	right next to him within reach of both him and her.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14	C
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know who she was. I I I don't know her
16	state of mind, and I don't know why she's there in the middle of what's, obviously, a gunfight,
17	and my concern is that she's going to grab the gun. The guy who's there is going to grab the gun,
18	or I'm going to start taking more rounds from either the field or any one of a number of houses
19	a number of houses that are on that reservation.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is it possible that she could have armed herself with that
22	weapon or
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Absolutely.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: or something? Okay.
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was yeah, within six inches to a foot from her.
29	DAMPOTTICATION WATERNOON OF THE PARTY OF
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: She was that close?
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Oh, yes. Yeah.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35 36	DEDITY MICHAEL CURTIS. The the gun was maybe six inches no more than a
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The the gun was, maybe, six inches, no more than a foot from him, and she was hunched over him.
38	100t from film, and she was numerica over film.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
	ALTERNATION OF THE PERSON OF T

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So it was right there.
3	· ·
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What's her attitude when you contact her?
5	
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: She is trying to think of a word to describe it
7	extremely upset. She's crying. She's screaming that we killed her I believe, she called him
8	. I think, she said his name was
9	"You killed You killed You killed"
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12	
13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then we pulled her off. For the most part, she was
14	upset, crying, flailing her arms, but, initially, she didn't want us to cuff her. I I honestly didn't
15	want to. She's upset and flailing her arms.
16	NUTCOTIC ATON WATERS AND I
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	DEDUTY MICHAEL CUDTIC, W4 have and half all and all and anged have an
19 20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got her arms behind her back, and cuffed her up.
	After that, she was still screaming, and yelling, and calling for other people and other houses to to come out and that we had just killed her
21 22	to to come out and that we had just kined her
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And with your experience or or again, you've
24	been on the reservation before.
25 25	occii dii die reservation octore.
26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Many times.
27	DEI OTT WICH IED CORTIO. Waily lines.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You've worked Hemet station for how long?
29	Towns with the most sent to the sent to th
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what is your experience with some of the
33	people or with some of the contacts that law enforcement has had on the reservation?
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The majority of people on the reservation are
36	they're not very happy when we're out on the reservation. Typically, any time we have any type
37	call or or need to be on the reservation, people it's very common for us to hear automatic
38	gunfire, not usually directed assuming not directed at us, but usually people come out of their
39	houses as soon as they found out that we're there. Most of them have scanners. They listen to

1	our radio traffic. They know when we're out there.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4 5 6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They'll come out. They'll get on the quads, and ride quads around, shoot shoot rounds off into the air, and they'll they'll drive by and try and
7 8	drive up to us. Typically, they're yelling at us.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11 12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Telling us to, leave there you know, "Leave the Indians alone," or Leave the leave the reservation alone."
13	
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So, generally, it's they're uncooperative, unfriendly to law enforcement?
16 17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: To say the least.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. If where you finally get did you ever find
20 21	out what the the female's name is or who she is?
22 23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't ask.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26 27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. We we got her and at that point, like I said, I'm still concerned about the armed guy.
28	
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
31 32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We now have her handcuffed, but I'm still concerned about the armed guy who's out in the field so and at some point, Dietrich joins me out there.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35 36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm not sure exactly when, but I know at some point
373839	he was out there when when I handcuffed her, and we drag well, actually, we stand her up, walk her back to the dumpster.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
2 3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Take cover behind the dumpster and formulate our plan.
4 5	DIVESTICATOR WATERS. Okov. When shelp willing welling levels colling for
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. When she's yelling yelling loudly, calling for other people, does anybody actually start coming out, other people or
7	DEDUTY MOLLARY GURTIS N. 4 d. 4
8 9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not that I saw.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11 12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I didn't I didn't see anybody else come out at
13	that point.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You get her behind the dumpster and and then
16	what occurs?
17 18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I use my radio, and I requested knowing that we had
19	several units over there, I had requested that a unit come and meet us at the dead-end of Noli.
20	several aims ever there, I had requested that a aim come and meet as at the dead one of reen.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Which is if the suspect is still in the area that we last
24	saw him or in that general vicinity, that is going to be a fairly safe area for them to come.
25	INTEGRATOR WATERS. V1.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and our plan is to get the female out of
29	out of the hot zone, to get her away from the potential gunfight that's going on here, get her to
30	safety and out.
31	Not to mention that she's yelling and screaming for everyone to, "Come out."
32	And it it was something that we needed her out of there.
33	So once I made the request, I left Dietrich and Otero there, and I I took her to to
34	Noli. While I was en route, I could see as as I'm leaving with her, I could see five or six
35	maybe, as many as eight officers coming our way.
36 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were they on foot or in vehicles?
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were they on foot or in vehicles?
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: On foot.

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
3	·
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I get her to the road, and they as I'm passing
5	them, I see that they're Hemet Hemet Police Department. Most of them are armed with with
6	long guns, so I'm I'm fairly relieved at that point, that at least we have some back up there
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: to to help us. I take her back to Noli Road, and the
11	first vehicle that I see that has a driver actually, I I saw a vehicle that was coming in, and it
12	was parking pretty far away.
13	I got on the radio and asked that vehicle to continue down Noli Road and to meet me.
14 15	As soon as that vehicle got there, I he opened the door. Actually, I essentially turned her over to them.
16	her over to them.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oil-liuli.
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I asked them to, "Take her to the command post."
20	DET CTT MICHAEL CONTIN. That I asked them to, Take her to the communic post.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Assuming that they had a command post or somewhere
24	set up with that many deputies
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: arriving.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They did. They took her, performed did another
33	search on her, loaded her up, and took her, and that was the last I saw of her.
34	INIVESTICATOD WATERS. Okan
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, I returned back to the dumpster where
38	Otero and Dietrich were.
39	Colo and Diedien Wele.

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Any other officers that had arrived from Hemet. What did
4 5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were all they were set up around around the the truck and the dumpster.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oray.
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They essentially, the same position that we were
10	holding.
11	
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But there's a lot more there's there's a lot more
15	deputies and fire power there now. When I get back, they have two additional females detained
16	behind the dumpster.
17	
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know where those two females came from. The
21	had them detained by the time I got there.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is is there any more gunshots or or
24 25	engagements that occur following that or after that initial one with the suspect that's down (inaudible).
26	
27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There yes. They're not from us and not from our
28	general area.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But at least two other volleys of ten to 20 gunshots
33	excuse me from in the area on that opposite side of Castile Canyon quite a ways away from u
34	DAMEGRACA TOD WATER C. M. 1.1.
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But nowhere near the area that we had had stuff going
38 39	on. Somebody else was firing additional.
ンプ	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What what did was it was it coming from the area
2	where the other deputies were?
3	•
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. Opposite direction.
5	••
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It wasn't? Okay.
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Yeah. The other deputies here, the field where
9	we
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12	
13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: last saw the subject.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The guy who's directly in front of us, and the automatic
18	gunfire's coming from way over here.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21	
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Nowhere near nowhere near the area that we're
23	working.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Fine.
26	(short pause)
27	And or once the other deputies or officers from Hemet P.D. They arrive. You
28	guys set up, I guess, it sounds like in a a semi-perimeter position.
29	
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not really a not really a perimeter. Well, sort of a a
31	semi-circle around that
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Kind of, holding that trash can. We're holding the
36	house where the the people came out of originally.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	

1 2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's some deputies covering that side. There's two or three deputies covering the truck and paved Poppet Flats.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5 6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then and then two or three are officers, I guess,
7	because they're all Hemet P. D.guys
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
10 11 12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: that were covering more south down dirt dirt
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
15 16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Poppet Flats essentially, that whole that whole almost 100 well, pretty much, 180 degrees.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20 21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: was covered.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
24 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, I think, they have one or, maybe, two guys that are, kind of, covering the back the backside.
26 27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. (short pause)
29 30	What do you know what what type of weapon is Deputy Otero is he carrying?
31 32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy Otero had his handgun, and he had a shotgun.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. and what about Deputy Deputy
35 36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dietrich?
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Dietrich?
30	DEDITY MICHAEL CURTIS: Veah

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What
3	
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dietrich has an AR-15.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And also has a sidearm, and I don't know if he carries a
9	backup.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when on that initial engagement where
12	on the suspect in the street goes down, do you know who who it was exactly that fired on him,
13	or was it Dietrich or Otero or
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At the scene or while we're at one point, while
16	we're dealing with him, Dietrich had come around to my side
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: and was set up with me
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: just it was hard for us to talk.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because we had the trash can.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we're both butted up to the trash can, so it was hard
33	for me to hear him and likewise for him to hear me for us to hear each other.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He came around briefly for us to decide, kind of, what
38	we were going to do. I asked him if he fired.
39	He said, "Yes."

1	That was that was, pretty much, all I'd asked him.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4 5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I asked if at several points throughout the
6 7	throughout the incident. I double-checked with Otero, because I I couldn't see him.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I knew he was behind between me and Dietrich
11	behind the dumpster, but I couldn't see him because I was covering the front side. I know at least
12 13	a couple of times I asked Otero if he was if he was doing okay, and if he was there.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He said he was.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't I didn't ask Otero at any point while we were
21 22	on the scene whether or not he had fired. I actually assumed he had not, because I he was covering the the backside, and there wasn't any threat there.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. In in going back to that that scenario or or
25	that engagement, if you could explain to me just what do you think were you you you call
26	out to the to the subject, or to both of them or "Show me your hands."
27 28	And you describe the one coming around with a rifle.
29 30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Uh-huh.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What are what do you think? What's your
32 33	thought process? What you know, what's he what's on his mind are you thinking?
34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's going to kill me.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37 38	DEDITY MICHAEL CLIDTIS. Thorals thorals no doubt in my mind Thoras from the
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's there's no doubt in my mind. They from the time the 11-99 went out, he's he's carrying an assault rifle on foot in the area where all these
	and the first well out, he s he s our jing an assault time on root in the area where an unese

1	all these volleys of of gunfire
2 3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
5 6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: have gone on. He knows the police department is there. He can hear all the sirens. I can hear all the sirens, so I'm sure he can hear all the sirens.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10 11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And if he's still wanting to take shots and and shoot the gun, he's there to kill me.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And, again, going the second subject that you
14 15	see after that taking off, again, you you can see that he's carrying a a weapon also?
16 17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Absolutely.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to tell what kind of weapon he's
20 21	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: A rifle of some tort of some sort.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
24 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I couldn't couldn't tell you what kind of rifle, but a long gun.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. And, again, you said at some point, he turns
28 29 30	back towards you guys. DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, about about when he hits the middle of Soboba
31 32	Road.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35 36 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They had both gotten fairly close to us, and when he's running away, he hits Soboba Road. He stops, turns to his left, so he's about not didn't turn all the way around, turned
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: like a profile, and he comes comes starts to come
3	up with the gun.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And are just I guess, if you can if if I'm
6	in a position where you're at, say, and if you could, I guess, stand up and just, kind of show me
7	or first, you know, with your back to me and then describe or the way he turns and what you're
8	seeing.
9	
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we're we're 180 off from my perception. So
11 12	hang on. Hang on, and let me think. (inaudible) so he's he's running like this.
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He turns around like this and starts and starts to come
16	up like this with the gun.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he's right about here
21	DIVECTICATOD WATERS. Ol
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: when I when I start shooting.
2 4 25	DEFOTT MICHAEL CORTIS when I start shooting.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and just for the record Deputy Curtis is
27	is reenacting, basically, when he sees that second subject or suspect do as he's running away,
28	initially, with his back to him, and Deputy Curtis says he he turns to the left. Would that
29	correct?
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, he turned to the left.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Kind of kind of, half to the left and then a stand up
34	and bringing the gun up to an aiming position.
35	
36	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. He brought it up. Well, he got it up to about a
37	low what we call a, "Low-ready."
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: "Low-ready"? Okay.

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Which is about 45-degrees in an hour.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	· ·
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But in an upward motion, it's on its way up.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9	·
10	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And at about 45 degrees is when I started firing.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and what direction is that gun coming up
13	at?
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The muzzle the muzzle's pointed directly at me.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Or I should say would be pointed directly at me once it
20	got the rest of the way up. He's he turns, and he's he's coming up, and then you get up to
21	about 45-degrees when I started firing.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: He's coming up online with you.
24	
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, he's coming up online.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. What I'm going to do is take a quick
28	break, and just, kind of, step outside and see if there's any follow-up questions or somebody has
29	a
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Absolutely.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: they have something. All right? I'm actually going to
34	turn my recorder off at this time. It's 0816 hours. I'll step out of the room for a few minutes.
35	(recess is taken)
36	Okay. It's 0833 hours, and we're back on tape, myself, Deputy Curtis is present, and his
37	attorney, We're all present, again, it's about 8:33 and it's still Thursday, May, 8th,
38	2008.
39	Just a couple follow-up questions, Deputy Curtis. If you can just clarify for me the

1 2 3	initial and and you mentioned that in the beginning that a unit actually drives by the residence, or a residence out there, where there is initial gunfire they hear they think the initial gunfire comes from.
4	guillie comes from.
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes. That that was their briefing to me, yes.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. If if you could just go over that again, real
8	quick the the unit they drive by and and what occurs when they do that? Or what
9 10	information is provided to you in the briefing?
11	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Essentially, their their briefing was that they were
12	patrolling the the reservation, trying to locate where the automatic gunfire had originally come
13	from.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	·
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That was their purpose for being out on the reservation.
18	They they noticed three individuals out in the in front of the a house somewhere near
19	where Poppet where Poppet Flats goes from paved to dirt.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And is is that where yourself Deputy Dietrich and
22	Otero finally or end up setting up at watching that area?
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Essentially, yeah.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	·
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're we're directly in front of a the way I
33	understood him as describing is there's the the house with the chain-link fence
34	~
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: that goes all the way around it we're all pretty
38	familiar with that house.
20	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
2	
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And in reference to that house, he said that the house
4	was further down and on dirt dirt Poppet Flats.
5	DIVEGRACATOR WATERS D' 14
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Put the field that we're essentially right in front
9	DEFOTT MICHAEL CORTIS. Tut the field that we're essentially right in front
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	INVESTIGITION WITHERS. Right.
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: between the house with the chain-link fence and
13	and, basically, behind the tree line and and a wall of trees. We can't physically see the address.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	
17	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But we know, roughly, where the house is, which is,
18	sort of, off to our right.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you guys are getting your eyes on that general
21	area where the deputies saw these subjects or where this gunfire started possibly came from
22	earlier?
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Right. And and our primary function there is not
25	necessarily to to make contact with the people and that's when the large group is planning to
26	do.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Our our plan is to cover the sort of, the flank,
31	and let them if if they were to fire and then come towards us or or if they were to try and
32	sneak around and and get a position on the large group of deputies that was over here, for us to
33	let them know or or or take action if we needed.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You guys were there strictly to observe this area and
36	report anything back to this team that's actually going to make contact if there's any movement or
37	anything?
38	
39	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct. Yes.

I	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's something that's done as as an officer
3	safety thing?
4	
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct. Yes.
6	DIVERTICATOR WATERS O
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Pretty frequently whenever you have sort of a high-risk
10	type thing
11	type timig
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: set up, you have deputies that are covering
15	basically, covering the the backs of the other deputies.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That are that are making the initial contact.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And what are they what else did the
22	deputies tell you as they they when they they do a drive-by in the location or
23 24	DEDITY MICHAEL CURTIC, Val. and and dischard land and an advantage of the second
2 4 25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, as they drive by the location, they see three males out in front in the the front yard, essentially, of this residence.
25 26	They take note that there are three people there. They didn't see any guns at that point,
27	and they continued driving down Poppet Flats towards Castile Canyon is my perception of
28	of what they'd said. When they get far enough away that they can't see the residence any longer,
29	it's it's behind them
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
32	
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: they hear additional automatic gunfire, and they judge
34	by where they're hearing the automatic gunfire is that it's coming from the house where the three
35	males are out front.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Got you. I'm going to going to jump
38	forward now.

1	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That's okay.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When when you make contact with you're behind
4	when that subject that gets shot that's, kind of, like, over here. You're ordering him, "Show me
5	your hands. Show me your hands."
6	Is either Deputy Otero or Deputy Dietrich do you hear them giving any commands?
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I I do not hear them giving any commands.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when that subject with the the gun is
11	engaged and and falls to the ground, and you had had indicated that you were giving him
12	commands to essentially, trying to get him to put his hands at the top of his head so you could
13	get a better view of both hands
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I actually I actually don't I'm not ordering
16	him to put his hands above his head.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Just because I would still have an issue with being able
21	to see his hands. What I'm asking him to do is put his hands straight up in the air.
22	TANDERVOLIDO WARDES OF A 1
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you're
24	
25	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My command my command then was
26	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, GARLIA
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Straight up, okay.
	DEDUTY MICHAEL CUDTIC. IID-4
29 30	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: "Put your hands straight up in the air."
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
33	DEDITY MICHAEL CUDTIC. And thetle because I wonted I I hand to see
33 34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And that's because I wanted I I need to see
	INIVESTIGATOD WATEDS. Dight
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: because he's laying down.
38	DEI OTT MICHAEL CONTIS because he's laying down.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I need to be able to see that he doesn't have anything in
3	his hands.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And in doing that, you or, I guess, what is
6	about the distance between you and him at that time?
7	
8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Oh, man. I'm bad with distance. I have to kind of
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. And I know.
11	
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: figure it out, like, six-foot lengths.
13	MINISTICATOR WATERS. Voc.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
16	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It's probably about 20 24, 25 feet.
17	DEI OTT WICHAEL CORTIS. It's probably about 20 24, 25 feet.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Basically, he's able to he's able to hear you.
19	Dublearly, he busic to hear you.
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Definitely. He's definitely within earshot of me.
21	7
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. He's actually responding back to you verbally?
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. I I say he's definitely within earshot,
25	because he's 15 feet away.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
28	
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and I'm yelling. I'm
30	DIVERSITY A TOP WATERS OF 1
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
32	DEDITY MICHAEL CUIDTIC, II
33 34	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm my commands are coming out
34 35	INVESTIGATOD WATERS. Dight
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30 37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: very forceful and very loud.
38	DET OF I INTERINDE CONTID. Very forcold and very found.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I have no doubt that he could hear my commands.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But you had mentioned that he's he's saying
5	that he's been shot, and he doesn't have a weapon or anything.
6	
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He he said yeah.
8	He he said, "I'm hit. I'm hit."
9	INIVESTICATOR WATERS. III. II.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and several times, he said, "I don't have a gun. I
13	don't have a gun."
14	don't have a gain
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. Now, it and also, you put out the
16	11-90 or was it you or Deputy Dietrich that put the 11-99 out?
17	
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No one from our group put out the
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21	
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: 11-99. The 11-99 was put out while we were still
23	moving into position, before we got to the dumpster.
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
20 27	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And there was a volley of gunfire.
28	DEI OTT MICHIEL CONTIS. And more was a voney of gamme.
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
30	
31	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then a voice that I recognized.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm, pretty sure, it was Deputy Keener
36	INIVESTICATOR WATERS. Of our
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30 30	DEPLITY MICHAEL CURTIS: that put out the 11-99

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you can prior to this engagement with this suspect,
3	you you can hear sirens coming
4	
5	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: from the
8	
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Throughout the engagement, I can hear sirens coming.
10	INIVERTICATION WATERS. Ol. Ol. Ol.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
13	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because very shortly after within within minutes of
14	the 11-99
15	uic 11-77
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17	INVESTIGATION WATERS. OF Hull.
18	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: we can hear what's probably the San Jac units.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21	
22	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They're the closest and, maybe, Hemet P.D
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	
26	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: starting to come, and then throughout the entire
27	throughout the entire incident we're hearing sirens coming in.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Now, were you again, with that suspect laying
30	down on the ground, you're are you able to see, basically, what he's wearing or get a a basic
31	description on him as far as clothing or anything else?
32	
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dark clothing. I couldn't tell you much more, other than
34	the dark clothing, and and it would be a heavy-set male.
35	DIVERTICATOR WATERS. Olem S. don S. d. J. 1111 S. J. J.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So then if it's I guess, would it be fair to say
38	that within the he should been able to, you know, see look at you and identify you as law enforcement?
38 39	chrorecticit:
<i>J</i>	

```
1
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. Probably not. Because I'm -- I'm proned-out at that
 2
     point --
 3
 4
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
                                       Oh, okay.
 5
 6
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So if you were to look over --
 7
 8
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
 9
10
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- which I -- I didn't think he ever did look at me.
11
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12
13
14
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: If he were to look at me --
15
16
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17
18
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- he would, essentially, see the top of my head --
19
20
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
                                       Okay.
21
22
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- maybe, my shoes. He may be able to see my pants,
23
     but probably -- probably not. I was probably not (inaudible) --
24
25
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
                                       Okay.
26
27
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- identified as a police officer --
28
29
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
                                       All right.
30
31
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- at that point.
32
33
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And do you know about how many rounds Deputy
34
     Dietrich might have fired?
35
36
           DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I heard -- I want to say 10 or 12 shots come from my
37
     right.
38
39
           INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
                                       Uh-huh.
```

1	
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And and at that point, I'm not sure if it's Deputy
3	Dietrich or the guy that I lost sight of
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
6	C
7	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: that's over there. I I don't know which one's firing,
8	but I hear I want to say, probably 10 to 12 shots coming from that from that area.
9	
0	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And going back to that subject that was
1	running away from you that stopped and came online with the rifle back towards you guys
12	when you fired at him, are you able to estimate about how far he was from you with that - that
13	distance?
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was probably about it was probably 50 or 60 yards.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because, you know, we we qualify with the with
20	the long guns at at I should
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 50.
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Is that is that 50 feet or 50
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It
27	
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm bad with distances.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. But it was
31	
32	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was it was about one and a half times the distance
33	that we that we qualified on the long gun with.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So about 75 60 75 feet?
36	
37	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. That's that's probably about right.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And then if you're I mean, if you're unsure too.

1 2	you know
3	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, but but
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's
7 8	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Let me let me think for a minute here. Probably 50 or 60 feet.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And and last, here, you mentioned
11	you're you're familiar with that area, and you'd mentioned that that area specifically, you
12	were you were familiar with also because of past contacts there.
13	
14	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we had we had another, sort of, high-risk
15	type type call that was right almost at that exact same location.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: About how long ago was that?
18	
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: About three months ago.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And what did that involve, just real quick? Like
22	
23	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Man. I don't remember exactly. I know there were it
24 25	involved automatic gunfire.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
28	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was it was a vehicle that was now parked, unknown
29	if it was occupied or unoccupied.
30	If it was occupied of anoccupied.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But it it involved automatic weapons.
32	Single But it in the point
33	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or okay. Do you know if anybody was arrested out or
36	that or
37	
38	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not from our initial investigation I don't know if there
39	was any follow-up.

I	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
3	
4	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I I don't think there was I don't think there was
5	anyone arrested from that.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
8	
9	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not that I know of anyway.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and I apologize. I I should have done this right
12	upfront, but your law enforcement background, could if you could give me your law
13	enforcement background?
14	
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
16	
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
19	
20	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
23	
24	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
25	
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
28	
29	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
30	
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
33	
34	
35	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:
36	
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And your your uniform that you were wearing
39	last night when this occurred?

1		
2	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Was was a Class B uniform
3	ber of the morning control.	Was a class B amorni.
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	The short-sleeved
5		
6	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Short-sleeved shirt.
7		
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	tan shirt?
9		
10		Yeah, tan, short-sleeved shirt. A Sam brown belt. I had
11	a pepper spray, gun, two handcuff hol	ders, flashlight, Taser.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS	V 1 0
13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	You carry a baton?
15	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Raton sorry
16	DEI 011 MICHAEL CORTIS.	Daton, sorry.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	That's okay.
18		
19	DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:	Baton and then two two extra magazines.
20		•
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Do you carry any kind backup weapon?
22		
23		I did not have I I do have a backup weapon. I was
24	not carrying the weapon on this call.	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS	
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. I think that's it.
2 <i>1</i> 28	RSA REP	(inaudible).
20 29	KSA KEI	(maddible).
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	No? Okay.
31	a v Estisii on wiizasi	Tier Charji
32	RSA REP	(inaudible).
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	That's it? All right. The time is 0847. And that will
35	conclude our our interview with Depu	ity Curtis.
36	END OF DECORPORE	
37 38	END OF RECORDING	
30 39	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVE	ESTIGATOR RON WATERS

1 2

D: 05/08/2008 T: 05/31/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da



INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 DATE PREPARED: 06-9-08 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE /TIME INV. START 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6.Adult ARR 7 Juy ARR D-08-129-001 9 EDP CODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COLINTS 11 EDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Non-Criminal 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 13.EDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON -17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23 SEX 27. HT 24 RACE 25. DOB 128 WT 29. HAIR 30. EYES 31. SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 36. INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 46. SKIN 40. DOB 41. AGE 42. HT 44. HAIR 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP 48. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY PECT: Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 59. HAIR 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7TP 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION:] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [GANG DATA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): Forensic Technician Davies ID report ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

VEHICLE:		☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND							
74. INVL	75. LICENSE		76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$	
82. COLOR/O		83. VIN#				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	**************************************	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTER	RED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP (88. PHONE	
_	PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE								

	☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY						
ING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY DATI	1060908	ENTERED BY	DATE	ENTAND BX /PATE /	
Detective E. Rose	1671		# 060708 #E73			W V4/16/08	
COPIES TO:			APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	
Det. Waters #1849 / Central F	łomicide Unit	Care State S		·			
Form A .frp rev 2/98						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

1	ADDITIONAL OTHERS:
2 3	FORENSICS:
4 5 6	Forensic Technician #2155 210-1200 Davies
7 8 9	ATTACHMENTS:
10 11	Forensic report prepared by Forensic Technician Davies.
12	ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:
13 14	Pers08-129-001
15 16	<u>DETAILS:</u>
17 18 19 20	On 6-4-08, I received the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Davies. On 5-8-08. Forensic Technician Davies responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Forensic Technician Vanderhoof with processing several scenes and taking secondary photographs.
21 22	This is forwarded to Detective waters for further investigation.
23 24 25	CASE STATUS: Open CR-2
26 27	
28	
29 30	
31 32	
33 34	
35 36	
37	
38 39	
40 41	

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA		STA/BUR	FILE NO.	
	- Soboba Indian Resv.	SIB-CHU	001 / PERS08-129-001	
ON OF OCCURRENCE	•			
Poppet Flats Rd. / Noli Rd	i, Soboba Indian Reservati	on		
INF/VIC		RES. ADDRESS		
S: Unknown		Unknown	1	
FIRM NAME		BUS. ADDRESS		
N/A		N/A		
REQUESTING OFFICER		DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED	
Inv. Rose #1671		05-08-08 1010 hrs.		
SERVICE REQUESTED				
(X	() PHOTOGRAPHS ()	LATENT SEARCH () OTHER (SP	PECIFY)	
REPORTING TECHNICIAN		WEATHER CONDITIONS		
Wm. Davies #N2155		Clear / Warm		
DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97 10/98		TOTAL TIME
05-08-08	1030 hrs.	1105 hrs.	0050 hrs.	14.9 hrs.
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN;	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:		
196		None		None
FILM TYPE	BLACK & WHITE []	DIGITAL [X] COLO	OR NEGATIVE []	

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to assist Forensic Technician Vanderhoof in processing the scenes. I took 196 secondary photographs concurrently with Vanderhoof. Refer to Vanderhoof's report for a description of the secondary photographs taken.

No further action was taken.

Wm. Davies #N2155 Forensic Technician II Forensic Services West

Mileage: 64 miles Record #: 48486 Digital #: 48749 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM

NO. 405 (6/79)(11/02)

W5/27/300

INCIDENT REPORT



<u>.</u> .		CIDE			<u>l</u>			,	
DATE PREPARED: 06/08/08	RIVE	RSIDE COU	NTY SHER	IFF CA0330000		□ INITIAI	L 🛛 SU	PPLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-001		3 DATE? TIMB	ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIM	FINV START	S DATE/TIN		6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
SOFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME						COUNTS	,	EDP CODE
664/187(a) PC / No Change © OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				. Parent		COUNTS		EDP CODE
2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	1:	EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP DIST.	16. O	CCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	1	7, OR BETWEEN:	DATE	ME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. B	USINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATU		
							Continue	ed CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITN	ESS OTHE					Additional Perso	·	_	
21 INVC 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Curtis #3241 (P/B)		23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE		7 DE HAR	30, EYES	31 SKON
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	33. RES. PH	ONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PH	ONE	
36, INVI. 37. NAME (Las. First, Middle)		38 SEX	ß9. RACE	1 40.DOB	141 AGE	42. HT 43. V	/T MA HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
VIC Dep. Otero #4042 (P/B) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	48, RÉS, PH	3000	100 A
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	50 BUS PH		
47 BOSINESS ABBRESS						Zir	30,000 11		
SUSPECT: 🛮 Adult 🔲 Juvenile	Parole	Probati	ion		☐ See Ad	ditional Person	s Report	☐ ARRI	ESTED
52. NAME (Last, Pirst, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX	54 RACE	55. DOB	56, AGE	57. HT 58. W	7T 59. HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUME	BER	65. MNI NUM	BER	66. CIT NUM	BER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY				ZIP	68. RES. PH	ONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ				ZIP	70. BUS. PH	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [Other Juris.	Juv. Cr	t Drob [Within Dept.	[] Detain	ped [] Not	t Detained		
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Tomor varis.	<u> </u>	73.				OTHING DES	CRIPTIO	Y
			2017	(Forensic F			puties & Ch	art Wear	ons)
	Prior Knowle	dge	7 : 2 74 35 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		(Pr	ocess Othe	ers)		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARK Face Neck R. Aim L. Aim Hands		k 🗆 Legs	(%) (%)	<u> </u>				19955 3 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
				AUDES TO LOCAL	4.00	Andrew Co		n esse leterado Para la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de l Para la como de la co	
	R TO CHP 180 FO		TOLEN, RI			OUND DDY STYLE	101 000	N! REC AUTO	JAI VIC
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	EAR 78. MAI	KE .		THER IDENTIFIERS	80, 80	DDY STYLE	AZ:	\$	VALUE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADI	OBESS				·	CT.T.			
87 ADI	J. 1200			CITY		STATE	ZIP	SR,PHONE	
PROPERTY	REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR S	STOLEN, R	ECOVERED, OR	R DAMAGED	PROPERTY	89. DAM	IAGED PROPE	TY VALUE
	849	REVIEWEL	BY/DATE	06030	8	VITERED BY / DATE		A D BY /DA	16/1
COPIES TO:	- / -			APR SENT	APR CANCI	LED b	OJ-NCIC ENTS	BOJ NCIC E	ANCELED:
orm A .frp rev 2/98							ir cultural libraria		

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER				☐ INITIA	L	SUPPLEMENT	AL
Victim – Reporting Party – Witness –	Other:						
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			. Ist.	Zip	Res Phone	11
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY PRE	MX. []JT	113:11] W xeeligh (as)	"(1)Lanciano.	5 A	a un processo de Bantistano de Carres	THURSON.
Invi: Name (Last, First Middle) Name (Last, First Middle) Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age		Wt Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City		·	Ammira Volumentum	Zip	Res Phone	
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY PH	MX[]]]][[]]C] W		\$	Property of the second	e Grand
Invl Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone	
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone	
Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other: Invi. Name (Last, First Middle)							

Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex Race DOB Age	Hr. Wt Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City	Zip Res Phone
Business Address	City	Zip Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY		\$

CONTINUATION SHEET

ATTACHMENTS:
• Original Forensic Report documenting the processing of Deputies Curtis, Otero,
Dietrich, Keener and Janecka. Charting of deputies weapons and processing of
DETAILS:
On Monday, May 19th, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Salyer's Identification
Report indicating he assisted Senior Detective Masson by processing the deputies,
charting their weapons and processing Included with
Forensic Technician Salyer's report was Forensic Technician Scott's report indicating she
assisted with the process.
In addition to Forensic Technician Salyer's report, I received colored photographs of the
processing and charting, Later, I received a DVD containing all photographs taken by the
Forensic Technicians. For specific details refer to the Identification Reports.
At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.
CASE STATUS:
Open / CR-2



IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA		STA/BUR	FILE NO.	D08-129-001	
OIS - Soboba		SIB - CHU		PERS08-129-001	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE					
Hemet Station					
INF/VIC		RES. ADDRESS			
S: Morillo, Eli		Unknown			
FIRM NAME		BUS. ADDRESS			
N/A		N/A		•	
REQUESTING OFFICER		DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED		
Inv. Waters_#1849	•	5/8/08	8/08 0215 hrs.		
SERVICE REQUESTED					
	x) PHOTOGRAPHS ()	LATENT SEARCH (x) OTHER (S	SPECIFY) Evidence colle	ection.	
REPORTING TECHNICIAN		WEATHER CONDITIONS			
Preston Salyer #N4568		Warm / Clear			
DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97 10/98		TOTAL TIME	
5/8/08	0320 hrs.	0400 hrs.	1010 hrs.	7.8 hrs.	
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:		NO. EVIDENCE ITEM	IS TAKEN:	
None		None		24	
FILM TYPE	BLACK & WHITE []	DIGITAL [x] COLO	OR NEGATIVE []		

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to process four Hemet Station deputies and three suspects. I took 117 overall and close-up photographs of the deputies, deputy weapons and injuries, and suspects and their shoes. I collected 24 items of evidence at this location. Below is a description of the photographs.

Photo No.	Description of Photograph
1	Identification photograph of Dep. Curtis #3241.
2	Close-up view of injury to right brow of Dep. Curtis.
3-6	Overall views of Dep. Curtis.
7	Close-up view of injury to backside of Dep. Curtis' right arm.
8-10	Close-up views of injuries to dep. Curtis' left leg.
10-17	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Curtis' sidearm.
18-19	Close-up views of Dep. Curtis' duty belt.
20	Identification photograph of Dep. Otero #4042.
21-24	Overall views of Dep. Otero.
25	Close-up view of Dep. Otero's microphone.
26	Close-up view of injury to Dep. Otero's left leg.
27-30	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Otero's shotgun.
31-38	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Otero's sidearm.
39-40	Close-up views of Dep. Otero's duty belt.
41	Identification photograph of Dep. Dietrich #3788.
42-45	Overall views of Dep. Dietrich.
46-47	Close-up views of injury to back of right arm.
48-52	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Dietrich's AR-15 assault rifle.
53-58	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Dietrich's sidearm.
59-61	Close-up views of Dep. Dietrich's tactical magazine holder with knife.
62-63	Close-up views of Dep. Dietrich's duty belt.
64	Identification photograph of Dep. Keener #3027.
65-6 8	Overall views of Dep. Keener.
69-73	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's XM-15 assault rifle.
74-79	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's sidearm.
80-83	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's backup pistol.
84-87	Close-up views of Dep. Keener's tactical vest.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NO. 405 (6/79)(11/02)



FILE NUMBER:
D08-129-001
DEDC09 120 001

CONTINUATION PAGE

	2 of 2
Page Number:	2 01 2

I identified two possible bullet holes and three evidence items in the Chevy Silverado, which are described below.

Possible bullet hole C, located in the passenger side front fender, through to the plastic fuel injector cover of the engine compartment.

Possible bullet hole D, located in the passenger side front fender above the headlight, through to the wall behind the headlight.

- Item #1- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 ½" shotgun round, collected from between the front driver's seat and the center console at 1047 hours.
- Item #2- Miscellaneous paperwork, letters, and two California Driver's Licenses for collected from the center console and the glove compartment at 1050 hours.
- Item #3- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 1/8" shotgun round, collected from between the front passenger's seat and the center console at 1052 hours.

The three evidence items were released to Inv. Waters #1849 of SIB-CHU.

No further action was taken.

Amwi

Alexis Wickersham #N4518 Forensic Technician II Forensic Services West

Mileage: 58.0

Record #: 48544 Digital #: 48786 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED:

06/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIC	INED 4 DATE/11	MEINV START	/ TIME DVV. TERM	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D-08-129-001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME				COLNTS		DP CODE
664/187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME						
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	COUNTS	11.F	EDPCODE
							EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13 5	DP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON .	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN	DATE / TIM	iE
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		<u> </u>	TUS/CLEARANCE	
					Contint	ued CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PAR	RTY – WITNESS OTH	ER:		See Additional	Persons Report		
21, INVL		23 SEX 24. F	RACE 25. DOB	26 AGE 27 AT	28. WT 29. HAIR	10 EYES	31. SK IN
VIC Dep. Curtis #3241	(P/B)				o parallel	To Commission to	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33. RES.	AHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BU\$.	PHONE	
36. INVL. 17. NAME (Last First Middle)		138 SEX 199 R	RACE 40.DOB	41, AGE 42, HT	43. WT 44. HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
VIC Dep. Otero #4042 ((P/B)					- Secretaria de la composición dela composición de la composición dela composición dela composición dela composición de la composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición	1 4
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1	ZIP	48. RES.	PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		Priorie	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITI		ZiP	50. BUS.	HONE	
					ļ		
SUSPECT:	Juvenile Parole	Probation		See Additional Pe	rsons Report	☐ ARRES	STED
St. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX 54. F	RACE 55. DOB	\$6.AGE \$7. HT	58 WT 59. HAIR	60. EYES	61 . SKIN
Morillo, Eli (Decea	SEU) (P/D)	64. SOCIAL SECURI	TY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CIINI	JMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	·	CITY		ZIP	68.RES	HONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	7€. BUS.	PHONE	
o, bosinese ribbilise				2,,	70.202	7,01.2	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION		Juv. Crt. Pro			Not Detained		
GANG Gang Name(s):	DATA		73. TATTOO	S/SCARS/MARKS/	CLOTHING DI	SCRIPTION	A CONTRACTOR PROPERTY
Cang Hame(s).			/ Forence	sic Reports - Proce	ce	Truck	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit Prior Know	vledge	Geldle, asset C	(Search W		HUCK	<u> </u>
	SCARS / MARKS						1.778
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. A	rm □ Hands □Torso □ B	ack 🗆 Legs		19.00	Service Color of Services		
				Action 10 Comments	POTABILIST METOCONSCIONAL		
VEHICLE:	DEFED TO CUP 100	FORM FOR STOL					
		AAKE	79. MODEL	OWED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLE	l81.	STN / REC . AUTO VA	LUE
7888					A2:	\$	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#			84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE	
			CII.	Jinia			
		A CHED FOR CT O	LEN Droces			AMAGED PROPERT	YVALUE
L	PROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STOI	LEN, RECOVERED, C	OR DAMAGED PROPERT	S \$		
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY	DE 000	908 ENTERED BY	DATE	EN EN BY /PAT	11.3
R. Waters	1849		J 1123	·		PO OUV	1401
COPIES TO:			APR SBNT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	50 sycic ch	NCELED.
Form A , frp rev 2/98	*			1 36 3/2 <u>1</u>		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	500,000

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:						
Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Dep. Dietrich #3788 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht. Wt.	Hait Eyes Silm
Residence Address	City	<u> </u>		ETGELOS	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY: []PH []MX []IT	[]IC	n	W.,	4-JL	\$	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Dep. Keener #3027 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC	[]	W		8	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle) VIC Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: 1 PH MX JUT	[]IC	xiyinda 📗	W		S	AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
InvI Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Hit - Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City		•	111900	Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]][C		W		5	
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DAUSE ONLY: [] PH [] MX [] JIT			V 112	fij L z	S	The second second
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht Wt	Hair Eyes Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip	Res Phone
Business Address	City				Zip	Bus Phone
DA USB ONLY: [] PH [] MX [] JT	[]IC		W ,		5	

CONTINUATION SHEET

ATT	ACHM	ENTS:
-----	-------------	--------------

• Original Forensic Report documenting the search warrant and processing of a black Chevy Silverado truck,

DETAILS:

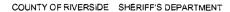
On Monday, May 26th, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Wickersham's Identification Report indicating she assisted me by processing and documenting a search warrant served on the above listed vehicle.

In addition to Forensic Technician Wickersham's report, I received colored photographs documenting the possible bullet strikes and evidence I collected. Later, I received a DVD containing all photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians related to this case. For specific details refer to the Identification Report.

15 At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

17 CASE STATUS:

18 Open / CR-2



IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA		STA/BUR		FILE NO.		
OIS - Soboba Indian R	SIB-CH	SIB-CHU		9-001		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						
Hemet Station, Hemet				PERS08	3-129-001	
INF/VIC		RES. ADDRESS				
(S)- Eli Morillo		Unknown				
FIRM NAME		BUS. ADDRESS				
N/A		N/A				
REQUESTING OFFICER	<u> </u>	DATE RECEIVED		TIME RECEIVED		
Inv. Waters #1849		05/12/03	8	0935 hrs.		
SERVICE REQUESTED	(X) PHOTOGRAPHS () LATENT SEARCH (X) OTHER (SPECIFY	()		
REPORTING TECHNICIAN		WEATHER CONDITIONS				
Alexis Wickersham #N	4518	Hot/Clean	r			
DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL	TIME	
05/15/08	0830 hrs.	0915 hrs.	110	00 hrs.	2.5 hrs.	
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED	'		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:		
48		None		3		
FILM TYPE	BLACK & WHITE []	DIGITAL [X]	COLOR NEG	ATIVE []		

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to take photographs of and collect evidence from a black Chevy Silverado truck, VIN

I took 48 overall and close-up digital photographs of the vehicle, as described below.

Photographs:

1-10	Overall exterior views of a black Chevy Silverado truck,
11	Close-up view of a manufacturer's label with the VN #, located on the interior front driver's
	doorframe of the black Chevy Silverado truck.
12-15	Overall interior views of the Chevy Silverado truck.
16	Overall exterior view of the Chevy Silverado truck bed.
17-21	Overall exterior views of the Chevy Silverado truck.
22, 23	Overall exterior views of possible bullet holes C and D.
24	Close-up view of possible bullet hole C.
25	Close-up view of possible bullet hole D.
26	Overall view of possible bullet hole C with the truck hood lifted.
27	Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through the right interior edge of the engine compartment.
28	Close-up view of possible bullet strikes from possible bullet hole C, rear interior edge of the engine
	compartment.
29	Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through the plastic fuel injector cover.
30	Close-up view of possible bullet strikes from possible bullet hole D, behind right front headlight.
31-37	Overall trajectory views of possible bullet holes C and D.
38	Close-up view of possible bullet hole D, behind right front headlight.
39	Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through plastic fuel injector cover.
40, 41	Close-up views of possible bullet hole D, through right front headlight.
42	Overall view of evidence item #1.
43	Overall view of evidence item #2.
44	Overall view of evidence item #3.
45	Close-up view of item #1, live shotgun round.
46	Close-up view of item #2, miscellaneous papers and California Driver's Licenses.
47	Close-up view of item #3, live shotgun round.
48	Overall exterior view of the front of the Chevy Silverado truck.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT I

NO. 405 (6/79)(11/02)

MS/N/200

-	

FILE NUMBER: D08-129-001 PERS08-129-001

CONTINUATION PAGE

2 of 2 Page Number:

I identified two possible bullet holes and three evidence items in the Chevy Silverado, which are described below.

Possible bullet hole C, located in the passenger side front fender, through to the plastic fuel injector cover of the engine compartment.

Possible bullet hole D, located in the passenger side front fender above the headlight, through to the wall behind the headlight.

- Item #1- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 1/8" shotgun round, collected from between the front driver's seat and the center console at 1047 hours.
- Item #2- Miscellaneous paperwork, letters, and two California Driver's Licenses for collected from the center console and the glove compartment at 1050 hours.
- Item #3- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 1/8" shotgun round, collected from between the front passenger's seat and the center console at 1052 hours.

The three evidence items were released to Inv. Waters #1849 of SIB-CHU.

No further action was taken.

Alexis Wickersham #N4518 Forensic Technician II

Forensic Services West

Record #: 48544 Digital #: 48786 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

Mileage: 58.0

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-09-08	RIV	ERSIDE COUNT	TY SHERIF	F CA0330000		ΓIAL	⊠ SUPPI	LEMENTAL
D-08-129-001	ATE/TIME REPORTED	3, DATE / TIME AS	SSIGNED	4. DATE / TIM	E INV. START 5. DAT	E/TIME INV. TE		alt ARR 7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Atter	npt Murder	on a Pea	ce Officer		COU	UNTS	9 EDP CODE
16. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Ch	nange Non-	Criminal				COL	UNTS	11.EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COL	UNTS	13.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	T-100 AL 1	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCI	URRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OR BET	WEEN:	DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSI	NESS PHONE		i i	ase STATUS/CL	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS _ OTH	FR.			☐ See Additional			OK-Z
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	WITHESS - OTH		24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT			0 EYES 31 SKIN
VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	_	CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station								
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042		38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR 4	S EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY			ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE	
								ARRESTED
SUSPECT: Adult Juven 51. \$US# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	ile Parol			55. DOB	See Additional F		_	0 EYES 61. SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	P/B	64. SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBER	-	65. MNI NUMBER	1	66. CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68 RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ			ZIP	 -	70. BUS PHONE	
								- 42 7000
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DAT.	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt.	Prob. [] Within Dept.	Detained [S / SCARS / MARKS] Not Detain / CLOTHI	ed NG DESCR	RIPTION
Gang Name(s):							1 10 1 1 11 11	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self		wledge			Transcribed Inte	rview De	p. Otero)	
TATTOOS / SCARS		Back Legs						
				THE STATE OF				
VEHICLE: 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE 76. STATE		D FORM FOR ST	OLEN, REC		OWED OR IMPOUND		181.STN7 F	EC. AUTO VALUE
10. STATE	78.			ER IDENTIFIERS	30. BOD I STILL		A2:	\$
			34, OTA					
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY	STA	TE ZI	1F 88 P	HONE
□ PR	OPERTY REPORT AT	TACHED FOR S	TOLEN, RE	COVERED, O	R DAMAGED PROPE	RTY	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED	BY DATE	d 0669	53 ENTERED BY	//DATE	ENTE	RED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters COPIES TO:	1849			APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC	ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98		/						

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Otero, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

5

6

7

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy J. Otero during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

8 9 10

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

11 12

- 13 CASE STATUS:
- 14 Open / CR-2

1 2	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
3 4	DATE/TIME:	05/08/2008 1020 HOURS
5 6	INTERVIEW WITH:	DEPUTY JOEY OTERO RSA ATTORNEY
7 8 9	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	. Investigator Ron Waters with the Riverside County
12	•	t. Time is 10:20 a.m. It's Thursday, May 8th, 2008.
13	<u>-</u>	ing incident D, as in David, 08-129-001, and we're
14	here in the detective bureau interview room	
15		Zopuly cody
16	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.	Use Joseph Otero.
17		
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	
19		
20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They	just call me, "Joey." They just call me, "Joey."
21	,	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	. Can I call you Joey for the all right.
23	,	
24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Joey's	fine.
25	•	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	. And his attorney from RSA, Okay.
27	·	ime during your interview, if you need to take a
28		o tired, or or you want to stop all right feel
29	free just just let us, and and we'll facility	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
30	,	•
31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, s	sir.
32		
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You	and I thank you for coming in and and talking
34	with us, okay. But at any time, you feel you	can't go on, or whatever, or you want to stop, just
35	let us know.	
36		
37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes,	sir.
38		
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	You don't have to call me, "Sir."
40	•	

25

26

2728

293031

32 33

34

35

3637

39

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It's a habit.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Anyways, if we could start by just describing what your -- what your assignment here is at the station -- if you're partnered with anybody, and -- and we'll go from there. Okay.

6 7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: 8 9 10 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** 11 12 13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: 14 15 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** 16 17 **DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:** 18 19 20 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** 21 22 23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: 24

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. I'm sorry. Continue.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was assigned to 1-David-10 --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- with my FTO, Deputy Curtis, and we had the 10 beat.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what are your shift hours or what shift were you working?

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: 1800 or 06.

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what shift is that considered?

1	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That's Watch 1.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Watch 1?
4	
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you came in uniform, or what are you what
8	are you wearing for
9	are you would get a second of the second of
10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was dressed in full uniform. I had my short-sleeved
11	shirt, and my badge on. My Sam Brown.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14	
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Do you want me to describe anything else?
16	BEI OTT VOBEITI OTERO. Bo you want me to deserve anyuning one.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, just briefly describe what what's on it?
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Tean, just offerly describe what what's off it.
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I had my my duty holster, my duty weapon,
20	which is a Glock .22, and my RCB my rapid containment baton. I had OC, two sets of cuffs,
	and my mag pouches, and my flashlight.
21	and my mag pouches, and my hasmight.
22	INTERCETOR AT A DEPT. OF
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
24	
25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: From the flashlight, which I cycled.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you carry a backup weapon at all?
28	
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, I don't.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So the only weapon is your primary weapon or
32	your handgun?
33	
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: My handgun.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37	·
38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
39	

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And when you guys go 10-8 or you you start your patrol shift, what type of vehicle are you driving?
4 5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Just a Crown Victoria. Usually we drive the older models old models.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Black-and-white sheriff's unit?
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Black-and-white sheriff's unit with overhead lights, red
10	red, and blue
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
14	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and white, and sheriff's stickers and all that.
15	DEL GIT GOODLING TERROR was unated and an arrangement of the same and arrangement of the same arrangem
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. When you and Deputy Curtis go 10-8 or or start
17	your shift start patrol, does anything happen between that time and the incident that we're
18	talking about is the officer-involved shooting that occurred earlier this morning out on the
19	Soboba Indian Reservation; is that correct?
20	
21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Does anything happen by the between the time
24	you go 10-8 and up to that time that was related to that call that
25	DEDITION TO CEED O THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: There was a call came in, "Shots fired at the reservation." And, I believe, they called the POP team while they were driving by, they they were
27 28	being fired at on.
29	being fired at on.
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	TV ZBTOTT OK WITT ZRB. OKMJ.
32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Excuse me.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you know about what time that was?
35	
36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, sir.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Later in the shift or up front?
30	

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was it was already dark.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: As far as the actual time
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. That's that's fine.
8 9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm not sure.
0 1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's fine. And then what do you guys do anything
12 13	or or what happens based on that?
14 15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The call came in for additional units to meet up at Soboba res.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So myself and my FTO went out there and another unit,
20	manned by Deputy Dietrich. He was right behind us, and we met the POP team out at the
21	reservation.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Olean De community and an entre contraction of
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember where you guys met exactly or what location?
24 25	what location?
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. No. I'm not familiar with the with the roads yet.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29 30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But
31 32	DIVECTICATOD WATERS, Wall and be in the still be mine and of the best and
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, you're, basically, still learning part of the beat area and stuff like that.
34	and stuff like that.
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. I'm still learning part that's my first time over at
36	the reservation.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. And what happens in this when you guys
39	get together for briefing or some sign.

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It it was for a briefing.
3	BELGII VOSEIII OIEMON IN IN INGLIOI W OILOIMIG.
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What occurred what information are you
5	provided in that briefing?
6	
7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, they provided us with a location where the fire
8	where the shots were being fired from.
9	INTERCETOR TO DE MATERIA LA LA
0	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
l 1 l 2	DEDITY IOCEDII OTEDO. A.d. a.d. 1:60
	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And and different avenues of approach where we could
l3 l4	go and try to find the suspect.
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did they provide you with any other information
16	or
17	
18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They said they received auto automatic weapon fire
19	from a automatic rifle.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So what what was your assignment and Deputy
22	Curtis' assignment, based on that that briefing?
23	
24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We were going to take position over at I'm trying to
25	think of the road Noli and Poppet Flat.
26	INTEGRAL A TOP WATERS OF
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28 29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Noli and Poppet Flat.
29 30	DEFOTT JOSEPH OTEKO. Non and Poppet Plat.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and if and I understand you it's it's new out
32	there and stuff. You're not going to know
33	there and starr. I care not going to mich
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: the the streets and stuff, and if you don't and just
37	just let me know, and, you know okay.
38	
30	DEPLITY IOSEPH OTERO: Okay

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you guys are supposed to take up a position at Noli and
3	Poppet Flats area?
4	
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what was what were you supposed to do
8	when you when you got there? What was your assignment once you arrived there?
9 10	DEDUTY IOSEDII OTEDO WILLIAM LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA LA
	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: When we arrived there, we were supposed to move in to
11	where the suspects were were at. We were supposed to go to a house where they they
12	noticed several suspects outside.
13	DIVERTICATION WATERS AND 1
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
15	
16	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And where the the shots were coming from.
17	DAMPORTICATION WATEROO OL A L
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And were you supposed to actually make contact
19	or or observe the place for the other team or
20 21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We were from what I understand, we were going to
22	observe the place and the POP team was going to make contact
23 24	INVESTIGATOD WATERS, Okov
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: with the with the people.
27	DEPOT 1 JOSEPH OTERO: with the with the people.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Okoy, So you, beginning you give you to cheering it
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you basically, you guys were to observe it
	and and report whatever information if if there's movement or anything like that there.
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.
31	DEPUT I JOSEPH OTEKO: Collect.
32 33	DIVERTICATION WATERS, Olever And and level a construction
	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and how do you guys get to the position
34	that you're that's predesignated for you that you're supposed to be going to?
35	DEDITY IOSEDII OTEDO. Ename subst I sundamatan di thanala a sahaal an that mad
36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: From what I understand, there's a school on that road.
37	INIVESTICATOD WATERS, Lik book
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39	

1	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And we had to leave the car there, because it it's a dirt
2	road, and it's, kind of, blocked, so the the unit can't drive through it.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5	
6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So we we parked the unit, and we just walked over to
7	there was a set of dumpsters.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and just, kind of, continue on as to now,
10	you guys parked the parked the units. You being yourself, Deputy Curtis, and Deputy
11	Dietrich.
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You guys park your units, and then what happens?
16	
17	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, we hike up to to where the dumpsters are at, and I
18	and I noticed there was two homes to to the to the left side to the left side of us.
19	INIVECTICATOR WATERG, 111, 11.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21 22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: One one had, like, a one it looks like a street lamp.
23	DET OT I JOSEI IT OTERO. One one had, like, a one it looks like a street famp.
2 <i>3</i> 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty bright, and the other one was just, like, a little
27	house.
28	nouse.
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And the street lamp was working?
30	
31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, it was.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and then what what happens?
34	•
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We got to where the dumpsters were at. We called in our
36	position that we were there, and we just started observing the the area. My position was to
37	watch the rear.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1		
2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because from what I understand, there's I think, the	ere's
3		
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.	
6		
7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And they're not deputy-friendly.	
8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
10	·	
11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They	
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They don't like us?	
14		
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They don't like us, and they're known in the past that	
16	they've shot at deputies.	
17		
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And that's information that's been provided to	you?
19		
20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.	
21		
22		
23		
24	1 6	
25		
26	, , , , ,	
27		ou
28		
29		. •
30		
31	6 ,	iber it
32		
33		
34		
35 36		
30 37	S Comments of the comments of	
3 <i>1</i> 38	•	
30 30		

l	
2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Something of that nature. So I had I had the rear, and I
3	was watching the residents that I believed to be the res residence. There
4	was a home closer to us.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And from what I observed, there was someone peeking ou
9	the window
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and closing it, and just peeking out the window.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, this this this gunfire that you're that you hear,
16	can you describe it any further? Is it I mean, is it is it close, or is it right there, or is it
17	gunfire that sounds like it might be far away, or what?
18	
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The the initial one was it's it's not as it's not as
20	close as the as the other fire we received.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23	
24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, it's it's still loud enough that you could tell, oh,
25	it's coming from this direction.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Did that cause you to feel any way this
28	that that initial one?
29	
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
31	THE TOTAL OF THE PROPERTY OF T
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That initial one? And we'll get to the the other ones.
33	
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty much, I I got down on the ground as low as I
35	could, and I was scared.
36 27	INVESTIGATION WATERS, Oliver Assessment 11, 121 of S. 11
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any not a problem, with you fucking, scared.
30 39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
17	1763 0 1 1 3 5 5 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

1		
2		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You were scared, all right. You got some gunfire out
3 4	there.	All right. Tell what me what you felt, okay.
5		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I was
6		
7		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Tell me. All right.
8		
9		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: pretty scared.
10		
l 1		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Hey, fair enough, man. Fair enough. All right.
12	Okay.	What happens after
13		
14		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: After that, I believe, Deputy Deputy Dietrich observed
15		ales coming to our position in a in a tactical way going from left and right or right to
l6	ieπ, mo	oving to our our position.
17 18		INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Okon I at me just on healt up just a little hit
10 19		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Let me just or back up just a little bit.
20		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
21		DEFOTT JOSEFIT OTERO. Okay.
22		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you somebody from the other group put out some
23		raffic that they're taking gunfire? Okay.
24	iudio u	and that they is taking gamile. Okay.
25		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
26		,
27		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's from that initial series of gunfire that you guys
28	hear?	, ,
29		
30		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
31		
32		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you guys you get down immediately?
33		
34		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right.
35		
36		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you following that, do you hear other units
37	arrivin	g, or or coming into the area, or anything?
38		
39		DEPLITY IOSEPH OTERO: Yes we there's a call goes out for additional units to

1 2	respond to the Soboba reservation, so we had additional units from I believe, it was Temecula units were rolling code to us, because, initially, there wasn't that many of us.
3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It's you know, and all the sudden, I hear over the radio
7 8	I'm not sure who put it out, but they said that they were being flanked, because we had the initial group that went to make contact
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11 12	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: with the suspects, they were being flanked from another
13 14	direction, so, basically, they were pinned down and
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And what was your you you heard they were being flanked do you being flanked by anything in particular?
17 18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Being they were being flanked by more gunfire coming
19 20	from another direction.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Causing them to get hunkered down or something.
27	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Hunkered down they they basically, they couldn't
28 29	move.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32 33	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any way, you could hear the other units coming eventually up to that initial the radio traffic requesting the backup and stuff?
36 37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Now, there was you described or

1 2 3	mentioned these other or two individuals being seen moving around. If if you can kind of elaborate on that.
4	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, Deputy Dietrich observed two individuals moving toward our direction, moving from in a tactical tactical way, like, from left to right right to left
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10 11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and stuff.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you did you ever see them?
14 15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. Initially, I didn't see them. I was focusing on the residence
16 17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19 20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the other
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23 24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: residence.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you're, basically I I guess, you're watching
27 28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The 6.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The 6.
31 32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The rear.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The the rear? Okay. So we got two guys watching the front, and your responsibility is is the rear, to make sure nobody comes up behind you.
35 36 37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right. Because and that that road is dark.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But, the light that was in the what I believe to be the residence
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
5 6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: was, pretty much, lighting us.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9 10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So giving our position away.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13 14 15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Like, when it came from I had to pretty much concentrate
15 16	concentrate
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: on that road.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I understand.
22 23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Don't want nobody sneaking up behind you.
26 27	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Exactly. That side was dark and
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Right Ober Theodol and annual control in the dist
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. They had you at a pretty big tactical disadvantage
31 32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: with what right there with the lighting at and all.
35 36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Especially when you're down on the ground.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	

1 2		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And
3		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4 5 6 7	of	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And it's I mean, if you have to run somewhere, it's kind
8 9		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10 11		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You lose a couple of seconds just to get up
12 13		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14 15		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and hightail it out of there.
16 17 18	two su	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you're hearing Deputy Dietrich describe these bjects that he's observing?
19 20		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.
21 22		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right? Okay. And continue.
23 24	it's s	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Next thing you know, I hear more gunfire, and it's and ounds real close to us.
25 26 27	us now	I mean, it got to the fact that I was, like, "Oh, shit they're they're freaking, shooting at
28 29		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30 31	us to	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or stuff so one of the house that was closer to me to our location, I noticed someone open the blind, and was on the cell phone.
32 33 34		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35 36 37	they're	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I'm, like, okay. They probably know we're here, so calling they're they're calling someone to let them know, "Hey, I got
38 39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: deputies over here."
2	DIVIDATE A TOD WATER CO. D. 1
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4	
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Can you I'll take a couple notes here and there.
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Yeah, but just you keep on going. If I have a
12	question, or I need to go back or something
13	
14	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
15	·
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I'll I'll stop you and clarify it.
17	
18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Let's see. The next thing you know, I I I could hear
19	someone coming from Deputy Curtis and Deputy Dietrich's
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: view. I I but there, I could hear it crackling, and
24	next thing you know, I I hear I hear the deputies give a command, you know.
25	"Sheriff's Department. Drop your weapon. Sheriff's Department."
26	As soon as you heard that, I let go of the 6 no, of the rear.
27	, , , ,
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29	
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And turned around, and I was, pretty much, hunkered
31	between both of the dumpsters.
32	our of the dampoints
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34	INVESTIGATION WATERO. OF IMIL
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I I saw this how could I be politically correct?
36	DDI CTT VODDITI OTDICO. That I Touv and now could be pointedly confect.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Hey, so you you
38	111 Dollottion willbus. They, so you you
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They they look like
5)	DELOTT JOBERTI OTERO. They ulcy look like

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, you just say what you have to say.
3	investibilities will be in the state of the
4	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You just let it come out. Don't worry about being
7	politically correct. Say how it, okay.
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I I saw
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: this guy just, kind of, like, running towards us, and it
14	appeared he has, like, some kind of rifle.
15	And then that's when they gave him the command to, "Stop."
16	And that's when we we I I had to shoot, because I thought he was going to,
17	freaking, kill us he would kill us and stuff. So
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Was there a you go ahead.
20	
21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. Go ahead.
22	DATECONIC A MOD WA MEDO WAY A 111 111 111 111
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was there did you see if there was any other
24	alternative?
25	DEDITY IOSEDII OTEDO. No sin Doscusa. I macon uso usono et a
26 27	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, sir. Because I mean, we were we were at a
2 <i>1</i> 28	disadvantage. I mean, actually, prior to that, we were we we put out a call for someone to take out the light.
20 29	take out the light.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OIPHUIL
32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because we were being lit up.
33	DEI OTT JOBEITT OTERO. Because we were being in up.
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35	
36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, actually, the house that was closer to us, they kept or
37	turning the light the porch light on, porch light out. They kept on peeking out the window.
38	And I told I told my FTO, "Hey, they're peeking out the window, and they have a
39	nhone "

1	
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
3	
4	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know, and that's when I told him, "Just keep eyes on
5	that just keep eyes on the house. Make sure no one comes out
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and stuff." Let's see. Sorry.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Here were leaded Double - Joseph - and the same and
l 1 l 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Hey, you know what? Don't be don't be sorry, pal.
13	Don't be sorry. All right. All right. Don't be sorry. All right. If you if you need a few minutes, you let me know. If you want to take a break, and we can come back in or just let me
14	know, okay.
15	know, okay.
16	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I know when the when the suspect went down,
17	coming he was, like, and in my observation, he was, like he was right on top of us,
18	amazing, and there was another suspect to the right side, so we're keeping our eye on the suspect
19	that was on the ground, because he was still moving. I couldn't I couldn't see his left hand.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Gun was on the ground. Everyone giving commands.
24	"Let me see you're hands. Let me see your hand. Put your hands up. Put your hands
25	up."
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I couldn't see his left hand. I had a visual on his right
30 31	okay. I couldn't see left hand.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This is when it's already down, right?
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. This is when it's already down, right:
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, that's the one he was down, and I could hear the
35	other individual in the treeline to the right of Deputy Dietrich. I'm not sure what he said.
36	caner maritanar in the receive to the right of Departy Dietricit. This not but what he butter
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
38	
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But he was yelling at the other guy

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and stuff, so
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The the other guy in the treeline was yelling at his
6	partner?
7	
8	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Partner that was down.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That was okay. Okay.
11	
12	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: He was yelling, and Deputy Deputy Dietrich was giving
13	him commands.
14	"Let me see your hands. Come out of there."
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17	DEDICTY LOCEDII OTEDO. A 1 11- III -t handa I et ma coa vour handa
18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, like, "Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands.
19 20	Sheriff's department. Let me see your hands."
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oil-Ituli.
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the guy wouldn't come out. Next thing you know, I
24	hear someone come out of the residence that I was supposed to be watching.
25	nous compone como cur es una sessión sinas supposes se se se
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27	
28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And it was a I'm not sure if it was a male or a female.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	
32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It had long hair. I noticed the individual was wearing a
33	white T-shirt.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And and I told that individual, "Get back in the house.
38	Get back in the house."
39	So the individual got back into the house.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did they say anything to you or respond back to you?
2 3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. After the individual got back in the house.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	
7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Sounded like a female voice saying, "Get out. Get out of
8 9	my backyard. Get out of my backyard."
0	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
1	AVV 26 TIGHT GIV WITH ZINGT GIV AMAI
2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And whoever it was that kept on moving the the curtains
13	or the blinds
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
l6 l7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: or whatever it was.
18	DEFUTT JOSEFH OTERO OF WHATEVEL IT WAS.
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Uh-huh.
20	3
21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just just looking at us.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24 25	DEDUTY IOSEDII OTEDO. And stuff so I was like I was like 10h man sameanda
25 26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And stuff so, I was, like, I was like, "Oh, man, someone's going to come out of that house and that's it."
20 27	going to come out of that house and that's it.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29	<u> </u>
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And someone did come out of the house a couple times. I
31	could hear some kind of, like, metal.
32	NATIONAL AND WATERS AT A 1
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34 35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the part that really freaked me out was I mean, you
36	know what when you rack an M-16 or
37	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
30	

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: an AR it sounds like.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Pretty distinct?
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and it was like pretty distinct? I heard a rack.
6	I was, like, "Oh, shit."
7	You know, I told my FTO, "Hey, I think, they got they're racking a something."
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
0	
1	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And they just told me, "Okay. Just keep an eye on that
2	house."
3	NATIONAL AND MARKED OF THE
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	DEDITY IOSEDII OTEDO. Illust lastra con sur de de la con II
6 7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Just keep an eye on that house."
	Then I noticed someone else came out of the house wearing a darker shirt, and and the
8	went in it was like a two-door sedan or four-door sedan parked in there.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. On-hun. On-hun.
22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I saw them going into the car, and I told them, "Get back
23	in the house. Get back in the house."
24	And they just ran inside the house. I was, like, "Oh, man, it's going to turn. I mean,
25	they're going to come out or something."
26	And that's when the call went out that we needed additional deputies over
27	•
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29	
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: our location.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33	
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then, prior to that, a couple other calls went out. We
35	were requesting for the light to be taken out.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
38	
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And no one could do it, because we were we were in a

1 2	position of disadvantage so I I
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were you
5 6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I thought he was going to, freaking, kill us right there, because, I mean
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Pretty laid out?
9	
10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
11	DAMPSTON TOD WATERDS A 1
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you guys were you guys pretty secluded away from
13	everybody else?
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Oh, we were we we couldn't get a vehicle up there. I
16	mean, we asked for for additional units to come over to our side. We didn't get anything. The
17	radios were not working properly. We had to use cell phones.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Right.
20	
21 22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was I thought I was going to die out there.
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At any point you mentioned that the vehicle from the
24	house or something do you does another vehicle ever show up or
25	
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah, I notice I heard a vehicle turn I heard someone
27	turn a vehicle on from that side of the house.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30 31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, the next thing you know, I see I see the lights.
32	Then all the sudden, from around the house, the vehicle comes out at a high rate of speed.
33	And at at that time, we were, like, "Sheriff's department. Stop. Stop. Stop.
34	Sheriff's department."
35	And then I saw the vehicle would just putting having someone look out the window
36	with a phone, my first thing, okay. She's, freaking, telling people or whoever it was telling
37	people where we're at.
38	INITION OF THE WATER OF THE 1-1
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1	
2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just you know, we just stopped the suspect right
3	now. She's telling someone she's, pretty much for lack of better words asking for
4	reinforcements to come over.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
7	
8	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: These people just pulled up at a high rate of speed, and the
9	first thing that comes to my mind is, "Oh, shit, there's going to be more of them coming towards
10	us." And, pretty much, I'm out-gunned. Curtis is out-gunned. They only we only have one
11	AR.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14	
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And and he's covering the other side.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The other suspect is still outstanding. So we're giving the
20	vehicle commands. "Just stop. Stop. Sheriff's department."
21	And I thought the vehicle's going to ram us. It just it just come out with more people
22	just shooting at us, it just sort of a drive-by.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25	
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So that's when I I shot the vehicle twice.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. The one do you know what kind of vehicle it
29	was?
30	
31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was either a SUV or a truck.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I know it wasn't a sedan.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was it was a large vehicle.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Okay.
2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a large vehicle.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And when at what point or where was the vehicle or
6 7	when you engage it?
8 9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Trying to
0	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, I I guess
1 12	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, I was I was between the dumpsters.
l3 l4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
l5 l6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So, I mean, I was between the dumpsters, trying to take
17	cover, and I was also watching the suspect that was on the ground, and watching those two
18	houses, so I was, pretty much, watching, moving watching.
19 20	The vehicle was close to my opinion, the vehicle was close.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I mean, but was it was what, I guess, would
22 23	have would have been in front dumpsters, or where the suspect was or
24 25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: somewhere in that area or
28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was between some my my bad.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31 32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was between the suspect and the dumpster.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35 36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So, kind of, like like, they put the vehicle in front of the
37	suspect.
38	Suspect.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay, Right, Right,

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And what I thought what I would think of okay. They're going to start shooting at us. They're going to take this guy out.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And do a drive-by and just
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Did you that suspect that was
9 10	down on the ground did you, at any point, see if they were armed or anything?
11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: When when the guy came to us, I I noticed it he, like,
12 13	some kind of rifle or something.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
15	
16 17	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because he was almost, like, coming at us, like
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	DEDUTY IOGERIA OTERO L'IL
20 21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Like
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: this guy's not listening, you know, and
25	DET OT 1 JOSEPH OTERO this guy's not listening, you know, and
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And and what were you carrying?
27 28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I had a a shotgun, a 8 Remington .870.
29	
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That I took with me.
33	
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And it's a station shotgun?
36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, department.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Okov. Okov. Co have many times do you was the to
20 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. So how many times do you engage that?

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Twice.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Twice? Okay. Being it did where you hit it or
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm sorry?
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were are any of the vehicle you were able to hit or
8 9	whoever was in it or
10 11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You talking about the suspect or the vehicle?
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The vehicle. So you were
14 15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I used I used the shotgun
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18 19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: when the suspect was coming.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22 23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And and I engaged the vehicle with my handgun.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. Okay. Got you. And and what kind of handgun do you have?
26	
27 28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a Glock .22.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31 32	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: .40 caliber.
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. I had to clarify it. That that truck it
34 35 36	gets there, and and then, what what happens once it comes to a stop or if it comes to a stop?
37 38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The the truck eventually came to a stop, once we well, once I fired at the vehicle
39	

1 2		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: twice, and the door opens. The passenger side door
4 5	opens. know.	And it's a female, and we're giving we're giving the command to the female, you
6	11110	"Drop it."
7		She has something in her hand.
8		DIVERTIGATION WATERS AT 1
9 10		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, "Drop drop your hand. Drop what you have in
12	your h	ands. Put your hands up."
13		
14		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
15 16		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Put your hands up. Drop what you have in your hands."
17		And she was I think, she said something along lines of, "You you shot
18	or som	nething like that.
19		
20		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21 22		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or she said, "You shot"
23		DEI OTT JOSEITTOTERO. Of she said, Tou shot
24		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25		
26		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:
27 28		I'm not sure. They were, pretty much they weren't abiding by our commands.
26 29		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30		
31		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They were pretty hostile, and with that said, even the
32	house	that I was supposed to be watch that I was watching
33		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34 35		INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oil-liuii.
36		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're they just kept off yelling at us, "Get out of our
37	proper	rty. Get out of our property."
38		INVESTIGATOR WATERS. So in so in addition to these armed suspects, this
39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So in so in addition to these armed suspects, this

1 2	vehicle I mean, the way you describe it hauling ass up there		
3 4	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you're thinking you got more people coming, all		
6	right to help them, all right. And then you got this now outside, you got these houses with		
7	people that are coming out and saying stuff or		
8			
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. They're they're coming out and saying, "Get out		
10	get out of" what did she say?		
11 12	"Get out of our backyard," or, "Get out of our property."		
13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.		
15 16	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Get out of our property."		
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.		
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So I'm dealing with the the hostiles that are in the home.		
20	Then I have that vehicle still coming.		
21			
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.		
23			
24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the other suspect that's somewhere lost somewhere		
25	in the treeline.		
26	DIVERTICATED WATERS III 1 1 A.1 1		
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. And and since we're talking about that that		
26 29	second person, is there do is there another engagement with him at some point, or and I know		
30	KIIOW		
31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.		
32	DEPUT I JOSEPH OTEKO: Not that I lecall.		
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And I know you're you're you're watching		
34	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
35	the the this house we got your so your back to that sometimes, and you're, kind of your attention's diverted because there's a lot going on; right? And I'm just if if you if you were		
36	aware of anything that might have happened with that second person or not.		
37	,		
38 39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.		

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You you didn't engage that person?
6 7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
l0 l1 l2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was that was, pretty much, on Deputy Dietrich's side.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. And then, I guess, coming back to the the truck. This this female, what is what are her actions? Or what happens with
15 16	her?
17 18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty much, she wasn't abiding by our verbal verbal commands.
19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I don't even know why they did that, but they they went over and tried to apprehend them.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
26 27	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, it's it's a dangerous situation to put
28 29	yourself out there, because one, we got the hostiles in the house, two the the vehicle lights are on. We're telling them to, "Turn them off."
30 31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33 34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're not turning them off, and they're just being hostile and verbal.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And they weren't doing anything you guys say; right?
37 38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're not they're not complying with our commands.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, we already got one guy that came at us with a with a automatic rifle.
5	with a automatic rifle.
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And we got another one in the treeline. So and we don
9	have any cover. No one's coming to us.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. While the other two deputies are are going
12	with that female, what position are you in still?
13	
14	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm still watching the the home of the hos of the
15 16	hostile
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18	INVESTIGATION WATERS. Of hum.
19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: residence, watching over to the treeline too.
20	, , , ,
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22	
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I'm I'm watching them to make sure that nothing
24	happens to them as well, so I'm covering several areas.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
27	DEDUTY IOCEDII OTEDO. A. 1 -4:11:4: h1
28 29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And still awaiting backup.
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. At some point, do they get the female or deal with
31	her?
32	1101.
33	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I didn't I didn't see when they handcuffed her.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right. They but at one point, they got the females in
38	custody.
20	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then we received reinforcement well, backup.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, I'd call it reinforcement. You you you said,
6	"Females."
7	There were two females?
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: There were there were two.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I only saw one, and that's the one that was getting I
14	was giving her commands to drop whatever she had in her hand
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
17	
18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: and put her hands up. And the other deputies were
19	doing the same thing.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So the one that had something in her hands, she go
22	out of the
23	
24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Passenger side.
25	DET OTT VOODETT OTEKO. Tubbenger blad.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: passenger side? Okay. And then did you see where
27	the the second one came from? Were you able to tell?
28	the the second one came from: Were you able to ten:
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. I wasn't able to tell.
30	DEI OTT JOSEITI OTEKO. No. 1 washt able to tell.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So they bring they bring the two females back to
	· · · · · · ·
32	where you guys are?
33	DEDITY IOSEDII OTEDO. V
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
35	DW/DGD/GATOD WATERGAA 1.1 J. 1 CC 10
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And they're handcuffed?
37	
38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're handcuffed.
20	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are they are they saying anything or making any statements? Or
3	
4 5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Saying, "You guys shot "." Or no.
6	"You guys killed ""."
7	1 ou guys kineu
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	INVESTIGATION WATERS. On hum.
10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
13	
14	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then, just cussing at us.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17	·
18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And that's all I could remember.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you got the females contained. What and you
21	guys what what happens after that? Do you guys remain there?
22	
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh.
26	
27	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Hemet Hemet P.D. had arrived.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30	
31	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I briefed them about the house, told them that to
32	watch the house right there.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35	
36	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The house hostile house.
37	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, DI-14
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know, this and I told them, someone keeps on coming peeking out the window with a phone.
3	
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6 7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And one I don't know what officer it was.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9 10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: He's like, yeah, "Someone peeking out the window with
l 1	a phone."
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14	·
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just watch the house, and then she told them that
16	there's another one in the treeline over there, and I'm sure Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Curtis
17	spoke to whoever it was in charge of that team.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. He had briefed them up once they got
20	there?
21	there.
22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
23	DEI OTT JOSEITI OTERO. Tes.
23 24	INVESTIGATOD WATERS, Okay, Anything also hannon while they're there or
	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Anything else happen while they're there or
25 26	DEDUTY IOSEDII OTEDO. I baliava there was more shots fired from seming
	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I believe, there was more shots fired from coming from from the res somewhere in the res.
27	from from the res somewhere in the res.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And then in proximity to you guys, is it again,
30	does it sound like it kind of off in the distance or does it sound like, yeah. It's pretty close to
31	everything else that's going on here.
32	
33	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: To be honest with you, I couldn't tell.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did did it cause you guys at all to take any kind of

1 2	immed	iate action or anything?	
3 4	proned		Pretty much, I took cover. I got a little lower. I wasn't
5 6 7		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
8 9		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:	like I was before.
10 11		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
12 13	there.	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:	I got a little lower, and I just wanted to get, the hell, out of
14 15 16		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	I understand.
17 18 19		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Oh, I'm sorry.	The
20 21	officer	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: s that had arrived and	That's okay. The actions of everybody else the other
22 23 24		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:	Well, the other officers started putting
25 26		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Well, I guess, in response to that gunfire
27 28	the t	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: he vehicle lights turned off.	They started taking cover, and I don't know how they got
29 30 31		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Oh, okay.
32 33		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:	I I someone turned them off.
34 35		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So the truck that was occupied? Okay.
36 37		DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO:	The truck.
38 39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (short pause)	Okay. Anything else or

1	After after you brief those guys up, kind of getting dialed in to what's going on, do
2	you is there any other action or is the the light dealt with eventually or anything else
3	happen?
4	
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. Deputy Curtis had one of the females. Deputy
6	Dietrich had the other female.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	
10	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I I took point, so since we were going back out
11	towards the school
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14	
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: on the left side is a big field, so I was in charge of
16	watching that field.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
19	
20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Make sure no one pops out of there. Deputy Curtis had
21	the right side. Once we crossed the field, just came to a like, a part of the school, I think, it
22	was
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
25	
26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: a structure
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29	
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: that went up.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
33	
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Then I just focused my attention to the right side where the
35	house was at.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
38	
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Since we asked several times for the light to be taken out, I

1 2	went ahead, and since we had the SWAT guys out
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
5 6 7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm I don't want to call them SWAT. The Hemet th Hemet P.D
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.
10 11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: guys out there at our original location.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Uh-huh.
14 15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I went ahead and I loaded a a buckshot.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18 19	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Went went halfway in and took the light out from the from the residence the high light that was lighting us
20 21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: while we were in that location.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When you say you took it out, you shot it out?
27 28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I shot it out.
29 30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And that was to provide those Hemet guys now that are going to be taking position with try to give them a tactical.
32 33	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
34 35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: A tactical advantage or so they're not all lit up and and
37 38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: out like you guys were?

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, that's that's the reason I did that, so they're not lit up.
3	
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
6	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because, I mean, that light was pretty bright, so, I mean,
7	with green and tan, they they could see see you.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You guys were and it's pretty obvious that you guys
0	were there, I mean, because of that light?
1	
12	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah. It was pretty obvious. I mean, because the even
13	the the resident that kept on telling us, "Get out of my property."
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	
17	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or "Get out of our yard," or something of that nature.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You
20	
21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So after you you used the shotgun to take the light out
24	
25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then where do you guys go, or what happened?
28	
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We went back down to where some of the other Hemet
30	police officers and RSO deputies were.
31	DIVERTIGATOR WATERS AND IN 1. 1.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33	
34	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just put the females in the in one of the vehicles
35	INIVERTICATED WATERS, III, 11.
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
37 38	DEDLITY IOCEDII OTEDO. both of them and we was they had to any secure of
39	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: both of them, and we just drove back to our command post command post
ノフ	post command post

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: if you will.
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And just and then did you tell anybody or brief people or
7 8 9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just I'm not I'm not sure.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).
12 13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I don't know if the other guys told
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. Okay.
16 17 18	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm still a trainee. So I don't know if the other guys actually, you know, spoke.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21 22	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I know supervision spoke to us, and
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25 26	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: told us
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just told us to, "Stay over here."
30 31	And they asked us did we need a water. They asked us if we were okay.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What we're going to do right now, is we're just
33	we'll take a little break, okay. And just going to see if I want to my partner has any
34	follow-up questions, because they're monitoring from the other room.
35 36 37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. See if they have anything that, maybe, I didn't ask
39	or something. Okay. We'll take about five minutes. Water use the bathroom, or or

1	whatever, okay. We'll go off tape. It's time is 11:00 a.m.
2	(recess is taken)
3	Okay. It's Detective Ron Waters. We're back on tape. The time is 11:12 a.m, Thursday
4	May 8th, 2008. Again, back inside the interview room is myself, Deputy Otero, and his attorney,
5	
6	Okay. So we I just have about four or five clarification questions, okay. Going back
7	to in that initial engagement with that first suspect
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you engage him also?
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
14	N W POWER A WOR WAS TERMS OF
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16	DEDUTY IOGERIA OTERO I 1'1
17	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I did.
18 19	INIVESTIGATOD WATERS, Okay, And what weenen did you engage him with?
	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what weapon did you engage him with?
20 21	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I used .870 shotgun.
21	DEI OTT JOSEITTOTERO. 1 I used .870 shotgun.
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The shotgun?
24	INVESTIGATION WATERS. The shotgain.
25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
26	BEI OTT VOBERTI OTEROT TON
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you remember about how many or how
28	many rounds you might have fired?
29	,,
30	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Two.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Two? Okay. So then there there was that time then
33	the the time with the handgun with the the truck came racing up and then the right
34	
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: when there okay. Okay. And since you mentioned
38	the light now, the light that you shot out was that light was it, like, a streetlight, or was it a
39	light on the property that you had been watching?

1	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a it was on the property. It it was one of
2	those it was on the property, but it looks like one of those big streetlights.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Kind of one of those big vapor lights or, like, a
5	halogen light?
6	
7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I guess, like, the dome or
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Big light?
10	
11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Big light.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. The light lights up a a large area?
14	
15	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: A large area. Correct.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did that did it stay on the whole time until you shot it
18	out?
19	
20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It it was on the whole time.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Not one of those kind that are on, like, a
23	timer that goes off, you know, for so long and then back on?
24	
25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then okay.
28	
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was on the whole time.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It was steady. Okay. It was that attached to the house,
32	or was it, kind of, like, in the center, or somewhere on the property detached or if you
33	remember.
34	
35	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I can't recall.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And if if you can't remember
38	something
39	

1 2	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: and it's you know, don't worry. You can't remember
4	And when you when that truck came racing up, and you'd expressed that you felt like that
5	more people may be coming to, help or they were going to do a drive-by on you guys, or
6	something I I guess, I'm trying to get more of a reference as about how far was it from you
7	when you when you engaged it?
8	
9	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Oh, as far as distance, like, I can't recall. All I know is I
0	thought at one point, that the car was that it was just going to come and ram us, because we
1	were laying down.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
4	
5	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Come and ram us, or just ram us and then more suspects
6	just jump out and start
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	
20	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: shooting at us.
21	DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did it had it come to a stop first or
23 24	DEDITY IOSEDII OTEDO. It it come to a story organization of the same to a story organization organization organization of the same to a story organization organ
2 4 25	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It it came to a stop once we once we after we gave the command no, we gave the commands. It kept on coming.
25 26	the command no, we gave the commands. It kept on coming.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
28	IIVEDITOR WITERS. On-hair.
29	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It stopped once we once I fired at the vehicle.
30	221 011 002211 012101 is stopped once we once I fred at the vemole.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Okay. I remember you said that. Okay. And,
32	again, and I know that when you describe these two guys that were moving around back and
33	forth, you know, that actually Deputy Dietrich was describing to you guys when they disappear
34	the first time, and then they they come back out, and that's when you guys end up getting into
35	the shooting with them?
36	
37	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you do you have are you able to tell me about

1	how long that they were gone for before they reappeared?
2 3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. I I can't recall.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
6 7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. That's why I starting firing.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And then when they did finally reappear
10	though, your your your direction was or you're directed to their attention of them
11	reappearing.
12	
13	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I I heard Deputy Dietrich said, "I we still have these
18	two suspects moving from side-to-side."
19	So, yeah, I heard him say that.
20	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, O. 414 days and 1 and 1 and 1
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or did they come back out now?
23	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Come back out and reappeared.
24	DET OT 1 JOSEI IT OTERO. Come back out and leappeared.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And did you did you see them actually walking
26	up or or approaching you guys?
27	ap or or approximate you guyor
28	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not the only one I saw was the one suspect that I that
29	I shot at.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	
33	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: In fact, I see him running towards me. I could tell he was
34	standing up and just running towards me.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: He was running towards you guys.
37	
38	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because because once I
20	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2	
3	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: heard the ground crackling.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	
7	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So making sure (inaudible).
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10	
11	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That's when I (inaudible) of my attention to that side.
12	DIMERCE ATON WATERS OF A 12 d of
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And is that the same suspect that was shot out there?
14 15	there?
16	DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
17	DEFUTT JOSEPH OTERO. Tes, sil.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. I think that's it.
19	HVVDS110111 OK WIIDKS. Okay. Thinght. I amik alacs it.
20	No questions here.
21	The questions note:
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. We'll we'll go off tape. It's looks
23	like it's 11:16.
24	
25	END OF RECORDING
26	
27	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
28	D. 05/09/2009 T. 06/09/2009 Jak. 092 Dec 69 DW.4-
29	D: 05/08/2008 T: 06/08/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

06-09-08

DATE PREPARED:

Form A .fip rev 2/98

SUPPLEMENTAL

I. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-0	fillingstations:	/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME	ASSIGNED	4 DATE/II	ME INV. START	S. DATE/TIME		1
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / N	No Change	CRIME Atter	npt Murder	on a	Peace Officer	•	-	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved S	(Add or Change to) Shooting / No Chan	rime Non-	Criminal			11100		COUNTS	11.EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		# *****	15. REP, DIST	10	OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17 0	OR BETWEEN:	DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME					9 BUSINESSPHONE			Continued	
VICTIM - REPOR	RTING PARTY W	ITNESS OTH	ER:			☐ See Addi	tional Persons	Report	
	First. Middle) Dietrich #3788		23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE 27,1			O EYES 31. SKIN 2
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				EIP	33. RES. PHONE	
Hemet Station			CITY			2	JIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36 INVI. 37. NAME (Last. Dep. Ote	First, Middle)		38 SEX	в9. RACE	40 DOB	41. ACE 42. H	1 43. WT	84 HAIR 6	5. EV88 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u>, </u>) ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	JP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			СПҮ			Z	IP.	50. BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED									
51, SUS # 52, NAME (Last, Morillo,	First, Middle) Eli (Deceased) P/B	,	53. SEX	54.RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE 57 H	T 58 WT	59 HAIR 6	EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	7 ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SEC	CURITY NU	MBER	65. MNI NUMBER	•	66 CII NUMBER	<u>, </u>
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		'	CITY			Z	IP.	68. RES, PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			СІТУ			Z	IP	70, BUS, PHONE	
71. JUVENIL	E DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	[] Other Juris.	Juv. Crt	t, Prob.	Within Dept	. Detained	Not De	etained	IPTION
Gang Name(s):						16.			100 mg/s 100 mg/s 100 mg/s 100 mg/s
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge					Transcribed I	THE RESIDENCE OF THE RE	Dep. Dietrich)	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R.	TATTOOS / SCARS / M. Arm 🖾 L. Arm 🖾 Har		ack 🗆 Legs						
								The state of the s	
VEHICLE:		EFER TO CHP 180		-	-				
74 INVL 75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77. YEAR 78. M	MAKE		MODEL	80. BODYS	TYLE	A2:	\$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#			84	OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. OISPOSITION OF VI	
86 REGISTEREDOWNER	86 REGISTEREDOWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88 PHONE								
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE S									
Det. R. Waters		0FF. ID 1849	REVIEWED	BY DATE	12809	PO ENTERI	ED BY / DATE	HVVER	ROGIE/O
COPIES TO:					APR SENT:	APR CANCELED.	DOTA	NCIC ENT: 43	of sicile charges that

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Dietrich, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

1

DETAILS:

- This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy R. Dietrich during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the
- 8 audio recording.

9

- A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.
- 12

12

13 <u>CASE STATUS:</u> Open / CR-2

1	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
2	DATE/TIME:	05/08/2008 0855 HOURS
4 5 6	INTERVIEW WITH:	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH RSA ATTORNEY
7 8 9	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
10 11 12 13		is Investigator Waters with the Riverside Sheriff's late is Thursday, May 8th, 2008, and the time
14 15 16	RSA ATTY	d pardon me, because I'm going to interrupt for a sec.
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	
19 20	RSA ATTY	going to grab something really fast.
21 22 23 24 25	(recess is taken)	. All right. What we'll do is go shut off the tape. Again, back in the room is myself Investigator
26 27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah,	Ray Dietrich.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right	. Is it okay if you call you Ray?
30 31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absol	utely.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So I d	•
34 35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absol	utely.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	. And Attorney
38 39	RSA ATTY	
40	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	The time is about 0858 hours.

1 2 3	Ray, thanks for coming in and and talking with me. At any point during this interview if you feel you need to take a break, or you you just feel you can't continue, or you're tired, or or whatever the issue is, just let me know.
4 5 6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and we'll end the interview. And, you know,
8 9	we'll we'll go from there.
10 11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. But it just we're we're on your schedule. Okay.
14	Okay.
15 16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Sounds good.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What I'd to like to start out with you now that you were
18	here reference to the incident that happened earlier this morning out on the Soboba Indian
19	Reservation. That's what we're here for the interview.
20	What I want to do is just start out if you could can just explain or describe how
21	what your assignment was when you when you actually started your shift what your
22 23	assignment was your designator, if you were working with anybody, and and just, kind of, take me through that, and and what you were wearing, too.
24	
2526	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Your uniform-wise.
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All right. I was assigned to 1-David-12, which is the east
30	end of Hemet county area. I was by myself, no trainee tonight, fully uniformed, Class
31	Class Class As Class Bs, with the
32	INITION TOD WATER CO. CL. A
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Short
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: the short-sleeve, whatever.
36	DEFUTT RAT DIETRICH tile short-sleeve, whatever.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Short sleeves, sheriff's tan uniform.
38	TO LOTION WAILNO. Short seeves, sheriffs tall uniform.
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Correct.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: With
2	
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: With the badge.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And
6	
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And shoulder patches Riverside County Sheriff shoulder
8	patches, green pants with the the gold stripe, and I was in a marked black-and-white unit.
9	parameter parameter and government was at a summer cause and a summer
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	1747 EDITORITOR WITTERD. ORay.
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I started 1600.
13	DEFUTI KAT DIETKICH. I statted 1000.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 1600?
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. 1000?
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
17	INVERTIGATION WATER CO. WILLIAM 1.1.00
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What's your normal shift?
19	
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Usually work 1800 to 0600.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I came tonight two hours early.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Anything you just, kind of did you
27	have a briefing?
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I was the early car, I did not have briefing tonight.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You just go 10-8?
32	· · · ·
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Just go 10-8, and they handle calls.
34	g,
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Then?
36	
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's an overlap. It's early
38	= 172 mil 0 (oling). 100 outly
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
	111 DOITON WAIDNO. ORay.

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Early overlap car.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you just, kind of, take us through the shift or
<i>3</i>	if if anything happened
5	ii ii aiiyaniig nappenea
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
7	·
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: prior to that incident that might have been involved with
9	that, and then and and lead us right into that.
10	
11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay. Some of my times, I'm I'm not exactly sure. I
12	did a parole search on Wanda in the Valle Vista area. I believe, it was around 11:30 with the
13	POP team. It was Deputy Keener, Janecka and Mullins.
14	INDEREST A TOP WATER OF THE LA
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16 17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: When we finished the parole search, we we heard
18	automatic gunfire.
19	automatic guinno.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, is is that area where you did the parole search is
21	that is that on the reservation or
22	
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It Valle Vista and the portion of Valle Vista we're in,
24	you could commonly hear them shooting from the res, because it's across the riverbed, so as the
25	crow flies, it's not very far at all.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It's very close proximity?
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah.
30 31	INIVESTICATOD WATERS, Okov
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's but driving there, it's it's very far.
34	DEI OTT RATT DIETRICIT. It's out driving there, it's it's very lat.
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But you can hear when they shoot on the reservation from
38	there, and we often hear it, but we heard a lot of automatic gunfire last night during the parole
39	search.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, I believe, Deputy Keener put that over the radio for
4	information to patrol units.
5	I continued to just handle calls. I I don't know if I got a call. I just went 10-8 from
6	there, until I was called out. It was an 11-10, from Sergeant Moore because he had received
7	information from the POP team that they were either shot at, or there was shooting nearby them,
8	earlier, when they went to investigate the the shots fired on the res.
9	, ,
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you when you say, "They," do you know who,
11	"They," is or
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's the POP team, Janecka, Mullins, and Keener.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They went out, and and I didn't have any more
18	information than that at that time, so I responded to Soboba and Castile Canyon.
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21	
22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: For a 187
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	
26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And so most of our shift went, met up with them, and they
27	explained what had happened earlier.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Off-fiuli.
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In the early of dirt Poppet and paved Poppet, which is that
32	corner by the school.
33	corner by the school.
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can describe what you what
35	information you were provided in that I guess, I mean, at that briefing.
36	michianical you were previous in same a guesc, I meanly at that externing
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We had an impromptu briefing on the side of the road. We
38	even got out and and drew it out on dirt with a stick.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
2	
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The diagrams of of the streets and what had occurred.
4	Apparently, they they were driving. I'm not I'm not quite sure. I think, they were driving on
5	dirt Poppet Flats to the to the riverbed.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That part of the I'm not 100 percent about, but when
10	they got in the area of paved or where the dirt goes up the hill and turns to paved
11	, 8
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
13	IVV 25 ITOTI ON WITE AND CHARMAN
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: they they had driven past a couple males in a yard. As
15	soon as they passed, they heard more automatic gunfire coming from real close proximity of of
16	those males from that direction.
	mose maies from that direction.
17	INIVESTICATOD WATERS, Okon
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	DEDITED AN DIETRICH THE 1'1 II II II
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They didn't see them armed.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23	
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At the time, but and they couldn't tell if they were being
25	shot at, or if they were just shooting.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So they pulled back and staged, and that's when they got a
30	hold of Sergeant Moore to stay off the radio, so due to them scanning our frequencies they
31	wouldn't know what they were doing, so we just all met up and and then gave the briefing.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34	· ·
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We started to set up a plan.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can try just tell me what that plan
38	was or or what your your responsibilities would be.
39	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
2	
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: What we decided is myself and 1-David-ten, which is
6	Deputy Curtis and Otero
7	Deputy Cuito and Otolo
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII.
10	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: would go park by Noli School on Noli Road and try to
11	make it around there's there's an unfriendly house to us between that point and the area that
12	they're the shots were coming from, so we couldn't drive all the way through, so we had to go
13	
	through on the foot.
14	DIVECTIO ATOD WATERO LILL
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we were going to stage up near that corner from
18	Poppet where Poppet turns to pavement, so that was our job.
19	The other units were going to go through the riverbed, park on Poppet Flats in the dirt
20	riverbed and walk up, and we were going to converge on the house to see if there was armed
21	suspects in in the outside or investigate the shooting. And, you know, as we approached, I
22	got I was going through Noli Road, and then there's a a wooden barricade
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, then, just so that I'm clear and and straight.
25	
26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I can draw you a diagram. It would be a lot easier. I don't
27	know if you want me to do that, though.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Well any problems with that?
30	
31	RSA REP No (inaudible).
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
34	
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because it's it's going to be a lot easier to explain.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But at that point, you guys are you're on foot?
38	
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I can I can go through the story and then draw the

1	diagram if you want.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4 5 6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We're on foot.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9 10	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I'll just go on, and then we can draw it out, if you like.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, that that will be fine.
13 14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. We're on foot. We make it through the there's a wooden barricade at the I guess, they call it the west end of Noli Road
15 16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18 19 20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: past the school, and it's the house right there at the wooden barricade is is the unfriendly house, and we know we have problems with some of the people in that residence.
21	people in that residence.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I believe, it's residence we pass the barricade,
25 26	and it's, like, grass and gravel, and you walk, maybe, another 50 yards through that, and then there's a second wooden barricade where there's two trash dumpsters.
272829	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And those dumpsters are right on the corner of dirt Pappet
31 32	(sic) dirt Poppet and the paved Poppet Flats where it turns
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: right where the shooting here that occurred, so as we're
36	walking through there, we we made it to about the second barricade when gunfire went off
37 38 39	again. Sounded like a rifle. It was automatic or shooting very, very quickly, and it was probably 15, 20 25 rounds

1		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Gunfire.
4		
5		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to at the what direction that's coming from if
6 7	it's	
8		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: As we're as we're walking westbound through the area
9	betwe	en barricades, it it sounded like it was very close and to see, the directions are a little
10		on the rest.
11		
12		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Yeah.
13		DEDITY DAY DIETDICH. Co if the colling Noti Dood cost west it would be
14 15		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So if I'm calling Noli Road east-west, it would be
16		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, I understand.
17		, and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se
18		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It would be southeast of our location
19		DIVIDUTE A TOP WATER O. P. L.
20 21		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: across the street and and set back a little bit, and and
23	it sour	nded maybe maybe 100 yards away, if that.
24		
25		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Pretty close.
26 27		DEDITY DAY DIETDICH. Vom. I many von could have
27 28		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Very I mean, you could you could hear.
29		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Distinctly?
30		·
31		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. I mean, we always hear them far away, but this is
32	close.	
33 34		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35		INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Oray.
36		DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then deputies put out below us, you know, "11-99."
37		Now, they're taking rounds.
38		TABLESCATE OF WATERS AND I
39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we automatically put you know, took cover and
2	concealment right away, and we ended up positioning ourselves around these trash dumpsters,
3	proned-out, because we couldn't even see where he was coming from at the time, and and held
4	there, which we, basically, felt pinned down, because if we with the backlighting from our area
5	there, I felt if I stood up, I'd be a a target for whoever's shooting, and that would be too
6	dangerous to move from that location, so we we, basically, took position as best we could and
7	held it right there.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So actually, before you even get in there, you hear these
10	other deputies your other deputies that are part of the other
11	
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: team, put out, "11-99," that they're taking shots as
15	
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: As as we hear the shots.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: As you hear it; right?
19	
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Exactly, because it's it's such a close proximity.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23	
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Even the other team is very close to us. It's just past
25	school
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: in the ditch.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So they for all I know, they could have been shooting at
34	me. I I don't know.
35	DIVERSE ATON WATERS B' 14 Ob
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
37	DEDUTY DAY DIETRICII G
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we we took cover. They put the 11-99 out, and then
39	we automatically started scanning for the threat, and looking for muzzle flash, anything of that

1	nature.
2	By the time I got to the place where I could because I hit the deck when they started
3	shooting, obviously.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And by the time I got to a place where I could take
8	position, the shooting stopped, so then we're looking there's there's a to the west or the
9	east of us, there's large treelines and brush.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All the way to the south and to where I know the other
14	team was, so it could have been anywhere in that area, and we just didn't know, but we did have
15	a clear view down paved Poppet, all the way east.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18	
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Probably a couple hundred yards, I could see, at least.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
22	
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was no movement there at the time.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What about lighting out there at the time? Because it's
26	you know, about what time is this?
27	
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know.
29	INIMPORTICATION WATERS. Describing
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Roughly?
31 32	DEDITY DAY DIETDICH. Levelly doubles
	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I really don't know.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I mean, it's dark out? Late?
35	investigator waters. Oray, Tillean, its dark out? Late?
36	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah, it's it's after midnight.
37	DEI OTT KAT DIETRICH. Tean, its its its after initinging
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But
39	ITTESTION WITHING, Dut

1 2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I I really don't know what time we went there.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. What about lighting out?
5 6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: From from the position of the trash cans, there was a house I'm going to call it north of us.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10 11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That we were, basically, in their front yard just off of their front yard.
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
15 16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They had a large light that was lighting up the yard, and backlighting us from the from the north.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20 21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then, what we believe, is the Marufo house west of us on Noli
222324	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25 26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: had a huge white light in its front yard, like a streetlight
272829	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30 31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: that was in their front yard, and it just lit up everything.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34 35 36	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So our back is completely lit from the side and and behind, and the only light and even from the school to the south
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: there's some ambient light, lighting up the road

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: down Poppet Flats and paved portion, the streetlights that are the yellowish lights all the way down so you can see down the road but
5	mar are me yene min ngme an are way down to you can see down are road our
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: it's it's not backlighting them like it's backlight our
9	bodies.
10	
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean we're
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were just pinned.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
20	
21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we I we probably sat there as units started
22	responding to the reservation if I had to guess, I mean, it's it's all going to be based on when
23	we went on the radio, but
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's how I get (inaudible) all the time is that.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Maybe, 20 it seemed like five hours.
28	NAMES OF COMMANDES OF THE STATE
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	DEDITED AN DIETRICIT DATE OF A 1 1 1 20 A0 1
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But, I mean, it's probably 20 or 30 minutes, maybe.
32	INITION OF THE WATER OF THE OF
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
34	DEDITY DAY DIETRICII. A. 141
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then we saw at least two males walking down the
36	middle of Poppet Flats, paved portion, 2 300 yards way, walking towards us down the middle
37	of the road, and we're just proned-out. It's myself is here on the south end there's the trash
38	can here well, let me see.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When when let's we can draw.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).
7 8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There's a trash can here, a trash can here.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10 11 12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Barricade's behind us. I'm proned-out here between the chain-link fence and and
13	chair-link tenee and and
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
15	
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: the trash can. Otero is covering behind us to this
17 18	unfriendly house.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
21 22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And Curtis is covering, proned-out this, way.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25 26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So he's, basically, got Poppet he can't see as much this way as I can.
27	
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30 31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But he does have a view this way.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34 35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I can see down dirt Poppet and straight, so I have -
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Have a better yeah.
38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I have an L-shaped view

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: where I can see them coming down the street towards
4	us. We continue walking, and and I I know we tried to put it out on the air. The radios were
5	going in and out the whole time, so half our transmissions were going. Half of them weren't. I
6	don't know if it did.
7	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9	
10	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I think, it did.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right,
13	
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we, obviously, were watching them very closely, and
15	as they they approached, maybe, it's well, anyways, it's the last house the closest house to
16	us us on Poppet
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
19	
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: would be the first house east of us on Poppet. Once they
21	cleared the front of that, walking towards us, they started running, and they ran southbound in
22	front of through a field in front of a home, and into either heavy brush or a treeline, and they
23	disappeared, so we put that information out.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was dark clothing, and I want to say one of them had
28	a white shirt, and the other one had all like, a grayish shirt.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or dark clothing.
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
35	
36	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At that point
37	·
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you are they are you able to see them, if they're
39	carrying anything or

1 2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I couldn't I could make out silhouettes, and if they had light or dark clothing, but I I could not
3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6 7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: see if they were armed.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And during that time, are you you mentioned
9	you you hear the automatic gunfire. You hit the deck, and you hear the possibly Deputy
10	Keener put out the 11-99 that they're taking gunshots.
11 12	At any point, do you start hearing other units responding to the area or anything or
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The the 20 or 30 minutes we were we were just posted
14 15	there, watching, you could continuously hear sirens coming on to the reservation.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
18	DEPUTYRAY DIETRICH: It was very clear that there was there was plenty of law
19 20	enforcement out on the reservation.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At that time, there was sirens everywhere.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
27 28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So, and and they're they're posting up all over the area
29 30	And, I believe, Sergeant Moore even got on the air and said, "Make sure everyone keeps their sirens on
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
33 34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: when you go all the way down Soboba, so they know we're here."
35	
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And that was one of the commands he had put out.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
2 3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they disappeared into the brush or the woodline (sic)
4	or whatever that is. It's, kind of, hard to tell from where I was.
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Those two subjects that you saw?
7 8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11 12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They disappeared for, maybe, two minutes, three minutes.
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It wasn't very long, and then there was another volley of
17 18	of shots, coming from that exact area where we saw them disappear to.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I did not see muzzle flash.
222324	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25 26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But it was the same, either automatic or semi-auto, you know shooting as a matter of fact they can, another 15, 20 rounds.
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29 30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I didn't hear anything whizzing over my head, so I got to
31	assume that they shot at the other deputies. And they had put out traffic that they were getting
32 33	shot at from two different locations from behind them and and in front of them.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So they put out an additional
36 37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Uh-huh.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: announcement

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
2	DIVIDODICATION WATERO I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: that they were taking gunfire from another area?
4	DEDITY DAY DIETRICIL. Diaka
5 6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we could clearly hear the rounds. I mean, they
10	again, 100 150 yards of
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So super close?
13	•
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Very close.
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17	
18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, so then gunfire stopped. You know, I I heard
19	other rounds coming from the direction of deputies. I I don't know if it was them or not.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.
22	
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They they could have returned fire at you know.
24	INIVESTIGATOD WATERS, Diabe
2526	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't remember hearing on the radio. I was pretty
28	DEI OTT KAT DIETRICIT. Tuon tienienioei nearing on the fauto. Twas pietry
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: zoned in on what I was doing at the moment.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Exactly.
34	
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Went quiet again for another 20, 30 minutes quite a long
36	time. I mean and and during that time, we could hear additional people shooting on the
37	reservation in the distance. Just people screaming, and yelling, and doing just screaming weird
38	sounds and a lot of activity.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Which is, kind of, common when we go out there.
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: A lot of activity out on the res at the time. And then I
8 9	caught a visual of of subjects and, maybe, they were distance-wise it's kind of tough, because 150 yards to between 100 and 200 somewhere
10 11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
13 14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: in that range, walking on dirt Poppet Flats, which would be south of me, because I'm right on the edge of
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
17 18 19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Poppet Flats, I could see him coming up the road, because there's a chain-link fence
20 21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23 24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: right in front of the school.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
27 28 29 30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I I knew no one had gotten into that portion. I could see two subjects on the road. At at first, I think, they were walking, and then they started running.
31 32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, are they coming from the same general area as you see these other two guys disappear into earlier?
34 35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They the the first two that disappeared, disappeared into the brush and the wood or the woods.
36 37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or whatever it is.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And and the same area of the road, if you
4 5	extended up into that area
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
8 9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: would be about the same area.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12 13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
16 17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was my I I thought that they had moved to the road to come back.
18 19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21 22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It looked like the same subjects to me. Same same clothing.
232425	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26 27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they were running up the road towards us. As they got 50 yards from me or so, I put it out. I'm not sure if it went through, but I think it did.
28 29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31 32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then I could see a third subject in the distance, trailing another 50 100 yards, maybe. I hadn't seen him before.
33 34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36 37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know if he was with them involved. I just saw another person. I I don't know.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He was in the distance. These guys started running until,
2	maybe, 30, 40 feet south of the me.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they stopped running. And and they were they
7	started walking. They were talking, and laughing with each other the two as they were
8	walking towards us up the road, I mean, right to our position.
9	As they they got closer, I could see the first one had a rifle. It was either slung over his
10	right shoulder and down, or he was holding it down. I I couldn't tell if if it was hanging, or
11	if he was physically holding it down to the right side of his
12	NAMES AND AND THE PARTY OF THE
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14	DEDITED AV DIETDICII. body
15	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: body.
16 17	INVESTIGATOD WATERS, Diah
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was a long rifle. It it was black.
20	DEI OTT KAT DIETRICH. It was a long line. It It was black.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It was on his right side, you said?
22	The bottom will be to the state, you said.
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was on his right side.
24	2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26	•
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: If he's walking So I could see his left side. I could see
28	the rifle moving as he walked.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In his in his right side of his body, so I don't know
33	what what he had going on.
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
36	
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: (inaudible).
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But it's on your side, though?

1 2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. No.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He he's walking he's walking toward towards me,
7	and the rifle's on the outside of his body.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
10 11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I can only see it when he's swinging his arms
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
13 14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: when he's walking.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17 18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He got closer, and the second subject was, maybe, five,
19 20	ten feet behind him.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23 24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Again, pretty focused on the first guy, because of the rifle, obviously. I I from where I was, I was proned-out completely, and he was standing up.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
27	
28 29 30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He he he came almost parallel with me, and and he stopped. He looked in my direction and down. I I I felt that he had seen me, and he swung his body towards me, and his rifle started to lift up.
31 32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34 35 36	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And as he did that, I I felt he was going to start firing on me as he had fired on these other deputies.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And was going to shoot me, because I was I was lit up

1 2	where I was.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was there wasn't any concealment. I mean, if he all he had to do is look in my direction, and he would have seen where I was at. And I had
7	nowhere to go.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
10	
11 12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And and with him standing and me proned.
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14	
15	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I felt as if I wied to stand up and take him
16	face-to-face as I'm moving up he would have had the advantage to shoot me.
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
19	
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So as he turned, I fired. I fired on him, maybe it felt like
21	six, seven rounds.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24	
25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He started to go down, and I immediately he was,
26	maybe, even with me, and was moving north, so he ended up two or three to five feet.
27	NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29	
30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: past me, where I could still have visual.
31	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, Ol.,
32 33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he as he's going down, I'm I knew that the other
35	deputies were more like they were the suspect ended up right in front of them.
36	deputies were more fixe they were the suspect chaca up fight in front of them.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.
38	11120111011 WIIIDIO RIGHT OMI
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I knew he was hit because he was going down. So I

1	immediately turned to the next subject and went to look, and I could see him with the rifle, and
2	and he had he had it he was raising it.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Another rifle. I couldn't tell you what kind. I had a
7	chain-link fence two portions of it between me and him. So it, kind of, distorted a little bit as
8	far as a visual, but I could still clearly see him through a chain-link fence, because it was one part
9	of the fence here, one part of the fence here, and here, so I I saw him this way, so it was,
10	basically, two lengths that
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	C
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: that I saw him through. He was turning. He had a rifle,
15	so I I started firing on him, because I I knew he was going to shoot me too. They I I
16	want to say that they possibly got a shot off, but I don't know. It could have been it could have
17	been one of the other deputies.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	
21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I really don't know if if they actually shot, but the
22	other guy was coming up to to shoot, and I know that he saw my muzzle flash.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
25	
26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he knew my position, so I I fired another seven,
27	eight rounds.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30	
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Six rounds multiple.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
34	
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, fast.
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and what weapon system are you
38	
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: AR

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: engaging him with?
2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: AR-15.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
6	
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because of them using long guns and and the the
8	history of them using long guns
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: us hearing rifle fire, I chose an AR.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15	
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I I immediately moved to the second subject and
17	started firing on him. He screamed and ran diagonally away from me back into the brush where
18	I had originally seen him go.
19	NATIONAL TOD WATER OF
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21 22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The other deputies also fired at this time. I think, I was the
23	first to fire.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In my mind, I was.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	DEDITY DAY DIETDICH. But I sould been shotour and and a handown
31 32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I could hear shotgun and and a handgun
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34	INVESTIGATION WATERO. OF IMIL
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: to my left, because they're
36	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They're within ten feet of me, literally.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I hear all this firing going on, once he ran, I didn't fire
4	again on him. He runs. He's screaming, and disappears off.
5	And then ten seconds later, he's screaming, "I give up. I give up."
6	So we started giving him verbal commands to, "Come out to the road."
7	Because I'm not going to go after him after he they've already been shooting at us.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10	
11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I know he's armed, so I started giving him verbal
12	commands to, "Come to the road."
13	And he I never heard another thing from him.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That was just that's the last I I saw or heard of him.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Give me or just describe what kind of verbal
20	commands were you giving to that subject?
21	
22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: To the second one?
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
25	
26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He after he was saying I I you know what?
27	After I shot at him, I screamed something at him.
28	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, Ol.,
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Some kind of commands.
32	DEPOT FRAT DIETRICH: Some kind of commands.
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay.
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know what I said.
36	DEFOTT RAT DIETRICH. Tudit know what I said.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.
38	AVESTIGATION WATERO. Only. All light.
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So some sort of command.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Are you still in a prone position?
2	DEDITIVE AND DETERMINE ALL LA
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
4 5	INVESTIGATOD WATERS: Okay, And when you describe, healt to that subject
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when you describe back to that subject well, actually there's the first one you engage when you said he actually he's walking, and he
7	he sees you and he starts coming online with you with his rifle.
8	he sees you and he starts coming on the with you with his time.
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right. He stopped and looked down at me and
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is he close enough to where
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He's
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that he's able to see your uniform and identify you
16	or
17	
18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He's he he's probably 12 to 15 feet from me, and he's
19 20	standing standing up, looking down at me
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII.
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: where I'm lit.
24	DELCTITUTE DIETHON WHOLVEN W
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I would assume that he would have seen my tan and
28	green.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Sure.
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It we weren't in the dark.
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, A. J
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you weren't so far I guess, secluded or covered by that dumpster or that
36	that dumpster of that
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That

1 2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because we were we were worried, and we asked many, many times during this incident to have somebody shoot out that backlight.
3	
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because it was lighting us up so much that it was
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
9	
10 11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Dangerous.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
	DEDUTYD AV DIETDIOU A 1/1 4 1 1 C 1 1 1 11 k
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And that was a big problem for us and why we couldn't
15	move from there.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18 19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I I felt that anyone in that area could see that we
	·
20	were deputies and where our position was.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. And and I'm sorry, you've might have
23	answered this already, but that initial engagement with that first suspect distance again?
24	answered this arready, but that initial engagement with that first suspect distance again?
25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: 12 to 15 feet.
26	DEI 011 KAT DIETRICH. 12 to 13 lcct.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28	nvilonion willers. Only.
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, very, very, close.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Very close okay. And he he he
32	
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't think he saw me until he stopped and and then
34	looked and and brought the rifle up. I I don't think he knew where I was until he was,
35	basically, on top of me.
36	busiously, on top of me.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What right. Kind of a surprise.
38	·O····
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. And I didn't you know, I it was a surprise.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: In that second the second engagement with that second
2	guy that was coming up online with his rifledistance?
3	
4	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He was probably he was probably 10, 15 feet behind this
5	other guy.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	·
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So it would put us, maybe, 20 feet.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. So it's, maybe, double the distance then?
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. Yeah.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you give this you give that guy commands,
16	and after he starts saying, "I give up."
17	And then
18	
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We tried to once he's giving trying to give up, we try
20	to order him out with his hands up.
21	"Get up. Get out here, put on your hands up. Come out to the road."
22	And and tried to get him that way, he just stopped talking. I didn't hear from him
23	again.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Are at that point, do you guys verbally identify
26	yourselves as deputy sheriffs or
27	
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: sheriff's department?
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: "We're the sheriff's department. Put your hands up. Put
33	your hands up. Come out here."
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	
37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He said, "I want to give up. I want to give up."
38	So that told me that he knew we were law enforcement if he's giving up to us.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he ignored them.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And he, basically, disappears into the night or
7 8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And, now, what what occurs after that or
11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Initially, when when we I had the first engagement.
12 13	He went down. He he screamed, "I'm dying."
14	And Curtis yelled that he was covering him. He he once he went down, I I
15 16	believe, he was down on his back.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18 19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The rifle was on the left side of his body on the ground.
20 21	You could see the butt of the rifle above his head laying there. Curtis covered him. After about 10, 15 seconds, he did not move, did not make a sound, nothing.
222324	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were pretty sure that that he was deceased at that
262728	point. So Curtis kept cover on that the entire time we were there, because he had a good advantage of it, just in case
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: he was not, but I I didn't feel that we could leave our
32 33	cover position to go render any kind of medical aid. We didn't even move the weapon from him at that time, because coming out to that point where his body was would have put us completely
34 35	out in the open, and we had another armed suspect.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In in the bushes, you know, just I felt we would have been shot as soon as we stood up and went out there.

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you're describing basically, you guys here the three of you are still vulnerable to
4 5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: any threat that is out there that you've lost sight on?
8 9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When
12 13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: When he has high ground on us
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16 17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: and with a rifle, so and I know there's a history out there of a lot of people having Night Vision and body armor and
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20 21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, the the less I can be visible.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is it fair to say you're at a — in a position of disadvantage?
24 25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Tactical disadvantage?
28 29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32 33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we couldn't move away from it.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36 37 38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I didn't feel we could retreat out with the suspect down and the rifle next to him.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And even retreating out would have been un unsafe,
4	because it would have been more lit up with no concealment whatsoever.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
7 8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I I I didn't think we could move at all.
9	DEFOTT RAT DIETRICH. 301-1-1 didn't tillik we could move at all.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We just dug in.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And for about how long and what happens after?
15	DEDIVINA DAY DIETDIONA WILL GOLD IN TO A COLUMN TO THE STATE OF THE ST
16 17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well, after that, you know, I put out on the radio, "We have a suspect down with a rifle. We have known outstanding. He may be hit."
18	I put out all that traffic. I could hear more units coming more units coming, and we
19	were probably there it seemed like two days. Another hour and a half in that same position -
20	, and proceeding and a second control of the contro
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22	
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: when another series of events kept occurring. After
24	about a half an hour, maybe.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, LIL but
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well prior to that that point, in the next 30 minutes,
29	the house just north of our position
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
32	
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: people kept coming out, going back in. They would
34	come out, "Get the fuck out of my yard.
35 36	Screaming at us, go back in the house.
37	We, basically, had Otero watching behind us, and that house.
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39	

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because we didn't know if we were going to start taking
2	rounds from there.
3	
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were we were all four sides of us were were ho
7	spots. We were we were hunkered down in a spot where I felt there was threats all the way
8	around us
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11	
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: with the two houses, one one to the side of us, one
13	behind us, the road, and and everything in front of the us
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	Ç
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: was uncleared and dangerous to us. So as we're sitting
18	there, we hear I heard a car engine revving up, coming from behind the house directly north of
19	us. And it's it's really gassing it, like, loud, revving the engine, and I'm on the far side of that
20	house.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23	
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I'm on the dumpster to the far south, proned-out,
25	and I could see headlights turn on, and and they're illuminating past the trash cans right at our
26	direction. So I know Curtis is probably completely lit up by by these, because he's on the
27	opposite side of the trash cans, and the car's the truck starts to take it turned out to be a
28	truck but it it started taking off. I could hear the engine going. I could hear it moving fast.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It just had that sound with - of big truck hauling ass
33	towards us. The headlights were coming from what I could tell directly towards us. And I
34	actually stood up and moved back from the trash can. I jumped up and and ran back five feet.
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
37	
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I I felt like they were going to smash us with
39	the trash cans, and ram us, and run us over. I I I couldn't see. I could just hear the truck

1 2	coming and see the lights, and as I got up, I saw that there was a truck almost right on top of us.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
4 5 6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Maybe, 20 feet away, and it was moving fast right towards us. They stopped just short of where the the body of the first suspect was because they're
7	past it looked like they would have to run him over to get to us
8	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, Di-la Di-la
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: from where his body was. And I want to say both doors
12	swung open. No. Maybe, it was just the driver's the driver's door for sure swung open. I I
13	don't I don't remember the passenger door.
14	NAMES OF A STATE OF THE STATE O
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I was moving around the trash can to get in a
18	position
19	
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
21	DEDITTY DAY DIFTDIGIT
22 23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: to to approach this this truck driver's door swung open and put itself where the body was on that side, and I knew the the rifle was there too.
24	open and put user where the body was on that side, and I knew the the fine was there too.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And and they're screaming, "You killed my, fucking,
28 29	You killed my, fucking, Just irate.
30	Just nate.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
32	
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So as as I'm standing up and moving around, I don't
34	even know what deputy went around. I I saw even if I think, it might have been Curtis
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII.
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: - that went all the way around. There was another shot
39	fired. There was a shot fired I I think, from the shotgun. I don't

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I really don't know.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
6 7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because, I mean, I was, kind of, out of visual, and I and
8	I made myself turn and cover towards where I knew this other guy was, because I didn't want
9	him just to come run fire at us
10	
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: while they're dealing with the other problem, and I'm
14 15	hear, maybe, a shot, or two, or three, or one maybe, one. I I really don't know.
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Not sure?
17	
18 19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was very chaotic.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I end up running around the back of the truck. There's
23	no shots fired while I was up there. And we Curtis well, I covered the body, because, I
24 25	mean, I still didn't confirm he was dead.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I covered the body with a rifle, which was off, maybe, the
29	left front tire of the truck in that area
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
32	
33 34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: above the driver's door.
35 36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
37 38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Curtis had a woman come out. She became combative with him. He ended up having to put her on the ground, and she's screaming, and we're asking for I, repeatedly, even before this

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
2	DEDUCTA DAM DICTOROLL 1 10 HAZ 'A H
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: asked for, "More units."
4	Several, several times. I mean, people come out, scream at us.
5	"We need more units up here. Send us four. Shoot out this backlight. Shoot out this
6 7	back light."
8	I mean
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
11	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: they would not send us units, because they didn't think it
12	was, apparently, tactically sound to do so. So we were, kind of, on our own at that time.
13	But Curtis pulled her out. We quickly he I just covered down the road, because I
14	at that point, I'm standing at the intersection. I mean, headlights are on. We're we're just out
15	there
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Yeah.
18	
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: you know, and and there's people screaming at us
20	from down the way. It it's very chaotic.
21	He takes her. I believe, Otero Otero detained another female from that truck, but I'm
22	not even sure of that, because another truck arrived later where someone was detained. I don't
23	know where she came from as much.
24	
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because, you know, with Curtis on this side, so we hold
28	her, and Hemet P.D. eventually came up. It was six or seven guys.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
31	
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they came in and basically helped us lock down this
33	thing. We went out there and I think, after Hemet P.D. finally came because it it had
34	probably been an hour up to this point.
35	NATIONAL MOD WILMORG PLAN
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
37	
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: An hour, at least, where we had been asking for units,
39	because it was just getting to be chaotic, you know, people screaming and yelling, but anyways,

1	they finally ran to our position because we're on the radio, and they can hear the screaming.
2	And, "We need units now."
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, "We got people at gunpoint."
7	And it it just it went to hell, basically, so we get Hemet P.D. comes up. They're,
8	securing just, kind of, a makeshift safety zone
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: with rifles everywhere, and we got the females to the
13	location. We walked up, confirmed the suspect on the ground was was deceased. I could see
14	he had a hole in his head
15	
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17	
18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: in his eye area. Someone from the Hemet P.D. grabbed
19	his rifle, which was right lying next to his body, picked up the magazine, and set it down by
20	the trash cans in the truck area.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23	
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We pulled the females behind the the two detained
25	females we pulled them behind the dumpsters, set them down in in handcuffs. There there
26	was something else with another truck, I I don't know if the other female came from the
27	second truck or those two in the first.
28	NAMES OF THE PARTY
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It's all right.
30	
31	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was so chaotic. I I I don't know.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You don't know where they were coming from?
34	
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They were just coming from everywhere. We I decided
36	that me and Curtis since they had we had gone from a three-man element to a seven- or
37 38	eight-man element, that they could hold this corner now.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
<i>39</i>	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: RIGHT.

1 2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I knew that we had to get out of there somebody had to take the females back
3 4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5	HVLOTOTION WITERO. Right,
6	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: who were detained, so I decided that myself, and Curtis,
7	and his trainee should go, so we could breathe, because I knew that CP was on-site all these
8	people that had no idea –
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Teall.
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: the setup of this.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
15	
16	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we took we decided to go back.
17	INIVESTICATOR WATERS, LIL but
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We had shot, and I knew we had to get out of there for that
21	reason too.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24	
25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we took the females back, but before we did that, we
26	briefed Hemet P.D. of of the situation that we had, everything that happened
27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Right.
30	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: where the shooters had run to, where the shots had been
31	from while we were out with Hemet before we took the females back, we took more gunfire.
32	There was another set. It sounded like it was coming from farther down Poppet Flats to the the
33	east.
34	DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you said you guys took more gunfire. Was it directed
36 37	at you guys or did was it
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I don't know.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2	DEDICTA DAM DICTORAL IA 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was loud, and it was either automatic or
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Your state of mind at the time was
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Your state of mind at the time was
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I thought they were shooting at us. We all ducked on the
8	ground, and I thought they were they were going at us again
9	ground, and I thought they were they were going at as again
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11	INVESTIGATION WATERO. ORay.
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: from all the way down in the Poppet, maybe, couple
13	hundred yards. It was a little bit farther than before, but, I mean, we all just hit the deck, so, I
14	think, we turned off the headlights of the car, or the truck or somebody did, so the lights would
15	be off from there.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
18	
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we retreated out, once we got Hemet set up where
20	they needed to be and what was going on, we retreated with the females, and Otero finally,
21	somebody after us asking 20 times to shoot out this backlight, we he blasted it with his
22	shotgun, finally, which, kind of, cut the light from behind them, and
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
25	
26	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: it it had to have helped. I could see that it got much
27	darker, so they would have a little bit of concealment going for them.
28	So he shot that out on the way out, and loaded up the two females. I drove. The trainee
29	was the passenger, and the two females in the back, and we couldn't find another car that worked
30	because we didn't have keys to the San Jacinto cars and stuff, so we took a Moreno Valley car,
31	and Curtis, literally, sat on the top of the truck with a my rifle and covered while we drove out
32	of there and went to the CP.
33	(short pause)
34	INTERCETOR TO DIVERTED OF DIT TO A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you, prior to this interview, reload or anything
36	like that?
37	DEDITY DAY DIETRICII. After after I shot my my rounds at the time subjected
38 39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: After after I shot my my rounds at the two subjects?
J /	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
2 3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I have a double magazine
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6 7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: clip for my AR. As soon as I did that, I I switched. I
8	kept it chambered, and I just switched, so I'd have a full magazine.
9 10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
12 13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I thought it was going to continue.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. And did you fire any other weapon system, other
15	than your AR?
16	
17 18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. Just my AR.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I didn't have night sights on this particular gun,
22	because it's a station gun, so
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
252627	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, they
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Wow. I I don't I don't have anything, but one
29	of the other guys monitoring might have a question, so if I could stop the tape, step outside do
30 31	you got to use the bathroom or anything like that, get a drink?
32 33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Whatever
36 37	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I'll probably use the restroom.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: you got to do. We'll take we'll take a five-minute break here

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
2	INVERTIGATION WATERS
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: we can do that. Okay.
4	
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
6	DWITCHY CATTON WATER COMMISSION C
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The time is 0940 hours, going off tape.
8	(recess is taken)
9	All right. Excuse me. This is Investigator Ron Waters. Again, we're back on tape here
10	in the Hemet station detective bureau, myself, Deputy Dietrich, and Attorney
11	The time is it looks like 09:56 a.m, and again, it's Thursday, May, 8th, 2008. Couple
12	follow-up questions.
13	
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.
15	DWITTERWOLDER WARRING B. H. H. H. H. H. H. A.
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Ray, the third subject that you seen after you you see
17	the the guys disappear into the into the field or this area that they do, and then when they
18	reappear is when you see this third subject?
19	DEDITE DAY DISTRICT V
20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Olive Development in the large of
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you ever see where he goes or is
23	DEDITY DAY DISTRICULATE AND LANGUAGE STATE OF A STATE O
24 25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I after I I engaged the first two with the rifles, I never
25 26	saw him again.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you you actually saw him up to that point?
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay, So you you actually saw little up to that point?
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He as as once they got close, I focused my attention
30	on the first two. I I was, kind of, scanning back and forth
31	on the first two. 1 1 was, kind of, scanning back and forth
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33	HAVESTIONTOR WITTERS. OII-IIdil.
34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: as they were approaching me. He was far. He he was
35	pretty far from them, to where he wasn't really an immediate threat.
36	protty far from thom, to where he washe really an immediate threat.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
38	The state of the s
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And once once the engagement happened with those
	= == == = == == == == == == == == == ==

1	two, I I scanned again, to see if there was another one coming, and I I never saw him again.
2	I I don't know where he went.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. And you described the area where you guys are
5	hunkered down at.
6	
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Uh-huh.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: A lot of backlighting, just a lot of ambient lighting, or
10	artificial lighting
11	
12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
13	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: in that general area, and you described it it really lit
15	you guys up.
16	,
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You and the other deputies. Now, as far as lighting out on
20	the street or out in fr ont of you, where the the two suspects were moving about, did it also light
21	them up?
22	
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It it did. I don't know if the dumpsters made it less or
24	they were far enough out. It it didn't seem like they were lit up as as much as we were.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
27	
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I could see him, though, the the first one very clearly,
29	when he approached, and I I think, he actually made eye contact with me. He looked right
30	down at me.
31	
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh,
33	
34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I could see him so
35	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37	
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: it was lit up.
39	•

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. As they got closer to you, did they became become more lit up?
4 5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah, as as they moved up the road towards us, I could see them better and better, because of the distance and because of more light.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And you'd mentioned description of
12	the of the two suspects, and you said that you thought one was possibly wearing dark clothing,
13	and one might have had a a white shirt on, or a T-shirt, or something?
14 15	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Can you tell me which one was which at the the
17	shooting or were these the same
18	
19 20	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes. Yes.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: descriptions that you okay.
23 24 25	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I believe I believe, that the first one had the white shirt on.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28 29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And some, kind of, dark shorts or pants or
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32 33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or it was either white or light shirt.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.
36 37 38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And the second one had a like, a gray shirt with dark pants, or
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: or shorts of some sort, and a and a ponytail, and I I
2	moved so quickly to him.
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right, Okay.
5	DEDICTOR AV DIETRICII. I4 h-1- h-1- h-1- h-1- h-1- h-1- h-1-
6 7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I got he's he's younger. He's probably 25.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9	
10	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Like, medium
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13	
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Medium height and weight.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you think you if you were to see that person again,
17	you'd be able to identify them?
18	, sau es asso te tacata.
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Not his face.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Okay. And and last, here, you had
22	mentioned well, actually I'm going to have one more question after that. You mentioned the
23	call between yourself, and supervision, or the other group, and you'd that you were making a
24 25	request for for assistance up there, and they said because they weren't sending anybody was
26	was
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It deteriorated for us. I I think, it it it made it very
28	difficult for us to a whole field where the subject was outstanding with one down, and then as
29	cars are arriving. I mean, just
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And I I guess, well, what I'm asking is was there did
32	you have direct communication between yourself and whoever it was that you were talking with?
33 34	DEDITY DAY DIETDICII. I was talking to dispatch
35	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I was talking to dispatch. "We need more units."
36	We need more diffus.
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38	·
39	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: "Send us more units. Send us" I mean, "units now.

1	We've got people at gunpoint."
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And were they receiving your
4	
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: requests?
8	
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, I believe, Sergeant Moore had got on the radio and
14	said, "Send them now," you know, double-time them."
15	He said, "Send them now, if they're asking for them, send them."
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
18	
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, it
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And
22	·
23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And and I'm not I'm not criticizing. I'm really not,
24	because I know it's you don't want to send a bunch of people into something that's a bad
25	situation.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No. Right. Right. No.
28	
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That's not where I'm going with it.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No.
32	
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I just you know
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No, and I'm I'm just trying to find out, you know, was
36	you know, because of all the radio problems up in there.
37	Annual contract of the property of the state
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was very
39	
-	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And a few things.
2	
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The radios are terrible.
4	
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.
6	
7	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Several like, ten times, I tried to get on where we didn't
8	go through.
9	INITECTICATOR WATERS, DI-14
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11 12	DEDITY DAY DIETRICIL. You know Curtis couldn't get out helf the time
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, Curtis couldn't get out half the time.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. So then based on those requests, eventually, is
15	that what what prompted Hemet Police Department or those officers to
16	unit what what prompted Temet Police Department of those officers to
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I I think
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: that arrived.
20	
21	
21	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: they finally just decided to go anyways, even though
22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: they finally just decided to go anyways, even though they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting
22	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting
22 23	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting
22 23 24	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
22 23 24 25 26 27	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air
22 23 24 25 26 27 28	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I think, they just went. I I don't
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting on the air INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: of the females we're detaining. INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I think, they just went. I I don't

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They just showed up?
2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: and, kind of, saved our day.
4	BBI OTT KITT BIBTIKIOTI. Mild, Kild of, saved our day.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. At that point and then just real quick, that that
6 7	lag time where you guys have the two females detained with you, are they talking or saying anything or
8	
9	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All I remember is, "You, fucking, killed
10	And and yelling,
l 1 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Still hos kind of, hostile?
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. Okay. Still lios kille of, hostile:
14	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
15	
l6 l7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And last, and forgive me doing this to you if you've already already asked you upfront your law enforcement background?
18	you've already already asked you upfront your law enforcement background?
19	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
20	
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.
24	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
25	
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.
29	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
30	
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
33	INVESTIGATION WATERS.
34	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
20	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
2	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
4	
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
7 8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
9	DEI OTT KAT DIETKICH.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
11 12	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:
15 16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:
18	
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Your experience with that area the reservation that you are
21	
22	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well, I've I've been to at least two 11-99s. The one on
23 24	New year's Eve, where it was a running gun battle.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
26	
27	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I was I was right there in that whole thing. I was in the
28	second pursuit in the containment.
29 30	I you know, I was involved all that.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	·
33	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I know the tendencies of what happens on the reservation.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And and and those incidents occurring, and
35 36	beginning, and starting on the reservation area? Okay.
37	
38	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.
2	DEDITE DAY DISTRICT A 1 1' A 1 A 1
3	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And and just, maybe, a month ago, we were on another
4 5	11-99 with Hemet P.D, when they were taking rounds are automatic gunfire and pursuit
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: terminated on the res, and I've
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So your your opinion of of attitudes towards law
11	enforcement.
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They're very unfriendly, generally.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16	
17	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: New Year's Eve, they were they were shooting all
18	around us, and they were in second pursuit from the termination of (inaudible).
19	DANDERVO CHOD WILLEDGO W. I
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
21	DEDUTY DAY DISTRICUL. We were in second managing them Costile was brown themely
22 23	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were in second pursuit then Castile, you know, there's
24	shooting everywhere, and we generally go on the reservation, and shots will ring out somewhere.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and you're basing this on your personal
26	knowledge?
27	knowledge:
28	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
29	BELCITALI BIBINION NODOLUNON
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31	,
32	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Personal experience.
33	•
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35	·
36	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Been out there many times when they've started
37	shooting
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

1	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: because we were there.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4	
5	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know who, "They," is, but somebody out there.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Somebody. Got you.
8	
9	RSA ATTY Just for clarification, Mr. Dietrich, you mentioned
10	earlier that the location that you guys were at was – there was a lot of lighting, but what about
11	your what about your end location where you guys were heading for?
12	
13	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. Absolutely not. The original plan was to to move
14	in that area.
15	RSA ATTY Uh-huh.
16 17	RSA ATTY Uh-huh.
18	DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And find a good, dark place for cover and concealment to
19	watch this intersection, but when the when the shots started being fired, we we became
20	pinned. We dropped, did the best we could, and became pinned where we were at. I we I
21	didn't think we could move without being shot.
22	didn't tillik we could move without being shot.
23	RSA ATTY Okay. Okay. That is all I have.
24	Okay. Okay. Hat is all I have.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Time is 1007 hours. That concludes our interview
26	with Deputy Dietrich.
27	
28	END OF RECORDING
29	
30	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
31	D 05/00/2000 T 05/21/2000 L1 002 D00 (0 DW 1
32	D: 05/08/2008 T: 05/31/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 06-09-08	RIVER	SIDE COUN	TY SHERI	FF CA0330000	_ ☐ INITI	AL	⊠ SUPPI		AL
I FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	ED T	3. DATE/TIME A	SSIGNED	4 DATE/TIM	E INV. START 5. DATE/	TIME INV	TERM 6.Adı	ilt ARR	Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		t Murder	on a Pe	ace Officer			COUNTS	9 EDI	CODE
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-C	iminal					COUNTS		CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS		CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OC	CCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	17 OR	BETWEEN	DATE ITIME	
I8. BÜSINESS NAME	-		19. BU	ISINESS PHONE		1	O CASE STATUS/CL		
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS	– ОТНЕР	₹:	•		☐ See Additional P	ersons R	Report		
21. NYL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 2	8 WT	29. HAIR 3	O. EYES	31. SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ			ŽIP		35. BUS. PHONE		
Hemet Station 36 INVL (Last, First, Middle)					AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER			2 HV06 I	****
VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 52. P	3. WT	44. HAIR 4	5 EYES	46, SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY			ZÍP		50. BUS. PHONE		•
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probatio	on		☐ See Additional Pers	sons Rep	port	ARRES	ΓED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63.5	STATE	53. SEX 64. SOCIAL SEC	54 RACE URITY NUMB	55. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 5	8. WT	59. HAIR 6	0 EYES	61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68. RES PHONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТУ			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] OE 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	her Juris.	Juv. Crt.	Prob. [Within Dept.	Detained S/SCARS/MARKS/	Not Det	ained HING DESCR	IPTION	i i
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Pr	rior Knowle	edge			(Interview Dep.	Otor			
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands ☐ Tor					(interview pep.	Oten		F PA	
				Section 2					
VEHICLE: REFER TO 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	CHP 180 FO		OLEN, RI		WED OR IMPOUND		[81.STN / R	EC AUTO VAL	UE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #				HER IDENTIFIERS		8	A2: 5 DISPOSITION OF V	\$	
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS				CITY	STATE		ZIP 88 PI	HONE	
☐ PROPERTY REPO	ORT ATTAC	CHED FOR S	TOLEN, R	ECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED PROPERT	Y	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY	VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters OFF ID 1849		REVIEWED	BY POATE	10009	58 ENTERED BY/I	DATE		BY/DATE	11/1/1
COPIES TO:				APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-N	CIC ENT!	SOJ-NOTE CAN	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other: Name (Last, First Middle) DOB Hair Eyes Skin Race Ht Sex Age Dep. R. Dietrich #3788 (P/B) Residence Address City Zip Res Phone Business Address Bus Phone City Zip DA USE ONLY: [] PH [] MX FIIC Name (Last, First Middle) Eyes Skin Sex Race DOB Age Ht Hair Dep. Keener #3027 (P/B) Residence Address City Zip Res Phone **Business Address** City Bus Phone Zip DAUSE ONLY: []PH []MX Name (Last, First Middle) DOB Sex Race Age | Ht Eyes Skin VIC Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B) Residence Address Res Phone City Zip Business Address Bus Phone City Zip DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX [] IC Sex DOB Race Age Ht Hair Eyes OTH Residence Address City Res Phone Zip **Business Address** City Zip Bus Phone DA USE ONLY: [] PH [] MX []W Invl Name (Last, First Middle) Sex Race Age Ht Hair Eyes Skin Residence Address City Zip Res Phone **Business Address** City Zip **Bus Phone** DA USE ONLY: [] PH [] MX FIIC LIW Invl Name (Last, First Middle) Sex Race DOB Ht Age Hair Eyes Skin Residence Address City Zip Res Phone Business Address City Zip Bus Phone DA USE ONLY: [] PH TIC Invi Name (Last, First Middle) Sex Race DOB Age Ht Hair | Eyes Skin Residence Address City Zip Res Phone Business Address City Zip **Bus Phone** DA USE ONLY: []PH

[] IC

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Sgt. Spivacke ID #1673 Central Homicide Unit
 Sr. Detective Masson ID #1660 Central Homicide Unit

1 2

VICTIMS:

Deputy Curtis ID #3214
 Deputy Otero ID #4042
 Deputy Dietrich ID #3788
 Deputy Dietrich ID #3788
 Deputy Janecka ID #3582
 Deputy Keener ID #3027

OTHERS:



Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney Riverside Sheriff's Association Field Representative

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0130 hours, Senior Detective Masson contacted me at home reference an officer involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. Senior Detective Masson informed me the officer involved shooting occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation and requested I respond to the Incident Command Post in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator and I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent.

After receiving preliminary information about the shooting incident, Senior Detective Masson and I responded to the Hemet Station for the purpose of processing the above listed victim deputies, charting their weapons and conducting interviews. Senior Detective Masson was placed in charge of processing each deputy and charting their weapons. In addition, Senior Detective Masson conducted interviews with Deputies Keener and Janecka. Refer to his Supplemental Reports for documentation. I conducted interviews with Deputies Curtis, Otero and Dietrich. Refer to my Supplemental Reports for documentation of each interview.

At about 1020 hours, I conducted an interview with Deputy Ulyses Otero in the Detective Bureau's interview room. Also present for the interview was RSA Attorney The interview was digitally recorded by and myself, and later transcribed by Steno Solutions. For specific details of the interview refer to the digital recording and transcripts. The following is a brief synopsis of my interview with Deputy Otero:

At certain points throughout the interview when Deputy Otero was reliving and explaining certain aspects of this officer involved shooting, he became visibly upset and shaken over the ordeal. His eyes watered, his voice crackled and he had difficulty talking at times as he forced himself not to cry. It was very apparent based on his demeanor and reactions during the interview that Deputy Otero feared not only he, but his partners were possibly going to be killed. Several times, I had to stop the interview briefly to allow Deputy Otero to regain his composure.



7 8

Deputy Otero began by describing his uniform. He was dressed in a standard Sheriff's Class B uniform. He was wearing a tan short-sleeve shirt with name tag, Deputy Sheriff's badge and Sheriff's shoulder patches. He was also wearing green trousers with gold stripe and his Sam Brown belt with duty weapon, magazines, RCB, two sets of handcuffs, OC spray and flashlight. He wasn't carrying a back-up weapon at the time of this incident.

Deputy Otero and Deputy Curtis were inside the Hemet Station working on reports when they heard a "shots fired" call and request for back-up by Hemet Station Deputies. Deputy Otero and Deputy Curtis answered the call for back-up and responded to the area of Castile Canyon and Soboba Road where they met with additional deputies from the Hemet Station.

While at the meeting point Deputy Otero said he was informed the Hemet Station's Problem Oriented Policing Team (POP) were investigating the source of automatic gunfire that originated on the Soboba Indian Reservation when unknown suspects shot at them. As the POP Team, consisting of Deputies Keener, Mullins and Janecka, drove by a residence in the area where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road; they noticed several subjects in the front yard of residence standing around a bon fire.

When the deputies drove past the property, someone fired numerous shots at them. The deputies drove to the area of Castile Canyon and Soboba Road where they requested assistance. They were briefed about the incident and a plan was developed in an attempt to identify exactly where and who was responsible for the shooting.

When asked about the plan, Deputy Otero stated Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and himself were assigned to drive to the area of Noli School where they would exit their black and white Sheriff's units. They would then approach on foot to the area of dirt and paved Poppet Flats Road, locate a position of cover and concealment and attempt to observe the property where the gunshots were suspected of coming from. They were to report any activity to the other deputies as they approached from a secondary location.

Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero drove to the area of the Noli School, exited their units and walked to the area of dirt and paved Poppet Flats Road. As they arrived in the area of Poppet Flats Road the three deputies assumed positions behind two metal dumpsters. Deputy Otero stated his responsibility was to watch the area to their rear. He was armed with a department issue Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun and his Glock .40 caliber handgun.

After taking position behind the dumpsters, Deputy Otero said Sergeant Morin's team 2 started receiving automatic gunfire. Deputy Otero said he heard one of the deputies on 3 Sergeant Morin's team broadcast, "Shots fired, shots fired. We're pinned down!" 5 Deputy Otero continued to explain moments after the other team was being shot at, 6 someone from the residence at Poppet Flats Road kept looking out the window. There were additional gunshots from somewhere on the Reservation unassociated with 7 8 the automatic gunfire directed at the deputies. Someone on Sergeant Morin's team also 9 broadcasted they were being flanked by the automatic gunfire. 10 11 As Deputy Otero began describing and reliving what occurred during this incident, he 12 became very emotionally upset. His eyes began watering and turning red, and he had to 13 stop momentarily several times to catch his breath. Deputy Otero displayed these 14 emotions several times throughout the interview. 15 16 When I asked Deputy Otero how he was feeling during this time, he described that he was very scared and tried getting even lower to the ground. 17 18 19 After the initial radio broadcast by Sergeant Morin's team about the shots fired, Deputy 20 Otero said he could hear sirens in the distance from other law enforcement units 21 responding to the request for assistance. 22 23 Following the shooting Deputy Otero said Deputy Dietrich reported seeing two suspects 24 moving around to the front of their position. Initially, Deputy Otero was unable to see the 25 suspects due to his position behind the dumpsters. 26 27 As Deputy Dietrich continued reporting the two suspects activities, Deputy Otero said 28 there was still some one shooting in the area. Deputy Otero said he thought to himself, 29 "Oh shit, they're, they're freaking shooting at us now!" and there was someone peaking 30 out the windows of the residence behind them and talking on a phone. Deputy Otero 31 thought the person on the phone was probably calling someone to warn them about the 32 deputies in front of their residence. 33 34 Suddenly, Deputy Otero said he heard Deputies Dietrich and Curtis yell, "Sheriff's 35 Department, drop your weapon!" several times. He saw two suspects running towards the 36 deputy's position, refusing to stop. Deputy Otero said he thought he had to shoot because 37 the suspects were going to, "Freakin kill us, he would kill us and stuff!" Deputy Otero 38 added there was no other alternative but to engage the suspects. The suspect in front, later 39 identified as Eli Morillo, fell to the ground in front of the dumpsters. He was still armed 40 with his rifle and still moving around. Deputy Otero said he engaged Eli with the 870 41 shotgun he was armed with. 42 43 After Eli fell to the ground the second suspect ran from the area and disappeared in the 44 bushes. Deputy Dietrich gave him several commands, but the suspect refused to follow

45

46

the commands.

1	An unknown subject finally exited the residence at Poppet Flats Road and tried
2	getting into a car. Deputy Otero said when he ordered the subject to go back inside the
3	residence, they did so. Later, Deputy Otero heard a vehicle start from behind the same
4	residence and appear from around the corner traveling at a high rate of speed.
5	
6	Based on everything that was going on and the vehicle racing around the corner from the
7	residence, Deputy Otero said he didn't know what to think. His thoughts were whoever
8	was in the vehicle was going to try killing them either by ramming them or driving by
9	and shooting at them (deputies).
10	
11	Deputy Otero said the three tried giving commands to the driver of the vehicle to stop,
12	but there was no compliance. As the vehicle got within very close range to their position,
13	Deputy Otero said he fired two shots at the vehicle from his Glock .40 caliber handgun.
14	Deputy Otero estimated the vehicle, identified as a black four-door Chevy Silverado
15	pick-up, was very close to the area in front of the dumpsters when he fired two rounds
16	from his handgun.
17	
18	As the truck came to a sudden stop, a female exited holding something in her hand. The
19	female was later identified as When they tried detaining she began
20	shouting at the three deputies something to the effect of the deputies shot
21	They were eventually able to place handcuffs on and detain her behind the
22	dumpsters.
23	
24	Shortly afterwards detaining a second vehicle occupied by two females approached
24 25	Shortly afterwards detaining a second vehicle occupied by two females approached and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the
24 25 26	
24 25 26 27	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the
24 25 26 27 28	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the
24 25 26 27 28 29	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect. We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect. We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Otero. At the time of this report the case is
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect. We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect. We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Otero. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters. After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the positions of the Hemet Police Officers. I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect. We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Otero. At the time of this report the case is

÷ . · • • ;

INCIDENT REPORT

Th

DA	TE	DD	ED	Δ.	D١	FL	١٠

060508

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

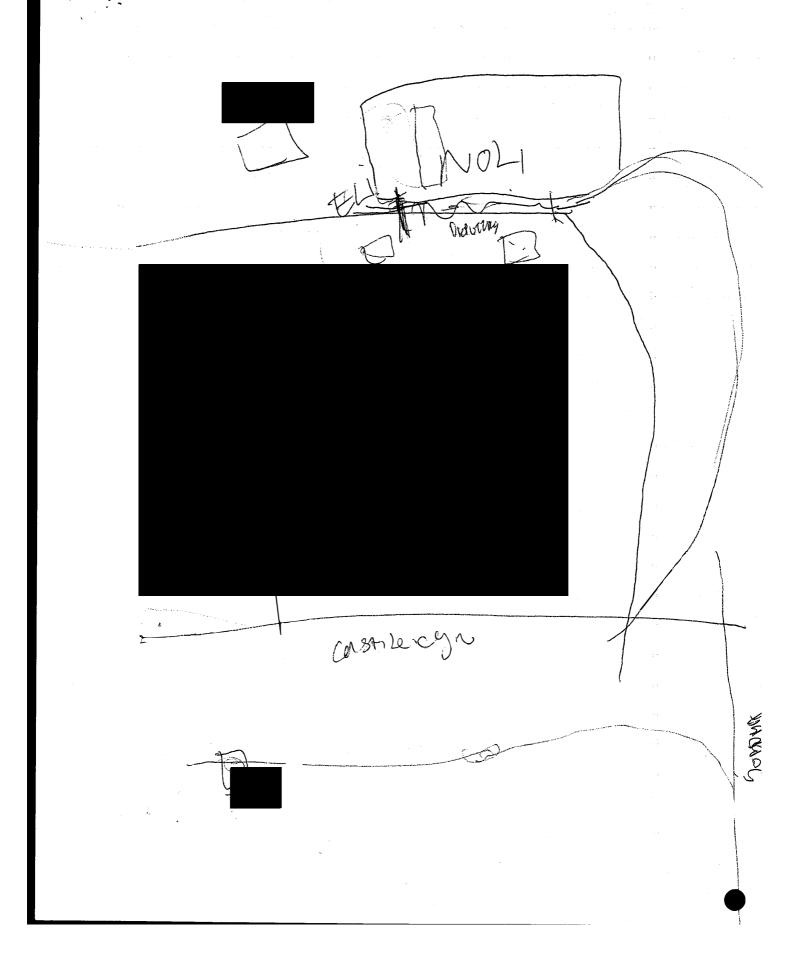
⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

I. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTE	D 3. DATE/TIME AS	SIGNED	4. DATE / TIN	ME INV. START	5, D.	ATE / TIME INV. 1	ERM 6. Adult	ARR 7.	Juv ARR
D08129001 8. OFFENSES – CODE S	POTION	CRIME		1 1/4	2. 3. St.	L ABB	- Cr	DUNTS	9. EDP	CODE
664 / 187 PC	SECTION		ot Murder	r of a Poli	ce Officer		CC.	OUNTS	9. EDF	CODE
	SECTION (Add or Change	to) CRIME					CO	UNTS	11. ED	P CODE
	ES TO ALL CHAP SECTION (Add or Change						CO	UNTS	13. ED	P CODE
		, erainz								
14. LOCATION OF OCC	URRENCE		15. REP. DI	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRE	ED ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEE		E/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19	9. BUSINESS	PHONE			PN/CR-2	CLEARANCE	
VICTIM – RE	PORTING PART	Y – WITNESS – O	THER:			⊠ See A	dditional Persons	Report		
21. INVL 22. NAN	ME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOI	3 26. AC	GE 27. H	T 28. WT	29. HAIR 30). EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS		CITY	!	1	4 2000	ZIP	33. RES. PHON	NE	·
34. BUSINESS ADDRES	SS		CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PHO	NE	
36. INVL 37. NAN	ME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOI	B 41. AC	GE 42. H	T 43. WT	! 44. HAIR 4:	S. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS		CITY			Sieggi s	ZIP	48. RES. PHON	VE	Raine :
								50. BUS. PHO		
49. BUSINESS ADDRES	SS		CITY				ZIP	pu. BUS. PHOI	NE	
S-1 Moril 62. DRIVERS LICENSE	NUMBER / ID NUMBER SLY BLOCKED *	53. SEX 63. STATE	54. RACE 64. SOCIAL CITY	<u>-</u>						61. SKIN
69. BUSINESS ADDR	ESS	·	CITY				ZIP	70. BUS. PHO	NE	
									-	
71. JUVENILE D. 72.	ISPOSITION: [GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt.			in Dept.	[] Deta	OTHING DES	Not Detaine	
Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA			/3. 17	111005/	SCAR57	WARRS / CL	OTTIMO DES	CKII IIC	
Gaing Hamic(s).					9.0	- 100 g. p.c.	INTER	RVIEW 05/08	3/08	
☐ Member ☐ A	ssociate Self Adm	it Prior Knowledge	:			The State of Control	T. Ashama		Vic.i Sudjebist	
										1 A Santa C
□ Fore □ Nock □	$TATTOOS/S$ R. Arm \Box L. Arm \Box		l. 🗆 I aaa			- 1,5 70-70-1	15 900	- *	TO THE STREET	
	J.K. AIIII L. L. AIIII L	Hands Lifetso Li Bac	k 🔲 Legs		<u> </u>					E GREYEN
VEHICLES:		REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR	STOLEN, RI	ECOVERED, 1	TOWED OR	IMPOUND			
74. INVL 75. LICEN	NSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR 78. MA	KE	79 MODE	L	80.	BODY STYLE	81. STN A2:\$ I.	/RCV AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN#			84. OTI	IER IDENTIFIE	RS		85. DISPOSITIO		CLE
86. REGISTERED OWN	IER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHON	IE
	☑ PROPERTY REPO	RT ATTACHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVE	ERED, OR DA	MAGED PROI	PERTY		89. DAMAG	ED PORPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFF			ED BY DATE	ev 905	ENTERED	BY / DATE	\ \	OK OVERE	BY ME	
PETERS COPIES TO:	5 298	5 //	11/3	<u> </u>	R SENT	APR CANO	ELED:	SYNCIC ENTI	DOJ-NCI	C'CANC:
								1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		

1	OTHER LAW ENFOR	CEMENT PERSONNEL:	
2 3	Central Homicide Unit		
4	Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
5	Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
6	Detective Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500
7	Beteetive worthan	10 2419	700 333 3300
8	EVIDENCE:		
9	<u>Item</u> Quantity	Description	
10	JP01 01	Drawing , one page of area by	booked under # 0919109.
11		B) 1 C	
12	JP02 01	CD , photographs and interview of	on 050808, booked
13		under # 0919110.	<u> </u>
14			
15	I collected both of the	above items, and had them booked into	evidence at the Sheriff's Hemet
16	Station.		
17			
18	ATTACHMENTS:		
19	- 1 page photocopy of ite	em JP01 above.	
20	•		
21	DETAILS:		
22	•	50808, I was assigned by CHU Detective	<u> </u>
23		ficer involved shooting investigation invo	
24		at the command post, I was briefed on the	
25	and assigned to interview	v a female who had been detained at the sho	oting scene several hours earlier.
26			
27		at about 0750 hours, where she was seate	
28		an in the Soboba Casino parking lot. I obt	
29		aphs of her. told me she had washed	
30		she got the blood on her hands from trying	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
31	she found him laying.		
32			body while she was there. Det.
33	Wortman and I then inter	rviewed her in a mobile command post in the	e same parking lot.
34 35	asid on Wadnasday	050708 at about 2100 at 2120 bases ab	a had haan aatina hanbaana maat
36		y, 050708, at about 2100 or 2130 hours, sh	
37		ard alcohol, at an abandoned house on Pohouse. said she watched as Eli consu	
38		they had purchased earlier that evening, as	
39			
40	they discussed the recer	Eli and Latter death of a family member. Said E	li was not having problems with
41	anyone or anything that	she knew about. said neither Eli nor	had a gun. said about
42		friend came to pick her up from the h	
43	continue drinking alcoho		

.

who told her she had heard there had been a shooting involving deputies. went on to say she had also heard it involved Eli. Eli. told her she was not on the reservation and had not witnessed anything, but was hearing rumors from other people. said she and started back toward where she had last seen Eli. said she continued to get phone calls from other relatives. said they drove to house, and then walked to her house.
the reservation and had not witnessed anything, but was hearing rumors from other people. said she and started back toward where she had last seen Eli. said she continued to get phone
she and started back toward where she had last seen Eli. said she continued to get phone
calls from other relatives. Said they drove to bouse and then walked to her house
said they drove to house, and then warked to her house.
said stayed at her house while she drove to house.
said when she got to house, he told her he had heard gunshots and had seen someone
lying on the ground at the end of his driveway by the trash dumpsters.
girlfriend were at house when she got there. said during her drive to house she had
not seen or heard deputies, patrol vehicles, or the helicopter. said she also did not hear gunshots
during that time.
said she got into her pick-up and began to drive out of driveway to look for
said as she left the driveway and began to turn on to Poppet Flats Road, she saw someone lying
in the road. said she quickly turned and applied her brake to avoid hitting whoever it was.
said she got out and walked a few feet to where she saw it was Eli lying on the ground
face up. said she saw he was already dead, and saw there was a long rifle style gun lying next
to him on his right side. said she had never seen with a gun before and did not know
if he owned a gun or not.
said that is when she heard at least two people yelling at her, from behind the nearby trash
dumpsters, that they were the police. said she knew it was the police because they were dressed
in uniforms, and because they kept yelling police and that they wanted her to do something.
said one of them pulled her away from and put handcuffs on her. said she heard
gunshots while he was pulling her to her feet, and saw a puff of dirt nearby on the ground that she
believed was a bullet striking the ground. said the gunshots were coming from right near where
the deputies were standing by the dumpsters, and were close enough to make her ears start ring.
thought there were possibly six gunshots in a few seconds time.
said the area was dark as there were no street lights, and no light outside house.
said the deputy walked her down toward the park south of the school by house, and put her in
the back seat of a patrol vehicle that said Moreno Valley Police on it. said she heard but did not
see and other family members running out to where was lying, and heard the
police yelling at them as well. said she was then driven down to the casino parking lot where
she waited until I spoke with her.
During my interview with J. I asked her to draw a diagram to describe the area and her statements
to me (item JP01). I also recorded the interview and later placed the recording on a CD to be booked
to me (item JP01). I also recorded the interview and later placed the recording on a CD to be booked into evidence (item JP02).
into evidence (item JP02).



A # 2/8/07. *2986 05\til05.

INCIDENT REPORT

X

DATE PREPARED

060508

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAL

SUPPLEMENTAL

. FILE NUMBER 2.	DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASS	SIGNED	. DATE/TI	ME INV. START	Γ 5. D	ATE / TIME INV	. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08129001					_		Settle Set Section			
OFFENSES - CODE SEC 664 / 187 PC		CRIME Attemp	ot Murder	of a Pol	ice Officer			COUNTS		EDP CODE
	CTION (Add or Change to) TO ALL CHARGI	CRIME					C	OUNTS	1	. EDP CODE
	CTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					C	OUNTS	13	. EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCUR	RENCE		15. REP. DI	STRICT	16. OCCURRE	D ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR B	ETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
B. BUSINESS NAME				BUSINESS	PHONE		2	0. CASE STA	TUS / CLEARA	NCE
								OPN/CR		
VICTIM – REPO	RTING PARTY –	WITNESS - O'	THER:			⊠ See A	Additional Persons	s Report		
. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DO	3 26. AC	iE 27. H	T 28. WT	29. HAIR	30_EYES	31, SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	33. RE	S. PHONE	
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS	·		CITY				ZIP	35. BU	S. PHONE	
5. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DO	3 41. AC	GE 42. H	T 43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	48. RE	S. PHONE	in in
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	50. BU	S. PHONE	
									-	
SUSPECT:	Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probation	1		☐ See	Additional Person	ns Report	☐ AR	RESTED
SUS # 52. NAME (La Morillo,	st, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOI	3 56. AG	E 57. H	T 58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUI	MBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL S	ECURITY N	UMBER	65. MNI NI	JMBER	66. CII	NUMBER	
* PREVIOUSL 67. RESIDENCE ADDRES	Y BLOCKED *		CITY			<u> </u>	ZIP	69 DE	S. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		S. PHONE	
			CITT				ZII	70. BO	S. FIIONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPO		ther Juris.] Juv. Crt. l			n Dept.		ained	[]Not De	
Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA			73. TA	MTTOUS/S	SCARS / I	MARKS / CI	LOTHING	DESCRIP	HON
☐ Member ☐ Associ	iate	Prior Knowledge			h _e s. I	NOTIFIC	CATION / I	RESPON	SE	
					3113 3133 3133	SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS				
Face □ Neck □ R.	TATTOOS / SCA	RS s □Torso □ Back	□ Leas	1.0		rokra .			9. 1994 - 1994	
		JOISO Dack			1,000	<u> </u>			<u>Lagera e e e</u> Lagera e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	<u> </u>
VEHICLES:	П в	EFER TO CHP 180 F	CODM FOR S	COLEN DE	COVERED T	OW/ED OR	IMPOLIND			
. INVL 75. LICENSE		EAR 78. MAK		79. MODE			BODY STYLE	lo	1 CTN / DCV A	LITO VALUE
2. COLOR	83. VIN#	/6. MAK	.E				SODY STYLE	[.	1. STN / RCV A A2:\$ L OSITION OF V	
				84. UTH	ER IDENTIFIEF					
6. REGISTERED OWNER	87. /	ADDRÉSS			CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. P	HONE
ī	☑ PROPERTY REPORT A	TTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVER	RED, OR DA	MAGED PROP	ERTY		89. D	AMAGED PORF	ERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEW	BY DATE	908	ENTERED	BY / DATE		ak at	HE TON	Е
COPIES TO:	2903		1673	APR	SENT	APR CANCI	ELED: D	OJ-VEIC ENT	TIAL DOT	NCIC CANG:
A .frp rev 2/98						9 - 1,4 -		4 M 1444	il comes in	

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

1	
2	
_	

3	Central Homicide Unit:		
4	Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
5	Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
6	Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
7	Detective Masson	ID 1660	951-955-2777
8	Detective Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, at about 0530 hours, I was contacted by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke, via cell phone, and directed to the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sergeant Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station.

I arrived at 0700 hours, and spoke with Sgt. Spivacke who told me a formal briefing had been held several hours earlier. Sgt. Spivacke gave me a briefing on the investigation to that point. Sgt. Spivacke told me he had assigned CHU Det. Waters as primary investigator and CHU Det. Masson as secondary. Sgt. Spivacke assigned CHU Det. Baeza and I to process the shooting scene for evidence once Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau Deputies completed their search for additional suspects. .

I spoke briefly with Det. Bodmer by phone as was briefed on the interviews he and Det. Waters had conducted of the witnesses and involved deputies. Det. Bodmer said a search warrant was being written in preparation for Det. Baeza and I to begin our search for evidence. Det. Bodmer asked that I wait at the command post established in the Soboba Casino parking lot fur further assignment.

This investigation will remain open and assigned to Det. Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN - CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

ATE PREPARED:	061008	_	RIVERSII	DE COUNT	Y SHERIFI	CA033000	00		TIAL	⊠ su	PPLEM	ENTAL
FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPO	ORTED 3. DA	TE / TIME ASS	IGNED	4. DATE/TIM	E INV. STAR	T 5.	DATE / TIM	IE INV. TER		dult ARR	7. Juv AR
OFFENSES - CODE	SECTION		CRIME	nt Murder	of a Poli	e Office	-		C ● U:	TS	9	. EDP CODE
. OFFENSES - COD	E SECTION (Add or Ch		CRIME	ot with act	or a ron	C Office.	<u>.</u>		COUN	TS	1	I. EDP CODE
	ES TO ALL CH E SECTION (Add or Ch		CRIME						C●UN	TS	1	3. EDP CODE
. OFFENSES - COD	E SECTION (Add of Cit	ange to)	CKINL						6001			s. LDI CODE
LOCATION OF OC	CCURRENCE			I5. REP. DI	STRICT	16. OCCURR	ED ON-	DATE / T	IME I	7. OR BETV	VEEN:	DATE / TIME
. BUSINESS NAME				19	D. BUSINESS F	HONE				N/CR-2	S / CLEAR	ANCE
VICTIM RI	EPORTING PAI	RTY – WIT	NESS – O	THER:			⊠ See	Additional	Persons Rep	ort		
. INVL 22. NA	AME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. A	GE 27.	НТ 28	, WT 29). HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKI
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS			CITY	·	·		ZIP		33. RES. P.	HONE	
BUSINESS ADDR	ESS			CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. P	HONE	
				1								
. INVL 37. NA	AME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX	39. RACE	40. D ⊕ B	41. A	GE 42.	HT 43	. WT 4	, HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKII
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		!	CITY	<u> </u>		\	ZIP	<u> </u>	48. RES. P	HONE	
BUSINESS ADDRI	ESS			CITY				ZIP		β€. BUS. P	HONE	
S-1 Mori	ME (Last, First, Middle) Illo, Eli E NUMBER / ID NUMBE	FR 163	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AC	GE 57.		. WT 59). HAIR [66. CII NU	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	USLY BLOCKE	I .	S. STATE	64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NO	MBER	65. MN1 f	NUMBER		66. CII NU	MBER	
7. RESIDENCE AD	DRESS	,		CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PI	HONE	
9. BUSINESS ADD	RESS			CITY				ZIP	_	70. BUS. P	HONE	
	Nanosimioni	. 101. 1		11.0	n t-	F 7 mm						
1. JUVENILE I 2.	DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Jur	1S.] Juv. Crt.		rroos /	nin Dept.	MARKS	Detained CI.OT		[] Not De	
ang Name(s):		•			757 171	110007	DOI IIIO	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	or ce c	III. • D	<u> </u>	1101
,					PRO	CESSIN	G OF I	BODY,		OPPET	FLAT	S ROAD.
☐ Member ☐ A	Associate Self A	dmit Prior	r Knowledge		AND SCENE A							
											-	
TFace □ Neck [TATTOOS		orso 🗆 Back	□ 1 eps						•		
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>								*
VEHICLES:		☐ REFER	TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR S	TOLEN, REC	OVERED,	TOWED O	R IMPOUN	ıD			
. INVL 75. LICE	NSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAK	E	79. MODEL		80	BODY ST	/LE	81. S A2:		AUTO VALUE
. COLOR	83. VIN #				84. OTHE	R IDENTIFIE	RS			85. DISPOSI		EHICLE
. REGISTERED OW	NER	87. ADDRES	SS			CITY	•	STAT	`E	ZIP	88.	PHONE
									89	. DAM	AGED POR	PERTY VALUE
	☑ PROPERTY RE	PORT ATTACH	-	1		AGED PRO	PERTY		^	\$		
REPORTING OFF		FF. ID	REVIEWED	BYLDATE	1208	ENTERED	BY / DATE		11)	K PYP	PABY PA	P\$
PETERS COPIES TO:) [2	985	- A	-1693	APR	ENT	APR CAN	CELED:	DOI-N	CIC ENT:	() C	NCIC CANC:
									55.71			
A 6m cm 1/02												

1	OTHER	LAW ENFORCE	MENT PERSONNEL:	
2	Central	Homicide Unit:		
3	Sergeant	Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
4	Detective	Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
5	Detective	e Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
6	Detective	e Masson	ID 1660	951-955-2777
7	Detective	Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777
8		e Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500
9				
10	Perris St	tation Personnel:		
11	Deputy A		ID 3172	951-210-1000
12	Deputy C		ID 3236	951-210-1000
13	z spany s		12 0200	201 210 1000
14	Hemet S	tation Personnel:		
15	Detective		ID 1181	951-791-3400
16	Corporal		ID 2914	951-791-3400
17	Corporar	DCLOSS	10 2714	731-171-3400
18	Coronar	's Bureau:		
19		s Sergeant Smith	ID N3828	951-443-2300
20		Coroner Ferris	ID N3582	951-443-2300
21	Deputy C	Colonici Tellis	ID N3362	931-443-2300
22	Chariff'a	Farancias		
23	ID Tech.	Forensics:	ID N1006	051 210 1200
24			ID N886	951-210-1200
	ID Tech.		ID N4994	951-210-1200
25	ID Tech.	•	ID N4450	951-210-1200
26		Vanderhoof	ID N3477	951-210-1200
27	ID Tech.	Devore	ID N5016	951-210-1200
28	Duckasia	and Ctandanda Dia	iai a	
29		onal Standards Div		051 055 2400
30		Bonamie	ID 1576	951-955-2400
31	Detective		ID 2360	951-955-2400
32	Detective	Williams	ID 2880	951-955-2400
33				
34		Attorney's Office:		
35		OA Crandell		951-955-5400
36	DA Inves	tigator Cook		951-955-5400
37				
38	EVIDEN			
39	ITEM:	QTY:	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>	
40	JP03	01	CD with photos of initial walk thro	
41			collected, booked in under Bar Co	de number 0919111.
42				
43	EB01	01	.223 caliber Colt AR-15 magazine	found in suspect's left front pants
44			pocket, loaded with three live roun	ds of ammunition, collected at
45			1613 hours booked in under Bar C	ode number 0893211.
46				
47	EB02	01	Apple iPhone,	found in right front pants

RIVERSIDE COUNTY- LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FORM C (9/81)

Page :	3
--------	---

1 2 3			pocket of male suspect, collected at 1615 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893212.
4 5	EB03	01	Latex tan colored glove from right front pants pocket of male suspect collected at 1615 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893213.
6 7 8	EB04	01	Plastic bag found next to male suspect's body, collected at 1705 hours and booked in under Bar Code number 0893214.
9 10 11 12	EB05	01	Apple iPhone, collected from ground near male suspect's head, collected at 1706 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893215.
13 14 15 16 17 18	EB06	01	Black wallet with California Driver's License number for Michael Saenz, found outside front passenger side door of pick up truck, collected at 1909 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893216.
19 20 21 22	EB07	01	Swab of possible blood and control swab from outside front passenger side door of pick up truck, collected at 1912 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893217.
23 24 25 26	EB08	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, dark green color, stamped "REM Wolfe," collected at 1915 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893218.
27 28 29 30	EB09	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number found between dumpsters, collected at 1917 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893219.
31 32 33 34	EB10	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number found between dumpsters, collected at 1918 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893220.
35 36 37 38	EBI I	01	Verizon LG Flip Phone, serial number found between dumpsters, turned off at 1920 hours, and collected at 1920 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893221.
39 40 41	EB12	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped, "LC07," found by northeast corner of west dumpster between dumpster, collected at 1923 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893222.
42 43 44 45	EB13	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped, "LC07," found by front passenger side tire of pick up truck, collected at 1929 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893223.
46 47	EB14	01	Set of keys containing one house key, one car key with chirper, and

Page	4
------	---

1 2 3 4			a plastic devil on the keychain, found on the right front tire of the a pick up truck, collected at 1931 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893224.
5 6 7 8 9	EB15	01	Verizon LG gray colored Flip cell phone, serial number found on the roof of pick up truck on the passenger side, collected at 1932 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893225.
10 11 12 13	EB16	01	Spent 12 gauge round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester Slug," red in color, found by wood fence, collected at 1935 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893226.
14 15 16 17	EB17	01	12 gauge expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester 12GA SuperX," found by wood fence, collected at 1936 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893227.
18 19 20 21	EB18	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found by wood fence, collected at 1938 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893228.
22 23 24 25	EB19	11	.223 caliber expended rounds of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found by wood fence, collected at 1939 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893229.
26 27 28 29	EB20	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1942 hours booked in under Bar Code number 0893230.
30 31 32 33 34	EB21	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1943 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893231.
35 36 37 38	EB22	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1943 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893232.
39 40 41 42	EB23	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1944 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893233.
43 44 45 46	EB24	02	.223 caliber expended rounds of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1945 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893234.
47	EB25	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number found by

1 2 3			chain link fence near the house on the west side of west dumpster, collected at 1949 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893235.
4 5 6	EB26	01	Swab of possible blood and control swab from between dumpsters collected at 1951 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893236.
7 8 9	EB27	01	Envelope of taser confetti found on the ground by the passenger side of pick up truck and between dumpsters, collected at 1953 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893237.
11 12 13 14 15	EB28	01	Handgun magazine, Sig Pro .40 Smith & Wesson, loaded with ten rounds of live ammunition, stamped, ".40 S&W Winchester," found between the two wood fences in dirt field, collected at 1957 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893238.
16 17 18 19	EB29	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 2030 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893239.
20 21 22 23 24	EB30	01	40 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester .40 S&W," found directly under front driver's side wheel of the pick up truck, collected at 2031 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893240.
25 26 27 28	EB31	05	Taser cartridge covers, gray in color, one found under dumpster, one found between dumpsters, three found under pick up truck, collected at 2032 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893241.
29 30 31	EB32	01	Envelope containing dominion and control items collected from inside Poppet Flats Road, collected at 2043 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893242.

32 33

34

35

I directed in the documentation and collection of all of the above items, and took possession of them from ID Tech. Syrett. At about 2330 hours, I gave all of these items to Det. Bodmer who transported them to Sheriff's Hemet Station and booked them into evidence.

36 37 38

39

40

41 42

43

44 45

PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:

- A- Bullet strike mark in the asphalt near the front drivers side tire of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
- B- Hand print in the ground dirt directly under the rear passenger side rear door of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
- C- Bullet hole in the upper passenger side front fender, near where it meets the hood of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
- D- Bullet hole in the upper passenger side headlight, near where it meets the hood of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1 page photocopy of search warrant SSW-2008-250, dated 050808.
- 7 pages photocopy of evidence item EB32.

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, I was assigned by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation involving deputies from the Hemet Station. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned CHU Det. Waters as the primary investigator, and had assigned CHU Det. Baeza and I to process the shooting scenes for evidence.

Det. Baeza and I spoke with the Sheriff's Forensics ID Techs. who had been assigned to assist with processing the scene, at the command post in the casino parking lot. Det. Baeza described the area and who would be assigned to each part of the multiple scenes. At about 1420 hours, Det. Baeza and I conducted our initial walk through with the ID Techs., the Deputy Coroners, the District Attorney personnel, and members of the Sheriff's Professional Standards Division. Hemet Station Cpl. DeLoss was securing the scene with several other deputies, and was maintaining the critical incident log at the perimeter of the scene. I signed in on this log before entering the scene.

Scene Description:

The location I was assigned to process was labeled Scene A by Det. Baeza, and included the location where suspect Eli Morillo's body was located. This scene was in the street directly east of Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The southbound portion of Poppet Flats Road dead ends with a four foot high wood post fence blocking the road right where the asphalt ends in front of Just to the east of the road is a chain link fence that surrounds an elementary school that extends south toward Noli Road. There was a large dirt area that was hard packed and flat as if it was constantly used as a road that ran directly east from and along the north edge of the chain link fence for the school for about one hundred feet.

There are several homes along Poppet Flats Road leading south toward each with large properties separating them. There is a large dirt road area where Poppet Flats Road ends between the house and property across the street.

Poppet Flats Road is a large property containing a single story residence. The house is yellow with brown shake roof and a red front door. There is a five foot chain link fence running along the east edge of the property separating it from Poppet Flats Road. There were several vehicle parked in the driveway and on the property north of the house. Just to the south of the entrance to the driveway of from Poppet Flats Road, there were 2 large trash dumpsters, about twenty feet north of the wood fence creating the dead end.

Parked on Poppet Flats Road about four feet south of the body of Eli Morillo was a dark blue Chevrolet Silverado 4-door pick-up, with no license plates, and the engine was found off and the front driver's side and passenger side doors were open. Parked about four feet behind and to the north of the Chevrolet, was a black Lincoln 4-door pick-up, with California personalized license found with the engine off and the front driver's side door open. The Lincoln was parked on the dirt driveway of with the front end just east of the fence

1 2	Parked back further in the dirt driveway of to the north of the house were four other vehicles: A black Lincoln Navigator SUV with California license plate a black
3	Chevrolet pick-up with California license plate a black Nissan Pathfinder with California
4	license plate and a purple Honda Accord 2-door with no license plates.
5	and a purple Honda Accord 2-door with no needse plates.
6	Coroner's processing of Eli Morillo:
7	Dep. Coroner Ferris began her examination of Morillo at about 1545 hours. Morillo was lying on
8	his back on the road with his head to the west and his legs to the east. Morillo was wearing a black
9	t-shirt, blue jeans with a red cloth belt, red white and blue boxer shorts, and black and white
10	converse tennis shoes.
11	
12	Dep. Coroner Ferris identified several possible bullet wounds to Morillo's body. One to the left
13	side of his head by his temple, one to his right upper chest by his clavicle, one to his right upper
14	back by his scapula, one to his right buttock, and two to his upper left thigh.
15	
16	Dep. Coroner Ferris collected gunshot residue tests from each of Morillo's hands; his left she
17	collected at 1558 hours, his right at 1559 hours. During her examination of Morillo, she located a
18	Colt AR-15 magazine in his left front pants pocket (item EB01), which she collected at 1613 hours.
19	She and I examined the magazine and found it was loaded with three live .223 rounds of
20	ammunition. Dep. Coroner Ferris also found an Apple I-Phone turned off (item EB02), and a latex
21	glove (item EB03) in Morillo's right front pants pocket.
22	
23	Dep. Coroner Ferris left Morillo's clothing on him to be examined and removed by the forensic
24	pathologist at the autopsy. Dep. Coroner Ferris placed paper bags over both of Morillo's hands and
25	secured them in place with tape, doing the left hand at 1633 hours, and the right at 1634 hours.
26 27	Dep. Coroner Ferris and Coroner's Sgt. Smith placed Morillo's body in a white body bag, and sealed that bag with seal # 4666 at 1647 hours.
28	sealed that dag with seal # 4000 at 1047 hours.
29	Evidence collection:
30	I followed Sheriff's ID Techs. Riedman and Syrett as we each photographed the shooting scene on
31	Poppet Flats Road, and the interior and exterior of I then directed a search for items of
32	evidence. I directed Perris Station Deputies Applehof and Chavez to search the interior of the
33	residence at pursuant to the search warrant obtained by Sheriff's Hemet Station Detective
34	Gowey, while ID Techs. Riedman and Syrett, and Det. Baeza and I searched the area outside and on
35	the street. Inside the residence, Dep. Applehof located items of mail showing dominion and control
36	of the residence at Poppet Flats Road (item EB32 and attachments). No other items of
37	evidence were found or collected from inside
38	
39	Once Coroner's Bureau personnel removed Morillo's body, I began the search from where Morillo
1 0	had been lying. The Chevrolet Silverado (no plates) directly next to him was left where it was
11	parked for the extent of the search and collection of evidence. Lying on the ground directly next to

Morillo's feet was an empty clear plastic bag (item EB04). About five feet west of Morillo's head was an Apple I-Phone (item EB 05). Lying directly under the front driver's side tire of the

Chevrolet, I located one expended .40 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER .40 S&W (item

42

43

44 45

46

EB30).

1 Lying on the dirt outside the open front passenger side door of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates) 2 was a black wallet containing a California drivers license for (item EB06). On the 3 dirt about one foot east of the wallet was a red stain that appeared to be blood. I had a swab of that 4 substance and a control swab collected (item EB07). To the south of the open passenger side door, between the two trash dumpsters I found a Verizon LG flip cell phone (item EB11). I found the 5 6 phone on and turned it off at 1920 hours. On the front passenger side tire of the Chevrolet I located 7 a set of keys (item EB14) that had one house style key, one Chrysler labeled key, and a plastic devil 8 on the key chain. On the roof of the Chevrolet, just above the open front passenger side door I 9 located a gray Verizon LG flip cell phone (item EB15), which was found off. By the front 10 passenger side tire of the Chevrolet, I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped 11 LC07 (item EB13).

12 13

14

15

16

The two trash dumpsters between the Chevrolet and the wood post fence at the south end of Poppet Flats Road were only about a quarter filled with trash. They were perpendicular to each other, both facing west, and about five feet apart. Both of the lids of the west dumpster were open, and both of the lids of the east dumpster were closed. I did not locate any items of evidence inside the dumpsters.

17 18

19 About two feet south of the west dumpster I located a green colored expended .223 caliber shell 20 casing stamped REM WOLF (item EB08). Between the two dumpsters and directly east of item 21 EB11(cell phone) was an expended Taser Cartridge (item EB10) with serial number 22 About one foot south of items EB10 and EB11, I located another expended Taser Cartridge (item 23 EB09) with serial number On the ground on the west side of the west dumpster, 24 lying directly next to the chain link fence in front of I located another expended Taser 25 cartridge (item EB25) with serial number By the northeast corner of the west dumpster, I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped LC07 (item EB12). 26

27 28

29

30

31

Directly between the two dumpsters was a red stain that appeared to be blood. I had a swab of that substance and a control swab collected (item EB26). Also spread on the ground between the two dumpsters and in the area between the north side of the dumpsters and the Chevrolet were small pieces of paper expelled from the Taser cartridges when they were fired. I had several of these pieces of paper collected together (item EB27).

32 33 34

35

36

About ten feet south of the east dumpster, I located a red expended 12 gauge caliber one ounce slug shotgun round stamped WINCHESTER 12GA (item EB16). About ten feet south of item EB16 and about three feet north of the wood post fence, I located a red expended 12 gauge caliber buck shot shotgun round stamped WINCHESTER 12GA (item EM17).

37 38 39

40

41

42

At the point where the wood post fence at the end of Poppet Flats Road intersects with the chain link fence running north south on the west side of the school, was a broken and dirty gray couch turned upside down. The couch was lying in a dirt area with several inches of thick dried weeds lying underneath. Several items of evidence were found directly adjacent to that couch on the north and west of it.

43 44

I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB18) about one foot northwest of the northwest corner of the couch. I located eleven expended .223 caliber rounds stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB19) all grouped together touching or

1 within inches of the northwest corner of the couch. About one foot north of the couch I located one 2 expended .223 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER.223 REM (item EB20). On the ground on 3 the west side of the couch I located five expended .223 caliber rounds stamped WINCHESTER .223 4 REM (items EB21, EB22, EB23 and EB24) each within a few inches of each other. On the ground 5 between the northeast corner of the couch and the chain link fence surrounding the school, I located 6 one expended .223 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB29). 7 8 Directly under the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates) I located three gray Taser cartridge door covers. 9 I located one more gray Taser cartridge door cover in the area between the dumpsters, and one 10 under the north part of the west dumpster. All five were collected together (item EB31). 11 12 The wood post fence on Poppet Flats Road in front of creates the north border for a large 13 area with dirt and weeds that extends about 150 feet south to another wood post fence, and is about thirty feet wide with its east and west borders defined by chain link fences from 14 15 and the school on the east. In the middle of that dirt area I located a SigPro handgun magazine 16 loaded with ten .40 caliber Winchester rounds (item EB28). 17 18 Upon completion of the search, photographing and collection of evidence, I had the Chevrolet 19 Silverado (no plates) towed to the secured parking area of Sheriff's Hemet Station to be processed 20 at a later time pursuant to the search warrant obtained by Hemet Station Detective Gowey. I left a 21 service copy of the search warrant on a table inside of Poppet Flats Road. I spoke briefly 22 with Det. Waters by phone about the Chevrolet and the items of evidence I had collected at the 23 scene. I then assisted Det. Baeza in the processing of the residence and property of 24 Flats Road, across the street and slightly north of see Det. Baeza's supplemental report for 25 further). 27

26 28

This case will remain open and continued to Det. Waters for further follow up.

29 30

> 31 32

CASE STATUS: OPN – CR-2

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

	_	_	-	•		_
А	-	-	111	А	17	T

WARRANT # SSW 2008 . 0250

Investigator Greg Gowey swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that his Search Warrant be issued.

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]
Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by affidavit, having been made this day to me by Investigator Greg Gowey:

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

is stolen or embezzled property;
was used as the means of committing a felony;
is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

SEE EXHIBIT 1 (Residence(s) and or Properties)

SEE EXHIBIT 2 (Vehicles)

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

SEE ATTACHMENT B

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this county. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this day of MAY 2008 at ______AMPM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Millerelore, 1 mm probe	able cause for the issue	ance of this dearc	ii vvairani and do issui	5 IL
NIGHT SEARCH APPROV	EDYESS VICES	A Zu B	HONE.	
	THU Kind		A. 2.	1 6
mex	0000		DA DICIMON	E1250 H25
Judge of the Sup	erior Court		Deputy District	Attorney
Date of service:	1	Value of the	rvice:	
•	#			-
		OF RIVE		



P.O. BOX 1097 NORTHRIDGE CA 91328-1097 PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Mail Services, Inc.



	e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de l La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	The second section of the second section of the second sec
	Get Validated Acct Codes (VAC) Now
Mail payments to: Venzon California, PO Box 9688, Mission Hills CA 91346-90	VACs give you control over who makes Verizon Long Distance domestic and international calls from your line You must enter a valid code before
Change of billing address? Go to verizon.com/billingaddress or see page 2.	these calls will go through therefore unauthorized calls are reduced VACs are great for any long distance user. Call your business office for details
see other side for important regulatory messages	▼ Detach & return payment slip with your check, payable to Veri
verizon	Account: New Charge
Yes! I want to be a Literacy Champion	Total Due: \$ 138.77
Sign me up for a \$1 monthly donation to Verizon Reads . Your signature is required.	Amount Paid:
08/07/06	VERIZON CALIFORNIA PO BOX 9688
	MISSION HILLS CA 91346 9688
	>
	.b





. July agelian galistor Be safe with your holiday lights. Replace damaged strands with UL approved light some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and conning some staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Spano dount of spinore (14-574) - Please detach stub below and return with your payment -Current Charges: Total Charges Due: Avoid Disconnection (see message) **Payment** \$94.68 \$135.49 \$451.23 \$221.06 Stub Becomes past due if Enter the amount you Prior Past Due | Past Due location, call: PAY TODAY! pay by 01/11/05 For payment not paid by 01/11/05 paid 🕨 🕏 Make check payable to Southern California Edison Your Customer Account #: CSS1223.P4.0204.035760 01 AT P.O. Box 600 0.292 **C009 Rosemead, Ca 91771-0001

27133 NETWORK PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60673-1271

ACCOUNT NIMPER



\$15: H8504410

\$00.399

Marren Prom. 5040 1

US POSTAGE



92361+0843-43 E008

HandiblidalınıMbalalınıdılılıdıdıdı

<u>This is your final notice.</u> Please pay past due amount of \$1,200.00 by 5:00 pm on THURSDAY April 10, 2008 to avoid disconnection of your utility services.

Please Act Today to Avoid a Costly Service Interruption!

If you pay by 5 pm on 04/10/08 you will owe	:	
Past Due Security Deposit	\$	1,200.00
Total Amount Due	\$	1,200.00
If your service is disconnected, you will ow	e :	
Past Due : ecurity Deposit	\$	1,200.00
Minimum Same Day Reconnect Fee	\$	26.00
Minimuni field Assignment Charge	\$	13.75
Total Amount Due	\$	1,239,75

Your Payment Options

- ✓ Authorized Payment Location see list on page 2.
- ✓ QuickCi.eck call 1 (800) 950-2356 to authorize a payment from your checking account without writing a check. A fee will be charged for this service.
- ✓ Paymer:: Arrangement call 1 (800) 950-2356 before April 10.

Thank You!

DEPOSIT
Payment Stub
Your Deposit
Account No:

- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay
- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay
- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay
- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay
- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay
- Please pay DEPOSIT amount of

- Pay Before 5 pm Paid S

- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay -

Make check payable to __uthern California Edison

Payment locations - Page 2 Please do not mail payment, it may not reach us in time.

Soboba Band of Luiseño Indians

P.O. BOX 487 • SAN JACINTO, CA 92581





FIZERI +OBAG BOOR

n a Notae

Form A .frp rev 2/98

INCIDENT REPORT

		<u> </u>	INC.	IDENI	KEPU	KI					
OATE PREPARED:	061408	F	RIVERSID	DE COUNT	Y SHERII	FF CA0330000		INITIAL	⊠ st	JPPLEMEN	NTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08133056	2. DATE/TIME REPORTE	D 3. DATE	TIME ASSI	GNED	4. DATE/T	IME INV. START	5. DATE	TIME INV. T	ERM 6.	Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES – CODE	SECTION		CRIME		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7970	Anna Committee	CO	UNTS	9. E	DP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE	E SECTION (Add or Change	to) (CRIME					CO	UNTS	11. 1	EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE	E SECTION (Add or Change	to)	CRIME					CO	UNTS	13. 1	EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OC	CURRENCE			15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRED (ON- DAT	E / TIME	17. OR BET	WEEN: D	ATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME				<u> </u> [1	9. BUSINES	S PHONE		I	CASE STATU PN/CR-2	JS / CLEARANG	CE
VICTIM – RE	PORTING PART	Y – WITNE	SS – 07	THER:			☑ See Additi	onal Persons l	Report		
21. INVL 22. NA	ME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DO	DB 26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30 EYES	M. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDR	ESS		J	CITY				ZIP	33. RES. I	PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRE	SS			CITY				ZIP	35. BUS.	PHÓNE	
36. INVL 37. NA	ME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DC	DB 41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
	ESS		<u> </u>	CITY				ZIP	48. RES. 1	PHONE	<u> </u>
49. BUSINESS ADDRE	SS			CITY				ZIP	50. BUS.	PHONE	
S-1 Arres 62. DRIVERS LICENSE * PREVIOU	NUMBER / ID NUMBER SLY BLOCKED *	63. ST	53. SEX M ATE	54. RACE I 64. SOCIAL		66. AGE	57. HT 55. MNI NUMB		66. CII N		61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADD				CITY	ZIP 68. RES. PHONE						
69. BUSINESS ADDR	EESS			CITY			2	ZIP	70. BUS. 1	PHONE	
71. JUVENILE D	GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt		[] Within I		Detai		Not Detai	
Gang Name(s):					V Co. c		-10k/2		***************************************	Est.	TS.
□ Member □ Δ	ssociate Self Adm	it □D=io=1/-	oudadaa			NOT	IFICATIO	ON AND	RESPO	NSE	
Michiber Mi	och Aun	itITHOLK	lowledge					7.04	1 180 1 80		
□ Face □ Neck □	TATTOOS / S			П			- 45	Land.	444	Ž.	
- I acc - Neck -	K. Aliii C. E. Aliii C	TialidsTorse	васк	☐ Legs				2.000		10 TV	
VEHICLES:	[REFER TO	CHP 180 F	ORM FOR	STOLEN, R	ECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMP	OUND			
74. INVL 75. LICE	NSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAK	E	79. MOD	EL	80. BOD	Y STYLE		STN/RCV AU	TOVALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	<u> </u>			84. OT	HER IDENTIFIERS				SITION OF VEH	HICLE
86. REGISTERED OWN	NER	87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PH	ONE
	M DDODEDTV DEDO	DT ATTACHES	EOB etor	EN DECOS	EDEN OD D	AMACED DDODE). DTV		89. DAN	MAGED PORPE	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFF	☑ PROPERTY REPO ICER OFF.		REVIEWE		267 823	ENTERED BY		- 1 V	W with	LOBY LDATE	38
PETERS COPIES TO:	298	i5		1113		R SENT A	PR ČANCELEI	D: DC	JU UK	A C C	CIC CANC:

1	OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT	PERSONNEL:	
2			
3	Central Homicide Unit:		
4	Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
5	Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
6	Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
7	Detective Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777
8	Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500
9	Detective Campos	ID 3119	760-393-3500
10	Detective Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500
11			
12	Hemet Station Personnel:		
13	Captain Worby	ID 1105	951-791-3400
14	Deputy Stokes	ID 3656	951-791-3400
15	Deputy Graham	ID 4432	951-791-3400
16	Deputy Titus	ID 4320	951-791-3400
17	Deputy Gutierrez	ID 3763	951-791-3400
18			
19	Professional Standards Bureau:		
20	Detective Parker	ID 2885	951-955-2600
21	Detective Bonaime	ID 1576	951-955-2600
22	Detective Williams	ID 2880	951-955-2600
23			

DETAILS: 25

On Monday evening, 051208, I was contacted by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke, via cell phone, and directed to the command post established in the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team, and assigned me to help process the scene for evidence.

I arrived at 2100 hours, and spoke briefly with Sgt. Spivacke, who told me he was assigning Detective Bowen as the primary investigator for the criminal portion of the investigation, Detective Bodmer as his secondary investigator, and was assigning myself, CHU Detectives Gomez, Baeza, and other detectives as necessary to process the many shooting scenes.

I attended a briefing at 2245 hours, in which Hemet Station Captain Worby stated there had been an officer involved shooting at the entrance to the Soboba Indian Reservation located next to the Tribal Enforcement guard shack on Soboba Road. Capt. Worby went on to say Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez arrived at that location after having received a 911 call in which Tribal Enforcement Officers said they and their guard shack had been shot at. Capt. Worby said once the deputies arrived, a suspect in a black Honda approached them on Soboba Road and began to shoot at them. Capt. Worby said Deputies Stoke, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez each fired their weapons at the

suspect from their location next to their patrol vehicles positioned near the guard shack, and had fired towards the black Honda which was east of their location approximately 100 yards on Soboba Road. Capt. Worby said the suspect in the black Honda got back into the black Honda and left traveling eastbound on Soboba Road, then in an unknown direction from there. Capt. Worby said Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus, and Gutierrez remained at their location and requested additional Hemet deputies and officers from outlying agencies in the area to immediately respond for an officer involved shooting investigation, and to locate and apprehend the suspect.

At the conclusion of this briefing, Sgt. Spivacke assigned Detective Gomez and me to begin processing the scene at the guard shack where the Hemet deputies shot and were shot at. Sgt. Spivacke also assigned Det. Gomez and me to locate and process the scene where suspects had initially fired at Tribal Enforcement Officers near the guard shack which led to Sheriff's Department Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez being dispatched (see my supplemental report for processing of scenes).

This investigation will remain open and assigned to Detective Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN - CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

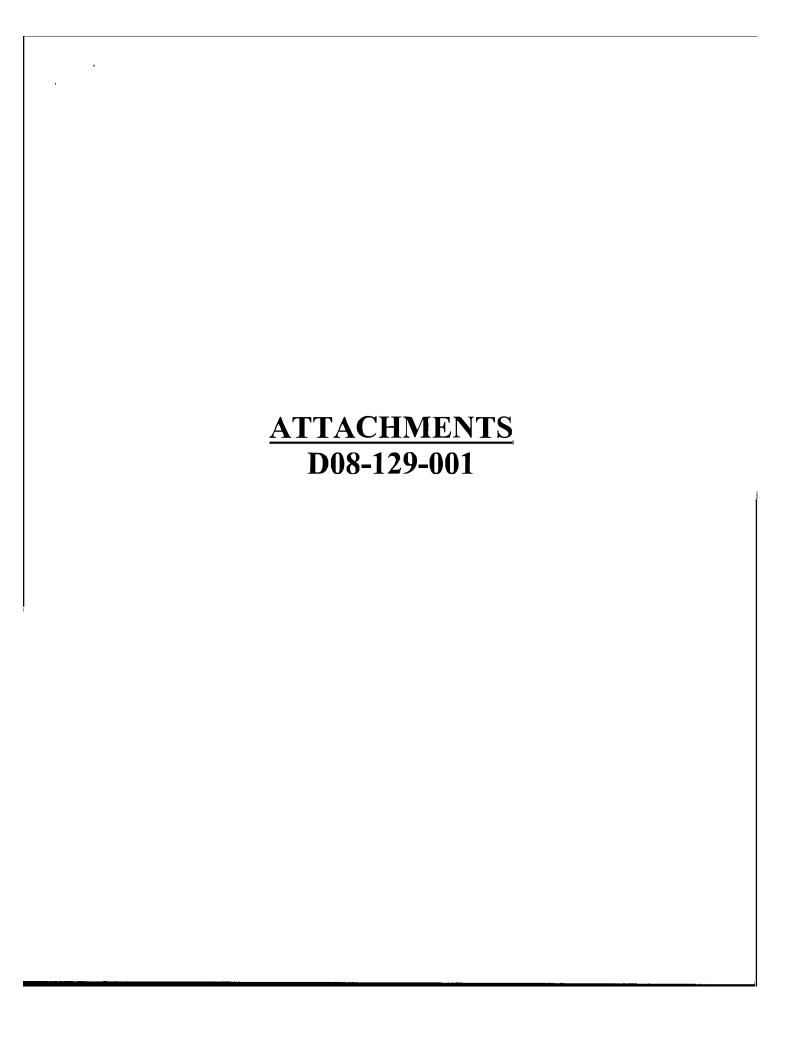
	·18-08	RIVER	SIDE COUNTY	Y SHEKIFF CA	10330000	Ĺ] INITIAL	. ⊠ SUPF	PLEMENT	AL
D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REF	ORTED 3	DATE / TIME ASS	IĞNED	. DATE / TIME IN	V. START	5. DATE/TIME	ENV. TERM 6.X	dult ARR	Juv. yrk
FENSES CODE SECTION 4 / 187(a) PC / No Cha			t Murder o	n a Peace	Officer			COUNTS	9. EDP	CODE
FFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Cha		Non-Cri	minal					COUNTS	IT EDP	CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Cha	ange to)	CRIME		//				COUNTS	13 EDP	CODE
OCATION OF OCCURRENCE			5 REP. DIST .	16, OCCURRE	OON .	DATE / TIME		. OR BETWEEN:	DATE/ FIME	
OUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS	PHONE			Continued		
VOTE A PEROPERIO								Continued	UK-Z	-
ICTIM — REPORTING 122. NAME {Last, F sst, Middle				RACE 25	DOB		ditional Person	-	30. EYES	31 SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	#3241 (P/B)		CITY				ZIP	33. RES PHONE	<u> </u>	
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PHONI		
							_			
INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle Deputy Otero	•		38SEX 39.	RACE 40	DOB	41. AGE 42	HT 13 W7	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	17072 (FID)		CITY				ZīP	48. RES. PHONE	<u> </u>	
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE		
USPECT:		Parole	Probation 53. SEX 54.	RACE 55 DO	в ,		tional Persons		ARREST	TED
	eviously Blocked		64 SOCIAL SECUR		•			66 CII NUMBEI		ot. Skill
	EK	6). STATE		III NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBE				
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY			CITY				ZIP	68. RES PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	70. BUS PHONE	1	
JUVENILE DISPOS		Other Juris.								
] Juv. Crt. P		thin Dept. [Detained		Detained	UPTION	
G	GANG DATA		Juv. Crt. P		ATTOOS / S	SCARS / MA	ARKS / CLC	THING DESCR		
G					ATTOOS / S	SCARS / MA	ARKS / CLC			
Gang Name(s): Member Associate	e ☐ Self Admit ☐	Prior Knowl od	ge		ATTOOS / S	SCARS / MA	ARKS / CLC	THING DESCR		
Gang Name(s): Member Associate	e ☐ Self Admit ☐	Prior Knowl od	ge		ATTOOS / S	SCARS / MA	ARKS / CLC	THING DESCR		
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm	e Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands	Prior Knowl od	ige	73. T	Incorp	oration of	ID report	THING DESCR		
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm	e Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands	Prior Knowled	ge Legs	73. T	Incorp	oration of	ID report	s ref. scene		Έ
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm VEHICLE: INVL 75. LICENSE	Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands REFER 1	Prior Knowled	ge Legs	73. T	Incorp	oration of	ID report	s ref. scene	REC. AUTO VALU	νE
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm Face Sociate TATTO Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociate Face Sociat	Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands REFER 1	Prior Knowled Torso Back TO CHP 180 FOR	ge Legs	73. T	Incorp	oration of	ID report	S ref. scene (REC. AUTO VALU	TE
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm VEHICLE: INVL 75. LICENSE COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN 6	Be Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands REFER 1 76. STATE 77. YEAR	Prior Knowled Torso Back FO CHP 180 FOR 78 MAKE	ge Legs	LEN, RECOVE 79 MODEL 84. OTHER IDE	Incorp RED, TOWE	oration of	UND STATE	S ref. scene (6) 81.STN / 1 A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF V	REC. AUTO VALU S //EHICLE	
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm VEHICLE: INVL 75. LICENSE COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN 6	Be Self Admit COOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands REFER 1 76. STATE 77. YEAR 87. ADDRE	Prior Knowled Torso Back FO CHP 180 FOR 78 MAKE	ge Legs RM FOR STO	LEN, RECOVE 79 MODEL 84. OTHER DE	Incorp RED, TOWE	Oration of D OR IMPO SO BODY	UND STATE	S ref. scene (6) 81.STN / 1 A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF V	REC. AUTO VALU	
Gang Name(s): Member Associate TATTO Face Neck R. Arm VEHICLE: INVL 75. LICENSE .COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN 6	Be Self Admit DOS / SCARS / MARKS L. Arm Hands REFER 1 76. STATE 77. YEAR	Prior Knowled Torso Back TO CHP 180 FOR 78 MAKE	ge Legs	LEN, RECOVE 79 MODEL 84. OTHER DE	Incorp RED, TOWE STIFIERS CITY 62308	Oration of D OR IMPO SO BODY	UND STATE	S ref. scene (6) 81.STN / 1 A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF V ZIP 88. F	REC. AUTO VALU S //EHICLE	

1 **LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:** 2 3 FT J. Frisby ID#N4450 RSD/ Forensic Services 760-863-8937 4 FT DeVore RSD/ Forensic Services ID#N5016 760-863-8937 5 6 **ATTACHMENT:** 7 FT J. Frisby's and FT DeVero's reports documented under file: D08129001. 8 9 **DETAILS:** 10 On Wednesday, 06-18-08, I received the attached forensic reports from FT Frisby and FT DeVore regarding the sketch of the crime scene located at Poppet Flats Rd., reference this Officer 11 Involved Shooting Investigation. See attached identification reports for further details. 12 13 14 **CASE STATUS:** Arrest

CONTINUATION SHEET

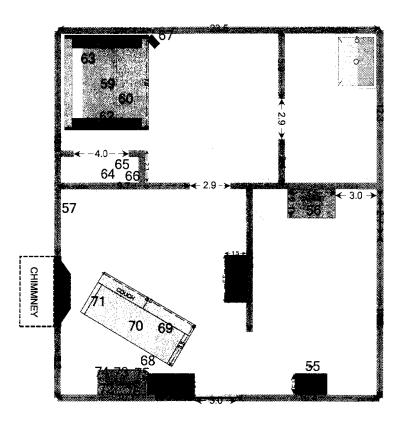
Page 2

D08129001



COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT	Field Assigi	nment								5	420	
CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting Soboba Reservation	Officer Involved Shooting Soboba Indian RSO SIB-C						FILE NO.: D 08 129 001					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation	: Poppet Fla	ıts Rd	_									
VICTIM: Refer to deputy's report			RES. ADDRESS: Refer to deputy's report									
FIRM NAME: N/A				BUS. ADDRESS: N/A								
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Baeza #2738								TRVL TIME/SCENE TIME/RPT TIME: 2.0 hrs / 12.5 hrs / 8.0 hrs				
SERVICE REQUESTED: PHOTOGRAPHS				SKI	ЕТСН	•	x	EV	/IDE	NCE COLLECTION	N	
REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician Frisby II #N44			EATHER COM									
TIME RECEIVED: 1100 hrs	10/8: 1100) hrs	10/	/97: 1200 hrs	1200 hrs 10/98: 0			ırs	TOTAL TIME: 15.3 hrs			
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 23 image	s	NO. LATEN	TS I	TS LIFTED: 0				IDENC	CE ITEMS TAKEN: 0			
FILM TYPE: BLACK & WHITE	:	FUJI COL	OR 3	5mm FILM		DIG	ITAL		x	POLAROID		
DIGITAL IMAGES: Under the direction of Investigator I identification purposes and will be s	Baeza, the fo	ollowing digital	imaį	ges were taken,			comp	act disc	c, give	en barcode # 0913587	for	
RSO Evidence Barcode #0913587												
IMG_1939 IMG_1948: Overall v	views of Pop	pet Flats Rd, v	iewin	ng north, south,	east, an	d west.						
IMG_1949 - IMG_1954: Overall, residence located on Poppet		and close up v	riews	of evidence ite	m E, sh	oe impres	ssion,	located	south	neast of entrance to th	ie	
1955 IMG_1961: Overall, oppet Flats.	intermediate	and close up v	views	of evidence ite	m F, sh	oe impres	ssion,	located	appro	oximately 185 feet ea	st of	
SKETCH: Under the direction of Investigator I	Baeza, I colle	ected measuren	nents	for a sketch. So	ee attacl	ned for mo	easure	ments a	and sk	cetch.		
								·				



File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016

and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:

55: Casing

56: Magazine

57: Rifle Case

58: Rifle Case with six magazines

59: Magazine

60: Four Cartridges

61: Ammunition Box

62: Magazine Pouch with four magazines and three cartridges

63: Magazine

64: Shotgun

65: Rifle

66: Shotgun 67: Ammo Can 68: Cartridge 69: Magazine 70: Cartridge

71: Cartridge

72: Dominion and control

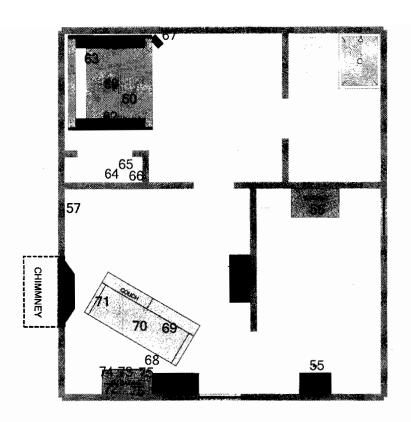
73: Shotgun Shells

74: Gun Holster

75: Ammo Can

76: Gun Cleaning Kit





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016

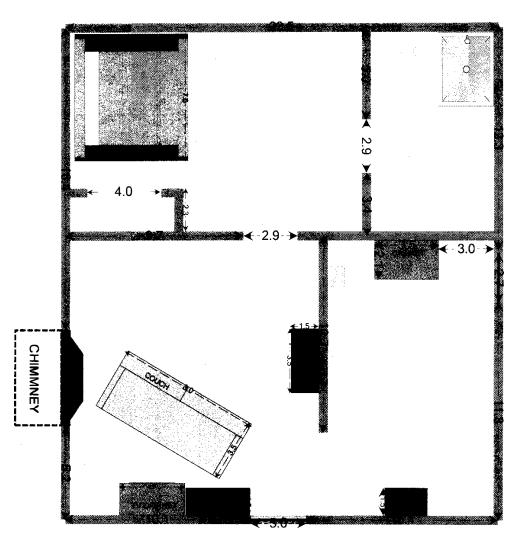
and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:

- 55: Casing
- 56: Magazine
- 57: Rifle Case
- 58: Rifle Case with six magazines
- 59: Magazine
- 60: Four Cartridges 61: Ammunition Box
- 62: Magazine Pouch with four magazines and three cartridges
- 63: Magazine
- 64: Shotgun
- 65: Rifle
- 66: Shotgun 67: Ammo Can 68: Cartridge
- 69: Magazine 70: Cartridge
- 71: Cartridge
- 72: Dominion and control
- 73: Shotgun Shells
- 74: Gun Holster
- 75: Ammo Can
- 76: Gun Cleaning Kit





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

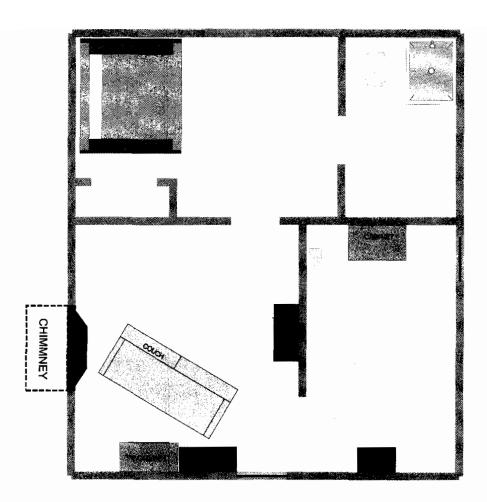
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016

and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

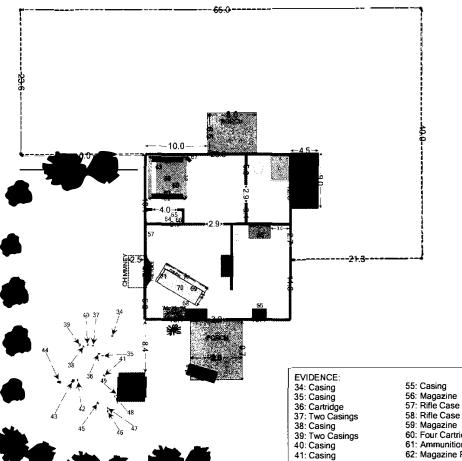
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016

and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

41: Casing 42: Casing 43: Five Casings 44: Five Casings 45: Two Casings

46: Casing 47: Casing 48: Piece of Rubber

49: Casing

50: Casing

51: Magazine 52: Four closed beer and

five empty beer cans

53: Bottles 54: Cartridge

58: Rifle Case with six magazines

59: Magazine 60: Four Cartridges 61: Ammunition Box

62: Magazine Pouch with four

b2: Magazine Pouch with four magazines and three cartridges 63: Magazine 64: Shotgun 65: Rifle 66: Shotgun 67: Ammo Can

68: Cartridge

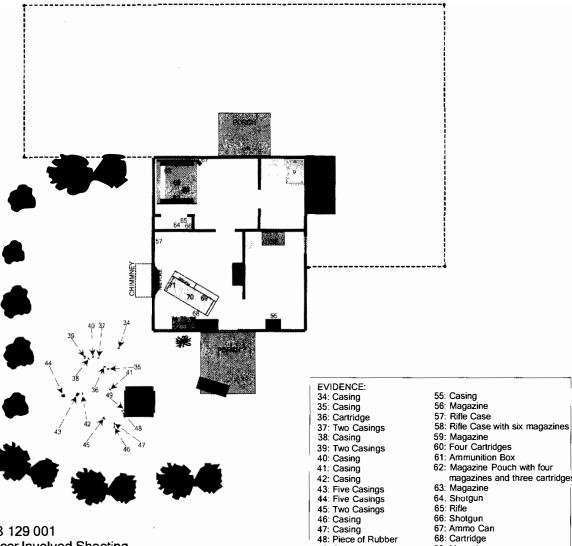
69: Magazine

70: Cartridge
71: Cartridge
72: Dominion and control

73: Shotgun Shells 74: Gun Holster 75: Ammo Can 76: Gun Cleaning Kit

77: Hp Laptop





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

46: Casing

47: Casing 48: Piece of Rubber 49: Casing

50: Casing

51: Magazine

52: Four closed beer and five empty beer cans

53: Bottles

54: Cartridge

59: Magazine 60: Four Cartridges

61: Ammunition Box

62: Magazine Pouch with four magazines and three cartridges

63: Magazine

69: Magazine

70: Cartridge

71: Cartridge

72: Dominion and control

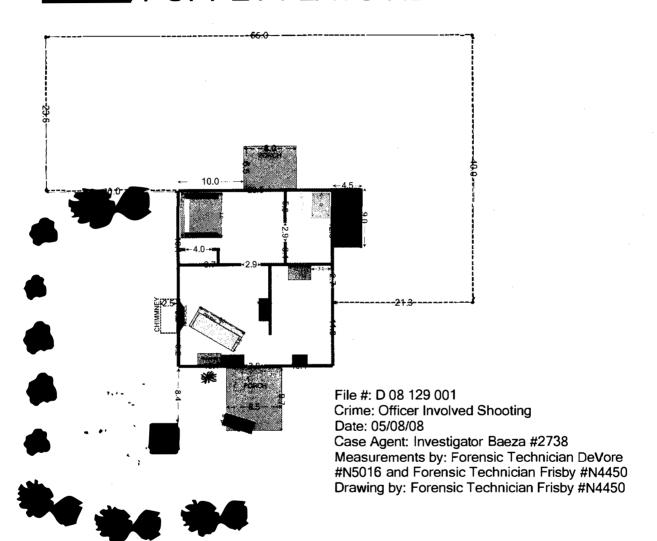
73: Shotgun Shells

74: Gun Holster 75: Ammo Can

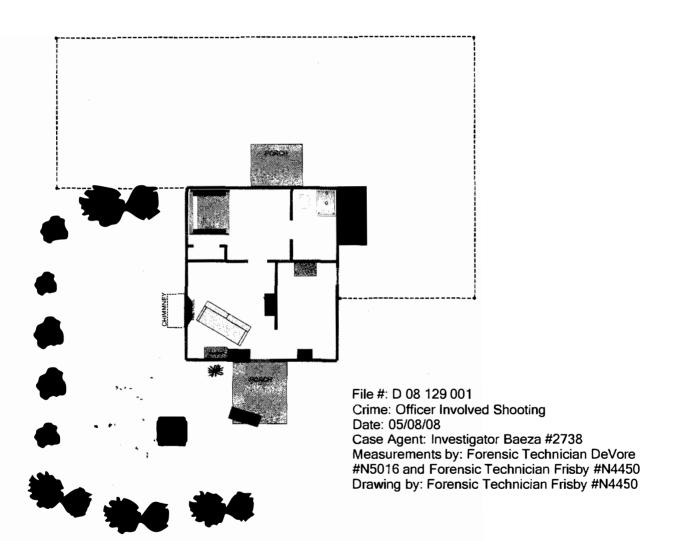
76: Gun Cleaning Kit

77: Hp Laptop

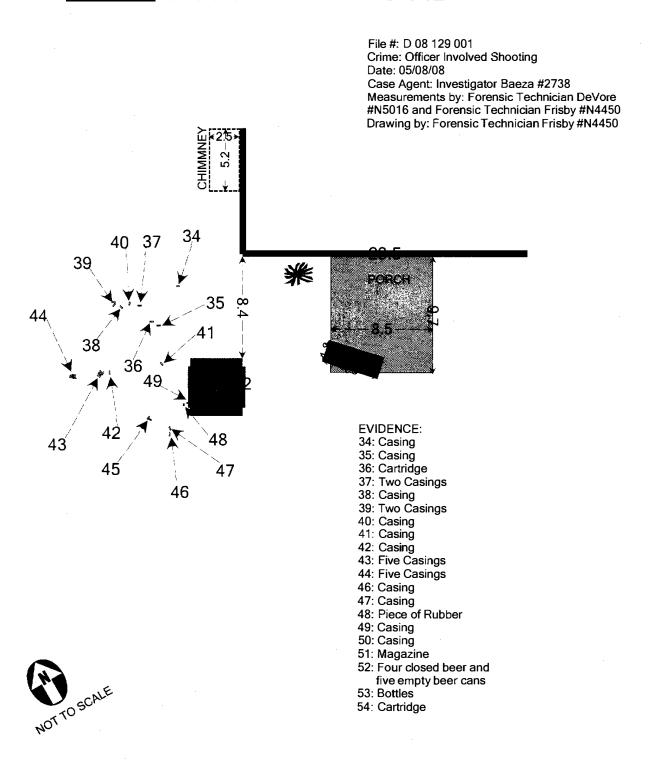












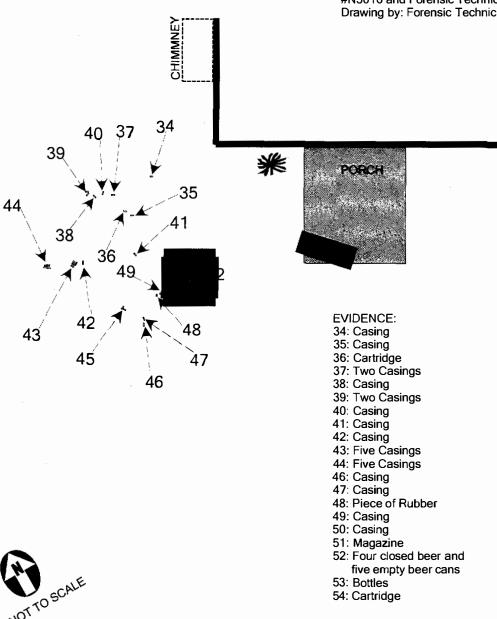
File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450





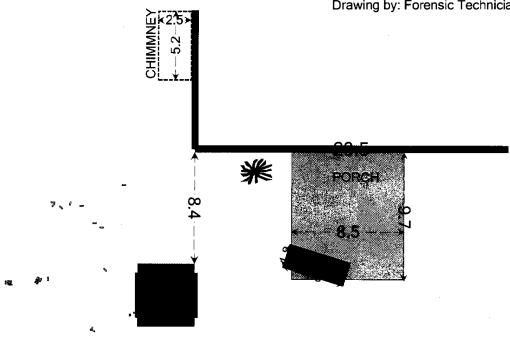
File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450





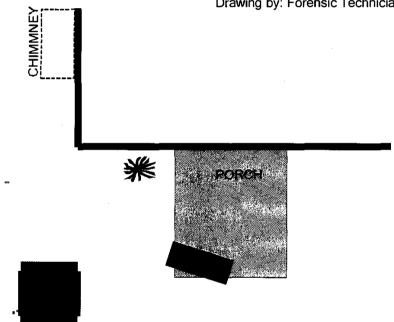
File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450





IDENTIFICA	TION	REF	ORT	Field	Assignme	nt							5421	
CRIME & AREA				STA/BUR				FILE NO.						
OIS / Soboba Ir	idian R	eserva	tion		RSO / SI	B CHU					D 08 1	29 (001	
LOCATION OF OC														
Soboba Indian	Reser	vation	in the	area of P	oppet Flats	Road a	nd Noli Ro	oad, S	an Jac	into				
INF/VIC					RES. ADDRESS									
Refer to officers	s repo	rt			N/A									
FIRM NAME						US. ADDRESS								
N/A				1	N/A									
REQUESTING OF				DATE	TIME								- 10.0	
Investigator Ba				05/08/08		1045 l			Repo		/		Travel 2.2	<u>2</u>
SERVICE REQUESTED	Х	PHO	TOGRA	APHS	LATENT SEARCH				X	ОТН	ER (SPE	CIFY) – Sketch	
REPORTING TECH	HNICIA	N	(4	WEATHER	CONDITIO	ONS							
Forensic Techn	ician I	DeVo	re #N	5016[Y	Clear and	warm -	into the ni	ght						
TIME RECEIVED	10/8	1110	hrs	10/97	1200 hrs	10/98	0030 hrs	TOTA TIME	L SCEN	ΙE	12.5 hrs	то	TAL TIME	15 hrs
NO. PHOTOS TAK	EN:	0 -	NO. D	IGITAL IMA	GES	24	NO. LATE	NTS L	IFTED	0	NO. EV		ICE LECTED:	0
REMARKS:		Upor			above listed	d location	n contact v	vas m	ade wi	ith Inv				
conducted a wa	lk thro	ough o	f the s	cene and	requested	digital in	nages be t	taken	and m	easu	rements	be	collected a	sketch.
				DES	SCRIPTION	OF DIGI	TAL IMAG	ES TA	KEN					
Under the di	rectio	n of In	vestiga	ator Baeza	a, Forensic	Technic	ian Frisby	#N44	50 too	k prin	nary dig	ital i	mages.	
I took secondar	y digit	al ima	ges th	at were gi	ven barcoo	le 08994	31 for ide	ntifica	tion pu	rpose	es and v	vill b	e stored in	Forensic
Services East fi	les.													
Lindor the di	rootion	of In	vootio	tor Booz	Forencie	SKET		and I	colloct	od m	occuro	mon	to for alcot	oboo of
Under the di the scene. Refe								anu i	COIIECI	leu II	<u>leasurer</u>	HEH	is ioi skei	CHES OF
the scene. Rele	IOF	DI ELISI	. Teci	IIIICIAII FII	sby s repor	l IOI SKE	iches.							
							· ·							
									•					
			•											

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM NO. 405 (6/79)



INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

061808

SUPPLEMENTAL

□ INITIAL

DATE PREPARED:	061808	RIVERSI	DE COUN	TY SHE	ERIFF C.	A0330000		INITIAL	⊠ St	UPPLEME:	NTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME AS	SIGNED	4 DAT	E / TIME II	NV. START	5. DATE	/ TIME INV. 1	TERM 6.	Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
3 OFFENSES CODE S	SECTION	CRIME						CC	OUNTS) I	EDP CODE
664 / 187 PC			pt Murde	er of a	Police	Officer			I DIMO		EDP CODE
	SECTION (Add or Change to) S TO ALL CHARGI	CRIME						CO	UNTS	11.	EDP CODE
	SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						co	UNTS	13.	EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCC	URRENCE		15. REP. 1	DISTRICT	Г 16.	OCCURRE	OON- DAT	TE / TIME	17. ORBET	WEEN: D	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			l	19. BUSI	NESS PHO	NE			CASE STATE	US / CLEARAN	CE
VICTIM – REI	PORTING PARTY –	WITNESS – O	THER:			-	☑ See Addit	ional Persons	Report		
21. INV L 22. NAM	IE (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RAC	CE 25	5. DOB	26. AGI	E 27. HT	28.WT	29. HAIR	3€. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRE	SS		CITY				<u>-</u> -	ZIP	3. RES. I	PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	<u> </u>		CITY					ZIP	35. BUS.	PHONE	
36. INVL 37. NAM	IE (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RAC	E 44	. DOB	41. AGI	E 42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRE	SS		CITY					ZIP	148. RES. I	PHO NE.	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	S		CITY					ZIP	50. BUS.	PHONE	
<u>'</u>			1						<u> </u>		
SUSPECT:	☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	☐ Parole	Probati	ion			☐ See Add	itional Persons	s Report	☐ ARF	RESTED
S1.SUS# S2. NAME S-1 Morill	(Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RAC	E 55	5. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE 1	NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIA	L SECUR	ITY NUME	BER	65. MNI NUMB	BER	66. CII N	UMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDR	SLY BLOCKED *	l	CITY				l	ZIP	68. RES. I	PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRE	SS		CITY					ZIP	70. BUS. I	PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DI	SPOSITION: [] (Other Juris.	l Juv. Cr	t Prob	ſ] Within	ı Dent	[] Detai	ned	[] Not Detai	ined
72.	GANG DATA		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	73.	TATT		CARS / MA				
Gang Name(s):											
l	_	_					POPPET 1	FLATS R	ROAD - ()5/09/08	
☐ Member ☐ As	sociate Self Admit	☐ Prior Knowledge									
	m., mmo.o.g., co., .	.									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐	TATTOOS / SCA	RS Is □Torso □ Back	Legs						*	 ,	
										-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
VEHICLES:	□ ₽	EFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR	STOLE	N, RECOV	/ERED, TO	OWED OR IMP	POUND			
74. INVL 75. LICENS	SE 76. STATE 77. Y	EAR 78. MAK	Œ	79. M	IODEL		80. BOD	Y STYLE		STN/RCV AL	JTO VALUE
82. COLOR					OTHER II	DENTIFIERS	S I			SITION OF VER	HICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNE	ER 87	ADDRESS		<u> </u>		City		STATE	ZIP	88. PH	IONE
	1								89. DAM	I IAGED PORPEI	RTY VALUE
	PROPERTY REPORT A		/_	ERED, O				·^	<u>\$</u>	1/1	
REPORTING OFFICE PETERS	DER OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWE	BY/DATE	¥308		ENTERED B			WOR	FF BY SAITE	乃
COPIES TO:					APR SEN	Т	APR CANCELE	D: DO	J-NCIC ENT:	DONNO	CIC CANC:
Form A .frp rev 2/98											

OTHER LAW ENFORC	EMENT PERSONNEL:	
Central Homicide Unit:		
Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
EVIDENCE.		
EVIDENCE:	Description	
Item Quantity	Description CD with photos of initial walls the	and aridance itams
JP03 01	CD with photos of initial walk thro	,
	collected, booked in under Bar Co	de number 0919111.
DETAILS:		
,	0808, I was assigned by CHU Sergea	nt Spivacke to assist with an officer
•	gation involving deputies from the l	•
	s as the primary investigator, and had	
process the shooting scenes		. addigned Circ Det. Dacza and I to
Process the shooting seemes	, tot evidence.	
On Friday, 050908 I was	reviewing the call history and deter	rmined there was another reporting
	erside County Sheriff's Dispatch du	
<u> </u>	spoke with him about the informat	• • • • •
	boba Reservation, and spoke with	non. Together we drove to
on the sou	soon reservation, and spoke with	
told us she lives at	Castille Canton, but owns and h	or renters in the house at the rear of
	us to a gray colored mobile home w	
said the address for	could only be accessed from Castille (Flats Road, but that the fence was
secured and the residence c	ould only be accessed from Castille C	Carry Off.
told us she had he	eard the shooting sometime after n	midnight hetween Wednesday and
	walked to the Poppet Flats R	
•	that a projectile had come through a	
salu sile saw	that a projective mad come unough a	wan and into the residence.
walked inside of	and showed us where on the e	ast outside wall near the southeast
	t had entered just above a window to	
	d off the ceiling of the master bedro	
	d embedded in the west outside wall	
	or to the shooting, and immediately	
damage was not there prior there was now damage.	i to the shooting, and infinediately	after hearing the gunshots she saw
mere was now damage.		
While of the residence I -	shotographed the domestic and the int	torior and autorior of Daniel
-	photographed the damage and the int	
	t residence to the south was	
officer involved shooting, a	and that a large field with no buildings	s separated
7	hardware and and 1 11 cm	1 if the head female of female of
	business card and asked her to call	
	vacke and Det. Waters and updated t	
will remain open and contir	nued to Det. Waters for further follow	up.
CACE OT ATTIC ON:	CD 2	
CASE STATUS: OPN –	CK-Z	

INCIDENT REPORT

061808 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE/TIME INV. START DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR 1. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001 EDP CODE 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION COUNTS 664 / 187 PC Attempt Murder of a Police Officer 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS II EDP CODE CRIME * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES * COLINTS 13. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 17. OR BETWEEN: 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15 REP DISTRICT 16. ●CCURRED O N-DATE / TIME DATE / TIME 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Persons Report II. SKIN 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 25. DOB 26. AGE 27 HT 28, WT 29. HAIR 30 EYES 21. INVL 23 SEX 24 RACE 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7IP 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB HI. AGE 43. W1 44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKIN 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48. RES, PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report SI SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) ISS DOR S7. HT 60 EYES 61. SKIN 53 SFX S4. RACE 56. AGE Iss wt 59. HAIR S-1 Morillo, Eli 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66, CII NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED * 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7IP 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. [1 Within Dent [] Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): ID REPORT POPPET FLATTS - SCENE A ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S L 82. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE ☑ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOYERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER REVIEWED BY / DATE **PETERS** 2985 1673 063306 COPIES TO: APR CANCELED: APR SENT DOI-NCIC CANC: Form A . Erp rev 2/98

1	OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT	PERSONNEL:	
2	Central Homicide Unit:		
3	Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
4	Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
5			
6	Sheriff's Forensics:		
7	ID Tech. Riedman	ID N886	951-210-1200
8	ID Tech. Syrett	ID N4994	951-210-1200
9	ID Tech. Frisby	ID N4450	951-210-1200
10	ID Tech. Devore	ID N5016	951-210-1200
11			
12	ATTACHMENTS:		
13	1 0 1	cation Report Field Assign	•
14	 8 pages photocopy of diagra 	m / sketch for Identification I	Report.
15			
16	<u>DETAILS:</u>		
17			
18	On Thursday, 050808, I began ass	_	_
19	involved shooting at Poppet		
20	and Syrett assisted me in the photo	• 1 •	•
21	Devore took measurements of the so	cene and the location of the e	vidence we collected.
22			
23	On 060608, I received the attached		rt prepared by ID Tech. Frisby,
24	and the 8 pages of diagrams also pre-	epared by ID Tech. Frisby.	

This investigation will be continued to Det. Waters for further investigation.

27 28

2526

CASE STATUS: OPN CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT	Field Assign	nment						5420	0		
CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting Sobob Reservation	Officer Involved Shooting Soboba Indian RSO SIB					FILE NO D 08 129					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation	E: Poppet Fla	ats Rd									
VICTIM: Refer to deputy's report			RES. ADDRESS: Refer to deputy's		:		•				
FIRM NAME: N/A	_	''	BUS. ADDRESS:								
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Peters #2985			DATE: 05/08/08			TRVL TIM 2.0 hrs / 12		CENE TIME/RPT TIME / 8.0 hrs	Е:		
SERVICE REQUESTED:	РНО	ГОGRAPHS	SKI	ł	X	VIDE	ENCE COLLECTION				
REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician Frisby II #N44	WEATHER COM Warm and sunny-										
TIME RECEIVED: 1100 hrs	IME RECEIVED: 1100 hrs 10/8: 1100 hrs				10/98:	0030 hrs	TO	OTAL TIME: 15.3 hrs			
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 0		NO. LATEN	TS LIFTED: 0		N	O. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 0					
FILM TYPE: BLACK & WHITI	E	FUJI COL	OR 35mm FILM	DIC	GITAL		POLAROID				
REMARKS: Upon arriving at the above location through of the scene. Investigator P SKETCH: Under the direction of Investigator	eters request	ted a sketch.									

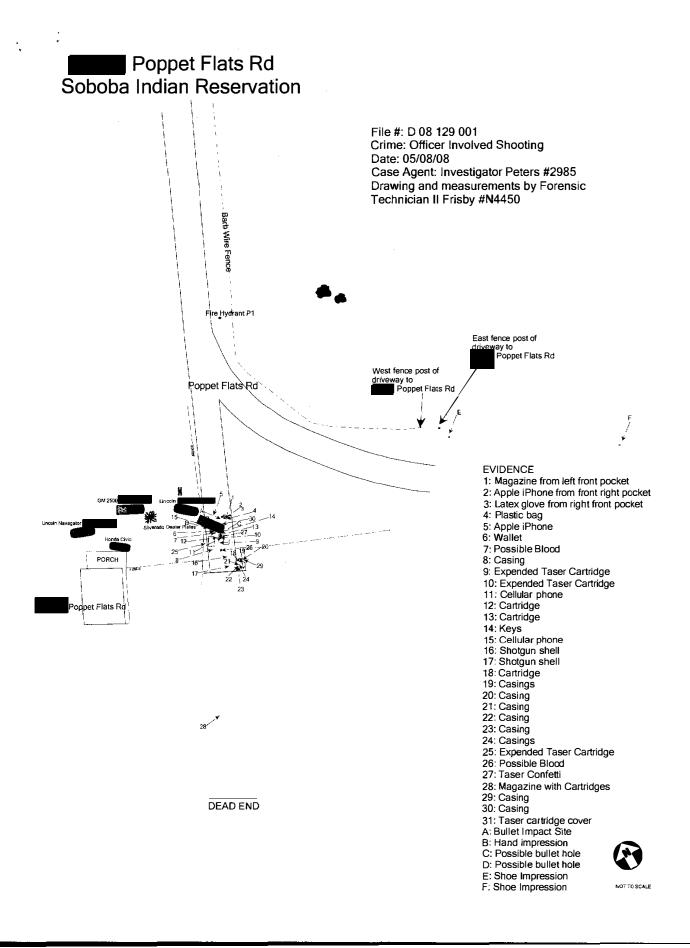
Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation File #: D 08 129 001 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting Date: 05/08/08 Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic Technician II Frisby #N4450 West fence post of driveway to East fence post of Poppet Flats Rd oppet Flats Rd PORCH Poppet Flats Rd

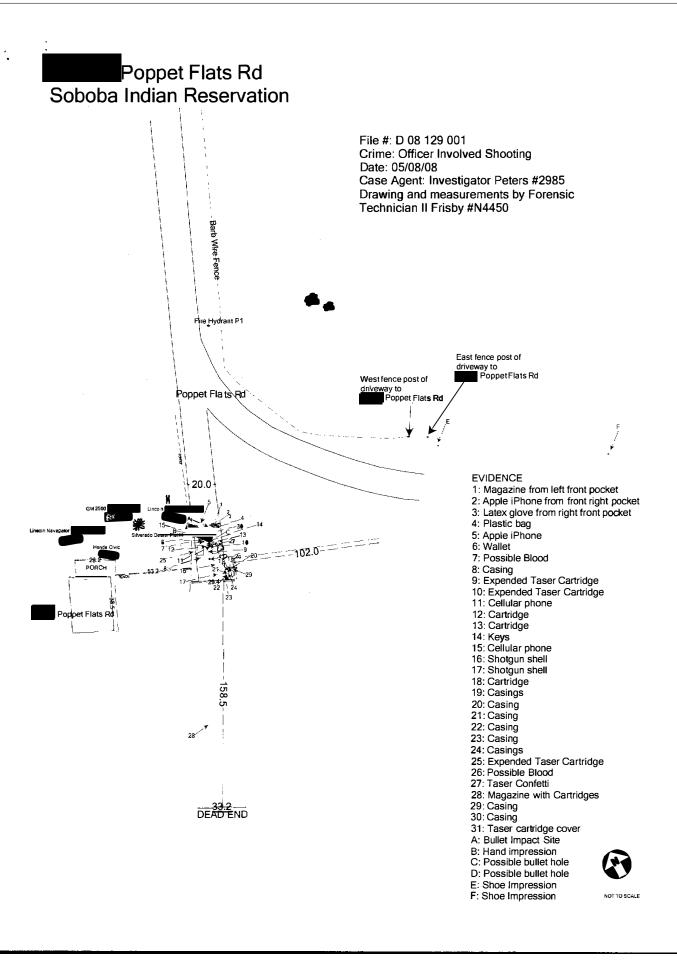
DEAD END



Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation File #: D 08 129 001 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting Date: 05/08/08 Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic Technician II Frisby #N4450 Fire Hydrant P1 East fence post of driveway to Poppet Flats Rd West fence post of driveway to Poppet Flats Rd Poppet Flats Rd 102.0 DEAD END





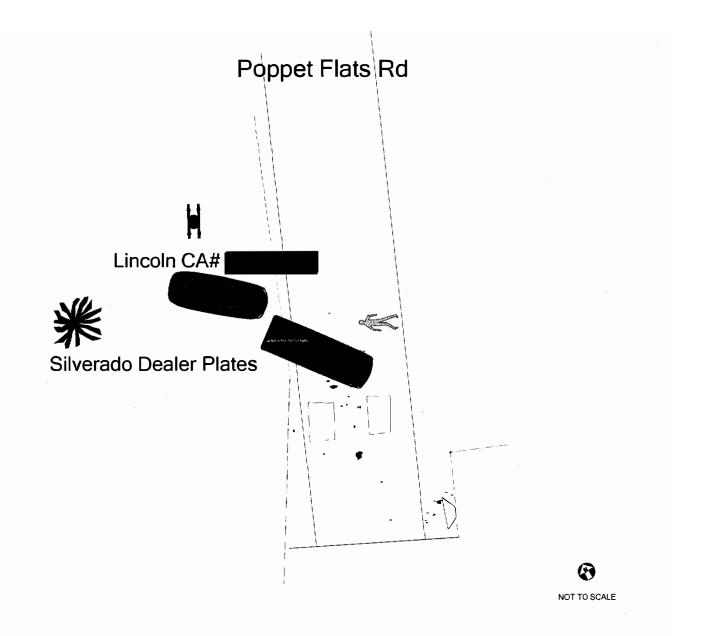


File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic

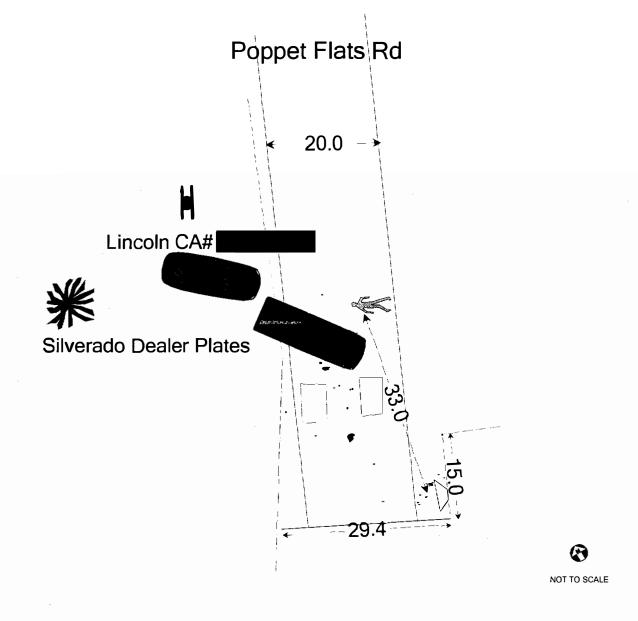


File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic



File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

16: Shotgun shell 17: Shotgun shell 18: Cartridge 19: Casings 20: Casing 21: Casing

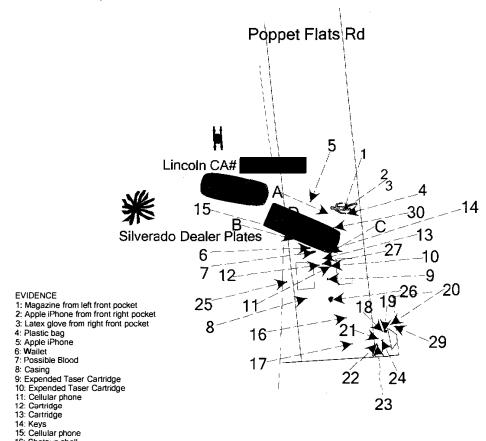
22: Casing 23: Casing 24: Casings

29: Casing 30: Casing

25: Expended Taser Cartridge 26: Possible Blood 27: Taser Confetti

31: Taser cartridge cover A: Bullet Impact Site B: Hand impression C: Possible bullet hole D: Possible bullet hole

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic





File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

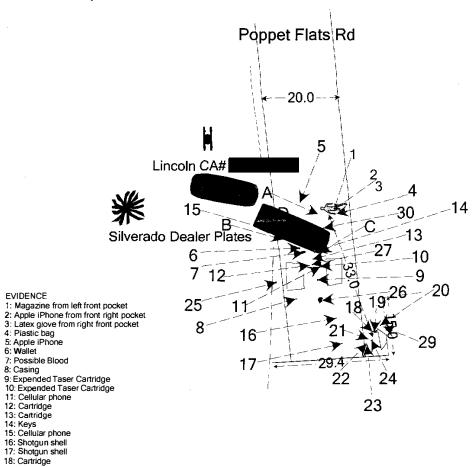
19: Casings 20: Casing 21: Casing 22: Casing 23: Casing

24: Casings 25: Expended Taser Cartridge 26: Possible Blood

20: Possible Blood 27: Taser Confetti 29: Casing 30: Casing 31: Taser cartridge cover A: Bullet Impact Site

B: Hand impression C: Possible bullet hole D: Possible bullet hole

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985 Drawing and measurements by Forensic





INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06/10	0/08		RIVERSIDE COU	OUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000			TIAL					
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		2. DATE/TIME F		3. DATE / TIME ASSIG	NED	4. DATE / TIME INV.	START	5 DATE/T	ime inv. Teri		Adult ARR	7. Just ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187 PC	ON		CRIME No ch	anges					COI	UNTS	9. EBP	CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECT	ION (Add or Change	ta)	CRIME	-					COI	UNTS	11.EDP	CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECT	ION (Add or Change	: (0)	CRIME						COI	UNTS	13 EDP	CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRE	NCE			15. REP. DIST.	16 OCCURR	RED ON	DATE / TIME	<u> </u>	17. OR BI	ETWEEN:	DATE / TIM	E	
18. BUSINESS NAME				Į	19 BUSINES	SS PHONE				CASE STATUS			
									C	Open/C	2-2		
VICTIM REP	ORTING P. Last, First, Middle)	ARTY W	ITNESS C		- RACE	25. DOB	☐ See	e Additional	Persons Re	port 29-HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN	
	Last, First, Wittine;				FRACE	25. DOB	Iu. AGE		25. ₩1			31.3814	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		33. RES. PHO?	NE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		· · ·		CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PHO	NE		
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38 SEX 39	. RACE	40 · DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47 RESIDENÇE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PHON	 E	+ :	
A DISCUSSION ADDRESS		-		OUTV.									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZJP		50. BUS. PHO	NE .		
SUSPECT:	Adult	☐ Juvenile	□ F	Parole Probat	ion		☐ See A	Additional Pe	rsons Repo	nt [ARRES	STED	
51, SUS # 52. NAME (1	Last, First, Middle)			53 SEX 54	RACE :	55 DOB	56.AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. FAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUM	BER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBE	ER	65. MNI NU	MEDER	Į.	66. CII NUMBI	ER	!	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1	CITY			1	ZIP	_	68. RES. PHON	IE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		.,		ZIP		70. BUS. PHOS	NE		
	ILE DISPOSIT		[] Other]	Turis. [] Juv. Ci	1] Within Dept.	[] Deta		Not Detair				
Gang Name(s):	GAI	NG DATA			73.	TATTOOS / S	CARS / M	ARKS / C	LOTHIN	G DESCRI	PTION_		
☐ Member	Associate	□ Self Adr	nit	Knowledge		Res 170	NSE	IIC	P				
Method		/ SCARS / MA			-								
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐	R. Arm L	. Amı 🔲 Ha	nds □Torso	□ Back □Legs	-								
VEHICLE										•			
VEHICLE: 74. INVL 75. LICENSE	i	76. STATE	27 YEAR	P 180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN, R			BODY STYLE		81 STN /	REC. AUTO VA	LUE	
82. COLOR-COLOR	83. VIN #				84. O	THER IDENTIFIERS			85.0	AZ: DISPOSITION OF	\$ VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		1:	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	Z	IP 88.	PHONE		
		☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR S	STOLEN, R	RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGEI	PROPERT	ſΥ	89. DAMA	GED PROPERTY	(VALUE	
McDonald	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		0FF D 1354	REVIEW		10013.	ا جر	ENTERED BY / I	DATE		ENCINE BY	25/0X	
COPIES TO:			1	IRPW APRS	ENT:	APR CANG		DOJ-N	CIC ENT.		DOJ-NCIC CAN	CELED:	
Form A .frp rev 2/98							-,			1			

D08129001

CONTINUATION

PAGE 2

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, about 0845 hours, I reported to the command post at the Soboba Casino in San Jacinto to assist with an on going investigation regarding an officer involved shooting.

However, I was never given an assignment or deployed from the command post. I took no action regarding this investigation. I was released at about 0930 hours and returned to the Southwest Station at that time.

Status: CR-1

DATE PREPARED: 5/8/_08	INCIDE	NT R	EPOF	RT	Г	ודואו [AL 🛛	SUPP	LEMENT	AL
	RIVERSIDE COL				_		·	Le ADU	TARE 7	11 D. A. D.
1. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE / TIME REPORTED D0812900	3. DATE / TIME ASSI	GNED 4.	DATE / T	IME INV. STA	RT 5. DAT	E/TIME IN	V. TERM	6. ADU	LT ARF: 7.	JUV. AF
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME		_		<u> </u>	C	OUNTS	<u>'</u>	9.	EDP CO
0. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	 .		=		C	DUNTS		11.	EDP COL
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			<u>-</u> -		CO	DUNTS		13.	EDP COL
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT		CURRED O	N - DA	TE/TIME	17. (OR BETWE	EN: D	ATE / TIME	
oboba Indian Reservation 8. BUSINESS NAME	<u> </u>		/08/08	DUONE	•	20 CASE	STATUS / C	TI EADANCI	-	
18. BUSINESS INAME		13. 50	SINESS F	HONE			ات 1 ک		=	
/ICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTH	ER:			Г	See Addit	ional Per	sons Repo	ort		
1. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB		27. HT	28. NT	29. HAJR	30 EYES	31. S.
2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	33. RES.	PHONE	
4. BUSINESSADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	35. BUS.	PHONE	
6. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	· —————	3 4 . SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46, SK
		<u> </u>				<u> </u>	Į		[
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	48, RES.	PHONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY					ZIP	50. BUS	S.PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probatio	n		See Addit	onal Pers	ons Repo	<u>. Г</u>	Arres	sted
			_		•		_	_	_	
I. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Middle)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57, HT	58, WT	59. HA.R	60 EYES	SKIN
2 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63 \$ 3 TE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	BER	<u> </u>	65. MNI NUMB	- P	! <u>-</u>	66.	CITNUMBER	<u>!</u>	<u> </u>
				os. min nomo	-11					
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	_			ZIP	1	8, RES. PhO	νE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		- 		ZIP		70. BUS.PHO	NE	
SOURCE PROPERTY.						211				
1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris.	v. Crt. Prob. Wit	thin Dept		Detained	No	t Detaine	d			
GANG DATA		73.			CLOT	HING DE	SCRIPT	ION		
Gang Name(s):										
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowledge	,	P	ERIME	ETE0					
			•		-					
TATTOOS/SCARS										
Face Neck R Arm L.Arm Hands Tors	O Back Legs									
	ID 400 FORM FOR 670		00/505		D					
EHICLE: REFER TO CI 4. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 777. YEAR	IP 180 FORM FOR STO	9. MODE		180 BODYS			-	REC. AUTO	VALTIE	
7. STATE 1. STATE							A2	¢	VALUE	
2. COLOR 83. VIN#	İ	84. OTH	ER IDENT	IFIERS				POSITION	OF VEHICL	E
REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		C:TY		ST	TATE Z	P	88. PH	ONE		
! ☐ PROPERTY REPO	RT ATTACHED FOR S	TOLEN, F	ECOVER	ED, OR DAM	AGED PRO	PERTY		<u>-</u>		
	AIDM DV I CATERNA						<u>∧</u>	<i>/</i>	//	
Sgt. B. Anderson #2211	The state of the s	30,30	শ্ৰ	ENTERED BY	TUATE		ENTIFE		5/10	9
DPLES TO:		R SENT		APR CANCELE	D I	DOJ-NO	IC ENT	<u> </u>	DOJ-NCIC	CANC
CHU	Carrier Control					200-110	O ENT.	- 1	DOD-INCIO	JANG.

FORM A .frp rev (2/98)

1. FILE NUMBER **D0812900**

CONTINUATION PAGE

PAGE NUMBER

DETAILS:

On Friday, May 09, 2008, about 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with maintaining a perimeter. I drove to the casino parking lot and checked in with Sgt. Hoffman. I was assigned to relieve Sgt. Tyler Clark, who was positioned at the end of Noli Rd. I stayed at that post until relieved by Deputy Holmes (GTF), at approximately 0930 hours.

CASE STATUS!

RIVERSIDE COUNTY- LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FORM C (9/81)

_ = - \S = **INCIDENT REPORT** RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ■ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 06/11/08 DATE PREPARED: 6. Adult ARR 14. DATE / TIME INV. START 2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 7 Juy ARR 1. FILE NUMBER 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED D08129001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIVE COLINTS 9. EDP CODE 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11.EDPCODE 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13.EDPCODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: 18 BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE **SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION** NO CHANGE / RW-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last. First, Middle) 4 RACE 25. DOB 26 AGE 127 IIT 128 WT 29. HAIR 30. EYES 1 31. SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS PHONE 38 SEX 37, NAME (Last, First, Middle) 9. RACE 40 DOD 41 AGE 42.HT 46. SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 71 D 48 RES PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CiTY ZJP 50. BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SEX 60 EYES 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNINUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZĭP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70. BUS PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: | Within Dept. | | Detained | | Not Detained Other Juris. | Juv. Crt. Prob. | **GANG DATA** TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge PERIMETER TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 72. YEAR 80. BODY STYLE 81 STN / REC ALTO VALUE s0 82. COLORCOLOR 83. VIN# 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87.ADDRESS 8. PHONE 951 699-6182 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE □ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER REVIEWED BY / DATE OFF, ID ENTERED BY / DATE 201903

Form A .fip rev 2/98

COPIES TO:

CHU

B. SHEPHERD

2851

APR SENT

APR CANCELED:

DOLNCIC ENT

NARRATIVE

FILE# 0-08 129 001

PAGE 2

DETAILS:

On Friday, May 9th 2008, at approximately 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with maintaining a perimeter after a deputy involved shooting. I initially drove to the sheriff's command post, which was located in the casino parking lot. I checked in with Sergeant Hoffman and was assigned to a position at the end of Noli Road. I maintained that position until I was relieved by personnel from the Gang Task Force.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN ICR-Z

. -. 1

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL** 05/09/08 DATE PREPARED: 7. Juv ARR 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED. B. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED A. DATE/TIME INV. STAKT..... 6. Adult ARR . FILE NUMBER 5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 00 D08129001 EDP CODE OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME No Change COUNTS IT EDP CODE CRIME 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS CRIME 13 EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) DATE / TIME DATE / TIME 17 OR BETWEEN 15. REP. DISTRICT 16. OCCURRED ON-14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **PB** 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME OPN/CR-Z VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 27. III 28. WT 29. HAIR ... \$6. EYES 23 SEX 25 DOB 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 24. RACE B1 SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 33, RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35. BUS. PHONE ZIP 36. INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 44. HAIR 45. EYES 42, HT 43, WT 46. SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation **□** ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 56 AGE 59. HAIR 60 EYES 61. SKIN 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER CITY 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP 68 RES PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS СПҮ 70. BUS, PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): Serve Securality (2) ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78 MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. SIN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L 83. VIN # 82 COLOR 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE PHONE DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

ENTERED BY / DATE

APR CANCELED:

UZ

DOJ-NCIC CANC:

261928

APR SENT

COPIES TO:

CHU

REPORTING OFFICER

A. Goodson

3690

bew 2

1...1

1. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

1 **DETAILS**:

2

4

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

5 6 7

8

9 10 At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

11 12 13

CASE STATUS:

14 15

OPEN/ CR-2

06/05/08 **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000** □INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: FILE NUMBER S. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED B. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR D08129001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS EDP CODE No Change
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 115 REP DISTRICT 17 OR BETWEEN 16 OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME DATE / TIME 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPEN CP. CR-2 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 25. DOB 29. HAIR DO. EYES D1. SKIN 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33. RES. PHONE CITY 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 36 INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 45, EYES 46. SKIN 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 41. AGE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48. RES. PHONE CITY 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 58. WT 61. SKIN 54. RACE 55. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 7IP 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Detained [] Not Detained Juv. Crt. Prob Within Dept. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): PERIMETER / ROVE WITHIN ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs **VEHICLES:** $\ \square$ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74 INVL 75. LICENSE 81 STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 76. STATE 77 YEAR 80. BODY STYLE 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 83. VIN # 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REVIEWED BY DATE X 1/35

ENTERED BY / DATE

APR SENT

APR CANCELED:

LW 6-12-08

CHU

REPORTING OFFICER

K. Horkel

OFF. ID

Details:

On May 8, 2008, at approximately 0015 hours, deputies on the Soboba Indian Reservation stated they were being shot at and requested emergency assistance (11-99). I began responding to the area, when Sergeant Hoffman requested all responding units to stage in the Soboba Casino parking lot. I arrived at the Soboba Casino parking lot, and waited for Sergeant Hoffman's arrival.

After Sergeant Hoffman arrived, Sergeant Morin requested units to respond Code 3 to Castille Canyon Rd. and Poppet Flats and I responded to that location. Shortly after I arrived, Sergeant Morin requested units to respond to Noli School. Deputy Chevalier and I paired up in one vehicle and responded to Noli School. When we arrived Sergeant Hoffman was already at the location. Sergeant Hoffman instructed us to stay at this location and he returned back to the command post (Soboba Casino Parking Lot).

 Sergeant Morin requested that we move from the west side of the baseball field to the east side of the field near the gym. Between the gym and us was a parking lot that was illuminated by several overhead lights. Deputy Chevalier and I started to walk southbound on Noli Road to attempt to go around the baseball field in the darkness. After we started to walk, I heard an exchange of gunfire just north of our location.

Over the radio, I heard an unknown deputy request that we shoot out a street light on Noli Road near the barricade. Deputy Chevalier obtained permission from Sergeant Hoffman to shoot out the streetlight. Deputy Chevalier made several attempts over the radio to confirm the correct streetlight that need to be shot out. Deputy Chevalier first shot at the streetlight with a shotgun but it was out of range.

At that time another deputy from Moreno Valley (unknown name) arrived at out location. The deputy from Moreno Valley attempted to shoot the street light out with his rifle but the light did not go out. Deputy Chevalier shot at the street light with a rifle several more times until the light went out.

Additional deputies and officers from Hemet Police Department arrived at our location. Sergeant Morin requested us to move from the front of Noli School to the east side of the parking lot near the gym and several large trash cans. Deputy Chevalier, the other deputies, the officers from Hemet Police Department, and I relocated to the east side of the Noli School parking lot near the trash cans. So we would not be illuminated by the two overhead streetlights, Deputy Chevalier obtained verbal permission and shot out both lights using his handgun.

Deputies on the north end of Noli Road near the wooden barricade, contacted several persons who were uncooperative with them. The deputies requested additional assistance and I started to respond to their location. Before I arrived, several additional deputies arrived to assist them. I remained on Noli Road near the wooden barricade until approximately 0730 hours, when I was instructed returned to the command post.

1

2 Case Status:
3 OPEN ICR-2

. †				INCIDE	NT REP	PORT					
13 		061208	RIV	ERSIDE COUN			 _	NITIAL	⊠su	PPLEME!	NTAL
DATE P	REPARED:	001200	_								
I FILE NUMBE	D08129001	2. DATE/T	ME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASS	IGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. STAR	T 5.1	DATE/TIME IN	V. TERM	6. Aduli ARR	7. Juv ARR
1	CODE SECTION		CRIME			,			COUNTS	9 ED	P CODE
10. OFFENSES	- CODE SECTION (Add or Char	nge to)	CRIME		***				COUNTS	11 · E	DP CODE
12 OFFENSES	- CODE SECTION (Add or Cha	mge to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13. E	DP CODE
14. LOCATION	OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST.	16.OCCURE	ED ON: DATE /	TIME	17 0	R BETWEEN:	DATE / rit	ME
10 OUGDIFOGA					19 BUSINES	SS DHONE	_		I 20 CASE STA	TUS / CLEARANCE	E
18 BUSINESS	vAME				19 BOSINES				_	1- CR7	
VICTI	M – REPORTIN	G PARTY – 1	WITNESS -	OTHER:			See A	Additional	Persons Re	port	
21. INVL.	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle	е)	2	3. SEX 24. RACE	25 D @ B	26. AGE	27. HT	28.WT	29.HAIR	30. EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENC	E ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>		ZIF	CODE	33 RES PF	HONE	·
34 BUSINESS	ADDRESS			СІТҮ		- 0.1	ZIP	CODE	35 . BUS. PE	HONE	
36, INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle	e)	3:	8. SEX 39. RACE	40.DOB	41. AGE	42.HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENC	E ADDRESS			CITY			ZIF	CODE	48 RES PI	IONE	<u> </u>
49. BUSINESS	ADDRESS	****		CITY			ZIP	CODE	50 BUS.PE	HONE	
SUSPE	CT: Adult	Juvenile	· -	Probation 3. SEX 54. RACE	55 DOB	See Add	itional Pe	rsons Repo	ort [ARRES	STED - 61.SKIN
						65.MNI NUM			66 CE NU	Į	
62. DRIVER S	LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMB	BER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY	CMBEK	65: MNI NUMI					
67. RESIDENC	E ADDRESS			СПҮ			ZîF	CODE	68 RES PI	IONE	
69. BUSINESS	ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı	СІТУ			ZIF	CODE	70 BUS. PI	HONE	
71.	JUVENILE DISPO		Other Juris	f Juv. Crt. F			Detained	[] Not De		COLOTION	
Gang N		ANGDATA			73.	ΓΑΤΓΟΟS / SCAR	5/ MAK	KS / CLUI	HING DES	SCRIFTION	
Пм	lember □Associat	e 🗍 Self Admi	t TPrior Kno	wledge		(CESPON	\$E]	CP			
	TATTO	OS / SCARS / M.	ARKS								
☐Face ☐	Neck R. Arm	L. Arm Hand	s □Torso □Ba	ck 🗌 Legs		Ī			•		
VEHIC	1.F.	Пре	ED TO CUD 10	n EODM EOD	TOLEN D	ECOVERED, TOW	VED OP	IMDOUNT)FD		
74 INVL	75. LICENSE	76 STATE		8. MAKE	79 MODEL	ECOVERED, TOW	80. BODY ST			REC ALTO VALU	E
82. COLOR / C	OLOR	83. VIN, #			84. OTHER	IDENTIHERS		I	A2:	NOF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERI	ED OWNER	187	ADDRESS			CITY	S	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE	
oo nagaren	- VIIILIN					Co.f. L				So. THOME	
	□ F	PROPERTY REP	ORT ATTACH	ED FOR STOL	EN, RECOY	ERED, OR DAMA	GED PR	OPERTY	89. DA	MAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFFICER ID REVIEWED BY /D. M. Boydd 2863						261923	ENTERE	D BY / DATE	L	ENTERED BY / DA	70/03
M. Boy	rdd		£ 1,40° 1.	APR CANCELED:		O INCIC ENTER	ED:	DOLSTIC CAN	バケ)「U)		

Inv. Waters
Form (A) frp rev 2/98

DETAILS

2

4

5

On 050808, about 0051, I responded to the Soboba Reservation in reference to a call for emergency assistance, requested by the Hemet Station deputies. Upon arrival, I was assigned to assist at the incident command post, where I remained until I was relieved about 0830 hours. I had no further involvement with the incident.

6 7

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit for use with the initial investigation.

9 10 11

STATUS: OPEN/CR-2



DATE PREPARED:

053008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D08129001 OFFENSES – CODE S						A. G. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	The second second second	District of the		0	7 Juv ARI
	SECTION	CRI						COU	INTS	9	EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE	SECTION (Add or Change t		Change ME					COU	NTS	1	EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE	SECTION (Add or Change t	o) CRIM	ME					COU	NTS	11	3. EDP CODE
							^				
LOCATION OF OCC	URKENCE		REP. DISTRIC	JT	16 OCCURREI	OUN- I	DATE / TIME	17. OR	BETWEEN:	DAT	E / TIME
BUSINESS NAME		·		19.	BUSINESS PHO	NE			case stati PN-CR ^L	US / CLEARA 2	NCE
VICTIM – RE	PORTING PARTY	/ – WITNESS	- OTHE	ER:			See Additiona	l Persons R	eport		
INVL 22. NAN	ME (Last, First, Middle)	23	SEX 24	4. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT 2	8. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	BI. SKR
RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS		CIT	Y			ZIP		33. RES.	PHONE	L
BUSINESS ADDRES	Y			ZIP		35. BUS.	PHONE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
INVL 37. NAM	ME (Last, First, Middle)	јз8	SEX 39	9. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	13. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKII
RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS		CIT	Y			ZIP		48. RES.	PHONE	<u>:L</u>
BUSINESS ADDRES	SS				ZIP		50. BUS.	PHONE			
SUSPECT: SUS# 52. NAMI	Adult Juvenile			Probation		kc +05	See Addition	٠			RRESTED
SUS (P/B)				4. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE		88. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKI
DRIVERS LICENSE	NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATI	E 64. S	SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUMB	ER 65	MNI NUMBER		66 CII N	UMBER	
67, RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		CITY	7			ZIP		68. RES.	PHONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRI	ESS		CITY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			ZIP		70 RUS	PHONE	
,, <u>Dodin (Dob 11221</u> 0			l l	=			ZIF		70. BOS.		
1. JUVENILE DI] Other Juris.		Juv. Crt. F	rob. [] Within De	ept. [Detain	ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 72	GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] -		rob. [73. TATT] Within De			ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 12 Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA				770b. [73. TATT] Within Do	ept. [ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 72 Gang Name(s):					73. TATT] Within De OOS / SCA	ep. [ARS / MARI		ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 72 Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA ssociate □ Self Admir	t Prior Know	ledge	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS / SCA	ep. [ARS / MARI		ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 72 Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA ssociate □ Self Admir	t Prior Know	ledge	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS / SCA	ep. [ARS / MARI		ed	[]Not De	
71. JUVENILE DI 72 Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA ssociate □ Self Admir	t Prior Know	ledge	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS / SCA	ep. [ARS / MARI		ed	[]Not De	
i. JUVENILE DI ang Name(s): Member As	GANG DATA ssociate □ Self Admir	t Prior Know CARS Hands Torso	ledge] Back □ L	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS/SCA	ept. ARS / MARI	KS / CLO	ed	[]Not De	
i. JUVENILE DI 2 Gang Name(s): Member As Face Neck	SSOCIATE Self Admin	CARS · Hands □Torso □ REFER TO CH	ledge] Back □ L	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS/SCA	ept. ARS / MARI	KS / CLC	ped DTHING I	[]Not De DESCRIF	TION
Gang Name(s): Member As Face Neck	SSOCIATE Self Admit	CARS · Hands □Torso □ REFER TO CH	ledge Back L P 180 FORM	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT	OOS / SCA	ET EQ.	KS / CLC	DTHING I	[]Not De	AUTO VALUE
JUVENILE DI Gang Name(s): Member	SSOCIATE SSOCIATE	CARS · Hands □Torso □ REFER TO CH	ledge Back L P 180 FORM	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT OLEN, RECOV	OOS / SCA	ED OR IMPOU	KS / CLC	DTHING I	[]Not De DESCRIF	AUTO VALUE
ang Name(s): Member	SSOCIATE SSOCIATE	t □Prior Know CARS Hands □Torso □ REFER TO CH	ledge Back L P 180 FORM	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT OLEN, RECOV	ZEIZIM ZERED, TOW	ED OR IMPOU	ind	B1 A2 85. DISPO	[]Not De DESCRIF	AUTO VALUE
JUVENILE DI Gang Name(s): Member	SSOCIATE SSOCIATE	CARS Hands Torso REFER TO CH	Back L P 180 FORM 8. MAKE	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT OLEN, RECOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER II	TERLIM DENTIFIERS CITY	ED OR IMPOU	IND TYLE	BI AI AI ZIP	STN/RCV ASSITION OF V	AUTO VALUE
JUVENILE DI Gang Name(s): Member As Face Neck VEHICLES:	SSOCIATE SSOCIA	TATTACHED FOLL	Back L P 180 FORM 8. MAKE	Juv. Crt. F	73. TATT OLEN, RECOV 79. MODEL 84. OTHER II	TERLIM DENTIFIERS CITY	ED OR IMPOURTS ST.	IND TYLE	BI AL	STN/RCV ASSITION OF V	AUTO VALUE TEHICLE PHONE

On 05-08-08, about 0015 hours, I responded to the Soboba Reservation reference an officer needs help call. I initially staged my unit on Soboba Road east of the Casino parking lot near the guard shack. I responded to Castillo Canyon and Poppet Flats Road after supervision told units to go to that location.

5 6

A short time after staging in the area I heard a gun fire coming from the south of my location. After the gun fire stopped I heard someone yelling, but was unable to make out what they were saying. I stayed at Castillo Canyon and Poppet Flats Road until I was relieved by Deputy Favero #3236.

8 9 10

7

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR.Z

DATE PRE_ARED: 06/04/08 R	IVERSIDE COUN	IY SHERIFF CA	0330000		∠ ⊠ SUPPLE	MENTAL
D08129001	E/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV	START 5, J	DATE/TIME INV. TERI	M 6 ADULT ARK	
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME Unchanged				COUNTS	5	9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON CRIME		·		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION CRIME				COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON	- DATE/TIN	ME 17 OR B	ETWEEN DA	TE/TIME
Soboba Reservation	077R					-
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHO	NE		Opn / CR2	CLEARANCE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTH		SEX 24. RACE			L PERSONS RI 8. WT 29. HAIR	EPORT 30. EYES 31. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CIT	Y		ZIP	33. RES. PHO	DNE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CIT	v	· · · ·	ZIP	35. RES. PHC	ONE
		•		233		<u>-</u>
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	1 20	SEX 39 RACE	40 DOB 41.	AGE 42. HT 4	3. WT 44. HAIR	45. EYES 46. SKIN
Trivial (Sast, 1.10), milately	30	SEX 37 KACE	10 202	AGE Comment		
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CIT	Y		ZIP	48. RES. PHC	DNE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CIT			ZIP	50. RES PHO	NF
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CII	ĭ		Zir	Jo. RES THE	
·						
SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE PA 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	ROLE PROB	ATION SEX 54 RACE		AGE 57. HT 59	SONS REPORT [8 WT 59 HAIR	ARRESTED 60 EYES 61 SKIN
		:				
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63.5	STATE 64 SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUM	BER	66 CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ZIP	68 RES PHO	ONE
OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS	C	ITY				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	C	CITY		ZIP	70 BUS PHO	ONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES.	☐ JUV. CRT. PR				☐ NOT DETAINE	
72. GANG DATA		73. TA	TTOOS / SCAR	S/MARKS/ CLO	OTHING DESCRIP	PTION
GANG NAME(S):		- sophic	47 250		Miles of the second	diales es
	ln : **	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<u> Perli</u>	METER	SPERMINE.	SHIPK-KET J
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	Prior Knowledge	2	1000		HIGGS CO.	Audobos a vision
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ To	rso Back L	.egs		- 100 mg/m	200	
			100	. 2		Marie
_						
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 1 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR		STOLEN, REC	COVERED, T		POUNDED 81. SEN. RCY A	UTO VALUE
3, 1, 4, 2, 1,			ľ		AZ \$	A STATE OF STREET
82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFI	ERS		85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STO	LEN,RECOVER	ED OR DAMAG	ED PROPERTY	Y	89. DAMAGED PRO	PERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY		361208	ENTERED BY / DA	ATE NITE	Fry box 10
J. Reed 3237 COPIES TO. 3237		APR SENT:	APR CANC	ELLED: DOJ-N	CIC ENTERED DOI	-NCIC CANCELED:
		10,10	1,41		3	
Form A .frp rev 2/98						_

File Number		
D08129001	Continuation Sheet	Page Number 2 of 2

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I responded to officer needs assistance call at the Soboba Reservation. Upon arrival, I was instructed to go the intersection of Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats. I met with other deputies at the location. While at the location, deputies at the intersection of Poppet Flats and Soboba Rd. called for assistance. I and several other deputies at the location began walking down Poppet Flats towards Soboba Rd.

 While we walked down Poppet Flats, another deputy was ordered to shoot out the street lights so they would not illuminate us. After about 200 yards, we heard automatic gun fire from what sounded like behind us. The group of deputies fell to the ground and held our position. After the situation had calmed down at the initial crime scene, Sgt Epps told us to walk back out to the intersection of Poppet Flats and Castile Canyon. At about 0800 hours, other deputies responded to our location to relieve us.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR2

١. INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** 06-18-08 DATE PREPARED: 4 DATE / TIME INV. START 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM DATE/TIME REPORTED A DATE / TIME ASSIGNED D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES - C●DE SECTION 9.EDP CODE Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to I I.EDPCODE COUNTS Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Non-Criminal 13 FDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COLDITIE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IS REP DIST I6 OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME OR BETWEEN: 9. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33. RES. PHON 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 35. BUS. PHONE **Hemet Station** 137 NAME (Last Fire Middle) 38 SEX M RACE VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50 BUS PHONE **Hemet Station** SUSPECT: ☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED St. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, Frst, Middle) 43 SEY 59 HAIR 60.EYES Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62, DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67.RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS Within Dept. Detained Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob.] Within Dept. [GANG DATA Gang Name(s): ☐Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge ☐ Member Hemet PD Response Report Arrest) TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND VEHICLE: 74, INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE IN STN / REC AUTO VALUE \$ 82 COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE 8 PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE マンテクス Det. R. Waters 1849

APR CANCELED

DOS-NOIC ENT:

COPIES TO:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ARREST REPORT	MINITIAL REPOR	T	☐ FELONY ☑ MISDEMEANOR	EMET POLICE			PAGE 1 OF 5				
OFFICER REPORT	SUPPLEMENTAL	.REPORT	N/A	4	ISO E. LATHAM AV	/ENU	E, HEME	T, CA.			
REPORT ID NUMBER V	DR # 08-10	14518	PROPERTY ☐ YES ☑ NO	DATE	AND TIME OF INCIDENT 5/8/2008 @ 0032 ± 0 H		DISTR	RICT	DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5/8/2008 @ 0032 Hours		
OFFICER ID / NAME	. J		OFFICER ASSIGNMENT		NCIC CODE / DE	SCRIP					
10304/1	M. ARELLANO		⊠ P □ T □ D □ N □		IACO		OBST / 148(A)(1) P.C.				
NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION	•		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPT	TION			NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION				
/	<u> </u>	LOCATION O	FINOIDENE				TYPE OF REPORT				
DISPOSITION SECOUNF AC	ſ		dian Reservation				☐ FIELD ☐ OFFICE ☐ PHONE				
N/A	UNK TYPE TOOLS	PAR	RTIALLY DISROBED	SIMULATED / REPLICA WEAPON			NVA	e in in San America de ser e Andres mes	MOBILE HOME PARK		
DAYTIME	USED KEYS / PICK	=	I AWAY ISACKED	USED FIREARM USED HANDS / FEET			ALLEY APARTME	ur	MOTEL/HOTEL OFFICE		
NIGHTTIME	UNOCCUPIED	=	PLIFT	H	USED KNIFE		BANK	••	OUTBUILDING (SHED		
UNK DAY / NIGHTTIME	J VACANT TVICTIMPRESENT	= '	IT OFF POWER		USED OTHER WEAPON		BAR (NG)	of CEMB	PARK		
BODILY FORCE	ALARM ACTIVATED	USE	D DEMAND NOTE		BLINDFOLDED VICTIM		CHURCH		PARKING LOT RESTAURANT		
BOLT CUTTER	ATE / DRANK / SMOKED	= -	D PHONE	片	BOUND (GAGGED VICTIM		COMMERC	AI. BUSINESS PA	RK RETAIL STORE		
BREAKS / CUT LOCK	ATTEMPT ONLY	= -	D VEHICLE	Н	INFLICTED INJURY MADE THREATS		=	CTION SITE	SCHOOL		
BREAKS WINDOW	DISABLED ALARM	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	D VICTIM'S TOOLS	H	RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING		CONVEN E	NCE STORE	SELF STORAGE SHOPPING CENTER		
BRICK! ROCK	DISABLED PHONE	= -	IDALIZED MANDED MONEY	□	STRUCK VICTIM		DRIVEWAY		SHOPPING CENTER SIDEWALK		
CHANNEL LOCK	EMBEZZLED	=	PROPERTY IN BAG		THREATENED RETALIATION		DUPLEX		SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE		
DECEPTION / TRICKERY	☐ FORGED DOCUMENT	=	ECTIVE IN LOOT		HAD BEEN DRINKING		GARAGE		STREET		
HID IN BUILDING L	HAD ACCOMPLICE	=	OK ONLY CONCEALABLES		UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS	5	GASSTAT		TNEATER		
PRY TOOL	HOT PROWL	□ тоо	OK ONLY MONEY	_	OTHER:		GROCERY JEWELRY		VEHICLE WAREHOUSE		
SAW/BURN/DRILL	HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGI	NITION 🔲 TOO	OKONLYTV/STEREO/VCR/DV	VD			LIQUOR S		YARD		
UNK METHOD ENTRY	MASTURBATED	□ тос	OK VICTIM'S VEHICLE				LOT/FEL	D	OTHER:		
Later and the second part of a second		idheodattatiCrossinii III	S=10700000000000000000000000000000000000		MEDICAI.						
8897/8/LLCA/88/CHORRON LLCA/94-21	OTIVE		TYPEO)F PRO	PERTY	Selectropis:	tipe samini _{rium}	VIOLENCE	NARCOTICS		
N/A 11550 H&S	MALICIOUS MISCH	IE F	N/A ALCOHOL	Ξ	HOUSEHOLD GOODS	N/A	RRIED		MA AMPHETAMINES		
ALCOHOL RELATED	OBTAIN TRANSPO	RTATION	APPLIANCES	L- JEWELRY S			PARATED		COCA NE		
CASH	PERSONAL GAIN PERSONAL SATISI	FACTION	BICYCLE	E	_ LIVESTOCK		'ORCED O CHILD TOGI	ETUED	IALLIICINAGENS HEROIN		
CHILD ABUSE CREATED	PHYSICAL HARM		BOAT CAMERA EQUIPMENT	F	NARCOTICS		HABITATING	EIREK	MARIJUANA		
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	REVENGE SAFE / MONEY BO	x	CLOTHING / FURS	H	OFFICE EQUIPMENT TOOLS	IP4	YFRIEND / GIF		CULTIVATION		
DRUG RELATED	SEX		CONSUMABLE GOODS	. [TV / STEREO / VCR / DVD		AUMATIC INJL OSECIITION D		11367(b) ONLY		
ELDER ABUSE	TORTURE VANDALISM		CURRENCY	VEHICLE(S)			PROSECIJTIC	N DESIRED	POSSESSION		
FOOD RELATED	VEHICLE PARTS		DOOR FIREARMS	WALL / FENCE		INITIALS INTO		INTIALS Molated	POSSESSION FOF SALE SYNTILETICS		
GANG RELATED	VEHICLE THEFT OTHER:		FURNITURE	H	WNDOW UNKNOWN	TR	TRO SERVED PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED		TRANSPORT		
JEWELRY	_ Onick.		GARDEN EQUIPMENT		OTHER:		eviously re Her:	SPONDED	UNDER THE INFLUENCE		
		FOR U	CR PURPOSES - PLEAS	SE CHECK APPROPRIATE LETTER							
HOMICIDE	AND ASSESSED OF THE PROPERTY OF	THEFTS	& VEHICLE BURGLARY		BURGLARY		201 STOARSTTT		RAPE		
N/A A – MURDER		NA .		NIA NIA				N/A	- DV		
B - NON-NEGLIGENT MAHSLAUGH FER	R	A - OVER \$40		A - FORCIBLE ENTRY					BY FORCE MPTED RAPE BY FORCE		
		C . \$50 TO \$20			- UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO FORCE						
A - SINGLE VICTEM / SINGLE OFFENDE B - SINGLE VICTEM / UNKNOWN OFFEI		D - UNDER \$9	6 0	C - ATTEMPTEO FORCIBLE ENTRY A - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 PM			M) -		ASSAULT		
C - SINGLE VICTOM / MULTIPLE OFFEN		☐ A - PICKPOC	VET	RESIDE	-		•	N/A	ADMC		
D - MULTIPLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFEN		B-PURSE SM		□в	- COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 A	AM – 6 PM	ı –	=	ARMS El cutiing instrument		
F - MULTIPLE VICTIM / UNKNOWN OFF	ENDER(S)	C - SHOPLET		RESIDE					ER DANGEROUS WEAPON		
N/A ROBBERY		1=	OM VEHICLE (EXCEPT B) VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORISS		- UNKNOWN - RESIDENCE		M NON	D-STRO	ONG ARM (HANDS / FISTS / FEET / ETC)		
A - FIREARMS		F-BICYCLES		RESIDE	- COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 ENCE	- PM − 6 A	m) - NUN-	E-OTHE	ER ASSAULTS (SIMPLE, NOT		
B - KMIFE I CUITING INSTRUMENT C OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON		G - FROM BUI	ILDINGS (EXCEPT C & H)		- COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 A)	M - 6 PM)	- NON-	AGGRAVATE	0)		
D - STRONG ARM (HANDS / FISTS / FE	ET / EIC)		IN OPERATED MACHINES	RESIDE	·	,					
A - HIGHWAY B - COMMERCIAL HOUSE		I - ALL OTHER	ко	F-	· UNKNOWN- NON-RESIDENCE						
C GAS I SERVICE STATION	İ				J [7]						
D - CONVENIENCE STORE E - RESIDENCE		CASE INVOLVE	ES DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	L]YES ⊠NO V	/ICTIM IS	A SENIOR CI	TIZEN (60+)	YES NO		
F - BANK G - MISCELI ANEOUS		OTHER ASSA	ULTS FIREARM KNIFE	Потн	HER WEAPONS STRONG	<u></u> номі	CIDE R	APE RO	BBERY AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		
WILL VICTIM TESTIFY? X YES	NO NEIGHBORHO	OD CHECKED?	YES NO DATA E	ENTERED E	BY ver sich s	enk.	COMP	ITER APPROVED	T SI ADKY		
REVIEWED BY REVIEWED BY	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		ID# 43	24	- <u>- (, 1</u>	<u> </u>	DATE: 5-8-08				
COPIES TO: DETECTIVE:	S: COURT	F	DA)	,1171/51	HILE PROBATION	OTHE		- RS			
HP® FORM A (REV 03/2006)	COURT	73	シ /	JUVEI		OI MEI	. (arculf): U	-	SALISBURY V		
		3-0	a 1					٠١٠ وي حـ	SWEISOWEY !		

DR# 08-104518 PARTIES 11.1							:= INFORMANT - Y = VICTIM - W = WITNESS - O = OTHER									PAGE 2	
CODE	NAME (LAST,	FIRST, N	(IDDLE)			R	ESIDENCE	ADDRE	SS						RESIDE	ENCE PHONE	
VICTIM	CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	В	USINESS / S	SCHOOL	L ADDRES	S				ē	BUSINE	ESS PHONE	
CODE	NAME (LAST,	FIRST, N	(IDDLE)			R	ESIDENCE /	ADDRE	SS						RESIDE	ENCE PHONE	
VICTIM	CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	E	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS									BUSINESS PHONE	
CODE	NAME (LAST,	FIRST, N	(IDDLE)			R	RESIDENCE ADDRESS									ENCE PHONE	
VICTIM	CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	E	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS									ESS PHONE	
CODE	NAME (LAST,	FIRST, N	(IDDLE)			R	ESIDENCE .	ADDRE	SS						RESID	ENCE PHONE	
VICTIM	M CRIME CODE RACE SEX AGE DOB					В	USINESS / S	SCHOOL	ADDRES	S					BUSINE	ESS PHONE	
VIC	VEH YEAR	MAI	KE		MODEL		COLOR(S	3)	LICENSE	NUMBER	STATE			VIN / I	VISC		
	- SUSPEC	LINFO	RMATIO	ON E.	liêliji.		S=SU5	PEGT	A ≅ a/DUL	T SUSPEC	T ARRESTE	DEJEUNE	VILE SL	ISPECILA	RRESTED		
CODE	AME (LAST,						RACE 1	SEX M	AGE 36			HEIGHT 510	WEI	GHT)5	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO	
BOOKIN	BOOKING # MISCELLANEOUS																
FATHER ADDRESS							MOTHE	R		ADI	DRESS				VED IN: OF HEME	_	
WHERE	WHERE BORN PARENT'S MARI					'S MARITAL	AL STATUS GRADE LIVES WITH COUNT STATE					TY OF RI	VERSIDE FORNIA				
CODE	NAME (LAST	, FIRST, I	MIDDLE)				RACE	SEX	AGE		DOB	HEIGHT	WEI	GHT	HAIR	EYES	
NICKNA	ME / AKA		ADD	RESS			PHONE ID [BY:]Y □N	UNK			
BOOKIN	IG#	MISC	CELLANE	OUS								,					
FATHER	?	•	ADDR	ESS								CITY C	LIVED IN: OF HEMET				
WHERE	BORN				PARENT	S MARITAL	STATUS	GRAD	DE L	VES WITH				COUNT	TY OF RI	VERSIDE FORNIA	
SUSPV	/EH YEAR	MAKE	Ē		MODEL		COLOR(S)	<u>. </u>	LICENSE	NUMBER	STATE			VIN / N	MISC		
			sil affilit					ECT	DISPOS	TION						a propinsi	
	CUSTODY / TRA			RSO		□RELE/	ASED PER 8 POSTED	49(b)		□DETAI □ RELE	N JUVENILE ASED TO	E HALL TIME]PETITIC	ON FILED	
R=Rec	: D=Damaged overed B=Bot e (info only) 2	h stolen a	& recove	red K=	Safekeepin	ıg	F=TV, R	Radio,	Camera	G=Fire		Clothing Da Household Jurine					
	STATUS CATEGORY QTY					QTY	A	RTICLE			DESC	CRIPTION			WNER	VALUE	
<u> </u>	***	<u> </u>		***			1		_								
	***	<u> </u>		***			<u> </u>			<u> </u>				<u> </u>			
	***	i		***		_	<u> </u>										
	***			***			<u> </u>										
	***	<u> </u>		***													
***	******	*****	*****	*****	******	******	ee attach	ed na	rrative'	*******	****	*****	*****	******	******	*****	
						5/8/2008					*						

NARRATIVE:

- 2 On 5-8-2008, I was on patrol in the City of Hemet when dispatchers radioed that Riverside Sheriff's
- 3 Deputies (RSO) were requesting "11-99 cover" stating that they were "taking shots" on the Soboba
- 4 Indian reservation. Sergeant Miller authorized Hemet P.D. unit's code 3 to assist the Riverside
- 5 Sheriff's Department.

6

1

- 7 All Hemet P.D. units arrived and gathered near the casino parking lot. As we were standing by I heard
- 8 rapid gun fire and then Sheriff's Deputies radioed, "Shot's fired, were taking shots from two
- 9 directions." I then heard that "one subject was down and one or two more had run into the tree line.
- 10 RSO then requested (4) additional units to the dead end of Noli Road. I along with the other Hemet
- 11 P.D. Officer's on scene responded to that area. Upon arrival we began to take up a position when
- RSO Deputies began screaming that they had a "car at gunpoint," they were "fighting with one," there
- were "hostiles in the house," and they were "surrounded" with "people coming out from everywhere."

14

- 15 I along with the other Hemet P.D. Officer's ran toward there location which ended up being at the
- intersection of Noli Rd. and Poppet Flats. As we were arriving to assist, one of those Deputies had a
- 17 female detained and was walking her out of the area. A second vehicle was now approaching us from
- 18 the west. We took cover and had out firearms pointed at the vehicle ordering the driver to stop. The
- 19 vehicle stopped and (2) females stepped out from the vehicle. We ordered the females to .5how us
- 20 their hands and walk toward our direction.

21

- 22 The passenger approached me and as I began to take her in custody I thought I heard what I believed
- 23 to be more gunfire coming from north of our location. I pulled the female to the ground at that time
- for cover and detained her without further incident. She continually pleaded with us to allow them to
- get on a "loud speaker" so that they could "tell them" to stop shooting at us. The detained females
- were almost immediately taken out of the scene by RSO Deputies and transported back to the
- 27 command post. I did not identify the females.

- Now we were in a position of cover between (2) metal dumpsters. After an unknown amount of time a
- truck began approaching us from the west at a high rate of speed. The driver of the truck, later
- 31 identified as, stopped his vehicle and exited. He was given loud verbal commands to

File # 08-104518					Page 3
Officer Name	ID#	Date	Reviewed By	ID#	Date
M. ARELLANO	10304	5/8/2008	RX	4324	5-8-08

put his hands out where we could see them and walk in our direction. was irate, flailing his 1 2 arms about, screaming, and cursing at us. 3 4 Officer Vaeoso then ordered him to turn away from us with his hands up and walk back toward our continued to curse at us and refused to comply stating that he was looking for his 5 6 I believed that he was trying to lure Officer's out away from our point of cover. After he was 7 given several more commands, he eventually turned away from us and walked backward toward our 8 direction. When he got to about 5 feet from my location I reached for his left hand. As I grabbed a hold of his wrist he immediately pulled away from me. I held onto his wrist and attempted to pull him 9 10 back toward me and down to the ground so not to expose myself any more than I needed to. Other 11 Officer's also were also attempting to detain him as well but he continued to actively resist. 12 was still trying to pull away from us back toward the direction of the truck he had just exited. It was at 13 this time that I deployed my X26 Taser at The taser probes struck him to his mid to lower 14 back area. 15 16 After being struck with the taser probes he initially began to comply with my orders to put his hands 17 behind his back. He placed one hand at the small of his back and I grabbed a hold of it. suddenly pulled his arm away and attempted to push himself up off of the ground in a push-up style 18 manner. At this time Officer Maddox deployed his taser at The taser did not appear to have 19 20. At this time I still did not know whether or not had a weapon in his 21 possession or if there were any other persons inside of his vehicle. He was still trying to stand up off 22 of the ground. I was now attempting change out my expended taser cartridge for a new one when he began rolling his body away from us. I struck (2) to (3) times in his abdomen area with my 23 24 right foot giving him commands to "stop resisting." continued to roll away from us. As he was rolling I deployed my taser again. I saw that one of the probes struck his upper left cheek and I 25 26 believe the second probe was near his left nipple area. Again I told to roll over on his stomach. As I went in to attempt to detain again he was still actively resisting. I decided then 27 to transition to my collapsible baton and struck him (2) times to the upper back area continuing with 28 29 my verbal commands to, "stop resisting," "show me your hands." It was then that 30 hands out above his head. By this time I did not have any cover and was now exposed. I grabbed a 31 hold of his right wrist and pulled him behind cover again and detained him at that time without further 32 incident. File # 08-104518 Page 4 Officer Name ID# Date Reviewed By ID# Date

5/8/2008

4324

5-8-08

RX

10304

M. ARELLANO

1	We all stood by until more Deputies arrived at our location with their armored vehicles. RSO
2	Deputies took over the scene at that time and we were transported out of the immediate area in the
3	armored vehicle. was also transported from the scene at the same time.
4	
5	Because of the fact that RSO was still working this incident and that there were some suspects still
6	outstanding, RSO Detectives stated that they would be taking custody of in an attempt to
7	obtain any further information that could assist them with this incident.
8	
9	Upon arrival back at the command post I saw that was still being detained by RSO and
10	Medics were checking his vitals. I could see that was conscious and speaking with the
11	medics. The only visible injuries that I could see at the time were an abrasion to his forehead and (2)
12	red markings to his upper back that I believe were caused by strikes from my collapsible baton.
13	
14	I did not get an opportunity to speak with and interview himself regarding this incident.
15	
16	On 5-8-08, at approximately 0930 hours, I learned that Sgt. John Salisbury of RSO was in charge of
17	the command post and that they still had in their custody. Sergeant John Salisbury ensured
18	me that they would be taking photos of injuries and that they would also afford him the
19	opportunity for medical treatment.
20	
21	Based on the above information I request that this report be forwarded to the Riverside District
22	Attorney's Office for review. Based on the above I request the charge of 148 (a) (1) P.C. be filed
23	against him.
24	
25	EVIDENCE:
26	No evidence at the time of this report.
27	
28	CASE STATUS:
29	Exceptional

File # 08-104518					Page 5
Officer Name	ID#	Date	Reviewed By	ID#	Date
M. ARELLANO	10304	5/8/2008	R A	4324	5-8-08

ARREST REPORT	INITIAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL	FELONY	240 N. Jun	OLICE DEPARTN		Dens	i - 7				
OFFICER REPORT	RSPORT	MISDEMEANOR	`_			Page	Love the this process				
EPORT ID NUMBER	DR#	98 PROPE	ES NO 5-08	OF ASZ	Dis	TRICT	DATE AND TIME REPORTED				
FFICER ID / NAME	142144		R ASSIGNMENT	NCIC CODE / DES	CRIPTION						
	02050	□ v €	P T D D O N (ACO SMPP/G	MPRE	WENTE	V PERIPI				
CIC CODE I DESCRIP	NOIT				-						
			Howele			TVD	OF REPORT				
SPOSITION LINE	□ ACT □ INA	LOCATION OF	BA RESE	PURTICH		TYPE OF REPORT					
M EXC UNF	ACT LI INA	MEA				PREMISES					
	□ VACAN	_	HOT WIRE /	☐ HAD BEEN DRINKI	NG .	D N/A	☐ SIDEWALK				
] N/A] OAYTIME	☐ HOT PR	. –	PUNCHED IGNITION	_		SINGLE FAM	MILY RES. MOBILE HOME PARI				
NIGHTTIME UNK METHOD OF	ENTRY RANSAG		DISABLED ALARM	UNDER INFLUENC OF DRUGS		☐ APARTMENT ☐ DUPLEX	「 □ SHOPPING CENTER □ PARK /				
UNK DAY / NIGHT			ALARM ACTIVATED SHUT OFF POWER	STRUCK VICTIM	1 (GROCERY S					
ATTEMPT ONLY BODILY FORCE		COMPLICE -	DISABLED PHONE	☐ INFLICTED INJURY ☐ DEMANDED MONE		☐ SCHOOL ☐ BAR/NIGHT	CLUB A THEATER				
BOLT CUTTER	USED V	EHICLE	USED VICTIMS TOOLS USED DEMAND NOTE	PUT PROPERTY IN	BAG	CHURCH	LIEUOR STORE				
] HID IN BUILDING] USED KEYS / PICK	☐ FRAUD	D DOCUMENT	SELECTIVE IN LOOT	RIPPED / CUT CLO MASTURBATED		STREET ALLEY,	BANK BANK				
UNK TYPEOF TOO	OLS ATTEM	T CNIV	ATE / DRANK / SMOKED	PARTIALLY DISRO	1	CARPORT /	RESTAURANT MOTEL/HOTEL				
NO FORCE / UNILO PRY TOOL	CKED	u	TOOK ONLY TV / STEREO / VCR	☐ FULLY DISROBED☐ RAN AWAY		D COMMERÇU BUSINESS†	* / =				
BREAKS / CUT LOG		TED /	TOOK ONLY			VEHICLE PARKING (0	JEWELRY STORE				
DECEPTION/TRIC SAW/BURN/DRIL			CONCEALABLES TOOK ONLY MONEY	OTHER	٧ لخـــــــ	MEDIÇAL	☐ SELF STORAGE				
BRICK/ROCK CHANNEL LOCK	USED K	NIFE 🔲	MADE THREATS			DEPARTMEN					
WINDOW WING		THER WEAPON	THREATENED RETALIATE			LOT/FIELD	CE STORE CONSTRUCTION ST				
BREAKS WINDOW VICTIM PRESENT	USED P		TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 		☐ YARD☐ DRIVEWAY					
UNOCCUPIED	☐ EMBEZZ	LED	BLINDFOLDED VICTIM			RETAIL STORE					
	Me)(VE)		TYPE OF PRO		NO.	ITIC VIOLE)	CE MRSS/SEE				
N/A CASH	UEHICLE THE	FT D N/	A GRENCY D C	REDIT CARDS / CHECKS	□ N/A □ MARRIE		□ N/A □ 11357(b) ONLY				
PERSONAL	TRANSPO	DRTATION DEV	VELRY U	EHICLE PARTS /	☐ SEPARA	TED	☐ MARUUANA				
SAT SFACTION REVENGE	☐ TORTURE ☐ JEWELRY	□ vei	HICLE (S)	URNIPURE PELLONCES		LD TOGETHER	COCAINE AMPHETAMINES				
SEX PHYSICAL HARM	U VEHICLE PAR		/STEREO/VCR 🛝 🔼 N	ACOHOL / ARCOJICS	☐ COHABI	Tating END / Girlfriei					
DRUG RELATED	EE DEFABLE			ICENSE PLATE VINDOW		NTIC INJURY CUTION DESIRED	D PCP				
ALCOHOL RELATED		□ co	nsumable/Soods 🔲 🗷	OOR WALL/FENCE		SECUTION DES	1 =				
SAFE / MONEY BOX	GANG RELAT	rED 🗖 BIC	YCLE) \ 🗖 U	NKHOWN		INT_ ORDER VIOLATE	D CULTMATION				
PERSONAL GAIN FIREARMS	OTHER		MERA EQUIPMENT	THER		RVED USLY RESPOND	ED TRANSPORT				
DOMESTIC VIOLEN VANDALISM	CE		` / -		OTHER		OTHER				
		FOR DERFE	IRPOSES PLEASE	ZHECH (A HORKSHA)	E LETTER	(5)					
	HOMICIDE		THEFTS AND VI	EHICLE BURGLARY			RAPE				
A - MURDER	IT MANSLAUGHTER /		OVER \$400 \$201 TO \$400			☐ A - RAPE BY FORCE ☐ B - ATTEMPTED RAPE BY FORCE					
		<i>⊱/</i> /□ c.	\$50 TO \$200 UNDER \$50		10,	- ALLEMATED	ARRAIAT				
B - SINGLE VICTIM	/ SINGLE OFFENDER (S)	<i>y</i> / = -				- FIREARIMS	AZSAULI				
D - MULTIPLE VICT	I/MULTIPLE ORGÊNDER YM/SINGLE OFRENDER	/ B-	PICK POCKET PURSE SNATCHING		1 -		ING INSTRUMENT				
E - MULTIPLE VICT	IM / MULTIPLE OFFENDE IMS / UNK OFFENDER IS	efr(S) 🔲 C-	SHOPLIFTING THEFT FROM MOTOR VEH	HCLE (Except B)	1 —		EROUS WEAPON				
		<u>" </u>	THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICL BICYCLES				I (Hande / Fists / Feet / Etc.) AGGRAVAT IJI.TS (Simple, Not Aggravated)				
A - FORCIBLE ENTI	BURGLARY	□ G-	FROM BUILDINGS (Except FROM COIN OPERATED M	C and H)		UTHER ASSA	ROBBERY				
8 - UNLAWFUL EN	TRY, NO FORCE		ALL OTHER			- FIREARM	ING INSTRUMENT				
C - ATTEMPTED FO			SEX OFFENSE C			- OTHER DANG	EROUS WEAPON				
A - COMMITTED DO	JRING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6 a	a.m.) that you	r name will be a matter of po	ection 293 (a), you are informablic record unless you request		- STRONG ARM	(Handa / Fista / Feet / Etc.)				
B-COMMITTED DU C-UNKNOWN	JRING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m	it not be Governor	come a public record; pursus sent Code.	int to Section 6254 of the		- HIGHWAY	HOUSE				
	NCE (Store / Office / Auto	/Etc.) [have be	en informed of the above ri	this to privacy section. Initial privacy, pursuant to Section 6	254	B - COMMERCIAL C - GAS / SERVIC	E STATION				
NON-RESIDE	JRING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6: JRING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.r	8 .m.) of the G	overnment Code.		0 0	- CONVENIENC	E STORE				
NON-RESIDE D - COMMITTED DI			Simple	Date	🗖 🕫	E - RESIDENCE					
NON-RESIDE D - COMMITTED DI E - COMMITTED DI			Signature			G - MISCELLANEOUS					
NON-RESIDE D - COMMITTED DU E - COMMITTED DU F - UNKNOWN SE INVOLVES DOMES		☐ YES	□ NO	VICTIM IS A SENIOR CITE	ZEN (DU +)	PE D ROBBERY D AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
NON-RESIDE D - COMMITTED DI E - COMMITTED DI F - UNKNOWN SE INVOLVES DOMES OTHER ASSAULTS		IFE OTHER WEA	PONS STRONG	☐ HOMICIDE ☐	RAPE	ROBBERY	☐ AGGRAVATED ASSAULT				
NON-RESIDE D - COMMITTED DI E - COMMITTED DI F - UNKNOWN SE INVOLVES DOMES OTHER ASSAULTS L VICTIM TESTIFY?			PONS STRONG	DATA ENTRY BY		ROBBERY					

DR# (-l. 0, -c.3			P	RTES			= infor		V =		DDES	Witness	0 = 0th	- F	age	2		
CODE	NAME (, Middle	9)			<u></u>	- Milos			CE ADD						RESIDEN	CE PHONE	
VICTIM C	ODE CRIM	E		PACE	SEX	AC	SE	DOB			BUSIA	ESS / SCI	iOOL A	DORESS			BUSINES	SPHONE	
CODE	NAME (ast, First	, Middle	e)					RESI	DEN	CE ADDI	RESS	**************************************	, and a state of the state of t		- Charles on the Control	RESIDEN	CE PHONE	
MCTINA CO	DDE CRIM	=		RACE	SEX	IAG	F	DOB			BUSIN	IESS / SCI	HOOL A	DDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
							COLOR (s) LICENSE NUMBER STATE VIN.						IN. MISC.	N MICO					
VICTIM VE	HYEAR	MAKE			MODEL		COLO	r (s)		LICI	ENSE N	OIVIDEN							
		SU	SPEC	TINF	ORMA	TION				8	= Susp	ect A	vienemen.	CO Suspect Arr	DES ested .	- Juveni	le Suspeci	Arrested	
CODE	SUSPEC	T#1: NA	ME (L	ast, Firs	t, Middle)				R	ACE	SEX	AGE	DOB		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	
HICKNAM	E / AKA				SUSPECT	'S ADDRE	SS			•	<u></u>			PHONE N	UMBER	D C	Y EN	□ UNK	
BOOKING (MISCE	LLANEO	us														
ATHER ADDRESS MOTHER ADDRESS Time L										Time Lived In	n:								
					DARENTO	NA DITA	STATU	e Top	ADE		LIVES	METH			City of He	Hernet Of Riverside			
	VHERE BORN PARENTS' MARI						. 312.10.	3 GR					7-2-		State of C	alifornia _			
CODE	SUSPECT	T#2: NA	ME (L	ast, Firs	t, Middle)				R	ACE	SEX	AGE	DOB		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	
NICKNAM	NICKNAME / AKA SUSPECTS ADDRESS PHONE NUMBER ID TY										א 🗆 א	UNK							
BOOKING #	!		MISCE	LLANEO	บร									·	•				
FATHER			j AD	DRESS			MOTH	ER			A	DDRESS			ŀ	1	ime Lived In	:	
WHERE B	ORN				PARENTS'	MARITAL	STATUS	GR	49 <i>E</i>		LIVES	With			City of He	_			
				į											State of Ca	Mornie _			
SUSPECT V		MAKE			MODEL		1	.DR (S)				NUMBER		STATE	VIK. MISC.				
purchase or														erstand that ve ne from the co		s sufficient r	ouce to pro	violt the	
X	GNATURE OF P	ERSON SERVE	D			DATE		TIME					********			CLETS	ENTRY BY		
	JSTODY TI	DANICOO.	aten:	FO 200			7	SPEC ELEASE		PC	SITIC								
	RELEASE		KIED	10 KS0			1	ER 849				☐ REL		TO	4LL		ETITION F		
	S CATEGO	RY QT	-		IRTICLE									L/LICENSE N	UMBER / ET	s.	CODE	AMERIE	
1 E	1 5	<u>- \</u>		MINO	<u>e 1714</u>	<u>~ 10</u>	NE (7-50	9 m W	<u> </u>		POM	Con				W.W.A	-	
01)																		!	
02)																		-	
04)																		<u></u>	
05)																			
05)																			
●7)				<	- 47.F)	\searrow	ナルこ	さか	>										
08)																			
10)																			
11)																			
12)																			
13)																			
14)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·																		
^5) - (5)																			
					15. #	Y	DATE) DE	\/)=\r	En By				1				
OFFICER	ACUS	0			ID #	13	DATE (V)	ن ان ان ال	, KE	67	ED BY	(100	WZ89	5/8	105	

HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT ID #

PAGE	3_
DR#	08104518

Supplemental Report

On 05-08-08, at 1200 hours, I conducted a rounds check for the magazines to my AR-15 because my I dropped one of my magazines at the scene. I retrieved my magazine and two loose rounds that were also on the ground and placed the magazine in my cargo pocket and the two loose rounds I placed back in my left pants pocket.

While checking the loose rounds I noticed that one of the rounds I had picked up was not a departmental issued round (Hemet PD issues a 5.56mm hollow point round) and that it was a 5.56mm ball round. I believe the other loose round may have come from the suspects weapon which was cleared at the scene. The round was booked into property at the Hemet Police Department property room.

10

11

12

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

Case closed exceptional.

ARREST REPORT	INITIAL REPORT	☐ FELON	r	HFI	MET PO)LIC	E DEPAR	TMF	NT.				
CRIME REPORT	SUPPLEMENTAL.	☐ WSDE	MEANOR				tham Avenu			Page	/	of	2
OFFICER REPORT	DR#	10 000	PROPERTY		DATE AND	TAKE C	F INCIDENT		DISTRU		IDATE AL	NO TIME REPOR	TED
REPORTID MUMBER	08-104	512	□ YES	Пмо	I CAND	I WHILL C	T RICIDENT		1			ie ime ite. of	
OFFICER ID / NAME		<u> </u>		SSIGNMENT			NCIC CODE / DES				<u> </u>		
6493/	DECKSON	<u>/</u>	0 V 0 P	0 7 0	DONO	ACD	SUPP/	SUF	7	MENT	196	26.	مبحوشم وا
NCIC CODE / DESCRIP	TION									- 4	_		
DIODO TION		Linc	ATION OF IN	CIDENT		<u> </u>				Trva	E OF REP	OPT	
DISPOSITION	□ ACT □ INA		ATJON OF IN	CHUENI						- 1	FIELD		
E EXC UNP	ACI IRA		x(0),230,00			·		**********	880X 2000				
\=		-	MEANS	T WRE!			HAD BEEN DRINK	anc		N/A		EMISES	
NA SI DAYTIME	□ VAÇAN			PUNCHEDIO	SNITION		HAD BEEN DRINI	UNG		SINGLE FAM	ILY RES.	SIDEW	
U VIGHT TIME	T RANSA		=	SABLED ALA			UNDER INFLUENC	CE	–	APARTMENT	T	SHOPP	NG CEI
UNK METHOD OF		LIZED		ARM ACTIVA		0	OF DRUGS STRUCK VICTIM			GROCERY S	STORE	☐ PARK☐ GAS ST	ATION
ATTEMPT ONLY	LJ SHOPLI	-	=	EUT OFF POV SABLED PHO	_		INFLICTED INJUR		🗖	SCHOOL		☐ THEATE	
D BODILY FORCE	☐ HAD AC	COMPLICE	=	ED VICTIMS		8	DEMANDED MON			BAR / NIGHT CHURCH	CLUB	LIQUOR	STORE
HID IN BUILDING	☐ FRAUD	LITTLE	=	ED OBJAND		ă	RIPPED / CUT CL		6	STREET		☐ WAREH	OUSE
USED KEYS / PICK	FORGE	DOCUMENT		LECTIVE IN I E / ORANK / :			MASTURBATED		=	ALLEY		☐ BANK ☐ RESTAL	JRANT
UNIK TYPE OF TOO		TONLY		OK ONLY		8	PARTIALLY DISROBED		–	CARPORT COMMERCIA	ĸ	MOTEL	/ HOTE
PRY TOOL	\	T D /		TV/ STEREC	/VCR	_	RAN AWAY		1 =	BUSINESS F	-	GARAG	_
DECEPTION / TRIC		ITED / LICA WEAPON		OK ONLY		_			=	VEHICLE PARKING LO	т	D DEWELS	
SAW/BURN/DRIL				CONGEALAE OK ONLY MO			OTHER			MEDICAL	••	SELF ST	
BRICK / ROCK	USED-K	NIFE	☐ MA	DE THREAT					=	DEPARTMEN		_ 00.00.	
☐ CHANNEL LOCK ☐ WINDOW WING		THER WEAPO			RETALIATION)				CONVENIEN LOT/FIELD	LE STORE	CONSTR	RUCTIO
BREAKS WINDOW	USED H	ANDS FEET		OK VICTEMS UND / GAGG					_ 🗖	YARD		U OTHER	
UNOCCUPIED	O EMBEZZ	•	_ =	NDFOLDED						DRIVEWAY RETAIL STOI	DE .		
= -,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		·		**********	**************************************	common.		e koosoome					***********
□ N/A	WOTIVE	:C7			OF PROP		QUIPMENT		//A	C VIOLE)	525	□ N/A	
☐ CASH	OBTAIN		CURRE		☐ CRI	EDIT C	ARDS / CHECKS	🗖	WRRIED	_		11357(b) C	
PERSONAL SATISFACTION	TRANSPO TORTURE	ATATION	Croth	INGLEURS		HICLE !			EPARATE NORCED		ſ	MARUUAN COCAINE	^
☐ REVENGE ☐ SEX	JEWELRY DE VEHICLE PAI	770	☐ VEHICLE	EQUIPMEN		PLIANC	ES		AD CHILD CHABITAT	TOGETHER		AMPHETA	MINES
PHYSICAL HARM	CHILD ABUSI	E	TV/ST	EREO/ VOR	7 D W	RCOTK	s	□ 6	MYFREN) / GIRLFRIEI	ND	HATTICH	AGENS
☐ MALICIOUS MISCHI ☐ DRUG RELATED	EF ELDER ABUS	Ε	☐ FIREAR	HOLD GOOD	LICI S A WIN		LATE		RAUMATK ROSECUT	: INJUNY TON DESIREI	ь I	PCP POSSESSI	ON
ALCOHOL RELATED	11550 H & S	- 1	CONSU	MARLE GOO	000 127 000	DR LL/FÉ	NOE	0	O PROSE	CUTION DESI	IRED	POSSESSI UNDER TH	
SAFE / MONEY BOX	GANG RELAT	ED	BICY CL		□ PANIE	NOW				INT DER VIOLATE	ED	CULTIVATI	ION
☐ PERSONAL GAIN☐ FIREARMS	☐ OTHER		BOAT CAMER	A EQUIPME	n. □oy≠	ER .	_		RO SERVE REVIOUSI	ED LY RESPOND	€D	TRANSPOR	
DOMESTIC VIOLEN	CE		TOOLS		_	-71			THER]	OTHER	
<u> </u>				78 CEE 18 9	1970-17		REPROPRIA		**************************************	****	—- I		2000000
		************	sich&Michi		TS AND VEH			2.02.00.00	2274300		•	A DE	
A-MURDER	HOMICIOE	- [□ A-OV	THEF ER \$400 .	TS AND VEH	ICLE 8	OKG NG		□ A-F	WAPE BY FOR		APE	
B-NON-NEGLIGEN	IT MANB AUGHTER			1 TO \$400 TO \$200					□ B-A	печене	R APE BY F	ORCE	
A-SINGLE VICTIM		ļ	D-UNI				/	. '			ARRAL	L T	
C - SINGLE VICITIN	/UNK OFFENDER (S) I/MULTIPLE OFFENDER	(S)	A-PIC	K POCKET			*	\ 1	_	REARMS			
☐ D-MULTFLE VICT	TM / SINGLE OFFENDER IM / MULTIPLE OFFEND		B-PUF	RSE SNATCH	ING				_	OMFE / CUTT			
	MS / UNK OFFENDER (S		D-THE	FT FROM M	OTOR VEHIC			1	\	OTHER DANG			ACCE
			F-BIC		OK VEHICLE I	PAKIS	/ ACCESSORIES		⊐⁄		•	Fists / Feet / Elc.) ple, Not Aggrave	
	BURGLARY	1			S (Extrapt C &						ROBBE	-	
☐ A-FORCIBLE ENTI		1		OTHER	LINGILL MARK	,, m4E3		ı	□ A-E				
C-ATTEMPTED FO	RCIBLE ENTRY	ı		1900			SHAEN.			NIFE, CUTTI OTHER DANG			
RESIDENCE A - COMMITTED DI	(Deeling) JRING NEGHT (6 p.m. / 6 s	.m., [Pursuant to	California Per	al Code Secti	on 293	(a), you are inform d unless you reques	ned				Fists / Feet / Etc.)
B - COMMITTED DL	IRING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m		it not become	e a public rec	and; pursuant	to Sect	d uniess you requestion 6254 of the	IL EXAL	□ A-H	IIGHWAY "	•		
C - UNIGNOWN	ENCE (Store / Office / Auto	, Elea \	Government	Code.	_		vacy section. Initia	1	□ B-0	CHARETCIAL			
	:NCE (S1078 / UMCB) / AUE)RING NEGHT (6 p.m. / 6		I hereby elect of the Govern	to exercise p	ny right to pri	vaсу, р	ursuant to Section	6254		SAS / SERVIC CONVENIENC			
E - COMMITTED DL	JRING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p. n		w we soven	musur Code					□ E-R	BSIDENCE	_ 0,000		
F - UNKNOWN				Signature	!		Date	<u> </u>	☐ F-8	ANK MISCELLANE(ous	No.	
CASE INVOLVES DOMES				□ NO			IS A SENIOR CIT)+)	YES		NO	
OTHER ASSAULTS WILL VICTIM TESTIFY?	FIREARM KN						HOMICIDE ENTRY BY	RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED /	ASSAUL
	YES	NEIGHBUR	1000 CHECK	YES	- 1	IM				1	JILK API	WOACD 81	

M4-1	0451	17	P#	RTIES		=	nforma	nt V≃		DES W = 1	Nitness	O = Oth	er P	age	<u> </u>	
	IAME (Last		iddle)				R	ESIDEN	CE ADDR	ESS					RESIDENCI	E PHONE
VICTIM COD	E CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DO	В		BUSIN	ESS/SCH	IOOL AD	DRESS			BUSINESS	PHONE
CODE N	IAME (Last	, First, M	liddle)				R	ESIDEN	CE ADDR	ESS					RESIDENCI	E PHONE
/ICTIM COD	E CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DO	В		BUSIN	ESS/SCH	IOOL AD	DRESS			BUSINESS	PHONE
ICTIM VEH	YEAR N	I AKE		MODEL	1 1	COLOR (s	3)	LIC	ENSE NU	MBER	s	TATE \	VIN. MISC.			
						_						CC	DES			
		SUSF	ECT INF	ORMATIC	IN .			RACE	*****	AGE	Adult (Hispact An	nested .	- Juveni WEIGHT	Suspect	EYES
					<u>.</u> ¥	7251	Ba		36^				1		<u> </u>	
NICKNAME	/ AKA		′	SUSPECTS A	DDRESS	3						PHONE N	IUMBER	ID □ BY:	YON	□ UNK
BOOKING #		"	HISCELLANEO	us										<u></u>		
ATHER			ADDRESS			MOTHER			A	DDRESS			Ť	1	ime Lived in:	
			<u></u>	<u>-</u>			· · · · ·		Lings.				City of He	_		
WHERE BOI	RN			PARENTS' MA	RITAL S	TATUS	GRAD)E	LIVES	MIH			State of C	_		
CODE S	SUSPECT #	2: NAME	E (Last, First	t, Middle)				RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
IICKNAME	/ AKA			SUSPECTS A	DDRESS	;		_ !			<u> </u>	PHONE N	UMBER	_	Y DN	□ UNK
OOKING #		1 N	NISCELLANEO	us			·						 	BY		
											<u>-</u>		- ₁			
ATHER			ADDRESS			MOTHER				DDRESS					ima Lived In:	
			İ					•	^	DUNESS			City of He			
WHERE BOR	RN		<u></u>	PARENTS' MA	RITAL S		GRAD)E	LIVES				County of	met Riverside_		
		IAKE		PARENTS' MA	RITAL S			E		M TH		STATE	-	met Riverside_		
SUSPECT VEH	H YEAR M			MODEL		TATUS	(S)		LIVES V	WITH NUMBER	de. I vnde	<u></u>	County of State of C	met Riverside_ silfornia		bit the
SUSPECT VEH acknowledge purchase or acc	YEAR M	e of a Dom	nestic Violence		in accordised to obt	COLOR dance with tain a copy	(S) Section 6 of this o	5383 of the	LIVES V	NITH NUMBER Family Co.		rstand that w	County of State of Co VIN. MISC. erbal service i	net Rivereide Rifornia Rifornia s sufficient r	otice to prohi	bit the .
SUSPECT VEH acknowledge purchase or acc	YEAR M	e of a Dom firearm (1	nestic Violence	MODEL Restraining Orde	in accord	COLOR lance with tain a copy	(S) Section (of this of	5383 of the	LIVES \	NUMBER Family Co		rstand that w	County of State of Co VIN. MISC. erbal service i	net Rivereide Rifornia Rifornia s sufficient r		bit the
suspect ver acknowledge purchase or acc k	Verbal service quisition of a	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	nestic Violence 2021 (g) PC).	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in accordised to obt	COLOR Innce with tain a copy	Section 6 of this of	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V	NITH NUMBER Family Coolil terms and	d condition	rstand that was from the co	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met Riverside Riffornia Riffornia CLETS	otice to prohi	
acknowledge purchase or acc	verbal service quisition of a	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	nestic Violence	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in accordised to obt	COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS	Section 6 of this of	5383 of the order contail	LIVES \	NOTH Family Coolil terms and	d condition	rstand that was from the co	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	Riverside_ afformia _ s sufficient r class	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
acknowledge urchase or acc	verbal service quisition of a	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	nestic Violence 2021 (g) PC).	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in accordised to obt	COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of the PECT EASED 849 (b)	5383 of the order contain	LICENSE California ning the fo	MTH NUMBER Family Co fil terms and	d condition	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY	ILED
acknowledge urchase or acc	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	nestic Violence 2021 (g) PC).	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in accordised to obt	COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of the PECT EASED 849 (b)	5383 of the order contain	LICENSE California ning the fo	MTH NUMBER Family Co fil terms and	d condition	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
acknowledge urchase or act sid: IN CUS CITE R STATUS	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	MTH NUMBER Family Co fil terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
uspect ver acknowledge urchase or acc sign in Cus Cite R status i 1) 2)	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
acknowledge urchase or acceptance of acceptance or accepta	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
acknowledge urchase or accident sign in CUS CITE R STATUS 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
acknowledge purchase or act side side side side side side side side	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
sign status in customers and customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers and customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customers. The customers are acceptable in customers are acceptable in customer	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
suspect veing school de purchase or act (verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
IN CUS STATUS 1 2	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
IN CUS STATUS 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
IN CUS STATUS 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
SUSPECT VEI acknowledge nurchase or act stor IN CUS CITE R STATUS 1 2 33 44 55) 66) 77 88 99 00 11 22	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
IN CUS I	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED
	verbal service quisition of a NATURE OF PERSONATURE	e of a Dom firearm (1 ON SERVED	TED TO RSO	MODEL Restraining Order I have been adv	in according to obtain	COLOR COLOR dance with tain a copy TIM SUS REL PER	Section 6 of this of t	5383 of the order contail	LIVES V LICENSE California ning the fo	Family Co oli terms and	FAINED J	uvenile H	County of State of C. VIN. MISC. erbal service in ourt.	met	ENTRY BY PETITION FI	ILED

PAGE 3 DATE: 06-04-08

HEMET POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

EVIDENCE: None.

1 2

On or about 05-28-2008, I spoke to RSO Inv. Waters via telephone, reference a request for information regarding HPD's actions during the 11-99 on 05-08-2008. The time delay was due to the fact that I was injured during the incident and had been off work until 05-27-2008. All of the HPD units remained in close proximity to each other so with the exception of Ofcr. Arellano's arrest report and Ofcr. Vaeoso's brief supplemental report, this report will serve as that documentation.

On 05-08-2008 at approximately 0032 hours, HPD dispatch received a notification from RSO Sgt. Epps that RSO units were taking fire on the Soboba Indian reservation and had requested an 11-99 (units need help). Sgt. Miller and I were the watch commanders at the time and authorized all HPD units to respond to assist. The following units were on duty and responded to the staging area located near the guard shack near the casino parking lot: Sergeants Dickson, and Miller, Officers Arellano, Gonzalez, Harris, Lawlor, Maddox, McNish, Montes, and Vaeoso. All HPD units arrived and were accounted for at the staging area at approximately 0045 hours on 05-08-2008.

At approximately 0104 hours, we heard numerous shots being fired N/E of the command post. At approximately 0113 hours, HPD units were directed to respond to the school at Castile Canyon Rd., and meet up with deputies at that location. Upon our arrival at that location, we attempted to ascertain where units were pinned down and which direction shots were coming from. Unfortunately information was slim at the location, so Officers Lawlor, McNish, and Vaeoso grouped up with several RSO deputies and began scouting the area. While the units were completing the scout, Sgt. Miller contacted the HPD patrol Lieutenant and was directed to have two HPD officers and one Sergeant return to the city. Sergeant Miller, Officer Montes, and Officer Gonzalez returned to the city at that point.

At approximately 0129 hours, the HPD units and RSO deputies at the school were directed to move to the east side of the school parking lot to fortify with RSO units in the canyon and take out some lights in the lot. Since we still were unsure which direction(s) shots were coming from, the HPD and RSO units covered the hundred or so yards by moving in a make shift 'leap frog' formation, covering each other as we went. We took up position between some large steel storage containers located along the east edge of the school parking lot. From this position, we could see RSO units in the wash east of the parking lot, and they advised that shots were coming from the tree line north of our position. RSO command requested our unit

SGT. E. Dickson REVIEWED BY: ID #6483 DATE: 1

345

6

1617181920

2122

14

15

23242526

272829

3031

disable several lights that were illuminating the units and an RSO deputy disabled the overhead lights with several shots from his service weapon. RSO command then advised units to stand by and wait for EST.

At approximately 0142 hours, an RSO unit advised via radio that a vehicle was approaching them. Shortly thereafter, the RSO units advised that they had a vehicle at gunpoint. Their next transmission was very excited and they advised that they were fighting with one and that "people were coming out everywhere" and that the units were surrounded. We could hear the units screaming and we had a pretty good idea that their position was relatively close to ours. It quickly became clear to us that we were the only unit in position to render aid to the deputies and we made the decision to break cover and run the 2-3 hundred yards to where we could hear the deputies. The Hemet PD units and at least two deputies ran to the area of the disturbance and found that the deputies had one subject detained and one subject obviously deceased. As we joined up with the deputies, more shots rang out from the tree line north and east of us; however we were unable to determine a clear target. Another vehicle approached us from the west with its high beams on and two females exited the vehicle, one of them yelling that the deceased subject was related to her. The females came at the officers and were detained. Two additional subjects approached our position form behind the residence just west of our location (later determined to be Poppet Flats Rd.). and the subjects were ordered to return to where they had come from. Ofcr. McNish noticed an AR style assault rifle on the ground next to the deceased subject's right hand. Since the area was still unsecured and we now had detainees in close proximity to it, Ofcr, McNish picked up the weapon and unloaded it (including a chambered, live round). Ofcr. McNish placed the rifle on the ground under one of the dumpsters.

Once we had all of the subjects safely detained we were able to briefly speak to the deputies who had been on scene and asked them where the shots had come from. The deputies advised that shots had come from the area of the home just west of us, some from south west of us, and some from north east. Since we were taking rounds from all directions, and now had civilians to also worry about, we decided to rearrange the two dumpsters that deputies were using for cover. We moved the two dumpsters closer to a P/U truck that was at the location, forming a triangle with one dumpster on each of two sides, and the truck as the third. This essentially gave us the best cover we could muster and we moved the detainees into the center of the triangle and positioned all of the officers and deputies facing out so that we had rifles trained in all directions. We were able to coordinate the evacuation of the detainees with RSO command; however this reduced the number of officers at our location significantly, leaving just the Hemet PD units and two to three deputies. Unfortunately none of the units left at our location were familiar with the location so we had

SGT. E. Dickson REVIEWED BY:

ID #6483 DATE:

difficulty understanding where additional RSO resources were being deployed. I noticed that someone kept 2 looking at us through the N/E window of the residence just west of us. 3 At approximately 0204 hours, a vehicle approached our position from the west at a high rate of 4 speed, with its lights off. As the vehicle got closer to us, it turned on its headlights, then high beams. The 5 vehicle stopped approximately 40 feet west of our location (too far for us to safely approach it), and a male 6 subject got out of the driver's side front door. The subject approached us in a very aggressive manner, 7 yelling at us and ignoring our commands to "stop" and "get your hands up." The subject (later identified as 8 arrestee), continued to yell at officers and aggressively approach us. Ultimately Ofcr. Arellano 9 deployed his TASER however still would not comply and officers had to go 'hands on' with him. 10 See Ofcr. Arellano's report for further information. was taken into custody per 148 PC., however we 11 were unable to safely clear his vehicle or turn off its lights. This left our position fully illuminated which I 12 believe was intention. We modified our cover as well as possible and notified RSO command of our 13 situation. 14 At approximately 0227 hours, the first EST units arrived in an armored vehicle and assisted us with 15 fortifying our position. We placed into the armored vehicle and stood by until we could be evacuated by EST. 16 17 At approximately 0344 hours, Hemet PD units were evacuated and returned to the command post for 18 debriefing. Under the lights of the parking lot, I was able to extract the TASER probes from and he 19 was turned over to RSO.

SGT. E. Dickson REVIEWED BY:

STATUS: EXC.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 061108

☐ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

		TIME ASSIGNED 08 / 0015	4. DATE/TIME IN 050808 / 00		5 DATE/TIME 050808 /		6. ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change	CRIME				L	COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON	CRIME					COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME					COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME					COUNTS		13 EDF CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castile Canyon Rd. / Soboba	Road, San Jacinto	15 REP. DIST	16 OCCURRED O		TE/TIME	17 OR BETWEE		E/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME SOBOBA INDIAN RESERV	ATION		19 BUSINESS PH	ONE			pen / CR- 2	
VICTIM – REPORTING PAR	TY – WITNESS – OTH					TIONAL PE		
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23.	SEX 24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE 27	HT 28.WT	29. HAIR 3	0. EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CIT	Y	ŀ	ZIP	<u>.</u>	33. RES. PHON	IE .
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	·		ZIP		35. BUS. PHON	HE
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38	SEX 39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42	HT 43. WT	44. HAIR 4	5. EYES 46. SKIN
				}			2.50	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CIT	Y		ZIP		48. RES. PHON	IE .
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CIT	Υ		ZIP		50. BUS. PHON	IE .
SUSPECT: ADULT JU	VENILE DAD	ROLE □PROBA	TION		ADDITION	AL PERSONS	DEPODT] ARRESTED
51. SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	VENILE FAR		SEX 54. RACE	55 DOB		HT 58 WT		0 EYES 61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUM	BER 63 ST	ATE 64 SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65 MN	I NUMBER	66	CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CI	TY		ZIP		68 RES PHON	IE .
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		C	TY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHON	NE .
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION	□ OTHER JURIES	☐ JUV CRT PR	OB	IN DEPT.	☐ DETAIN	ED □NO	 T DETAINED)
	NG DATA					CS / CLOTHIN		
GANG NAME(S):			I_{-1}		ului i	1.4	4.4	<u> </u>
	□ Sale Admit □ □	Drior Vnamladaa		<u>. Sec</u>	URITY.			
	/ SCARS / MARKS	Prior Knowledge						
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐	L. Arm Hands Tor	so Back L	egs — —		IIII	117	TTL	
					\		the tent.	<u> </u>
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR S	STOLEN RE	COVERE	D TOWED	OR IMPOU	NDED	
74 INVL 75. LICENSE			79. MODEL		DY STYLE	(1) (4)	BI, STN/RCY AU	TO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN#			84 OTHER IDENTIF	IERS		E975	AZ \$ 85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE
:								
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STAT	E ZIP		88. PHONE	*
☐ PROPERTY REPOR	RT ATTACHED FOR STOL	LEN, RECOVERI	ED OR DAMAG	ED PROPI	ERTY	89. I	DAMAGED PROPE	ERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY	DATE	06230	8 ENTER	ED BY / DATE	LA TRACE	PY PARE OF
V. Trevino	2126	RRW/-	APR SENT	73	CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC EN	TERED: BOIL	CIC CANCELED.
1 7							7 ∦ ∫	4-1-4
Form A .frp rev 2/98			1 10000 10000 10000				The second secon	PA CHEN THE

FILE	: NL	JME	BER
------	------	-----	-----

D 08 129 001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

2

1 DETAILS:

2

On 050808, at about 0015 hours, an 11-99 was dispatched for the Hemet Deputies on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I responded and arrived at the entrance to the reservation at approximately 0035 hours.

6 7

8

Shortly ther eafter, I as well as a team of approximately 8 deputies responded to the area of Noli Rd west of the sports complex and maintained a perimeter position until relieved at approximately 0900 hours.

9 10 11

12 CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

DATE PREPARED:	050808		RIVERSIDE CO	UNTY	SHERIFF CA	.033000●		INITL	AL ⊵	SUPPLI	EMENT	AL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPOR 050808 0015		OROR 0015		DATE/TIME INV		5 DATE/1 05080	8 08	00	6. ADULT AI	₹R 7	JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME	<u>.</u>					COU	INTS		9 EDI	CODE
I● OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COU	NTS		II ED	OP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COU	NTS		13 EI	DP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castille Cyn east of So		-	I5. REP. DI	ST. 16	OCCURRED OF	N DA	TE/TIME	17.0	OR BETWE	EN D	АТЕЛТ М Е	
18. BUSINESS NAME				19	BUSINESS PHO	ONE		ı		case statu Open / CG		NCE
VICTIM REPORTIN		TNESS O	THERS:							RSONS R		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First	, Middle)			23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27 HT	28. WT	29. HATR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		_		CITY			Î	ZIP		33 RES PH	ONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		35, BUS. PF	IONE	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First	; Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HADR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			<u> </u>	ZIP	<u> </u>	48 RES PH	ONE	<u> </u>
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		50. BUS PE	HONE	
SUSPECT:	JUVENILE	· 🗆 1	PAROLE □PR								☐ ARR	
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Unknown	t. Middle)			53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	6€.EYES	61 SKIN
62, DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R /ID NUMBER	[6	3 STATE 64 SOC	IAL SECU	RITY NUMBER	65. MN	I NUMBER		[60	CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		I	l	CITY			ZII	1	<u> </u>	68. RES PH	ONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	•			CITY			ZI	P		7€ BUS PH	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI		ER JURIES.	☐ JUV. CRT.	PROB.		N DEPT.	DETA			⊥ OT DETAIN NG DESCRI		
72.	GANG DAT	A			73, IA	11003730		IKKS / (CLOTHII	NO DESCRI	FIION	
GANG NAME(S):				,		SE	WR17	ΓΥ				
TA	sociate Self	MARKS	Prior Knowle							_		
Face Neck R.	Arm 🔲 L. Arm 🗀	_ Hands	Torso Back	Legs								
										<u></u>		·
VEHICLE: 74 INVL 75 LICENSE		ATE 77. YEAR	180 FORM FO		LEN, REC		D, TOWE	D OR I		81 STN/RCY		TB
82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#		<u> </u>	84 O1	HER IDENTIFIE	ERS			I	AZ \$		CLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRES	SS	CITY	•	STATI	E ZI	P		88. PHONE		
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	ERED (DR DAMAG	— ED PROPI	ERTY		89. I	DAMAGED PRO	PERTY VAI	LUE
REPORTING OFFICER Lopez R.		OFF 1D.	REVIEWED	ky od	100	7308	ENT	ERED BY	DATE	XV	EDBY/OF	55/10
COPIES TO:		1 2007			APR SENT:		CANCELLED	DC	J-NCIC EN	TERED DO	J-NCIC CAN	ICELED:
Ferm A .frp rev 2/98					<u> </u>	i		.				·····

. •	1 FILE NUMBER: D08129001	CONTINUATION PAGE	Page Number:	2
	• • •			

1 **DETAILS**:

2 3

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at 0015 hours, Deputies from the Hemet Station broadcast 4 an "11-99" help call, reference they were being fired upon on the Soboba Indian reservation. I 5 responded to staging point located at the Casino parking lot and met with several other deputies and 6 Sgt. Epps.

7

8 Sgt Epps formed a response team and we responded to the intersection of Castille Canyon 9 and Poppet Flats per a request made by Sgt Morin. We arrived at the location and were assigned to 10 perimeter security at that location until about 0800 hours, when we were relieved by other deputies.

11 12

 \circ

X 1.8

13 CASE STATUS: OPN/CR+2.

DATE PREPARED:	061008		RIVERSIDE C	OUNTY S	HERIFF CA	A03300●0	\boxtimes	INITIA	L 🗌	SUPPLE	MENTAI	L
1 FILE NUMBER D 08129001	2 DATE/TIME RE 050808 0	015 05	ATE/TIME ASSIGNI 08 08 001		ATE/TIME IN	v start 0036	5 DATE/11 050808	011	5	6. ADULT ARI		V ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Changes		CRIME		•				COUN	TS		9 EDP CO	ODE
II. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNT	rs		11 EDP C	CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODESECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						C⊕UNT	'S		13 EDP C	CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		•	15. REP. 1	DIET 14	OCCURRED O	IN TO A	TE/TIME	12.00	R BETWEE	N	ATE/TIME	
Soboba RD/ Castille (n Jacinto	15. KEP, 1		0808		0015	17 0	BEIWEE		(TE/TUVIE	
18. BUSINESSNAME			'	19 1	BUSINESSPH	ONE				CASE STATUS PN/CR -2		E
VICTIM REPORTI	NG PARTY V	WITNESS OF	THERS:	l			SEE ADI	DITION	AL PE	RSONS RI	EPORT	
21 INVL 22 NAME (Last, Firs	t, Middle)			23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES 3	I. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		•	Z	P		33 RES PHO	ONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			Z	P		35 BUS.PHO	ONE	
		*		L an any	4 32 P.40E	L 40 BOD		40 strm of	-10 fabr		The Thomas La	
37. NAME (Last, First	i, Middle)	÷		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB			43, WT			16. SKI1
-47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			Z	IP		48. RES. PHO	INE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				IP .		50. BUS PH	ONE	
The second secon												
SUSPECT: ADULT 51 SUS# 52 NAME (Last Firs	JUVENILI st, Middle)	<u>.</u> □ 1	AROLE P		N 54. RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE		SONS 1	REPORT [60 EYES 6	
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBE	R / ID NUMBER	6	S STATE 64. SC	CIAL SECUR	<u> </u> ITY NUMBER	[65. MN	INUMBER	<u>!</u>	66	CTI NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHO	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			70 BUS PHO	NE	
JUVENILE DISPOS	ITION O	THER JURIES.	☐ JUV, CR	Γ. PROB.	□WITH	IN DEPT.	☐ DETA	NED	□ NO	L Γ DETAINE	D	
72.	GANG DA	ATA			73. TA	TTOOS / SO	CARS / MA	RKS / CI	LOTHIN	G DESCRIP	TION	
GANG NAME(S):					SPAN DE LEE	TCB	Res					: 144 : 3
☐ Member ☐ As	sociate S	elf Admit.	Prior Know	ledge		<u> </u>	KBS					2001 2008 2008 2008
	ATTOOS / SCAR	S / MARKS			- Misson	V. Salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a salara a						
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm L. Arm	Hands []	orso Back	∐ Legs		The second secon	The second secon	111277	A Company of the Comp			-
•						75	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					<u> 5,75</u>
VEHICLE:	☐ RE	FER TO CHP	180 FORM F	OR STOI	LEN, RE	COVEREI), TOWEI	OR IN	1POUN	DED		
74 INVL 75. LICENSE	76	STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MO	DEL	80. BO	DY STYLE			L STN/ RCY AU	JTO VALUE	-1
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#		1	84. OTI	ER IDENTIFI	ERS				Z \$ 5. DISPOSITION	N OF VEHICLI	E
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRES	<u>.</u>	CITY		STATE	E ZIF		8	B. PHONE	•	
	REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	VERED O	R DAMAG	ED PROPE	CRTY			AMAGED PROF	PERTY VALUE	E
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF ID	REVIEW		//	•		RED BY / I	[_\$	- An	En py / h.m	T
N. Williams		3466	Raw	11	2 162						DBY PATE	108
COPIES TO:					APR SENT	APR	CANCELLED	, DO)	NCIC EN	ERED DOJ	NCIC CANCE	LED:
Form A frn rey 2/08				f:					· ·			

ĿΝ	

D 08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 08, 2008, at 00:36 A.M., I responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in San Jacinto, in reference to an 11-99, officer needs help.

I arrived at Soboba Indian Reservation and staged at the command post. I contacted Sgt. Trevino at about 0045 hours by telephone. Sgt. Trevino told me to return to Cabazon to cover patrol calls on the east end. I returned to Cabazon at 01:15 A.M.

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 051408	2 Time	3. Offense	4. File Number (2900)				
	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keepin	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)				
7. Name	u-Te	(M					
8. Residence Address		Ò	Phone				
9. Business Address			Phone				
10. Item CK93 13K	11. Quantity	12. Description RIFLE CASE W BLACK RIFLE CASE W COUT HR-15 30 RD	6 MAGAZINES				
OK93131	01	COLT AR-15 30 RD	MACAZINE				
0893139	0,	BUSHMASTER AR-15 30	RD MAGAZINE				
0873143	01	OD Green MAGAZINE	Holder				
0893144	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE					
0893145	01	12 GA MOSSBERG SHO	Tour				
0853146	· al	SKS RIFLE					
0893147	01	BENDELLI 12 GA SH	070-UN				
0893171	© (· .	PLASTIC MAGAZINE TO) SKS RIFLE				
0793209	01	AR-15 RIFLE COLT					
0893210	, O(MAGAZINE FOR AR-15					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	sher NI4	ST 14 Received or Released by M. Selection	I.D. No. W2174				
15.	D .	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	,				
I declare that on: DATE	T	MEI found or saved the above desc	ribed property and that the owner				
is not known to me. I have	ve not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I ha	we saved the property from				
Lash Gallanda and an annual			_				
In the following manner I declare under PENAL1		hat the foregoing is true					
	II OF IERJORI I	_					
Signed:							
Witness:		Date:					
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. I nin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be					
16.							
12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less							
than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.							
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the							
Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be							
deemed a nuisance and d	lisposed of in accord	dance with 12028 (d) PC.					
Form No. 409 (3/00)	i agos	Dictribut	on: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt				

☐ INITIAL

SUPPLEMENTAL RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 6-10-08 DATE PREPARED: 4. DATE / TIME INV. START DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR Juv ARR 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED B. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED FILENUMBER 050808 0015 CRIME D08129001 050808 0015 050808 0030 050808 0115 EDP CODE 8. OFFENSES - CODF. SECTION No Change 10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11. EDP CODE COUNTS 13. EDPCODE CRIME 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 15. REP DISTRICT 16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Rd./Castille Rd., San Jacinto 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME OPN /CR.Z VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report BI.SKIN 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 25. DOB 26. AGE 28. WT BO. EYES 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE ZIP 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE CITY 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 40. DOB 41. AGE 42. HT 43. WT 44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKJN 38. SEX 39. RACE 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 48, RES. PHONE 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE CITY ☐ ARRESTED **SUSPECT:** ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51.SUS # 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 56, AGE 57. HT 58. WT 60 EYES 6I. SKIN 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63 STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68. RES. PHONE ZIP CITY 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Other Juris. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): RESPONSE ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLES: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE 79 MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 1 A2:\$ L 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82 COLOR 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE T PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OCX SORENTERED BY / DATE R. Hansel 1351 ROW COPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED: DOI-NCIC CANC:

Form A . htp rev 2/98

CONTINUATION SHEET

CASE NUMBER: D08129001 Page 2 of 2

1	<u>DETAILS:</u> On 5-8-08, at about 12:15 a.m., I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation
2	regarding deputies calling for an 11-99. I responded from Morongo
3	Rd./Fields Rd. and arrived at approximately 12:30 a.m. Upon my arrival, I was contacted by
4	Sgt. Trevino by phone and told to respond back to the Cabazon Station jurisdiction to cover
5	patrol calls for that area. I then left the area and returned to the Cabazon Station's
6	jurisdiction.
7	
8	
9	
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	STATUS: OPN / CR-2

DATE PREPARED:	05/08/08	F	RIVERSIDE COU	JNTY	SHERIFF CA	.0330000	☐ INI	TIAL [⊠ SUPPLEI	
1. FILE NUMBER D-08 129 001	2 DATE/TIME REPOR 050808/0015	0508	e/time assigned 808/0015	1000	DATE/TIME INV 50808/003(Control of the Control of the Control	5. DATE/TIME D 050808/06	00	6. ADULT ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME	 ,				(COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME					C	OUNTS		11. EDPCODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	*****	CRIME					C	OUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castille Cyn. east of So			15. REP. DIS	T. 16	OCCURRED O	Ļ DA1	ЕЛІМЕ	7 ●R BETW	EEN DA	TE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			,	19	BUSINESS PHO	ONF.			20. CASE STATUS: Open/CR• 2	
VICTIM REPORTIN		TNESS - OTI	HERS:				SEE ADDIT			
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First	, Mid e lle)			23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. H	r 28. WT	29. HATR	30 EYE 31 SKD
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1	CITY	1 1	l	ZIP	I	33. RES. PHO	NE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			(CITY			ZIP		35. RES PHO	NE
36 INVL. 37 NAME (Last, First	, Mid al le)			38. SEX	39. RACE	4 € . DOB	41. AGE 42. H	E 43.W1	44 HAIR	45, EYE 46, SKI)
47, RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	1		ZIP		48. RES. PHO	NE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			(CITY			ZIP		50. RES PHO	NE
	□JUVENILE	☐ PA	ROLE PRO							ARRESTED
51 SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First	t, Middle)			53. SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE 57. H	58, WJ	59. HAIR	60. EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R / ID NUMBER	63. 5	STATE 64. SOCIA	AL SECU	IRITY NEMBER	65. MNI	NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		<u> </u>	1	CITY		1	ZIP	<u> </u>	68. RES. PHO	NE .
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		-		CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHO	NE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTH	ER JURIES.	☐ JUV. CRT. I	PROB.			DETAINED		OT DETAINEI ING DESCRIP	
GANG NAME(S):	GALVO DALI									
`` _	sociate	Admit [Prior Knowled				CURITY			
TA	TTOOS / SCARS /	MARKS								
Face Neck R.	Arm 🔲 L. Arm 🖺	Hands 10	rso Back D	Legs						
VEHICLE.		UD TO CHID 16	O FORM FOR		LEN DEC	OWEDED	TOWER O		NDED	
VEHICLE: 74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76 ST		78. MAKE		ODEL REC		YSTYLE	K IMPOL	NDED 81.SIN/RCY AU AZ \$	TOVALUE
82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84. O	THER IDENTIFIE	RS			85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	(STATE	ZIP		88 PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVE	RED (OR DAMAGI	ED PROPE	RTY	89. \$	DAMAGED PROPE	ERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER R. Strasburg		OFF LD. 3404	REVIEWED	5V / AT	1,06	1308	ENTERED	BY / DATE	W	68Y 01/25/10
COPIES TO				/	APR SENT:	APR C	ANCELLED.	DOJ-NGC E	NTERED DOT	ICIC CANCELES
Form A .frp rev 2/98					<u>L 35 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</u>	1			1	

FILE NUMBER									
D	08	129	001						

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

DETAILS	<u>:</u>
---------	----------

On 05/08/08, about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation in reference to an 11-99, officer involved shooting. When I arrived, I maintained a perimeter at Poppet Flats Road and Castille Canyon Road. While maintaining a perimeter at the above-mentioned location, several deputies and I were requested to advance south on Poppet Flats Road.

While walking towards the deputies requesting emergency assistance, we heard gunfire from approximately 100 yards away. I took cover behind a garbage dumpster and prepared to return fire. After approximately 30 minutes, we relocated back to the intersection of Poppet Flats Road and Castille Canyon Road, where I remained until relieved at 0600 hours.

13
14 CASE STATUS: Open/CR-1

Cpl. R. Strasburg ID #3404

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 DATE PREPARED: 06-13-08 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 1. FILE NUMBER DATE/TIME REPORTED 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 6. Adult ARR D08129001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION COUNTS 9. EDP CODE NO CHANGE 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11.EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 13.EDPCODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 16. OCCURRED ON -POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE CANYON RD 18 BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 21 TNV1 24. RACE 25. DOB ОТН CORPORAL TODD GARVIN #2609 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35, BUS, PHONE 50290 MAIN ST. **CABAZON** 92230 951 922-7100 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 39. RACE 40. DOB 46, SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 50 BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole □ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 60. EYES 54. RACE 155 DOB 59. HAIR 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP 68. RES PHONE CITY 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. [Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): (Bloodhound Assist) ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** $\ \square$ Refer to CHP 180 form for Stolen, recovered, towed or impound 177. YEAR [81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 82 COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN# 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, DECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER DEVIEWED BY ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE 062408 C. WEBB 2404 // 13 APR SENT: COPIES TO: APR CANCELED; DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

D 08 129 001 PAGE 2

DETAILS: 1

2 On May 8, 2008, at 0339 hours, I was dispatched to assist Corporal Garvin with the use of the 3

Bloodhound to track any possible outstanding subjects in the dirt wash near Castile Canyon Rd. I 4

- was assigned to assist Corporal Garvin with the utilization of his canine and followed him while he
- 5 utilized the Bloodhound. Refer to his report for further details regarding the trail. At about 1100
- 6 hours, I cleared the scene with Corporal Garvin when he concluded the use of the Bloodhound.

7

8 **STATUS:**

Open / CR-2 9

DATE PREPARED:	062408	_	RIVER	SIDE COU	NTY S	HERIFF CA	0330000		NITIAL	⊠ SUPPI	LEMEN'	TAL
D08129001	2 DATE/TIME R		3. DATE/FLME		4. C	ATE/TIME INV	START	5 DATE/TIM		6 ADULT		. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CI	RÍME						COUNTS		9. E	DP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CI	RIME						COUNTS		11.1	EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CR	IME					 -	COUNTS	<u> </u>	13.1	EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		- W-1187		15. REP DIST	16.	OCCURRED ON	- DA	TE/TIME	17. OR BE	TWEEN	DATE/TIMI	<u> </u>
Castille Cyn east of S 18. BUSINESS NAME					19.	BUSINESS PHO	NE			20 CASE STA Open / C		RANCE
	NO DADON				l			CEE ADDI	TIONAL	<u> </u>		т
VICTIM REPORTI		WITNESS	OTHERS		23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE 2		PERSONS WT 29 HAIR		I S 31, SKIN
			, and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se		•							
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u>- </u>			C	ITY			ZIP		33 RES	PHONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS				C	TY			ZIP		35. BUS.	PHONE	
36 INVL 37. NAME (Last, Fire	st Middle)			1	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	2. HT 43	WT 44 HAIR	45 EYE	S 46. SKIN
	-										larin essi	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				c	İΤΥ			ZII	- I Prairie	48. RES.	PHONE	of any and a second minimum.
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS				C	TY			ZIP		50 , BUS	PHONE	
CHERROT ADVIS		- I						ADDITION	AI DEDG	ONE DEPORT		DECTED
SUSPECT: ADULT SUSPECT: ADULT S2. NAME (Last, Fir Unknown	rst, Middle)	<u>.</u>	□ PAROLI				55. DOB			WT 59. HAIR		RESTED S 61. SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBE	R /ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIA	L SECUR	RITY NUMBER	65. MN	INUMBER		66 CII NUMB	ER	'
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP		68. RES.	PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP		70. BUS.	PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOS	SITION D	OTHER JURIES	. III	J V . CRT. P	RO R	□within	V DEPT	DETAIN	IED L	NOT DETAI	NED	
72.	GANG E		<u>з.</u>	SV. CKI. I	KOD.	73. TAT	TOOS / S	CARS / MAR	KS / CLO	THING DESC	RIPTION	
GANG NAME(S):								and the place and		T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T		* 1
					}			(Scene S	ecurity)		e de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della comp	2222183
	ssociate ATTOOS / SCAI	Self Admit.	Prior	Knowledg	ge		Militaria		an re- anno-c			
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🗌 L. Ar	m 🗌 Hands (Torso [Back	Legs			KEARO III	erica Biran Allini	yndsata Arbey''	7.4	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1	erwindin				
VEHICLE:	□ R	EFER TO C	HP 180 FO	RM FOR	STO	LEN, REC	OVERE	D, TOWED	OR IMP	OUNDED		
74 INVL 75. LICENSE			YEAR 78. MA		79 MO			DDY STYLE		81. STN/ RC	Y AUTO VA \$	UE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN#	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		84 OT	HER IDENTIFIE	RS			85. DISPOSI		HICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADI	DRESS		CITY		STAT	E ZIP		88 PHONE		
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT AT	ГАСНЕД ГОГ	R STOLEN,	RECOVE	RED O	R DAMAGE	D PROPI	ERTY		89 DAMAGED P	ROPERTY V	ALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF I.D.		BEVIEWED B	Y/DATI	E		ENTE	ED BY / DA	TE ENT	TERED BY /	
Uriarte W.		3152		(III)	+.1	O.OB APR SENT	I APR	CANCELLED	DOJ-NO	d. Centered 1	OJ-NCIC CA	7/29 INCELED:
un 3/29									***			I KKK II A K A
Form A .frp rev 2/98												

	FILE NUMBER	
_	D08129001	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

DETAILS:

 On 050808, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an 11-99, Officer Involved Shooting. Upon arrival, I maintained a perimeter at Poppet Flats Rd. and Castille Cyn Rd. While maintaining a perimeter at the above-mentioned location, several additional deputies and myself were requested to relocate south on Poppet Flats Rd.

While walking towards the deputies requesting emergency assistance, we heard automatic gunfire from approximately 100 yards away. I took immediate cover near the rear axle of a patrol vehicle. After approximately 30 minutes, we relocated back to the intersection of Castille Cyn Rd. and Poppet Flats Rd, where I was relieved at approximately 0800.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

DATE PREPARED 050808	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL
D08129001 8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	TEVITIME ASSIGNED 4. CRIME	DATE/JIMBINV START		
NO CHANGE 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		CO	OUNTS II , EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		СО	UNTS 13, EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-		R BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME	19.	BUSINESS PHONE	20	CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITH	NESS – OTHER:		☐ See Additional Persons	Report
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last First, Middle)	23, SEX 24, RACE	25. DOB 26. AGE	27 HT 28 WT	29. HAJR 30. EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41. AGE	42. HT 43. WT	44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
51.SUS # 52. NAME (Last First Middle) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	53. SEX 54. RACE STATE 64. SOCIAL SI CITY	55. DOB 56. AGE CURITY NUMBER	57. HT 58. WT 55. MNI NUMBER ZIP	66. CII NUMBER 68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juri	s. Juv. Crt. F	rob. [] Within	Dept. Deta	ined [] Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior	Knowledge		E SECURA	OTHING DESCRIPTION A
TATTOOS/SCARS Face Neck R. Ann L. Arm Hands To	orso 🔲 Back 🔲 Legs			
VEHICLES:	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR ST	TOLEN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND	
74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR 83. VIN #	•	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRES	S	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88, PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACH	ED FOR STOLEN, RECOVER	ED, OR DAMAGED PROPEI	ктү	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID R. MACALINO 3707	ACCOUNT OF THE STATE OF THE STA	ENTERED BY		ENTERED BY / DATE 8/C
COPIES TO: CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT 60 8 4		APR SENT	PR CANCELED. DC), NCIC ENT: DO NCIC CANC

File Number 0.08.129.001 **Continuation Sheet** Page Number 2 of 2 **Details:** On 05/08/08, at 0017 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located in the unincorporated area of Hemet, reference Hemet Station deputies taking gunfire from several suspects. I initially responded to the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road and waited for additional units to arrive. I then re-located to the security guard shack on Soboba Road, just east of the casino, and stopped traffic from entering or exiting the reservation. At 0031 hours, Sergeant Morin called for units to relocate to Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I responded to the area along with several deputies and set-up the west perimeter. At the time it was unknown where the exact location of Sergeant Morin, his deputies and the suspects were. Sergeant Epps arrived and we were ordered to hold position until further notice. At about 0146 hours, Sergeant Epps, myself and several deputies attempted to reach Sergeant Morin's position after hearing radio traffic that there were deputies being surrounded. While relocating eastbound on Poppet Flats Road, we heard automatic gunfire coming from north of our location. We held our position until about 0300 hours, when we returned to our original position on Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I remained on the perimeter until I

21 22 23

2

3

4 5

6

7

8 9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

Case Status:

was relieved at about 0900 hours.

24

25 Open / CR-2

SURPLEMENTAL

DATE PREPARED:

050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3.	DATE / TIME AS	SIGNED	4 DATE/TIME IN	V. START	5. DATE/	TIME INV. TE	RM 6. A	dult ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	**** · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				COL	NTS	9, E	DP CODE
NO CHANGE	CRIME					COÚ	NITC		EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COO	. 113	11.	LDI CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COU	NTS	13 .	EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. D	DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR	BETWEEN:	DATE	TIME
BUSINESS NAME		19	BUSINESS PHOS	IE		20.0	CASE STATUS	7 CLEARAN N / CR-2	CE
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WI	TNESS – O	THER:			See Addition	onal Persons R	eport		
JAVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30. EYES	PI. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		Line in the same	Z	IP	33 RES PI	HONE	and the second
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			Z	P	35. BUS P	HONE	
INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46 SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	l.	CITY		1	Z	iP	48. RES. P	HONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			z	ĮP.	50. BUS. P	HONE	
SUS #	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMB	56 AGE ER 65	57, HT . MNI NUMBE	R	66 CII NU		61. SKIN
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZI	P	70. BUS. P	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Juris.	Juv. Crt) Within D OOS / SCA	Dept.	[] Detain		Not Det	
	rior Knowledge			SCEN	JE SE	<u> បាខពា</u>			
TATTOOS / SCARS	□Torso □ Back	(☐ Legs	A Property of the Control of the Con						
VEHICLES:	ER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR	STOLEN, RECOV	ERED, TOW	VED OR IMPO	OUND -			
INVIL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAI	KE	79. MODEL		8€. BODY	STYLE	81 S A2:	TN/RCV AU	TO VALUE
. COLOR 83. VIN #			84 OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS		·		TION OF VE	HICLE
. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADD	RESS)	CITY	S	TATE	ZIP	88 _. PH	ONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVE	RED, OR DAMAG	ED PROPER1	ΓY		89. DAM	AGED PROPE	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEWE	DBY/DATE	E E	NTERED BY /	DATE		ENTERI	D BY / DATE	
Newby 3587 2	171516	- 3/6	/6J						

File Number
D08129001 Continuation Sheet Page Number 2 of 2

Details:

On 05/08/08, at 0017 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located in the unincorporated area of Hemet, regarding Hemet Station deputies taking gunfire from several suspects.

I responded to the intersection of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road and waited for additional units to arrive. I then re-located to the security guard shack on Soboba Road, just east of the casino, and stopped traffic from entering or exiting the reservation.

At 0031 hours, Sergeant Morin advised he was possibly being flanked and called for units to relocate to Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I responded to the area along with several deputies and set-up the west perimeter. At the time it was unknown where the exact location of Sergeant Morin, his deputies and the suspects were. Sergeant Epps arrived and we were ordered to hold position until further notice.

At about 0146 hours, Sergeant Epps, myself and several deputies attempted to reach Sergeant Morin's position after hearing radio traffic that there were deputies being surrounded. While relocating eastbound on Poppet Flats Road, we heard automatic gunfire coming from north of our location. We held our position until about 0300 hours, when we returned to our original position on Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I remained on the perimeter until I was relieved at about 0900 hours.

Case Status:

26 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 050908 DATE PREPARED: FILE NUMBER DATE/IME REPORTED B DATE/IME ASSIGNED A DATE/IME INV. SLART 5. DATE/IME INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR D08129001 9 EDP CODE OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COLINTS No Change COUNTS 11. EDP CODE OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 13 FDP CODE 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 15. REP. DISTRICT 16, OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 7. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 123. SEX bs DOB 24 RACE 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 3. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CÎTY 48. RES. PHONE 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50 BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report SI SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 57. HT 59. HAIR 60, EYES 61. SKIN 62, DRIVERSLICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES. PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70, BUS. PHONE Detained JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris.] Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. []Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLES: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74 INVL 2 75. LICENSE 76 STATE 77. YEAR 78 MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ I. 83. VIN# 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82. COLOR 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

2441

REPORTING OFFICER

Sgt. Hoxmeier

CHU Form A frp rev 2/98 REVIEWED BY DATE

062305

ENTERED BY / DATE

APR SENT APR CANCELED

DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE

Details:

On Thursday, May 8 2008, about 0030 hours, I was assigned to uniformed patrol as the Perris Station Watch I patrol supervisor. Dispatch advised me via the radio that Hemet Station requested an 11-99, emergency response. I responded along with five additional deputies to the staging area located 23333 Soboba Road, in the City of San Jacinto.

Several deputies and I staged in the casino parking-lot until about 0430 hours. At that time, we were requested to assist the Special Enforcement Bureau with securing a residence located at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The Special Enforcement Bureau cleared the residence and we secured the residence. We were later relieved by Deputies Kelleher and Varela. This report was written to document my notification and response.

Case Status: OPEN / CR-2

DATE PREPARED: 06-13-08	RI	VERSIDE COUN	NTY SHERIFF	CA0330000		INITIAL	⊠ SUPP	LEMENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER 7 DATE/	TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME /	ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME	INV. START	5. DATE/TIME IN	V. JERM 6.Ad	halt.ARR 7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME		* *	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
NO CHANGE								
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change ie)	CRIME						COUNTS	JI EDPCODE
12. •FFENSES ·· CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
	_				D.1 - D.1 -			
POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE CANYO	ON RD	15. REP DIST.	16. OCCU	RRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17 01	R BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
I& BUSINESS NAME			T9 BUSIN	ESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / C	
·							DPENI	<u>/CR-Ə</u>
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY W	ITNESS OTH					Iditional Persons	· .	
OTH CORPORAL TODD GARVII	N #2609	23 SEX	24. RACE	25 D ⊕ B	26. AGE 27	HT 28.WT	29. HAIR	30.EYES 31. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1 1/2000	CITY			<u> </u>	ZIP	33 RES PHONE	
		OPTI				ZIP	24 PUIC BLICKE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50290 MAIN ST.		CABAZ	ZON			92230	951 922-	
36, NVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42	. HT 43.WT	44. HATR	45. EYES 46. S.K.IN
					"			
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	48. RES PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	50. BUS. PH●NE	
SUSPECT:	Parol	e Probati	on		☐ See Add	itional Persons Re	eport	ARRESTED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX	54. RAČE (55	5. DOB	56 AGE 57	. HT 58.WT	59. HAIR	60.EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NI IMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIALSEO	CURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBE	R .	66 CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt	73.	Within Dept.	Detained		tained HING DESCR	PIPTION
Gang Name(s):			73.	TATTOOS	, scars, w	ARREST CEOT	THIO DESCR	
_				BLO	100Hao	JO AS	SIST	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adn		wledge	- 1. The second			1. 1.		
TATTOOS/SCARS/M.		Back Diago	against the	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	
Trace Linear Linear Linear Linear	ius 🗀 10150 🗀 1	Dack Liegs					No. 1	
		_			*	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u></u>
	EFER TO CHP 180			OVERED, TOV				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR 78	MAKE	79 MODEL		M. BOD	Y STYLE	81 STN / R	EC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VT:1 #	!		84 OTHER	RIDENTIFIERS	·		85. DISPOSITION OF V	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	37. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP \$8. PI	HONE
os Regionalizado Article	ADDRESS			cii.		J. J. L.	211	HONE
☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT AT	TACHED FOR S	TOLEN, REC	OVERED, OR	DAMAGED PI	ROPERTY	89. DAMAGE	ED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED	BY/DATE		ENT	ERED BY / DATE		RED BY / DATE
C. WEBB	2404	///h	1 6.2	4.08				w 7/29
COPIES TO			A	PR SENT:	APR CANCELL	DOJ-N	CIC ENT:	DOF-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .fip rev 2/98								

D 08 129 001 PAGE 2

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, at 0339 hours, I was dispatched to assist Corporal Garvin with the use of the Bloodhound to track any possible outstanding subjects in the dirt wash near Castille Canyon Rd. I followed Corporal Garvin while he utilized the Bloodhound. I was assigned to assist Corporal Garvin with the utilization of his canine. Refer to his report for further details regarding the trail. At about 1100 hours, I cleared the scene with Corporal Garvin when he concluded the use of the dog.

STATUS: OPN CR-2

DATE PREPARED:

05-08-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

 -		T 4	•
	N		

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001		3. DATE / TIME ASS	GNED.	4 DATE/TIME		5 DATE			dult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Attemp	t Murder o	n a Peace	Officer				COUNTS	9. E	EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Char	nge Non-Cr	iminal	,	 				COUNTS	11 E	EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	13 E	EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRE	D ON-	DATE / TIME		17. OR I	BETWEEN:	DATE	Œ
18 BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINES:	PHONE			2:	O. CASE STATUS / C	LEARANCE	
						 .	(Continued	CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY W	TITNESS - OTHER					dditional Po				
71. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX 24.	RACE 2	5. D ⊕ B	26 AGE	27. AT 12	18.WT	29 HAIR	30, EYES	31; 5KIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	· ·		I TO THE STREET STREET	ZIP		33. RES. PHONE		
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			±	ZIP		35. BUS. PHON	3	
			n. ar	0, D ● B				<u> </u>	ov-	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 99.	RACE 4	J. Deb	41. AGE	T I	13. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	·			ZIP		48 RES PHONE)	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ				ZIP		50. BUS PHONE		
CUODECT. MALL DI		□ Butedan						. r-	ADDE	CTED
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	Probation [53. SEX 54.	RACE 55. D	OB .		ditional Pers	sons Rep		ARRES	61. SKIN
62. DRI VERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECUR	IT V NI IMBED		65 MNINUME	FD		66 CII NUMBER		
	W SIAIL		II (NOMBER		os iminimona.					
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		СІТҮ				ZIP		68, RES, PHONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		78 BUS PHONE	:	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	[] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Pi	rob. [] V	ithin Dept.	Detain	ed]	Not Deta	ined	TDOTO N	
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73.	ATTOUS	/ SUARS/ N	IARKS	CLUII	IING DESC	CIP LION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adı	mit Prior Knowles	dae								
TATTOOS / SCARS / M					(Scene	Securit	y.)			
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Ha	nds Torso Back	Legs			entre en en en en en en en en en en en en en					100
				79 55.45.						第
VEHICLE: [76 STATE] 78 STATE	REFER TO CHP 180 FO		79. MODEL	ERED, TOW		DUND DY STYLE		[81.STN/ I	REC AUTO VA	LUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83, VIN #			84. OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS			85	A2: DISPOSITION OF V	S EHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER (87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		Z(P	HONE	
			**			JIAIL				
	RTY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STO	LEN, RECO	ERED, OR	DAMAGED 1	PROPERT	Y	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Sgt. Clark	0FF. ID 2571	REVIEWED V	DATE 06	2308	EN	TERED BY / D.	ATE	17	D BY / DAT	25/09
COPIES TO:	<u>- </u>			ENT)	APR CANCE	JEDI .	DOJ-NC	IC ENT	DO NOICCA	KEELED)
Form A .fip rev 2/98		<u></u>	T. Ar Water	oded million concrete	304 Co. 200		Million Services	W. Y. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.		

DETAILS

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at 0041 hours, I arrived at 23333 Soboba Road to assist in an inprogress officer involved shooting within the Soboba Indian Reservation. Upon arrival I initially took Deputies Harrell, Pendleton, Hamilton, and Kennedy to the intersection of Soboba Road and Noli Road as requested by Sergeant Hoffman at the scene.

While there, Corporal Durham (assigned to Sergeant Fortney) made a street light inoperable by shooting it once with his department issued shotgun, as the bright light presented a clear danger to us at our location because the exact location of outstanding suspects was not known.

About one hour later, these deputies and I moved to the dead end of Noli Road. While there, we provided cover security for S.E.B. units, who were securing the perimeter of a nearby house. We also provided perimeter security for the location of the initial officer-involved shooting, and monitored the activities of reservation residents, who would periodically leave their homes. They presented a potential threat to the integrity of the crime scene and the perimeter units. We remained at that location until about 0900 hours, when we were relieved by Sgt. Anderson from the Temecula Station.

Before leaving the reservation, I checked in at the command post and completed the requested log. I did not use any force or fire any weapons during my assistance with this investigation.

CASE STATUS Open/CR-2

DATE PREPARED: 05/11/2008	RIVERS	SIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA033000	0 INIT	IAL	⊠ SUPP	LEMENT	AL
I. FILE NUMBER D08129001 Z. DATE / TIME REPORTED		TIME ASSIONED	BATE) TIME INV.	TART 3 DATE (T)	NE INV. TERM	6. Ad		Juv ARR
8 OFFENSE - CODE SECTION No Change	CR	IME			COUNTS		9. 10	P CODE
10. OFFENSE - CODE SECTION	CRI	DME			COUNTS		11 21	OPCODE .
12. OFFENSE - CODE SECTION	CRI	ME			C●UNTS			OP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation	1	5. REP. DISTRICT	16 OCCURRED ON DATE / T	IME /	17. OR BE*	TWEENDATE / 1	rime /	
18. BUSINESSNAME	<u></u>		19. BUSINESS PHONE NUME	BER	20.CASE	OPN		
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – V	WITNESS – O	THER:	,-I	☐ See Additional Pe	ersons Report			
21: BYL: 22 NAME (Last, First Middle)		188EX - 14 M	25, DOB	26. AGE 27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		期. Zip	Į.	33. RES. PH	ONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	1/2,	ZIP		35. BUS . PH	ONE	
DA USE ONLY: PH 107. NAME (Las, First, Middle)	NE CONTRACTOR	38, SEX 1 39, RA		41. AGE 42. HT	43. WT.	44. HAIR	45 ÉYES	46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	<u> </u>	48. RES. PH	ONE	<u> </u>
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PH	ONE	
DA USE ONEX: PH	MX E	JULY AL	pac ye w		10000		14-040 Cabellar (Cab) "G. (ASTSEN/FRE)	77. W
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Pe	rsons Report		ARRES	TED
51; SUS 43 52: NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53.SEX 54. RAC	E 55 DOB	56. AGE 57. HT	58. WT	59. HA1R	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUM	BER	•
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	I	CITY		ZlP		68. RES. PHO	ONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 . BUS. PH	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris [Juv Cit. Prob.	1 Within Dept.		Not Octamed CARS MARKS	/ CI OTI	HINC		
GANG DATA			DESCRIPTION		CLOTI	un 10	*	
Gang Name(s):						- 1		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐	□Prior Knowledge			Cede Sed] حالت			
TATTOOS / SCARS / N	MARKS				17.			
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands	Torso 🗆 Bac	k 🗌 Legs						
DA USE ONLY PR	FMX		NG JOHN	jed L š		عال الما		
VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 18	FORM FOR STO	.EN, RECOVERE	D, TOWED OR IMPOU	INDED VEHICLE.				
	77. YEAR 35. VIN#	78. MAKE	79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	84. BODY S	STYLE	A2:	REC AUTO VAL S TION OF VEHICLE	
1	ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP		88. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY REPOR	T ATTACHED FOR	R STOLEN. RECO	VERED, OR DAMAGE	D PROPERTY	5.	89 DAMAGED PRO	I). PERTY VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID		EWEDSY/DATE OF			VI -	WITERED BX	DATE	
Dep. King 3951	L	- 1623		R CANCRLED	DOJ-NCIC EN	M/2	DOLNERGE	SC:
ORM A 2/98			100	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Ĺ		

DETAILS:

2

On 05/08/08, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of San Jacinto. At about 0015 hours, I received a call of an officer involved shooting at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hemet units were calling for additional units to respond.

6 7

8

At 0018 hours, I responded to the intersection of Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road and took a perimeter location. I remained at this location until 0830 hours, when Dep. Deloss and Dep. Pollitt relieved me.

9 10 11

STATUS:

12 OPN / CR2

DATE PREPARED:	06/21/08	1	RIVERSIDE C	OUNTY SE	IERIFF CA0330000	[] INITIAL	⊠ SUPP	LEMEN	TAL
I. FILE NUMBER D08129001 8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	2. DATE/TIME R	EPORTED CRIME	3. DATE / TIME AS	SIGNED	4. DATE / TIME IN	V. START	5. DATE / TIME INV.	TERM 6. A	dult ARR 9 EDP C	7 Juv ARR ODE
TO OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add	or Change to)	CRIME					 	COUNTS	I I EDP C	ODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add	or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13.EDPC	ODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Res 18 BUSINESSNAME	servation		15 REP DIST.	16 OCCUR		TIME	17 OR BETV		TE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINE	SS PHONE			OPN / CR		-
VICTIM – REPORTI		ITNESS – O	THER:			☐ See A	dditional Persons			
21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Oth Sergeant) 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Middle) Kurlyowicz		23 SEX CITY	24 RACE	25. DÖB	26. AGE	27, HT 28, WT	29 HAIR 33 RES PHONE	30. EYEŞ	31, SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY				ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	E	
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Middle)		38SEX CITY	39. RACE	40. DOB	41, AGE	12. HT 43. WT	44. HAIR 48. RES. PHONE	45. EÝĒŠ	46. SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	- LAAV		СІТҮ	141			ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE		<u>, c.w</u>
SUSPECT: A	Adult	☐ Pa	arole Pro	bation		☐ See Ad	litional Persons I	Report	ARRES	TED
51. SUS # 52 NAME (Last, First, 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID		63 STATE	53 SEX 64. SOCIAL	54. RACE	55 DOB JMBER	56 AGE 65 MNI NUMB	57. HT	59. HAIR 66 CII NUMBER	60. EYES	61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	68. RES. PHONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	70 BUS PHONE	<u> </u>	* .
71. JUVENILE D	ISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Ju	ıris. [] <u>J</u> uv	v. Crt. Prob.		SCARS / MA	RKS / CLOTI	Detained HING DESCRII	PTION	
	ociate Self Adr		Knowledge		(Not	ification &	Response	/HNT)		
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arr	n L. Arm Ha	nds Torso C	Back Legs							
VEHICLE:	76 STATE	REFER TO CHP	180 FORM FO		N, RECOVERED, TO		OUNDED DY STYLE	IRI STN /	REC. AUTO VAI	LUE
	3. VIN#	IEAN	NAME		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	lan BO		A2:	s	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			СІТУ		STATE	ZIP 88 I	PHONE	
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT	ATTACHED FO	OR STOLE	n, recovered, o		PROPERTY	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY	(VALUE
L. Hughes		OFF. 1D 1991	REVI	IEWED BY	0623	}	TERED BY / DATE		WSE	DATE
CHIL-Detective R	Waters			APR SUNT:	APR CA	ANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC EN	n.	DOJ-NCIC CAN	ICELED:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 050808, about 0115 hours, I received a call from Sergeant Kurlyowicz regarding a shooting that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sergeant Kurlyowicz is currently in charge of the Crisis Negotiations Team-West, of which I am a member. Sergeant Kurlyowicz advised me to respond to the Incident Command Post with my gear.

I responded to the location from Moreno Valley arriving about 0200 hours. Upon arrival, I was directed by Sergeant Kurlyowicz to assist members of the Special Enforcement Bureau because they had a residence surrounded and there were several subjects inside.

I accompanied members of the SEB team inside their tactical vehicle about 0425 hours, to the residence at Poppet Flats on the reservation. Using the PA system inside the tactical vehicle, I called out to any of the occupants at the residence.

After about 5 minutes, a male adult exited the residence and advised there were two more people inside. I made another call to the residence and a female and male adult exited the house.

All subjects were placed inside the tactical vehicle and transported back to the command post where I remained awaiting any additional assignments. About 1130 hours, I was relieved from the command post by Sergeant Kurlyowicz.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

ž

Form A .frp rev 2/98

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 05-08-08 DATE PREPARED: 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START | 5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COUNTS Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Non-Criminal 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to COLIVIS 13 EDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IIS, REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 7. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 18 BUSINESS NAME Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVI. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 24 RACE 25 DÓH 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 77n 35. BUS. PHONE 36, INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 40 DOB 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report. ☐ ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SFY 60 EYES K4 DACE SO HAID 63 STATE 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CH NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Within Dept. Detained Not Detained 1 Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge (Scene Security TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS □ Face □ Neck ☑ R. Arm ☑ L. Arm ☑ Hands □ Torso □ Back □ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND MODEL 81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE \$ 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE 88 PHONE 89, DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER 062308 ENTERED BY / DATE Dep. L. Holloway 4155 COPIES TO: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Carranza (#3584) and I were working the Special Enforcement

- 3 Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd.,
- 4 Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post,
- 5 we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Carranza
- and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at Poppett Flats Road.

8 9

10

11

1

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Carranza and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppet Flats Road, approximately fifty yards south of Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Carranza and I maintained scene security, until about 1717

hours. At about 1717 hours, Corporal Green (#2281) arrived and relieved me.

13

After being relieved at about 0946 hours, I returned to the Incident Command Post serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

17 18

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

19

20 **STATUS**:

 $\overline{\text{Open / CR-2}}$

RIVERSIDE COLINTY SHERIFF CA0330000

ATE PREPARED: 061608	RIVERSIDE COU	UNTY SHERIFF CA033	0000 INIT	AL SUPPL	EMENTAL
FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. ST	5. DATE/TIME.	NV. TERM 6. Adult A	7. Juv ARR 00
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME			COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
64/ 187 PC OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Attempted M CRIME	lurder on a Peace O	fficer	P/B COUNTS	P/B 11. EDP CODE
OTENSES CODE SECTION (Aud of Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	II. EDI CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13. EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE //B	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE/TIME		DATE / TIME
BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLI OPN/ CR-2	EARANCE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS - OTHER		☐ See Additional Per	sons Report	
. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Detective Rose ID #1671 (CF		ACE 25. DOB 26	o. AGE 27. HT 28. W	T 29 HAIR 30.1	YES 31 SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS 500 Castellano Road	CITY River	rside CA	ZIP 9250 9	35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-27	
INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		ACE 40. DOB 41	. AGE 42. HT 43. W	T 44. HAIR 45. 1	YES 46. SKIN
OTH Deputy Teebken ID #1527 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	M CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS [emet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Su	CITY Hom	et CA	ZIP 9254 4	50. BUS. PHONE	
					-
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Prol	bation	☐ See Additional P	·	ARRESTED
SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54. R	RACE 55. DOB 50	. AGE 57. HT 58. W	T 59. HAIR 60. I	EYES 61. SKIN
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SO	CIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBEI	
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
	Other Juris. [] Juv				ot Detained
2. GANG DATA		73. TATTOO	S / SCARS / MARKS /	CLOTHING DESC	
Sang Name(s):		_	- 1		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Drior Vnovdoda				
	Trioi Knowledge		Scene Rep	owt.	-
TATTOOS / SCA	RS		Scene Kepi	<i></i>	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Ha	nds □Torso □ Back ☑ Leg	is .			
VEHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180 FORM F	OR STOLEN, RECOVERE	ED, TOWED OR IMPOUND		
, INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77.	YEAR 78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYL		RCV AUTO VALUE
2. COLOR 83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENT	IFIERS	A2:\$ L 85. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE
REGISTERED OWNER 87	. ADDRESS		CITY STATE	ZIP 88.	PHONE
□ PROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, REC	COVERED, OR DAMAGED F	PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED	PORPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / D.		RED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY	O7/
R. Wortman 2419 COPIES TO:	<u> </u>	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
Detective Waters (CHU) 7/8/	VQ .		389		

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

D08129001

ADPERS (b) .frp rev 2/98

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

□ INITIAL
□ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS	OTHER:			☐ See Additional Persons Repo	ort
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Deputy Whitaker	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B	CITY Hem	et CA		ZIP 92544	BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH FT Davies ID #2155	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		<u> </u>	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.	CITY Perri	is CA		ZIP 92570	BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH FT Vanderhoof ID #3477	SEX F	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.	CITY Perr	is CA		ZIP 92570	BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000
INVI: NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
OTH FT Kearns ID #N5114 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	F			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.	CITY Perr	is CA		ZIP 92570	BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS RESIDENCE ADDRESS	F CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Indio Station 82-695 Dr. Carreon Blvd.	CITY Indic	0 CA		ZIP 92201	BUS. PHONE 760-863-8990
NVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH FT Devore ID #5016	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Indio Station 82-695 Dr. Carreon Blvd.	CITY Indi	o CA		ZIP 92201	BUS. PHONE 760-863-8990
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		1	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN RES. PHONE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			<u> </u>	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE

1 2	Sheriff's Pers	sonnel:			
3	Detective Ros	e #1	671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
4	Deputy Teebk		527	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
5	Deputy Whita		476	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
6	FT Davies		12155	Forensics West	951-210-1200
7	FT Vanderhoo		13477	Forensics West	951-210-1200
8	FT Kearns		15114	Forensics West	951-210-1200
9	FT Frisby		1445 0	Forensics East	760-578-1987
10	FT Devore	#N	I 5 016	Forensics East	760-578-1987
11					
12	Evidence:				
13					
14	Item	Description	<u>n</u>		
15					
16	The following	g items were	e collecte	ed in the ravine east of Poppet	Flats Road (Scene B).
17	D 1	C1 11 '	337'	1 4 222 DEM 11 4 1 4	16561 1 690
18	B-1			chester .223 REM, collected at	1656 nours by CSO
19		Vanderho	01, 1D#N	13477.	
20 21	B-2	Eumandad	ah all aa	sing, Winchester 223 REM co	llegted at 1650 hours by
22	D-2	•		ID#N3477. Barcode #089320	•
23		CSO Vall	uernoor,	1D#1\3477. Balcode #089320	
24	B-3	Evnended	shell ca	sing, Winchester .233 Rem co	llected at 1659 hours by CSO
25	23			ode #0893206	nected at 1039 hours by CSO
26		v unacino	oi, Baio	340 110033200	
27	B-4	Expended	shell ca	sing, .223 REM collected at 1	700 hours by CSO Vanderhoof
28		Barcode #			
29					
30	B-5	Expended	shell	casing, Winchester.223 REM	f collected at 1700 hours by CSO
31		Vanderho	of . Barc	ode #0893204	•
32					
33	B-6				ollected at 1701 hours by CSO
34		Vanderho	of. Barc	ode #0-893203	
35					
36	B-7			sing, Winchester.223 REM co	llected at 1703 hours by CSO
37		Vanderho	of. Barce	ode #0893202	
38	7 .0				
39	B-8				ollected at 1702 hours by CSO
40		Vanderho	ot. Barc	code #0893201	
41	D O	E 1	l ala all .	sin = Winshest = 222 DDM	allosted at 1702 hours 1 CGO
42	B-9			sing, Winchester .223 REM co	ollected at 1703 hours by CSO
43		v anderno	oi. Barc	OUC #0893200	

1		
2	B-10	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1704 hours by CSO
3		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893199
4		Validation Barone in copy 177
5	B-11	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1704 hours by CSO
6	D 11	Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893198
7		validefiloof. Darcode #0093190
8	B-12	E
9	D-12	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1705 hours by CSO
		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893197
10	D 12	T
11	B-13	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1707 hours by CSO
12		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893196
13		
14	B-14	Unikey (03-033) collected at 1708 hours by CSO Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893195
15		
16	B-15	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1709 hours by CSO
17		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893194
18		
19	B-16	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1710 hours by CSO
20		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893193
21		
22	B-17	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1710 hours by CSO
23		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893192
24		Validation Balenda ii ooya 172
25	The following	gitems were located on the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road (Scene C).
26	THE IOHOWINE	sticins were rocated on the paved portion of roppet rials Road (Seene C).
27	C-1	Shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1858 hours.
28	O I	Barcode #0893191 located in front Poppet Flats Road, Hemet, CA 92544
29		roppet Plats Road, Hellet, CA 92344
30	C-2	Ch. 4
	C-2	Shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1859 hours.
31		Barcode #0893190
32	C 2	T 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
33	C-3	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
34		1900 hours. Barcode #0893189
35	a .	
36	C-4	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
37		1900 hours. Barcode #0893188
38		
39	C-5	Unexpended shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at
40		1902 hours. Barcode #0893187
41		
42	C-6	Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
43		1903 hours. Barcode #0893186 located just west of Pole Number 4465627E.

1 2	C-7	Shotgun shell casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
3		1851 hours. Barcode #0893185
4 5 6	C-8	Unexpended round, Winchester .223 REM located next to Utility Pole Number 4465623E collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1842 hours. Barcode #0893184
7	m1 C 11 '	
8 9	The following	items were collected at the Noli School on the Soboba Reservation (Scene D).
10	D-1	Unexpended round, .9mm Luger WIN collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2243 hours.
11	D I	Barcode #0893183
12		Dale 0 10 0 7 5 1 0 5
13	D-2	Unexpended round, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at
14		2245 hours. Barcode #0893182
15		
16	D-3	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2246 hours.
17		Barcode #0893181
18		
19	D-4	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2247 hours.
20		Barcode #0893180
21	D	
22	D-5	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2248 hours.
23		Barcode #0893179
24 25	D-6	Encounted shall assing 202 WINI DEM callested by CSO Vandarh and at 2050 hours
26	D-0	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2250 hours. Barcode #0893178
27		Dalcode #0893178
28	D-7	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2250 hours.
29	Σ,	Barcode #0893177
30		Date de l'Ocyce I i
31	D-8	Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2251 hours
32		located on the flower bed adjacent to the school. Barcode #0893176
33		
34	D-9	Expended shotgun casing, located at the entrance to the school parking lot, WIN .12
35		Gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2252 hours. Barcode #0893175
36		
37	D-10	Expended shotgun casing, located also at the entrance to the parking lot of the school,
38		WIN .12 gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2254 hours. Barcode #0893174.
39	D 11	N. (10, 11, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1
40 41	D-11	Metal flashlight, brand name Coast with Curtis, ID#3241, carved on the top collected
41 42		By CSO Vanderhoof at 2255 hours. Barcode #0893173
43	D-12	Unexpended round, located next to the trash dumpster with the brand CC07 written on
73	J 12	Chespended round, round in ext to the train dumpster with the orange CCO7 written on

1 2		The back, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2258 hours. Barcode #08793172
3 4 5 6	D-13	Expended shotgun casing, WIN .12 gauge located in the driveway of Noli on The Soboba Reservation collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2259 hours. Barcode #0893171
7 8 9	D-14	Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of Noli School, .45 caliber WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2303 hours. Barcode #0893170
10 11 12	D-15	Expended shell casing, also located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2304 hours. Barcode #0893169
13 14 15	D-16	Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2305 hours. Barcode #0893168
16 17 18	D-17	Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2306 hours. Barcode #0893167
19 20 21	D-18	Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2307 hours. Barcode #0893166
22	The followin	g items were collected at the Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian
23		The residence has a white Salem recreational vehicle parked on the property, license
24	plate	(Scene E).
25		
26	E-1	Projectile located inside of the Salem recreational vehicle, which was located at
27		Photo Point A, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 0025 hours. Barcode #0893165
28	E2	
29 30	E-2	Projectile located inside of the Salem recreational vehicle, which was located at
31		Photo Point B, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 0026 hours. Barcode #0893164
32		
33	Assignment:	
34	1 13318mment.	

36 37 38

35

Sergeant Spivacke telephoned me on May 8, 2008, at about 0500 hours, and requested I respond to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino to assist with this investigation. I responded from home and arrived at about 0530 hours. At about 1300 hours I was directed to assist Detective Rose with the scenes detailed below.

39

Scene Descriptions:

40 41 42

43

All of the scenes were located on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Scene 'B':

This scene occurred on the dirt extension of Poppett Flats Road, which runs in a north east direction from Soboba Road. The roadway at this location is dirt, with some loose debris. There is a dirt field to the west, which leads up a small grade to a chain-link fence. The Noli School is west of the chain-link fence.

There is a dirt embankment to the east, which is approximately five feet high. There is a ravine to the east of the embankment, which leads to a dry river bed. The surface within the ravine is uneven, and contains some trees and other miscellaneous vegetation. The dirt embankment obstructs the view to the northwest, from within the ravine. The dirt extension of Noli Road runs in an east/west direction, and is north of this scene.

I entered the Scene at about 1300 hours, with Detective Rose, Forensic Technician Davies, Forensic Technician Vanderhoof, and Forensic Technician Kearns. Deputy Teebken and Deputy Whitaker were parked on Poppet Flats road, and provided scene security. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search.

Detective Rose and I conducted an evidence search after the overall photographs were taken. We located two areas, in the ravine east of Poppet Flats Road, which had expended shell casings. One of the areas also had a key for Sheriff's unit 03-033. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took photographs of the casings before we searched the specific areas for shell casings that may be concealed.

I located ten expended shell casings in the first area (items B1-B9). I then located seven shell casings (items B10-B17) in the second area, also in the ravine, just north of the first group. I also located the unit key with these casings (item B14).

FT Vanderhoof marked the casings with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT Davies photographed each item up close. FT Frisby and FT Devore measured the entire scene, with the exact location of each evidence item, so they could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof then collected and packaged each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. The last evidence item from this scene was collected at 1710 hours.

Detective Rose, FT Davies, FT Vanderhoof, FT Kearns and I searched the dirt fields and the dirt extension of Noli Road, north of the areas where we located the expended shell casings in the ravine. We were unable to locate and unexpended ammunition, or expended casings. We did not locate any projectiles, and we did not locate or identify any areas that appeared to have fresh impact marks.

Scene 'C':

This scene was located of the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road. This section of Poppet Flats Road runs in a north/south direction, and has utility poles spaced out along the east side of the roadway.

Each utility pole has an identifying number. They also have lights attached to the top, which turn on automatically at night. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search.

I located a group of expended casings (items C1-C5), on the west side of the roadway, in front of Poppet Flats Road. I also located a single expended shell casing (item C6) near the group, but in the middle of the roadway.

I located an additional expended Federal 12 gauge casing north of the group of casings, between utility pole #4465627E and #4465626E (item C-7). I also unexpended Winchester .223 Remington round near utility pole #4465623E. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the individual casings. I looked at the street lights near all the casings and saw what appeared to be bullet holes in the corresponding lights.

FT Vanderhoof marked the casings with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT Davies photographed each item up close. FT Vanderhoof then measured the scene and the individual items, so she could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof collected and packaged each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. We left this scene at 1905 hours.

Scene 'D':

This scene was located along the paved portion of Noli Road, east of Castile Canyon Road, and ended near the metal dumpsters, where Noli Road intersects with the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road (scene 'A'). Scene 'A' was processed by Detective Peters and Detective Baeza. The scene continued into the parking lot of the Noli School, which is located at Soboba Road, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The scene was surrounded by yellow crime scene tape.

Noli Road is a paved, east/west roadway; as you turn east off of Castile Canyon Road. It leads directly into the Noli School, but provides the option to turn sharply to the north in lieu of entering the school. This road ends at a white, wooden barricade, located in front of Noli Road. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search. The overall photographs included the roadway, and the school parking lot.

Detective Rose, FT Vanderhoof, FT Davies, and I searched for evidence items at this scene. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding all items, with the description and time collected. Also refer to the diagram prepared by FT Vanderhoof for specific locations of each evidence item. I located an unexpended 9mm round, a 9mm Luger WIN, which was just west (outside) of the crime scene tape on Noli Road, between the school and Castile Canyon Road (item D-1). I located an unexpended .223 round (WIN REM), in front of the school, adjacent to the 25 mile per hour sign. The round had dents on the top as if it was stepped on or driven over (item D-2). I then located a group of expended shell casings (.223 WIN REM), which were also on Noli Road in front of the school (items D3-D7). I located an additional expanded casing (.223 WIN REM) in the flowerbed,

which was adjacent to the school fence (item D-8). I located a red, expended shotgun casing (WIN 12 GA) on Noli Road, near the south entrance to the school parking lot (item D-9). I located an additional red, expended, shotgun casing in the flower bed, on the north side of the entrance to the school parking lot (item D-10).

I located a black flashlight, with the name "Curtis ID#3241" carved on it (item #11), just south of Noli, on the Soboba reservation. I located an unexpended Winchester .223 round on the street (item #D-12), in front of Noli Road, and I located an expended WIN 12 gauge shotgun casing in the driveway of the location (item #D-13).

I searched the parking lot of the Noli School and located five expended WIN .45 caliber casings (items #D-14 through D-18). Refer to FT Vanderhoof's diagram, in her supplemental report, for the specific location of each casing.

FT Vanderhoof marked the evidence items with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT Davies photographed each item up close. FT Vanderhoof then measured the scene and the individual items, so she could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof collected and packaged each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. We left this scene at about 2330 hours.

Scene 'E':

This scene was located at Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The residence was a double wide mobile home, with a travel trailer/ recreational vehicle (R.V.) parked on the property. The RV was a white Salem travel trailer, California license plate Sergeant Spivacke told me he obtained consent to search from the residents of the property prior to my arrival.

I arrived on scene at about 2350 hours, with Detective Rose, FT Vanderhoof, FT Davies and FT Kearns. We searched the location for evidence relating to the shooting, and discovered two holes on the exterior of the Salem RV, that were consistent with bullet holes. The RV was parked facing north, and the holes were located on the west side. The first hole was labeled as photo-point 'A', and the second hole was labeled as photo-point 'B'. Both were photographed by FT Vanderhoof. I examined the holes and determined they went though to the interior of the RV. I entered the RV and located two projectiles, one near each of the holes. FT Vanderhoof marked each projectile with evidence placards and photographed them. She then collected and packaged the projectiles (items #E-1 and E-2). I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Station. Refer to FT Vanderhoof's supplemental report for details. I cleared this scene at about 0030 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 06.25.08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS/ U641187 Pc	4. File Number 0.08.129.001
5. 🗹 Receipt	Release	6. 🗹 Evidence 🔲 Found Property 🔲 Safe Kee	ping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name	Hendi.	HEMET S.O.	
3. Residence Address			Phone
). Business Address			Phone
0. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
1893146	01	SKS RIFLE "NORENCO"	
893209	01	ARIS, COLT SPORTER, 223 TAR	GET MODEL,
1893210	01	ARIS MAGAZINE WILIVE AME	мо
893147	ol	BENEULI SHOTGUN	·
0893145	ol	MOSSBERG 12. GA. SHOTGUN	I UNK SKN
· · ·	-		
		MS	
		T.F.	
		- Ar	
			I.D. 1000
3. Signature of Owner or Agent	· Dly	14. Received or Released by 12 WATEV2S	No. 1849
s not known to me. I h	ave not secreted, w	TIME I found or saved the above devithheld or disposed of any part of said property; and it is that the foregoing is true.	
igned:		Da	ite:
Vitness:		Da	nte:
		property, contact this department after ninety (90) day ithin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property wil	
6.	1	2028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
han 48 hours but no le eizing agency.	ms seized and take ater than 72 hour	n into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC sha s, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture	e proceedings are initiated by the
tation at phone numbe orfeiture proceedings a	er ere initiated. Weap	on(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clauding normal business hours. You will be notions and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mordance with 12028 (d) PC.	fied within ten (10) business days if
7. Page of _	Pages		
orm No. 409 (3/00)		Distr	ibution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receip

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 □ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** 061608 DATE PREPARED: 6 Adult ARR Juy ARR 2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START DATE / TIME INV. TERM I. FILE NUMBER 00 D08129001 EDP CODE 3. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer P/B P/B 664/187 PC II. EDP CODE COUNTS 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 15. REP. DISTRICT 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 7. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B 19. BUSINESS PHONE CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME OPN/ CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 25 DOB 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23 SEX 24 RACE 26. AGE 20. EYES 31 SKIN Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU) 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 35 BUS PHONE CITY 71Þ 1500 Castellano Road Riverside CA 92509 951-955-2777 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 18 SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 41. AGE 46. SKIN OTH Corporal Durham ID #3112 M W 7, RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 48. RES. PHONE ZIP Unk Unk 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 50. BUS. PHONE 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station) 92563 951-696-3000 Murrieta CA ☐ ARRESTED SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 55. DOB 6I. SKIN 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SEX 54 RACE 56 AGE 57. HT 59. HATR 51 SUS# 60. EYES P/B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 68 RES. PHONE CITY ZIP 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 70. BUS. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Within Dept.] Detained []Not Detained Other Juris. [] Juy. Crt. Prob. **GANG DATA** TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge Dep. Cadenhead charting TATTOOS/SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 75. LICENSE 76, STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL No. BODY STYLE BL STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 74 INVI A2:\$ L |83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR 86. REGISTERED OWNER 187 ADDRESS STATE 7.1P CITY PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE 89 ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY ANTEWED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID ENTERED BY / DATE

APR SENT

APR CANCELED

DOJ-NEIC ENT.

DOJ-NCIC CANC

1886

2419

R. Wortman

Detective Waters (CHU)

COPIES TO:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

□ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

200122001	VERSIDE CO		MIT CAUS.	_	SUPPLEMENTAL
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITNESS INVL	SEX	RACE	DOB	See Additional Persons Re	HAIR EYES SKIN
OTH Sergeant John Morin ID RESIDENCE ADDRESS	M CITY			ZIP	
Unk					Unk
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B	CITY	et CA		ZIP 92544	BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE ES HT	HAIR EYES SKIN
Deputy Cadenhead ID #3764	M	RACE	DOB		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B.	CITY	et CA		ZIP 92544	BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400
INYL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OFH Detectice Edwin Baeza ID #2738	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE Unk
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
1500 Castellano Road (CHU)	Rive	rside Ca	<u> </u>	92509	951-955-2777
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WI	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		l	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
			·		
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE PIT WI	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				BUS. PHONE
and the second s					
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>		ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
	CITT			ZIF	BUS. PHONE
INYL. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
INVI	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE III III III III MTER	HAR BYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	
					RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZiP	BUS. PHONE
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE HT WT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	III. IOL	LOB		
	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS, PHONE
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB		HISTORYPHUNE INCOMES GERMON.
		KACE	БОВ	AGE HIT WIT	HAIR EYES SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	RES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	BUS. PHONE
DPERS (b) .fip rev 2/98		.			

FILE NUMBER

40

41 42

43

weapon, I released it back to him.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

DATE PREPARED:	06-23-08	_	RI	IVERSIDE CO	UNTY S	HERIFF C	A0330000			TIAL	⊠ su	PPLEMI	ENTAL
D08-129-00	01	2. DATE/TIME R		3. DATE / TI	ME ASSIGNE	ED	4, DATE / TIME II	NV. START	5. DAT	E/TIME INV.		6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / N				empt Murd	er on a	a Peace	Officer				COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved S		Change	CRIME NOI	n-Criminal							COUNTS		I I.EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION		<u> </u>	CRIME						-		COUNTS		13 EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIS	т.	16. OCCURR	ED ON	DATE / TIMI	E	17 OR	BETWEEN:	DATE /	TIME
								_			0. O. O. O. O.	UO I OI FARANC	20
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINES	S PHONE					us/clearanced CR-2	
VICTIM REPOR	TING PARTY	WITN	ESS OT	HER:				☐ See	e Additional	Persons R	eport		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last,				23 SEX	24. RA	CE 2	25. DOB	26. AGE	27, HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30, EYES	31. SKIN
VIC Deputy (Curtis #3241	(P/B)		CITY				<u> </u>	ZIP	ļ	33. RES. PI	HONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS	-			CITY				.,	ZIP	-	35. BUS P	HONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last,	Circ Middle)			38 SEX	[39, RA	Cr. 1	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46.'SKIN
	Otero #4042 (P/B)		36 SEX	35, KA		+0. DOB	41. AGE					
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			CITY			-		ZIP		48 RES P	IONE	5 5 6 6 6 6
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		****	ž	СПҮ					ZIP		50. BUS. P	HONE	
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, 1 Morillo, 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	Eli (Previous	ly Blocke	d)		54. RA L SECURITY		OOB	56. AGE 65. MNI NU	JMBER ZIP	58. WT	59. HAIR 66. CII NU		61 SKIN
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	34.4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		CI	ITY				ZIP		70 BUS. P	HONE	<u>.</u>
71. JUVENIL 72.	E DISPOSITION: GANG D.	ATA	1 Other Juri	is. [] Juv.	. Crt. Prob		Within Dept. TATTOOS		ained [/ MARKS	Not Deta / CLOT		SCRIPTIO	ON
Gang Name(s):					_ [7.	i de la constantina della constantina della cons	- 20	
☐ Member ☐	Associate S	elf Admit	□Prior Kn	owledge	•		Assigme	ent of C	rime Sce	enes		A	
	TATTOOS / SC	ARS / MARK	<u> </u>		1		·						
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	. Arm L. Arm	Hands	☐Torso ☐	Back Leg	gs								A
								1					<u> </u>
VEHICLE:	1=			80 FORM FOI	R STOLE		VERED, TOW				1010	TN / REC. AUT	OVALUE
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. ST	ATE 77. ŶÎ	EAR	78. MAKE		79 MODEL		80	. BODÝ ŠTYLE		A2:	\$	S VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	•				84 OTHER I	DENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. AD	DRESS		l		CITY		STA	TE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
		PROPERTY	REPORT A	TTACHED FO	OR STOL	EN, RECO	OVERED, OR	DAMAGE	ED PROPE	RTY	89.DA	MAGED PROI	PERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		0	FF. ID	REVII	EWED BY /	ATE /	01230	8/	ENTERED BY	//DATE		ENTERED TY	WF-1-/1
Inv. Ed Baeza		2	738	سيا	//		73	_	VODI DE	Loop	CICENT	100	A16/00
COPIES TO:						APR	SENT:	APRCA	NCELED:	DOIN	CIC ENT:	DOJ-NCK	C CANCELED: '
Form A .frp rev 2/98													

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT O	THERS:	
2			
3	Central Homicide Unit (CI	<u>HU):</u>	
4	Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-2777
5	Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
6	Inv. J. Peters	ID#2985	951-955-2777
7	Inv. Wortman	ID#2419	760-393-3500
8			
9	Professional Standards Div	vision (PSD):	
10	Sgt. Guillen	ID#1881	951-955-2400
11	Inv. Bright	ID#2360	951-955-2400
12	Inv. J. Williams	ID#2880	951-955-2400
13	Inv. Bonaime	ID#1576	951-955-2400
14			
15	RSD Forensic Services:		
16	Sup. Forensic Tech Renny	ID#N0167	951-210-1200
17	Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
18	Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
19	Forensic Tech Vanderhoof	ID#N	951-210-1200
20	Forensic Tech Davies	ID#N	
21	Forensic Tech Frisby	ID#N4450	760-863-8937
22	Forensic Tech DeVore	ID#N5016	760-863-8937
23			
24	RSD Coroner's Office:		
25	Sgt. Deputy Coroner Smith	ID#N3828	951-443-2300

ID#N3582

DETAILS:

Deputy Coroner Ferris

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at approximately 1200 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred earlier at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned me to conduct the scene investigation and assigned Inv. Peters, Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman to assist me.

951-443-2300

32 33 34

35

36

26

27

28 29

30

31

Due to Officer safety reasons and tactical considerations a walkthrough of the crime scene was not conducted until the area was determined to be safe by the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB). Once the area was safe, Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters and I drove to the crime scene beginning from the north end of Poppet Flats Road to the residences located at poppet Flats.

37 38 39

40

Inv. Peters and I walked south on Poppet Flats to the two residences previously mentioned and identified several spent casings on the roadway from deputies who had shot out street lights. We marked these locations with yellow crime scene tape.

41 42 Once at the two residences, we were briefed by Sgt. M. Walsh of SEB of their findings and actions. It was determined there were multiple crime scenes within the crime scene separated by various distances. Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters and I went back to the command center.

At 1300 hours, I briefed the aforementioned law enforcement others on my findings during the initial surveillance of the crime scene. It was at this time I coordinated with the law enforcement others the crime scene would be documented in teams due to their locations.

I had Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman document the crime scene located at the dirt extension of Poppet Flats and they were assisted by Forensic Tech Davies and Forensic Tech Vanderhoof. Inv. Peters and I would document the scenes located at the two residences and the processing of the decedent. Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett assisted us. Due to the complexity of the different crime scenes, I assigned Forensic Tech Frisby and Forensic Tech DeVore assist all teams with the sketches of their respective crime scene. Refer to additional supplemental reports completed by all involved for further details on the documentation and processing of the crime scenes.

This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

DATE PREPARED:	06/23/08	RIVE	RSIDE COUN	NTY SHERIFF CA	0330000	☐ INITIAL	∠ SUPPLE	MENTAL	
i. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORT	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	ME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME IN	V START	DATE/TIME INV. TER	M 6 ADULT ARE 0	7. JUV ARR 0	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		7. Karana <u>- 18. 7. 8 1 </u>		COUNTS	5	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME	_			COUNTS		11 EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME				COUNTS		13 EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reser		F	15. REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED O	N- DATE/I	IME 17. OR E	BETWEEN DA	TE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME	Vation		<u></u>	19. BUSINESS PH	ONE		20. CASE STATUS		
Open/CR-2									
VICTIM – REPORTIN 21 INVL 22 NAME (Last, First		<u> NESS – OTHEI</u>		23. SEX 24. RACE			L PERSONS RE	CPORT 30 EYES 31 SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CI	TY	je i	ZIP	33. RES. PHC	NE .	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	ТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHC	NE	
36. INVL- 37. NAME (Last, First,	, Middle)		3	88. SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41	AGE 42. HT 4	3 WT 44 HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CI	TY	<u> </u>	ZIP	48. RES. PHO	NE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	ТҮ		ZIP	50. BUS. PHO	NE .	
									
SUSPECT: ADULT 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First	JUVENILE, Middle)	∐ PARO	LE PROF	BATION 53 SEX 54 RACE			SONS REPORT [8. WT 59 HAIR	60. EYES 61. SKIN	
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R / ID NUMBER	63. STAT	E 64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUI	MBER	66 CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				СІТУ		ZIP	68. RES. PHO	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHC	NE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTHE	R JURIES.	JUV. CRT. P	ROB. TWITH	IIN DEPT.	DETAINED	☐ NOT DETAINE	D	
72.	GANG DAT			73. TA	TTOOS / SCAR	S / MARKS / CLC	THING DESCRIP		
GANG NAME (S):					(Rapid	Deployment To			
	sociate Self		or Knowledg	ge Till Till					
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🗌 L. Arm 🗀	Hands Torso	□Back □	Legs					
								hair William	
VEHICLE: 74. INVL. 75. LICENSE	REFE 76. STA	R TO CHP 180]	FORM FOR	STOLEN, RE	COVERED, T		POUNDED 81. STN/ RCY A	JTO VALUE	
82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIF	IERS		85. DISPOSITION		
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		
		· 		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACI	HED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVEI	RED OR DAMAG	GED PROPERT	Y	89. DAMAGED PROI	PERTY VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER A. BENSON		OFF I.D 2076	REVIEWED	Y/DATE 0	62308	ENTERED BY / DA	ATE ENTE	001/25/08	
COPIES TO: Ron Waters CHU				APR SENT:		CELLED: DOJ-N	CIC ENTERED. DO	NCIC CANCELED	
Form A .frp rev 2/98		***************************************			,				

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page 2

1 Details:

- 2 On Thursday, 5/8/08, at approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian
- 3 Reservation reference an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. Upon my arrival, I was
- 4 assigned to remain at the Incident Command Post as part of a Rapid Deployment Team, if
- 5 needed. At approximately 2300 hrs, I was relieved from my assignment by the on duty
- 6 supervisor and returned to the Perris Station.

7

8 Case Status:

9 Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/24/0		COUNT	I SHEK	IFF CAUSSUU	JU		AL	⊠ SU	PPLEME	INTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE /1	IME ASSIGNE	D 4. DATE	TIME DV STAL	er, js dai	E7time inv	TERM: 6	Adult ARR	7. Jul ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	2.3		F 37			EM Mercure Continue EMPS Inc. Continues	COUNTS	9.EDF	PCODE
		Change								
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	II.EDi	P CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	13 EDI	P CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15 REP. DIS	ST.	16. OCCURRED ON:	DATE/	TIME	17 . OR E	BETWEEN:	DATE / TIM	Œ
18. BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESSPHONE			l	20 CASE STATUS		
								Open /	CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PAR	TY – WITNESS –	OTHER	l:			☐ See Add	litional Pe	rsons Repo	rt	
21. INVI. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30 EYES	31. SK/H
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1	<u> </u>		ZIP CO	DE	33. RES. PHON	IE.	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CO	DE	35. BUS. PHON		
va. Ogginesia Appresia		GII				ZIP CO.		35. BUS. PHU!		
36 INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	4) AGE	42. HT	IPTIN CO	44 HAIR	T45 eyes	46. SKIN ***
The Case, 142, made)		55 52.1	Johnson	10.000	5 4 4 4 4 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1					
47, RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CO	DE	48 RES PHON	E	
49, BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP COI	DE	50. BUS. PHON	E	
SUSPECT: Adult Juver	nile 🔲 Parole	☐ Proba	tion		☐ See A	dditional Per	sons Repo	ort 🗆	ARRES	STED
St. SUS. # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53 . SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE	57. HT	58 .WT	59.HAIR	60.EYES	61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SE	ECUDITYAND.	APED.	65 MNI NU	MPED		66. CIINUMBE		
02. DRI YERS LICEAGE NOWINGRA ID NOMINER	63. STATE	64. SUCIAL SE	ECORII I NON	IDEK	B3 MINI NO	MBEK		66. CHNOMBE	ĸ	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	I	CITY				ZIP COL	DE	68. RES. PHON	E	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP COL	DE.	7€.BUS PHON	F	
- S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S						DII 001		70.000 1110.0	_	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DA	Other Juris.	[] Juv	. Crt. Prob.	[] Within D		Detained [Not Detai		DINETON	
GANG DA Gang Name(s):	IA		73	IAII	US/ SCAR	S / MARKS	CLUIB	ING DESC	RIPTION	200 W
				(Tri	insporta	tion & IC	P)		14. 20 <u>1</u> 2.	and the second
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Se		wledge								
TATTOOS / SCA		ack 🗆 Legs	. A15-0		A17:					
				J. P. Zi						
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 18	RA FORM F	OR STO	LEN. RECOVE	RED TON	ED OR IMI	POUND			<u>HIII ARQUES</u>
76 STA		MAKE	_	MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81.STN (REC. AUTO VA	LUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN. #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIER:				A2:	\$	
33.73.				J. I E.K. IDEN III IEK	-		0,0	S. COLLION OF Y		
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87, ADDRESS				CITY	ŞTATE	ZIP CO	DE 88.	PHONE	
☐ PROPERT	TY REPORT ATTACH	ED FOR S	TOLEN,	RECOVERED,	OR DAMA	GED PROP	ERTY	89, DAMA	GED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEW	ED BY / DATE	1062	406	ENTERED BY	DATE		ERED BY / DATI	В
Vigil COPIESTO:	3375	APR SIG		12 73 APR CA	NCUL ED		arine (mene	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	40 7	ไวว
Det. Waters - CHU / Vigil &	07/22	مرد ۵۵۰ مرد		APK CA	ITOBLEU.		CIC ENTERED		DOU-NOIC CANC	CLED

•	D08129001	CONTINUATION	Page _2of_2_
1	DETAILS:		
2	On Thursday, 05/	08/08, at 0841 hours, while assigned	d to the Southwest Patrol Station as
3	2SW46, I respon	ded to the Soboba Casino reference	e an Officer Involved Shooting. At
4	0939 hours, I arri	ved at the command post located at t	he Soboba Casino parking lot.
5		-	
6	About 1030 hour	s, I transported two subjects from	an unknown residence located on
7	Poppet Flats Road	l, to the Hemet Station for interview	ing.
8			_
9	At 1518 hours, I r	esponded back to the Southwest Stat	tion reference end on watch.
10		_	
11	CASE STATUS:		
12	Open / CR-2		

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

06-24-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL	,
-----------	---

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001	FORTED J. DATE/TIME ASSIGNE	SD 4. DATE / TIME INV	START S DATE TIME IN	COUNTS	7. Juv ARR 9. EDP CODE
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on a	Peace Officer		COUNTS	9. EDF CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME Non-Criminal CRIME			COUNTS	11.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON - D	DATE / TIME 17 · O	R BETWEEN: DATE	TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARAN Continued CR-	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNE	ESS – OTHER:		See Additional Persons	Report	
ZEIDNYL 22. NAME (Last First, Middle) VIC Dep. M. Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	23 SEX 24 RAC	E 25. DOB	6: ACE 37 NT 23 WT	29 HAIR DO EYES	SLISKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	СІТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Dep. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38 SEX B9. RAC	E 49. DOB	1. AGE 42. HT 43. W7	48 RES PHONE	46. SKIN
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation		See Additional Persons Re	eport ARF	RESTED
51. SUS 9 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX 54. RAC		6. AGE 57. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60. EYES	61. SKJN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Other Juris. 1 Juv. Crt. Prob.	Te. (C)	Detained Not De	HING DESCRIPTION	ON .
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit [□Prior Knowledge		(Scene Security)		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	☐Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs				
VEHICLE: REFER	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLES	N, RECOVERED, TOWEI	D OR IMPOUND	<u> </u>	
74. INVL. 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEA	R 78. MAKE 79	MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	\$1.STN/ REC AUTO) VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDR	ESS	СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE	
	EPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLE			89. DAMAGED PROP	
REPORTING OFFICER Dep. M. Hamilton COPIES TO:	44 REVIEWED BY / D	062408	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY	07/32
Det. R. Waters / CHU \swarrow $2/2$ From A .frp rev 2/98		APRISON .	APRICANCELED	CIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC	CANCELED:

FILE NUMBER:

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page 1 of 2

D08129001

1	DET.	AILS:

On 05-08-08, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation located in San Jacinto; reference an "11-99," officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, I staged at the front gate of the reservation.

4

I was later deployed to the dead end of Noli Road with Sgt. Clark, Deputy Pendleton, and Deputy

6 Harrell from the Southwest Station. I staged at the dead end of Noli Road until approximately

0900 hours, when I was relieved by Sgt. Anderson of the Southwest Station.

7 8 9

STATUS:

10 Open / CR-2

								00
	INCIDENT R	EPORT]					
DATE PREPARED: 06-19-08	RIVERSIDE COUNTY S	HERIFF CA0330000	_	□ IN	ITIAL	⊠ su	PPLEMI	ENTAL
D-08-129-001		D (4 DATE/TIM	BINY START	5 d	ATE / TIME INV		·	7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on a	Peace Officer				COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME Non-Criminal					COUNTS	1	I EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	IS. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME		17 OR 1	ET WEEN:	DATE /	TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE					US/CLEARANC ed CR-2	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITN	ESS OTHER:	I	☐ See	Addition	al Persons R	eport.		
21. INVI. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX 24 RAG	E 25 DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30. EYES	31 S KIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	'		ZIP		33 RES. PI	HONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP		35 . BUS . PF	HONE	
36. INYL 37. NAME (Last, Firs, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	J8 SEX 99. RAC	40. DOB	4), AGE	2.IP	22 43 W T	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ			ZIP		50. BUS .PI	IONE	
SUSPECT: Adult I Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation		☐ See /	Additional	Persons Rep	ort		ESTED
51. \$086. 52. NAME (Cast, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX	E	56. AGE 26	57. HT	58.WT 205	59. HAIR BIK	60 EYES Brn	Med
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	7	3 TATTOOS	S/SCARS/	MARK	S / CLOTI	HING DES	SCRIPTIO	IN
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowledge	Interv		Webself			e i Wardson	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	S			Self II	10 - 2 - E 10 - 2 - E 10 - 2 - E	900115	. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
□ Face □ Neck ⊠ R. Arm ⊠ L. Arm ⊠ Hands	☐Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs				- 14 M	e entire en en	AC 4470. T. T. FARRINGS DO S. T.	
VEHICLE:	R TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLES	N, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IM	POUND		N T ZGLERETH		998507015-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-
74 INYL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YE		9. MODEL		BODY STYLE	<u> </u>	81 ST A2:	N/ REC. AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#	1	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	l		85	DISPOSITION		
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADD	PRESS	СІТҮ		STA	ATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED. OF	R DAMAGEI	PROPE	RTY		MAGED PROPE	RTYVALUE
						\$		

REPORTING OFFICER

REVIEWED BY/DATE

| D. Revo 012508 | ENTERE

APR SENT. | APR CANCELED: ENTERED BY/DATE

OO 7/29

DOENCIC CANCELED: ●FF. ID Sr Inv Masson COPIES TO:

U772

Form A .frp rev 2/98 DOJ-NCIC ENT:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

23 Inv. Waters

ID 1849

RSD/Central Homicide Unit

951-955-2777

OTHERS/WITNESS:



ATTACHMENTS:

Criminal History, local contacts, and DMV printout of labeled D08129001, Attachment A.

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	<u>QTY:</u>	DESCRIPTION:
RM-1	1 Pair	White tennis shoes, brand name Jordan, size 13 obtained from Bar Code number 0893244.
RM-100	1	CD containing digital interview of conducted on May 8,2008

RM-1 was booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by Investigator Waters under Case number D08129001. Evidence Item RM-100 was forwarded to Investigator Waters and was booked into evidence at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, Investigator Waters and I (Sr. Investigator Masson) continued to investigate an officer involved shooting incident which occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. This incident involved five deputies from Riverside County Sheriff's Department Hemet Station and suspect Eli Morillo.

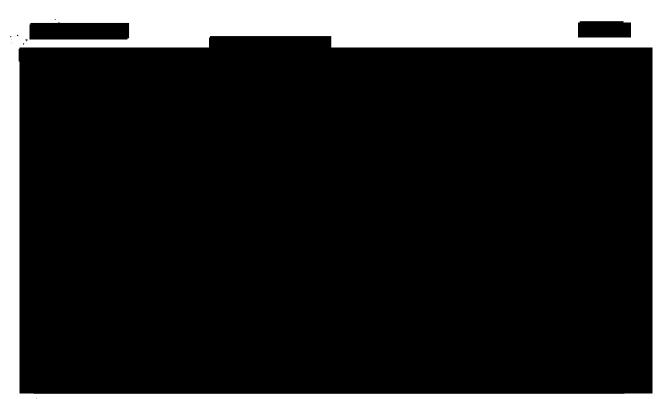
1	During the course of this investigation. was identified as possibly
2	being involved or at the location of the officer involved shooting incident.
3 4	subsequently detained and transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be interviewed.
5	This report will document the interview with conducted on Thursday, May 8,2008.
6	The interview with was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the interview.
7	
8	At approximately 1537 hours, I contacted regarding the officer involved shooting
9	incident. I explained to a wanted to talk to him regarding the shooting incident. I further
10	explained to that I needed to read him his Miranda Rights, prior to asking him any
11	questions, due to the fact he was detained. I then read his rights per Miranda.
12	stated he understood his rights and wanted to speak with me. I told I wanted him to be
13	honest with me, and he did not want to be blamed for anything regarding the shooting incident. I
14	asked to tell me what happened.
15	
16	said he did not really know what happened. I asked to tell me where he was
17	earlier this morning prior to the shooting. said he was at the casino. I asked if he
18	saw Eli any time last night prior to the shooting. said, "Yes," but could not tell me a time.
19	I again asked what time did he see Eli last night. said he saw Eli around 9:00 p.m.
20	last night at his (Eli) residence. I asked if he was outside of Eli's house standing around a
21	campfire along with several subjects last night. said, "Yes." I asked who else was
22	with him during this time. stated, "Do I have to tell you?" I responded back to Leandro
23	and told him, "Yes." I again asked who was there around the campfire at Eli's house. said he did not want to say. It should be noted stated he was afraid to say
24 25	
26	anything due to him living on the reservation.
27	I asked to tell me what happened when the police drove by Eli's house last night. I asked
28	if he and Eli were there around the compfire. Said "Vec." Said he left
29	if he and Eli were there around the campfire. said, "Yes." said he left before the shooting. said he saw the police drive by Eli's house. said "He did not want no part of it." I asked what he meant. I also asked if he and Eli, were
30	want no part of it" I asked what he meant I also asked if he and Fli were
31	planning to shoot at the officers. said, "No, they weren't planning to shoot at the cops." I
32	asked again if he saw the officers drive by the residence. said, "Yes." I then asked
33	when did he leave after seeing the officers drive by the house. said he left shortly
34	after the officers drove by the residence. said he left and drove to the casino.
35	
36	I asked who else was around the campfire in front of Eli's house with him and Eli.
37	was also with him. It should be noted would not identify the fourth
38	person who was standing around the fire when officers drove by.
39	
40	said after leaving Eli's house, he and drove to the casino where they stayed until
41	received a phone call regarding Eli being shot. said he and left the casino and
42	attempted to drive back to the area and eventually made their way back to residence.
43	

1	I asked what did he know about the shooting. said the only thing he knew was Eli
2	was shot and killed. I asked if Eli owned any weapons. said he did not know.
3	then said he had seen Eli with guns in the past. After interviewing for while and
4	asking him numerous times regarding Eli's action that night, admitted he saw Eli with a
5	gun last night before the shooting. It should be noted as I spoke to he seemed very
6 7	withdrawn, at times not wanting to answer questions fully.
8	I asked said, "No." I asked
9	if he handled the gun that Eli was found with.
10	Eli was the only one with a gun said "Oh yeah" I asked if he heard any
11	Eli was the only one with a gun. said, "Oh, yeah." I asked if he heard any gunshots when he left Eli's residence. said, "Yes." I asked what did he do after
12	hearing the gunshots. Said he just kept on walking away from Eli's house and drove to the
13	casino/sports bar.
14	cusino sports our.
15	As I continued to speak with I summarized his interview and stated to him, "So you saw
16	Eli with a gun last night when the officer drove by. Then you heard gunshots after that?"
17	acknowledged it. I asked to describe Eli's weapon and why did Eli shoot at the officers.
18	described Eli's weapon as a black colored rifle. said he did not know for sure if
19	Eli was shooting at the officers. I asked if anyone else whom were standing around the fire
20	had any weapons with them. said, "No, no one else had any weapons," and he did not
21	handle any weapons while over at Eli's residence. said he saw the rifle leaning against a
22	bench where they were standing.
23	
24	As I spoke with again, attempted to ascertain the name of the persons who was with Eli
25	when he and left to the casino/sports bar, but would not name the fourth person in the group. I asked him why would Eli shoot at the officers.
26	group. I asked him why would Eli shoot at the officers. said Eli never liked cops.
27	said he believed it stemmed back from a shooting that Eli's was involved
28	with officers that resulted in his death.
29	
30	had no other information to provide me. I concluded my interview with at
31	approximately 1626 hours. For further details regarding the interview with refer to the
32	digital recording.
33	
34	This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
35	will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.
36	
37	CASE STATUS: Open CR-2
38	DEDODATNIC OFFICED OF INTO MACCONI ID 1000
39	REPORTING OFFICER.: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660
40	

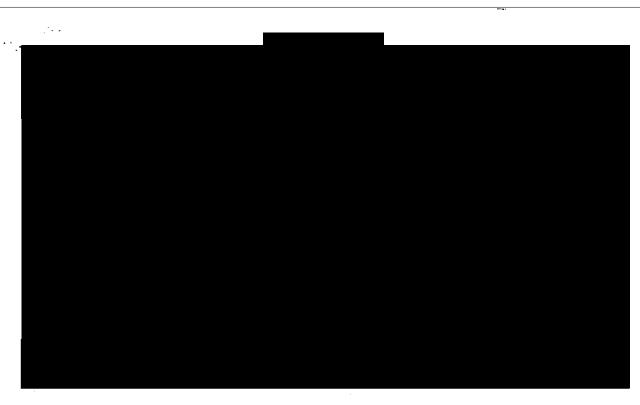
ATTACHMENT

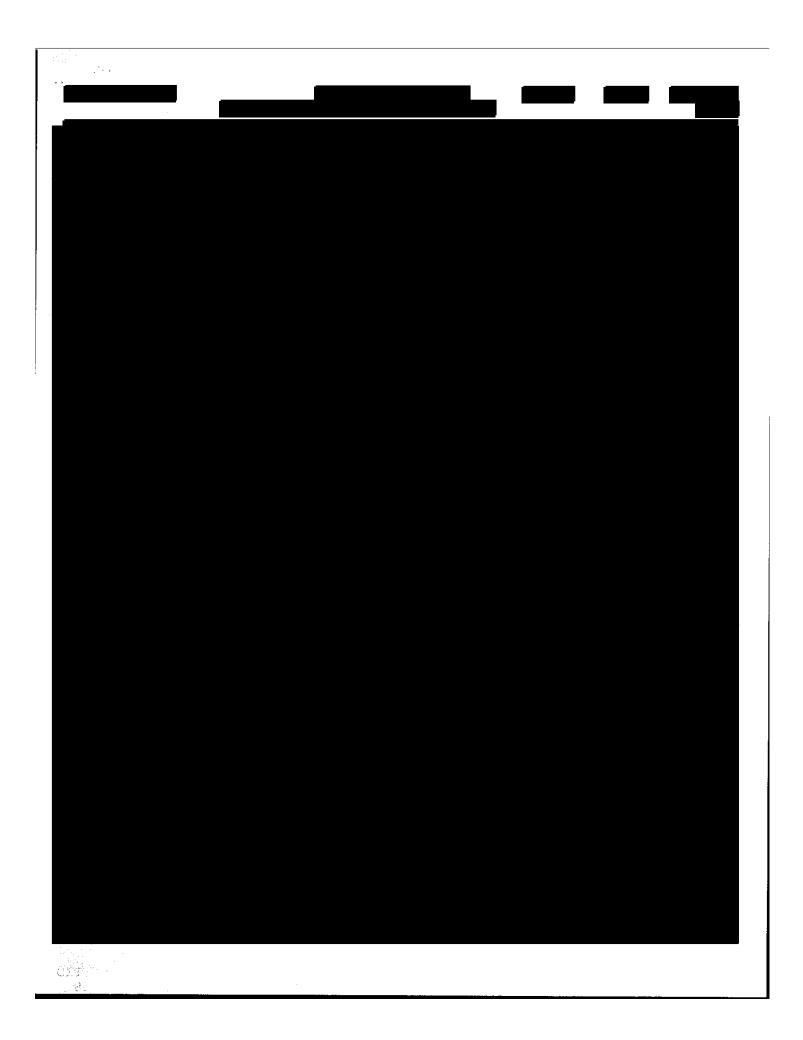
Criminal History, local contacts, and DMV printout of labeled D08129001, Attachment A.

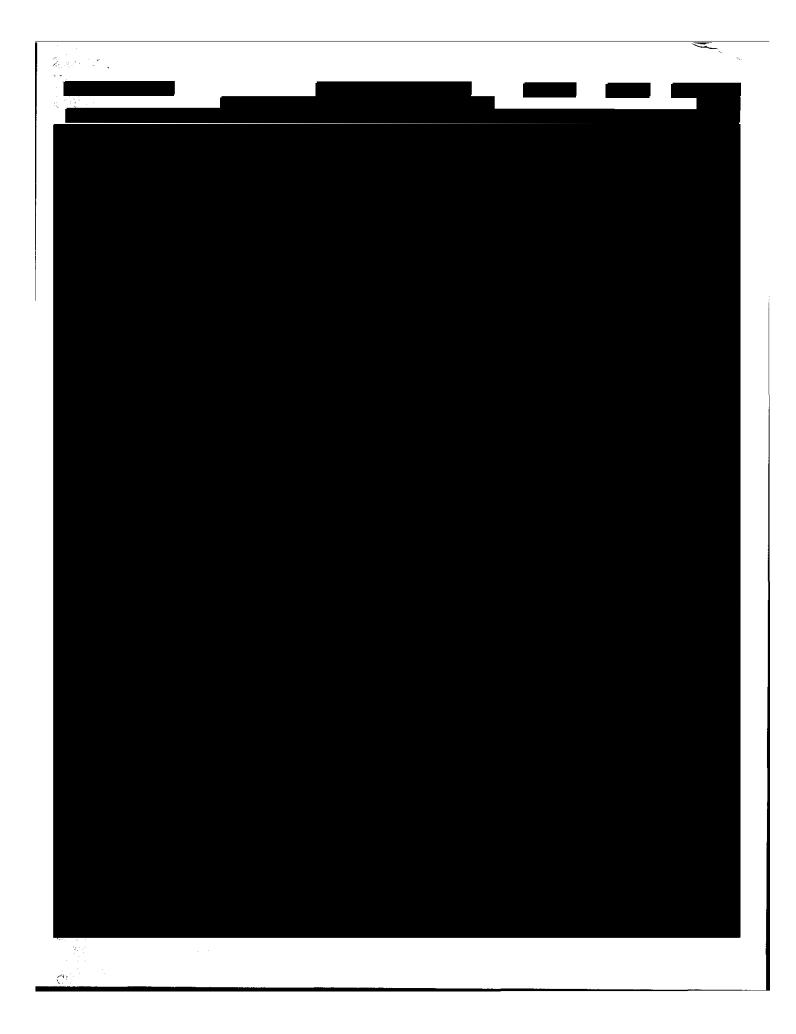






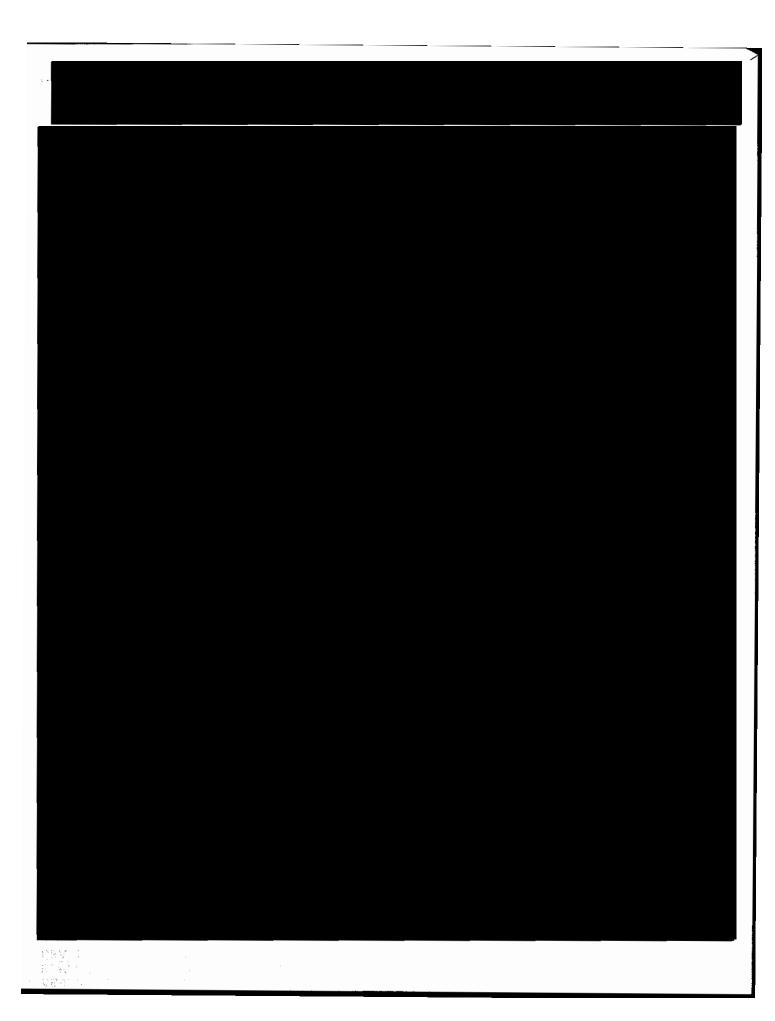








ALTONIA TO LIVER





EMP

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time	3. Offense	5/664-18	37 RC 1	1. File Number 08129001		
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	Safe Keeping	☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	1				
RM-1	170	one ?	7 07 WHI	re Tenu	s Shoes		
RIVERSIDE	 	JODA	N SIZE	_\3			
RIVERSIDE S	HERIFF 						
089324							
·		- 00					
}		Z C		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		1					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received Released		1 massor	1.D. No. \660		
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF	FINDER OF PROPE				
					bed property and that the owner		
is not known to me. I ha	ve not secreted, wit	thheld or disposed	l of any part of said p	property; and I have	e saved the property from		
In the following manner	·						
I declare under PENAL	TY OF PERJURY	that the foregoing	is true.				
Signed:				Date: _			
Witness:				Date: _			
If you wish to claim the you have not contacted t					the owner is not located and disposed of.		
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAP	ONS/FIREARMS S	EIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less							
seizing agency.	than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the						
Station at phone number	·	during norma	al business hours. Yo	ou will be notified	within ten (10) business days if		
deemed a nuisance and o	lis posed of in accor			weive (12) months	s of the date of seizure shall be		
17. Page of	Pages			PR 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	HILITE D I. CAVANA		
Form No. 409 3/00)				Distribution	n: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Recei R		

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

06-20-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

□ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001		DATE / TIME ASSI	GNED 4 DATE / TU	ME INV START		Adult ARR 7.Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		Murder or	n a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Je Non-Crin	ninal			COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15	REP. OIST.	16 . OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17 ORBETWEEN:	DATEATIME
18. BUSINESS NAME	1		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS /	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WIT	TNESS – OTHER:			☐ See Additional	Persons Report	
27. INVL 22 NAME (Last Fire Middle) 12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		SSEX PARTICIPATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	RACE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT	29. HAIR 33. RES. PHON	SO BYES 31 SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHON	NE
JC INVL J7. NAME (Last, Frst, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ļ	38 SEX [9. I	RACE 40 DOB	41, ACIE 42, FIT	43 WI 44 HAIR 48 RES PHON	45. EYES 46. SQN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS PHON	
SUSPECT: 🖾 Adult 🔲 Juvenile	Parole	Probation		See Additional Pe	ersons Report	ARRESTED
51:SUS # S2: NAME (Last First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	5	1 .	RACE TO THE RACE		59. HAIR 205 BIK	Brn Med
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTOO	S / SCARS / MARKS /	CLOTHING DESC	RIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi		e	Process	ing / Chart Deputy	Keener	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MAI		Legs				
VEHICLE:	FER TO CHP 180 FOR	M FOR STOL	.EN, RECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMPOUND		
74. INVI 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. 82. COLOR/COLOR 85. VIN #	7. YEAR 78. MAKE	1-16-0-1 	79.MODEL 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF	REC AUTO VALUE \$ VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87.	ADDRESS		сіту	STATE	ZIP %	PHONE
☐ PROPERT	TY REPORT ATTACH	ED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED PROPERT	TY 89. DAMAC	GED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson COPIES TO: En 7/01 Form A .ftp rev 2/98	1660	B. Le		ENTERED BY /	DATE ENT	ERED BY / DATE LO 7/2 DOLNGIG CANCELED

1	LAW ENFO	RCEMENT O	THERS:					
2 3	Inv. Waters		ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
4 5	Inv. Bonaime		ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400			
6 7	Forensic Tech	nnician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
8 9	Forensic Tecl	nnician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
10 11	SSO Delaney		ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400			
12 13	OTHERS:							
14 15	RSA Field Re	ер		Riverside Sheriff's Association	653-5152			
16 17	EVIDENCE:							
18 19 20	ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:					
21 22 23	RM-5	1	serial number	AR-15 Bushmaster Model XM15-E25 223 caliber semi-auto rifle, serial number collected by Forensic Technician Scott at 0740 hours. Bar Code Number 0893282.				
24 25 26 27	RM-5a	1		223 caliber Winchester REM bullet (Chambered round) collected at 0741 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893281. Initial magazine from gun. Magazine contained twenty 223 Winchester REM caliber bullets, collected at 0743 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893280.				
28 29 30 31 32	RM-5b	1	Winchester R					
33 34 35 36	RM-5c	1	Magazine found in weapon (Magazine was combat loaded into weapon during incident). Magazine contained twenty-nine 223 caliber Winchester REM bullets collected at 0749 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893279.					
37 38 39 40 41 42	The above listed items of evidence were removed and collected from Deputy Keener during the time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.							

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Keener and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Keener was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Keener's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0715 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Keener from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

 Deputy Keener was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class C uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to Special Enforcement Team (SET). His uniform consisted of a green sweat shirt, standard green BDU uniform pants and black boots. Deputy Keener also had a tactical vest with "Sheriff" printed on the front and back areas of the tactical vest. The tactical vest had a cloth badge and a name tag on the front area of the tactical vest. Deputy Keener also wore a black beanie.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Keener was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Keener's service weapon; a semi-auto Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-automatic handgun, serial number a holster for a semi-auto Sig Sauer handgun. Deputy Keener had no other equipment on his duty belt.

Deputy Keener also wore a tactical vest consisting of the following items: One collapsible baton within a baton holder attached to the vest; one can of pepper spray; a handcuff case containing a handcuff; one flashlight within a flashlight holder; a digital recorder; a cell phone; a department hand held radio with a lapel microphone, HT# number: 11307.

Deputy Keener carried a digital recorder in his tactical vest pocket/pouch holder. Deputy Keener stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

- During the processing/charting of Deputy Keener, I instructed Deputy Keener to place his AR-15
 Bushmaster model XM15-E25 on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information
- 40 regarding the incident. I found Deputy Keener's weapon to be a semi-auto AR-15 Bushmaster
- 41 model XM15-E25 223 caliber rifle with a blue finish. I found the serial number for Deputy
- 42 Keener's AR-15 semi-auto rifle to be I found the weapon to have one Winchester 223
- 43 REM caliber live round within the chamber of the weapon.

Deputy Keener was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon. At that time, the magazine was examined. The magazine capacity was noted to be thirty.

2 3 4

Upon examining the rounds / bullets within the magazine, there were twenty-nine Winchester 223 REM bullets found. Deputy Keener said during the incident he combat loaded a fresh magazine putting the initial magazine he used during the shooting/incident into his tactical vest. Deputy Keener also said during the transition of removing and placing the new magazine into the weapon, he ejected one live round onto the ground.

I then instructed Deputy Keener to remove the remaining magazine used for the AR-15 from his tactical vest and BDU pants and place them on the butcher paper. Deputy Keener removed one magazine from his tactical vest. The magazine was examined and twenty Winchester 223 caliber REM rounds / bullets were found within the magazine. During the processing of the magazine, Deputy Keener said he loads all magazines to capacity, which is thirty. I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph, document, and collect the items for evidence.

I asked Deputy Keener if he used or discharged his service weapon. Deputy Keener said he did not use his service weapon. I then instructed Deputy Keener to remove and place his weapon on the butcher paper so it could process/chart the weapon. I found Deputy Keener's service weapon to be a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-auto handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Keener's weapon to be I found the weapon to have one Winchester 45 Auto caliber live round within the chamber of the gun.

I instructed Deputy Keener to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon. At that time, I examined the magazine and found the magazine to be an eight round magazine. I also found the magazine to have eight Winchester 45 Auto bullets within the magazine.

I instructed Deputy Keener to remove all related magazines to the Sig Sauer semi-auto handgun and place them on the butcher paper. Deputy Keener removed four magazines from the tactical vest and placed them on the butcher paper. Upon examining all four magazines, all magazines contained eight Winchester 45 Auto bullets within the magazine.

I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the items

I asked Deputy Keener if he had a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Keener said he did
have a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Keener said he did not use his back up weapon.
I instructed Deputy Keener to remove his back up weapon from his tactical vest and place it on the
butcher paper. I found Deputy Keener's back up weapon to be a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber
handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Keener's back up
weapon to be weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round

within the chamber of the weapon.

Deputy Keener was instructed to unload his weapon, and remove the magazine from the weapon, at which time the weapon was examined. I found the weapon to have a capacity of twelve. Upon examination of the magazine and rounds / bullets, I found twelve Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine.

Deputy Keener was asked if he had any back up magazine for the weapon. Deputy Keener stated, "No." I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Sayler to photograph and document the weapon.

 I asked Deputy Keener if he sustained any injuries during the incident, and Deputy Keener stated, "No," he did not sustain any injuries during the incident. As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Keener, he was advised his AR-15 rifle, two magazines, and rounds/bullets were going to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Keener was completed at 0815 hours.

This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

	1. Date 5-8-09	2. Time 07\5	3. Offense	1. rue Number
		Release	6. Evidence Found Property S	Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
	7. Name	Veener	# 3077	
	8. Residence Address	*—-	. 552	Phone
	9. Business Address	tenet 5	catas	Phone
	10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	,
`	RM-5	\	AR-15 BEHMAR	e moder XM15-EDS
			223 CAL SER#	
١	KM-5A		CHAMBER ROUND 20	23 CAL WINCHOSTER
			Kom	
1	KW28			44 30 formas
~	KMSC		mar form in wer	Brof be AUM Mag
			SEX	
			<u> </u>	
	13. Signature of Owner or Agent	11	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No. \ / (.C.)
	15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	No. (GG)
ļ	I declare that on: DATE	T		bove described property and that the owner
× 10 1	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	ve not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said propert	y; and I have saved the property from
RM #5				
ر _" ا	0893282	Y OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.	
2M	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	~*	and the second of man	Date:
£ ^				Date:
5 A	0893281			
2M	RIVERSIDE SHERIFI	above described properties of the second	operty, contact this department after ninety (sin one hundred twenty (120) days, the prope	90) days. If the owner is not located and erty will be disposed of.
# 5 <i>B</i>		120	D28.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	DF
	0893280 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5	PC shall be held by the agency for no less
2-M 10		er than 72 hours,	unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, for	orfeiture proceedings are initiated by the
50	0893279	n of your weapon	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Ro during normal business hours. You will	be notified within ten (10) business days if
			as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve dance with 12028 (d) PC.	
	17. Page of	Pages	Carlot 1141 12020 (a) 1 C.	
į	Form No. 409 (3/00)			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

I FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CRIME	on a Peace Officer	INV YEART 2 PATE/11		EDP CODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Attempt Murder of CRIME Non-Criminal CRIME	on a Peace Officer	-		
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Non-Criminal			COUNTS	LEDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CRIME				
	15. RÉP. DIST.			COUNTS	3.EDP C●DE
18. BUSINESS NAME		16, OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	17.OR BETWEEN: DATE / TI	IME
	L	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	
VICTIM DEPORTING BARTY WITNESS	OTHER.				
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		RACE 35, DOB	See Additional Pers	WE 29 HAIR 30 EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	33. RES PHONE	1.4
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS	ĊITY		ZIP	35 BUS PHONE	*
36, PNVL 37, NAME (Last, First, Middle)	[38 SEX [38	D. RACE 40, DOB	41 AGE 42 HT 43	WT 44 HAIR 45 EYES	1 46 SKJN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48, RES, PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50.BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole Probation	1	See Additional Person	ns Report ARRE	ESTED
SI. SUS # S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX 5-	H RACE	56. AGE 57. HT 58. 20		61. SKIN
			i		
72.		73. TATTOOS	/ SCARS / MARKS / CI	LOTHING DESCRIPTION	N
Gang Name(s):					
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Pri	or Knowledge	Processir	ng / Chart Deputy J	anecka	<u>1966) (1966)</u> 1800 (1966)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS				CARTE CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE O	
☐ Face ☐ N⊕ck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands ☐ Tors	O Back Legs				3-3-
VINVOLD E				Gage	Millorda 22
VEHICLE: REFER TO C	CHP 180 FORM FOR STO	DLEN, RECOVERED, TOV	WED OR IMPOUND 80 BODY STYLE	81.STN'/ REC. AUTO \	VALLE
				A2: \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE	
PROPERTY REPORT	RT ATTACHED FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPER	RTY VALUE
RÉPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEWED B	<i>U</i>	ENTERED BY / DAT		
	1 /5 /			I & A ~ ~	// A A
Sr Inv Masson 1660	13. p	FW0 062	APR CANCELED	DOT-NICIO ENT	1750 ANCELED

LAW ENF	ORCEMENT O	THERS:				
Inv. Waters		ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777		
Inv. Bonain	ne	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400		
orensic Te	chnician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200		
orensic Te	chnician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200		
SO Delan	ey	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400		
THERS:						
RSA Field			Riverside Sheriff's Association	653-5152		
EVIDENC	<u>E:</u>					
TEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPT	CION:			
kM-6	1	AR-15 Bushmaster, model XM15-E25 223 caliber semi- auto rifle, serial number collected at 0840 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893286.				
RM-6a).	1		Winchester 223 REM bullets (chambered round) collected at 0841 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893285.			
RM-6b).	1	Winchester	zine used during the incident containing nines 223 REM caliber rounds collected at 0845 ho chnician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893284.			
kM-6c).	1	caliber bulle	rom gun containing 30 Winchester 223 REM ets collected at 9847 hours, by Forensic Scott. Bar Code Number 0893283.			
processing/o Sheriff's St of evidence	ne above listed items of evidence were removed /collected from Deputy Janecka at the time occasing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the time iff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The list evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference sting at a later time.					

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Janecka and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Janecka was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Janecka's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0820 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Janecka from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technician, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Janecka was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class C uniform, which is the standard for personnel assigned to Special Enforcement Team (SET). His uniform consisted of a green sweat shirt, standard green BDU uniform pants and black boots. Deputy Janecka also had a tactical vest with "Sheriff" printed on the front and back areas of the tactical vest. The tactical vest had a cloth badge and a name tag on the front area of the tactical vest.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Janecka was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Janecka's service weapon; a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-automatic handgun, serial number a holster for a Sig Sauer P220 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Janecka had no other equipment on his duty belt. Deputy Janecka had the following equipment attached to his tactical vest: One collapsible baton within a baton holder attached to the vest; one can of pepper spray; one flashlight; a digital recorder; two cell phones; a magazine pouch containing numerous magazines. Deputy Janecka also had a department hand held radio with a lapel microphone, HT number: 11306.

Deputy Janecka carried a digital recorder in his tactical vest. Deputy Janecka stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

 I instructed Deputy Janecka to place his AR-15 Bushmaster rifle on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Janecka's rifle to be a semi-automatic AR-15 Bushmaster model XM15-E25 223 caliber rifle. I found the serial number for Deputy Janecka's rifle to be I found the rifle to have one Winchester 223 REM live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Janecka was instructed to unload his rifle and remove the magazine from the weapon. The magazine was examined. The magazine capacity was noted to be thirty.

An examination of the magazine revealed thirty Winchester 223 REM live bullets within the magazine. Deputy Janecka stated during the shooting / incident, he combat loaded and replaced the magazine he initially used during the shooting with a fresh magazine that contained thirty. I asked Deputy Janecka to remove any other and all magazines related to the rifle and place them on the butch paper. Deputy Janecka removed three magazines from his tactical vest and placed them on the butcher paper. One magazine was the initial magazine he used during the shooting / incident. The magazine was examined and determined to have nineteen Winchester 223 REM bullets within the magazine. The other two magazines were examined, and both contained thirty Winchester 223 REM bullets. All magazines were examined and determined to have a capacity of thirty rounds.

I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the magazines. The AR-15 Bushmaster rifle, the chambered round, the initial magazine containing nineteen bullets, and the magazine from the rifle containing thirty bullets were taken as evidence.

Deputy Janecka was asked if he used his service weapon, referring his Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-auto handgun. Deputy Janecka said he did not use his service weapon during the incident. I then instructed Deputy Janecka to remove his weapon and place it on the butcher paper. I found Deputy Janecka's weapon to be a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-auto handgun with a tactical light attached to the weapon. The weapon had a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Janecka's weapon to be I found the weapon to have one Winchester 45 Auto live round within the chamber of the gun. I instructed Deputy Janecka to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon. I examined the magazine and found the magazine to be an eight round capacity magazine. I also found eight Winchester 45 Auto live rounds/bullets within the magazine.

I instructed Deputy Janecka to remove all related magazines to the Sig Sauer weapon and place it on the butcher paper. Deputy Janecka removed two additional magazines from the tactical vest and placed them on the butcher paper. Upon examining the magazines, I found both magazines to have the capacity of eight rounds. Each magazine contained eight Winchester 45 Auto round/bullets. I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the weapon.

I asked Deputy Janecka if he carried any back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Janecka said "Yes," he did carry a back up weapon. Deputy Janecka said he did not use the weapon during the incident. I instructed Deputy Janecka to remove his back up weapon and place it on the butcher paper. I found Deputy Janecka's back up weapon to be a Smith & Wesson Air Light 38 caliber stainless five shot revolver. I found Deputy Janecka's back up weapon to have a serial of

I instructed Deputy Janecka to unload his weapon. Upon examination of the rounds / bullets, I found the five rounds / bullets to be 38 caliber S&W SPL type of bullets. Deputy Janecka also carried a strip loader containing five 38 caliber S&W SPL bullets in his tactical vest.

I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the weapon. I asked Deputy Janecka if he sustained any injuries during the incident, and Deputy Janecka stated, "No," he did not sustain any injuries during the incident.

7 8

1 2

As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Janecka, he was advised his AR-15 Bush master semi-auto rifle, two magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Janecka was completed at 0930 hours.

9 10 11

This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

12 13

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

14 15 16

REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660

INV. R. waters 1849

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

10IZ-F

	1. Date 5-09)	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
	5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)
	7. Name	77	WECKA # 3580	
	8. Residence Address			Phone
	9. Business Address	Heret	CortaTE	Phone
	10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
,	Zen-6	\	AR-15 BERMAERO X	WIZ EJS
			223 CAL 502#	
	PerGA		CHAMBER ROUND (2)	withouter 223 Rem
ž.	RMCB		IDITION MAG WITH I	t Pounds
	RM6C		MAG Frem GOD WIN	r sou Scange
		<u> </u>		4
		(5%)	-ia	
		1011	0	·
	13. Signature of	11 X V	14. Received or	I.D.
	Owner or Agent 15.	Ministers	Released by SZ WW MASSON	j No. VGG2
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	T	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY [ME I found or saved the above desc	ribed property and that the owner
#6	0893286		hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I ha	
-	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	J.		
RM			hat the foregoing is true.	
# 6 A	0893285	TOTTEROCKT	Date:	
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	:- :	Date:	
∀ , \				
68	0893284		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. in one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	
2M	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	120	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
# 1		seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall b	
	0893283		unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture pr	
	Station at phone number	·	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk during normal business hours. You will be notifie	d within ten (10) business days if
			as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mondance with 12028 (d) PC.	ths of the date of seizure shall be
	17. Page of	Pages		
	Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribut	ion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 06-19-08 DATE/TIME REPORTED S. DATE/TIME INV. TERM. 6 Adult ARR D-08-129-001 9 EDP CODE 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer II.ED? CODE COUNTS 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Non-Criminal 13 FDP CODE 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15 REP. DIST 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 17 OR BETWEEN 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. PAYL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 24. RACE 25. DOB 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 35. BUS. PHONE 36. INVI. 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 18 CE Y 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS A RES PHO 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 61. SKIN Morillo, Eli (Deceased) M Н 26 511 205 Blk Brn Med GANG DATA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge Respond to CP / crime scene TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

VEHICLE:			REFER TO C	HP 180 FORM FOR	R STOLEN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND			
74.2NYU 75. LICENSE		76. STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN / A2:	REC AUTO VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88	PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERT				R DAMAGED PROPERTY	69. DAMA	GED PROPERTY VALU	E		

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Sr Inv Masson	1660	B. KENO	042508		40 7/22
COPIES TO:			APR SENT A	PRICANCELED DOLNCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIĆ CANCELED:
00 7/02					
Form A .frp rev 2/98					

1 2	LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:						
3	Sgt. Spivacke	ID 1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
4 5	Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Cenwal Homicide Unit	955-2777			
6 7	Inv. Rose	ID 1671	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
8 9	Inv. Baeza	ID 2738	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
10 11	Inv. Bodmer	ID 2452	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
12							
13 14	Inv. Duffy	ID 1177	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400			
15 16	Inv. Bright	ID 2360	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400			
17 18	Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
19	Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
20 21	Forensic Technician Reidman	ID N886	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
22 23 24	Forensic Technician Syrett	ID N4994	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			

DETAILS:

252627

28

29 30

31

32

33

On Thursday, 050808, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke of the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) contacted me to informing me of an officer involved shooting investigation involving several deputies of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Sergeant Spivacke said the incident/shooting occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation in the city of San Jacinto. Sergeant Spivacke said several deputies had been involved in an officer involved shooting. Sergeant Spivacke said the suspect had been shot and killed. Sergeant Spivacke said the crime scene was considered still active. Sergeant Spivacke requested I respond to the Command Post located at the Soboba Casino to assist Investigator Waters.

34 35 36

After being briefed by Sergeant Spivacke, I responded to the crime scene from my residence arriving at approximately 0230 hours. Upon arrival, I found the above listed officers on-scene or arrived shortly thereafter.

38 39 40

41

42

37

Upon arrival, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke, who informed me that Investigator Waters would be the Lead Investigator, and I would be assisting him in the processing and interviewing the involved officers. Sergeant Spivacke also briefed Investigator Waters and I of the circumstances leading up D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 3

1	to the officer involved shooting (See Investigator Waters' Supplemental report for further details
2	regarding the scene briefing).
3	
4	After being briefed by Sergeant Spivacke, Investigator Waters and I responded to the Hemet
5	Sheriff's Station reference processing and interviewing the involved officers.
6	
7	See additional Supplemental reports regarding interviews, processing of officers, and other
8	investigative leads.
9	
10	This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
11	will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

12 13

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

14 15

REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660

	INCIDENT	Γ REPORT			
DATE PK®PARED 06-20-08	RIVERSIDE COUN	TY SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	AL 🛛 SUPPL	EMENTAL
D-08-129-001		SSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME	INV. START	DVE INV. TERM 6 Adul	It ARR 7 Juv ARR
a OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		on a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal			COUNTS	IT EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME		DATE / TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		Continued	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS	-OTHER:		☐ See Additional Per	sons Report	-
21; TNYU. 22. NAME (Last, Ft st, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 28.	WT 29. HAIR 30	EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33, RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZJP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36, DNVL 37. NAME (Last, Firs., Middle)	38 SEX	39, RACE 40. DOB	41. AGB 42. HT 43.	WT 44. HAIR 45	EYES 44 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	J	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: ⊠ Adult □ Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probatio		See Additional Perso	nu Bonost	ARRESTED
S1. SUS# S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		54. RACE	56. AGE 57. HT 58.	WT 59 HAIR 60	EYES 61. SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	, IWI	Н	20 311 20	JO DIK E	Brn Med
71.	ther Juris.] Juv. Crt.		Detained N/SCARS/MARKS/C	ot Detained	PTION
Gang Name(s):					
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ P	rior Knowledge		ng / Chart Deputy C)tero	
TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ To	rso 🗌 Back 🔲 Legs	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1			
		n Pribario		75	
VEHICLE: REFER TO 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	CHP 180 FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND 80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC	C. AUTO VALUE
82. COLORICOLOR 83 VIN II		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		AZ: 85. DISPOSITION OF VEH	\$ FICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZîP 88 PHC	DNE
				144 DAMACED	PROPERTY VALUE
		TOLEN, RECOVERED, OR		\$	
Sr Inv Masson 1660	REVIEWED I	ON 0625			OBY/DATE
COPIES TO. (L) 7/42 Form A .frp rev 2/98		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT))-NCIC GANCELED:

_			
-	\mathbf{n}	29001	
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 2

1	LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:						
2 3 4	Inv. Waters		ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777		
5 6	Inv. Bonaime		ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400		
7 8	Forensic Technician Scott		ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200		
9	Forensic Tecl	hnician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200		
10 11	SSO Delaney		ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400		
12 13	OTHERS:						
14 15	RSA Field		Rivers	side Sheriff's Association			
16 17	EVIDENCE:						
18 19 20	ITEM:	<u>OTY:</u>	DESCRIPTION:				
21 22 23	RM-2	1	Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun, serial number unknown Station number:8 collected at 0520 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893278.				
24 25 26 27 28 29	RM-2a	11	8 Winchester 12 gauge buckshot shotgun ammunition, and 3 Winchester 12 gauge slugs shotgun ammunition removed from Remington 870 shotgun collected at 0520 hours by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893277.				
30 31 32 33	RM-3	1	Semi-automatic 40 caliber Glock model 22, serial collected at 0525 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893276.				
34 35 36 37	RM-3a	1	Winchester S&W 40 caliber bullet (Chambered round) collected at 0527 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893275.				
38 39 40 41 42	RM-3b	16	Magazine from gun. The magazine contained fifteen 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets collected at 0530 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893274.				

RM-3c

14

Magazine used during incident. Magazine contained thirteen live 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets, collected at 0535 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893273.

7

8

9

2

The above listed items of evidence were removed and collected from Deputy Otero during the time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.

10 11 12

DETAILS:

13 14

15

16

On Thursday, May 8,2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Otero and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

17 18 19

20

Deputy Otero was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Otero's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

21 22 23

24

25

At approximately 0500 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salver began taking photographs of Deputy Otero from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

26 27

28 29

Deputy Otero was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two Riverside County Sheriff's Department badges on each side of the shoulder areas of the shirt. Deputy Otero wore a standard uniform stripped pants and black boots.

32 33 34

35

36

37

38

30

31

During the time of the incident, Deputy Otero was wearing a leather Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Otero's service weapon, a semi-auto Glock model 22, 40 a holster for a semi-automatic Glock handgun; a double caliber handgun, serial number magazine holder containing two duty weapon magazine; a collapsible baton and baton holder; one can of OC spray and holder; a flashlight and flashlight holder; two double handcuff case containing handcuffs; and department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number: 1232.

39 40

43

41 Deputy Otero carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Otero stated the digital recorder 42 was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed that it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Otero, I instructed Deputy Otero to place the 870 shotgun on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Otero's shotgun to be a Remington 870 shotgun, with a blue finish with a black stock, unknown serial number, Station number: 8. I found the shotgun to have one Winchester buck 12 gauge shotgun shell within the chamber of the weapon.

5 6 7

8

9

10

2 3

4

Deputy Otero was instructed to unload the shotgun and remove the remaining shotgun shells from the weapon. Four buck/slugs were found in the tube area of the shotgun, five buck Winchester 12 gauge shotgun shells were found in the side holder, and one buck Winchester 12 gauge shotgun shells were found in the stock holder. The shotgun and ammunition were photographed, documented, and taken as evidence.

11 12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

I then instructed Deputy Otero to remove his service weapon and place it on the piece butcher paper. I found Deputy Otero's weapon to be a semi-auto Glock model 22, 40 caliber handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Otero's weapon to be found the weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Otero was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found fifteen live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine. During the examination of the magazine, the magazine capacity was noted to be fifteen. Deputy Otero was instructed to remove the two additional magazines from his magazine holder from his duty belt and place it on the butcher paper.

21 22 23

24

25

Prior to removing the magazine from his duty belt, Deputy Otero stated during the shooting / incident, he combat loaded and replaced the magazine he used during the time he discharged his weapon with a fresh magazine. Deputy Otero said he placed the original magazine back in his magazine holder.

26 27 28

29

30

Upon placing the magazine on the butcher paper, I found one of the magazines that Deputy Otero used during the incident to have thirteen live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine. I found the other magazine to have fifteen live rounds, Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds.

31 32 33

34

35

36

I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph, document the weapon, magazine, and live ammunition obtained from Deputy Otero. The Remington 870 shotgun, and Deputy Otero's service weapon, the semi-automatic model 22 40 caliber Glock, magazines, and live ammunition for both weapons were collected by Forensic Technician Scott as evidence.

37 38 39

> 40 41

43

During the processing/charting of Deputy Otero, I asked Deputy Otero if he had a back up weapon with him during the incident. Deputy Otero stated he did not. Deputy Otero was also asked if he sustained any injuries during the incident. Deputy Otero stated he sustained a scrape/abrasion to the 42 left knee. The following injuries were documented and photograph. A minor abrasion/scrape. Black bruising was observed and photographed.

As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Otero, he was advised the weapons	s, the
shotgun, and the Glock, along with the magazines and ammunition were going to be tak	en as
evidence.	

3 4 5

6

1 2

The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Otero was completed at approximately 0553 hours.

7 8 9

This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

10 11 12

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

13 14

REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660

15 16 2/3

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

	05:08:08	05/10	OLS	D.08-129-001					
	5. Receipt	Release		Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
	7. Name DEP. OTEIZO # 4042								
	8. Residence Address	120 - 90	7 <u>L</u>	Phone					
	9. Business Address	Phone							
 - -	HEM	ET STN 11. Quantity	12. Description	Phone 791-3400					
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>						
	RM-02	01	REMINISTON 870 SHO	TOUN #8, UNIX SER#					
! <u>\</u>	[[] A A								
	[RM-02Δ	11	& BUCKSHOT \$35	SLUG, LIVE					
_	RM .03	01	GLOCK 27 HO CAL						
•	RM-03A	01	40CAL SAW BILLET	_					
`	RM-03B	16	· ·	IN W/15 LIVE ROUNDS					
ı	RM.OSC	14	INITIAL MAGAZINE W						
	2/4								
	1								
	13. Signature of Owner or Agent	1.	14. Received or Released by Stz. Inc., Mar	1.D. No. 1660					
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFI	- ~	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERT						
#2		·	TIME I found or saved th	e above described property and that the owner					
	0893278	not secreted, w	rithheld or disposed of any part of said prop	erty; and I have saved the property from					
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFI	F							
#			that the foregoing is true.						
2.4	0893277			Date:					
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFI	F		Date:					
#3	. 0002076								
	0893276		property, contact this department after ninet thin one hundred twenty (120) days, the pro						
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		2028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEI2	ZI)RF					
# 3A	0893275			.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less					
	RIVERSIDE SHERIFI		s, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC,	forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the					
RMis	MINERSIDE SHEKIFI	n of your weapon	n(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property						
3-18	0893274		ons and/or firearms not claimed within twel	ve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be					
2M	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		ordance with 12028 (d) PC.						
2	Ariigide guekili			Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt					
2	0893273								
$\overline{}$									

INCIDENT REPORT

	<u> </u>	moiber	· I ILLI							
DATE PREPARED: 06	-25-08	RIVERSIDE COU	NTY SHERIF	F CA0330000		□INI	TIAL	⊠ su	PPLEME	NTAL
FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/JIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME	EINV. START	5. DA1	re/TIME IN	V. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
offenses -code section 664 / 187(a) PC / No Cha		ME Attempt Murde	r on a Pea	nce Officer				COUNTS	9.	EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Cha	ange te) CR	IME	1 011 4 1 66	ice Officer				COUNTS	11	EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Cha		Ion-Criminal						COUNTS	13	EDP CODE
. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP DIST.	16 OCC	CURRED ON ~	DATE / TIM	E	17. OI	R BETWEEN:	DATE/TI	ME
BUSINESS NAME		I	19. BUS	INESS PHONE			ı	Continue		
VICTIM - REPORTING	PARTY - WITNESS C	THER:			☐ Se	e Additiona	l Persons 1	Report		
1. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Midd		23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29 HAIR	30. EYES	31 SKIN
VIC Dep. Dietriech	1/3788	CITY				ZIP	ļ	33 RES.PH	ONE	
2. RESIDENCE PROPRESS								35 125111		
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35 BUS. PH	IONE	
6. INVL		38 SEX	39. RACE		41. AGE	42.HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
TH		M								1
_		arole Probati	ion		☐ See	Additional P	ersons Re	port	☐ ARRE	STED
1. SUS # 52. NAME (Last. First, Middle Morillo, Eli (Pr	eviously Blocked)	53. SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMB		E 64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMBER	1	65. MNI NU	MBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	66 CILNUM	BER	
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ļ	CITY				ZIP		68 RES. PH	ONE	
A DIGITION - DDDD00				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				Z1 P		70. BUS. PH	ONE	
JUVENILE DISPO	SITION: [] Other J	uris. [] Juv. Cr	rt. Prob. [1 Within Dept. TATTOOS	[] Deta		Not Det		CDIDTION	,
Gang Name(s):	JANG DATA		<i>D.</i>		ISCARSI	MARKS	/ CLOT	IIING DES	CKITION	
	e 🔲 Self Admit 🔲 Prior I	7 1 1	lı	nitial Intervi	ew w/	Ī				
	OOS / SCARS / MARKS	Chowleage	- -							
Face Neck R. Arm [L. Arm Hands Torso	☐ Back ☐ Legs		_						
		-								
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHE	180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN, REC	OVERED, TOV	VED OR IM	IPOUND				
4. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79. MODE	C	80.	BODY STYLE		81. ST	N / REC. AUTO V	ALUE
2 COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN s	#	1	84 OTH	ER IDENTIFIERS				A2: 35. DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
6 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			Crry		STAT	TE .	ZIP	88. PHONE	
_						5.71				
	☐ PROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR	STOLEN, RE	COVERED, OR	DAMAGE	D PROPER	RTY	89. DAN	1AGED PROPERT	TYVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWE	D BY DATE	062408	-	ENTEREDBY	DATE	E	NT'ERED BY / DAT	ſΈ
nv. Ed Baeza	2738		/-/	673		OPI PP		CIC EXT	w 7/	
בג ל הע				APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOJ.N	CIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CA	NCELED:
orn A .frp rev 2/98					_1		_ 1		⊥	 -

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

2	
3	

Central	Homicide	Unit	(CHII)	•
Cunuai	HUIHICIUC	Omit		

ID#1849

951-955-2777

5 6

HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT:

7	Sgt. E. Dickson	ID#6483	951-765-2400
8	Off. S. Vaeoso	ID#10118	951-765-2400
9	Off. D. Maddux	ID#10158	951-765-2400
10	Off. R. McNish	ID#10117	951-765-2400
11	Off. S. Harris	ID#10121	951-765-2400
12	Off. S. Lawlor	ID#8412	951-765-2400
13	Off. M. Arellano	ID#10304	951-765-2400

14 15

EVIDENCE:

16

17	<u>ITEM</u>	QTY	DESCRIPTION
----	-------------	------------	--------------------

01

18 EB-01

CD ROM with initial interview of

on 05-08-08.

Logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893160.

19 20 21

The above listed item was later booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

22 23

24

25

26

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 0400 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation earlier in the day. During this time, I was informed members of the Hemet Police Department had also responded to the reservation in response to the "11-99" requested by the Hemet Station Deputies.

27 28 29

While at the Command Post I met with Sgt. Dickson of the Hemet Police Department who provided the following information:

30 31 32

33

34

Sgt. Dickson said he and his six officers responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation when their dispatched announced to them the Hemet Station Deputies had requested an "11-99" and were pinned down under gun fire. Sgt. Dickson said he and his officers initially responded to the staging point, which was located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino.

35 36 37

Sgt. Dickson said upon arriving at the staging point he requested his dispatch and the Sheriff's dispatch be "patched", which allows his agency to communicate with the other in real time. Once this was done, Sgt Dickson said he heard deputies state they were still receiving gunfire.

39 40 41

42

43

38

Sgt. Dickson and his sixn officers then responded to the location, which was later determined to be Poppet Flats. When they arrived they found a deceased male lying in the street being handled by an adult female. Sgt. Dickson directed his officers to set up a 360-degree perimeter around the

1 2 3	body of the deceased male who was found in possession of an assault weapon and the female was quickly detained.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	While at this location a vehicle arrived and a male later identified as got out and began to approach his officers. Sgt. Dickson said his officers began to give verbal commands to stop and to get down. Sgt. Dickson said did not comply with his officers multiple verbal commands and at this point it was unknown if he was a suspect as the scene was still fluid. Based on denial to comply with the officers' verbal commands, he was shot with a tazer gun. Officers then attempted to take into custody, but he began to resist and did not comply with their instructions. Was shot a second time with a tazer gun until he complied and was taken into custody.
12 13 14 15 16	Sgt. Dickson said he and his officers remained at the location until members of the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) relieved them. Sgt. Dickson then provided me with the names and ID's of his seven officers and told me his agency would document their involvement under Hemet PD case #08-104518.
17 18 19 20 21	I then briefly spoke with who had been transported back to the Command Post and placed in the back of a police car. This conversation was recorded but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the information provided onto CD ROM, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a summary of the information provided:
22 23 24 25 26	said at about 0130 hours on Thursday, 05-08-08, he was at his house with when they heard several gunshots. Said said suspected Elia Morrillo might be involved and went outside to check on him.
27 28 29 30	said he began to worry when did not immediately return as they live close to Morrillo. then received a call from stating had been taken into custody. said he left at the residence and drove to the front of Morrillo's residence.
31 32 33 34 35	When he arrived he saw several police officers who were giving him instructions. said he was worried about so he continued to move forward at which point he was shot with a tazer gun. He was then taken into custody.
36 37 38	I told someone would conduct in a depth interview with him and offered him water. He provided no further information.
39 40	This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.
41 42	CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 06-25-08		2. Time 1300	3. Offense 664/187			4. File Number D08-129-001	
	eceipt	Release	6. Evidence	Found Property	Safe Keeping	12028.5 PC	(See Below)
7. Name			o. Z Zvidenee		care recoping		(Geo Below)
SUS-Morillo,							
8. Residence Add	ress					Phone	
9. Business Addr	ess				-	Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	y 12. Description					
EB-01	01	CD ROM with # 0893160.	n initial interview of		8-08, logged into	o evidence und	der B/C
				RIVERSIDE SHERIFI	F :		
				0033100	ē.		
	_						
	_			-			
		<u>/</u>					
13. Signature Of	Owner Or Age	ent	1	 Received Or Released B nv. Baeza 	y		ID Number 2738
	erty; and I have	I found or saved the abo e saved the property from PERJURY that the forego	ove described property and to in the following man		to me. I have not sec	creted, withheld or	disposed of any
Signed:					Date:		
Witness:		·	***		Date:		<u> </u>
		ribed property, contact this of the property will be disposed	department after ninety (90) da osed of.	ys. If the owner is not locat	ed and you have not c	contacted this depar	tment within
72 hours, unless firearms(s), conta during normal but twelve (12) monti	16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the						
17. Page	of						
Form No. 409							····

	\wedge
A	μ

* ,	INCIDENT	REPORT		
DATE PREPARED: 06-20-08	RIVERSIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAI	SUPPLEMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	3. DATE/TIME ASS	SIGNED 4 DATE / TIMB	INV. START	EINV. TERM 6 Adult ARR Juy ARR COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Attempt Murder o	n a Peace Officer		
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Non-Criminal			COUNTS 11.EDP CODE COUNTS 13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME :	7. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE
				Continued CR-2
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS [21] PARTY WITNESS [22] NAME (Last, First, Middle)		. RACE / 25. DOB	See Additional Perso	•
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last First, Middle)	38 SEX 39	RACE 40, DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. W	T 44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	сітү		ZIP .	SO BUS PHONE
	Parole Probation		See Additional Persons	
51 SUS 9 S2 NAMÉ (Las, Firs, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX 54	H	26 511 205	
CANCIDATA	ther Juris.] Juv. Crt. F	Prob. Within Dept.	Detained Not	Detained OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS	(All Ville Colleges	OTHING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ P	rior Knowledge	Processin	g / Chart Deputy Die	etrich (1997)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck R Arm Q L. Arm ■ Hands ☐ To	rso 🗌 Back 🔲 Legs			
	CHP 180 FORM FOR STO			la en ancienta de la constanta
74. STATE 77. YEAR 76. STATE 77. YEAR 83. VIN#	/8 MARE	79 MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
	DET ATTACHED BOD CO.	OLEM BEGOVERS CO	DAMACED BROSEDOWY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
	ORT ATTACHED FOR STO	JLEN, KECUVERED, OR		\$
REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID Sr Inv Masson 1660 COPIES TO:	B.A	ENO DELL		entered by / Date w 7/2 3
60 7/22 Form A. frp. rev 2.98		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED: DX	DINCIC ENT: DO INCIC CANCELED

.

1.

1	LAW ENFO	DRCEMENT O	THERS:					
2 3	Inv. Waters		ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777			
5	Inv. Bonaim	e	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955 2400			
6 7	Forensic Tec	chnician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
8 9	Forensic Tec	chnician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200			
10 11	SSO Delane	у	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400			
12 13	OTHERS:							
14 15	RSA Field		River	rside Sheriff's Association				
16 17	EVIDENCE							
18		 '	DESCRIPT	ION.				
19 20	<u>ITEM:</u>	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:					
21 22 23	RM-4	1	Station numb	223 caliber rifle, serial number per:7091, collected at 0610 hours, by chnician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893259.				
24 25 26 27 28	RM-4a	1	collected at 0	223 REM caliber bullet (Chambered round), 2611 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. 2615 amber 0893258.				
29 30 31 32 33 34	RM-4b	1	contained eig second maga REM caliber	ted magazine from weapon. First magazine ght Winchester 223 caliber REM bullets, the zine contained twenty-seven Winchester 223 bullets collected at 0612 hours, by hnician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893257.				
35								

time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at

the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The

above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice

40 41 42

43

37

38

39

(DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Dietrich and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Dietrich was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Dietrich's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0556 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Dietrich from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Dietrich was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two Riverside County Sheriff's Department badges on each side of the shoulder areas of the shirt. Deputy Dietrich wore a standard uniform striped pants and black boots.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Dietrich was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Dietrich's service weapon, a semi-automatic Beretta 92F 9mm handgun, serial number a holster for a 9mm Beretta 92F handgun; a double magazine holder containing two duty weapon magazines; a collapsible baton and baton holder; one can of OC spray and holder; two double handcuff cases containing handcuffs; a department issued taser (station number 7, serial number X00293210), taser holster; and a department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number:1990.

Deputy Dietrich carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Dietrich stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed that it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, he said he did not discharge his duty weapon, and only discharged the AR-15 rifle during the incident. Deputy Dietrich said he did not carry/or use a back up weapon during the incident.

I instructed Deputy Dietrich to place the AR-15 rifle on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Dietrich's AR-15 rifle to be Colt AR-15 223 caliber rifle, with a blue finish. I found the serial number for Deputy Dietrich's AR-15 rifle to be Station number: 7091. I found the weapon to have one Winchester 223 REM caliber bullet within the chamber of the weapon.

2 3 4

Deputy Dietrich was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found the magazine to be a double stacked magazine. The first magazine that was inserted into the well of the weapon contained eight Winchester 223 caliber REM bullets, the second magazine contained twenty-seven Winchester 223 REM caliber bullets. During the examination of the magazines, it was noted the magazines' capacities were thirty. Deputy Dietrich said he loads his magazines with twenty-eight rounds/bullet and does not load the magazines to full capacity. Deputy Dietrich also stated he could have shot twelve rounds during the incident.

Deputy Dietrich was instructed to remove the three additional magazines for the AR-15 that he carried in a separate drop down pouch. The magazine capacity was determined to be thirty. Deputy Dietrich stated he loads the magazines to twenty-eight rounds and does not load them to full capacity. Twenty-eight rounds were found in each magazine. Deputy Dietrich stated he did not use those magazines during the incident.

I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the weapon, magazines, and live ammunition obtained from Deputy Dietrich. The weapon, two magazines containing the live rounds, and one live chambered round were collected by Forensic Technician Scott as evidence. During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Dietrich was asked if he discharged his side arm, referring to the Beretta 92F 9mm semi-automatic handgun. Deputy Dietrich stated he did not.

I then instructed Deputy Dietrich to remove his service weapon and place on the piece butcher paper. I found Deputy Dietrich's weapon to be a semi-automatic Beretta 92F 9mm semi-auto handgun blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Dietrich's weapon to be I found the weapon to have one Win 9mm Luger live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Dietrich was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found and noted the magazine capacity was fifteen. During the examination of the magazine, I found fifteen Win 9mm Luger rounds/bullets within the magazine. Deputy Dietrich was instructed to remove the remaining magazines from his duty belt. Deputy Dietrich carries six additional magazines all containing fifteen Win 9mm Luger rounds/bullets.

 During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Dietrich was asked if he sustained any injuries during the incident. Deputy Dietrich stated he sustained abrasions/scrapes to both elbows. The following injuries were documented and photograph. A minor abrasions/scrapes the right and left elbows. No other injuries were noted.



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

	1. Date 08.08	2. Time 0628	3. Offense	4. File Number 0.08:129.001
		Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keep	
	7. Name DEP. DIE	TRICH #3	788	
	8. Residence Address			Phone
	9. Business Address	r SN		Phone 791-3400
	10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	1, 1, 2, 2
V	RM-04	01	COIT ARIT 1223 SER	#
		/	STN#7091	
`	RM-04A	01	PRW WINCHESTER	ZZ3 REM
•	RMOYB	35	DRLMAG. IW/BRNDS, I	w/27 enas
				
ı				
				<u></u>
			T. E. C.	
	13. Signature of Owner or Agent	> 3	7 88 14. Received or Released by SR IN MASSON	I.D. No. (Labo
	15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
રુખ	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	T	IME I found or saved the above de	escribed property and that the owner
04	0893259	e not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I	have saved the property from
34	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
214		OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.	
4-A	0893258		Da	te:
2 M	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		Da	te:
N4/6			operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days	
/	0893257		nin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will	
	16.	120	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FTREARMS SEIZURE	
	Weapons and /or firearm	s seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shal unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture	l be held by the agency for no less
	seizing agency.	•	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Cle	
	Station at phone number		during normal business hours. You will be notif	fied within ten (10) business days if
	deemed a nuisance and d	isposed of in accor	as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) modance with 12028 (d) PC.	onths of the date of seizure shall be
	17. Page of	Pages		
[Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distri	bution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

	INCIDENT I	REPORT					
DATE PREPARED: 06-19-08	RIVERSIDE COUNTY S	SHERIFF CA0330000		ITIAL	⊠ su	PPLEME	NTAL
I FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		IÊÒ	DAV-START 5-1	DATE / TIME IN		6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on	a Peace Officer			COUNTS		EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal			- · · ·	COUNTS		EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	_,			COUNTS		EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME		BETWEEN:	DATE/TI	ME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		I	Continue		
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS			☐ See Additio				
21. TAVL (22. NAME (Last, Firs, Middle)	23 SEX 24. RA	ACE 25. DOB	26 AGE 27 HT	28.WC	39 HAIR	30 EYES	3) SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZiP		33. RES. PH		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP		35.BUS PH	ONE	
36. TNVI 137. NAME (Lag. First, Middle)	38 SEX D9 . R.	CE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT	43. WT	64 HAIR	45. EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP		48 RES PH	ONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PH	ONE	
SUSPECT: Adult U Juvenile	Parole Probation		☐ See Additiona	l Persons Re	port		ESTED
St. SUS# 52. NAME (Last. First. Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX 54. R/		56. AGE 57. HT	58.WT	59.HAIR BIK	60. EYES	61. SKIN
mace diministrative							mou
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] O 72. GANG DATA	ther Juris [] Juv. Crt. Pro		Detained [/ SCARS / MARK			CRIPTION	
Gang Name(s):					Birturbalous at		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ P	rior Knowledge	Processii	ng / Chart Depi	rty Curit	S		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands To	rso 🗌 Back 🔲 Legs	1-10-00			\$50034 PM 12	596 967 967 967	
				707			
VEHICLE: □ REFER TO 14 INVI. 175 LICENSE 16 STATE 177 YEAR	CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERED, TOV 79. MODEL	WED OR IMPOUND 89. BODY STY		81 STI	N/ REC. AUTO V	ALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	<u> </u>	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		"	A2:	OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS		CITY	S	TATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
PROPERTY REPO	ORT ATTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED. OR	DAMAGED PROP	ERTY	}	IAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF	REVIEW O BY /	E CONTRACTOR	ENTERED		S	NTERED BY / DA	TE
Sr Inv Masson 1660	B.R	end 0625	APR CANCELED:	N-DOL	DC ENT	CO DOINCIC C	7/32 ANCELED:
€ 7/2 2 Form A .ftp rev 2/98					Trees.	Maria Salatan	

1 2	LAW ENFO	RCEMENT (OTHERS:		
3 4	Inv. Waters		ID1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
5	Inv. Bonmain	e	ID1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit (AIU)	955-2400
6 7	Forensic Tech	nnician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
8 9	Forensic Tech	nician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
10 11	SSO Delaney		ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400
12 13	OTHERS:				
14 15	RSA Field			Riverside Sheriff's Association	
16 17	EVIDENCE:				
18 19	ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRI	PTION:	
20 21 22 23	RM-1	1	Semi-auto	40 caliber H&K compact, serial number collected at 0445 hours, by Forensic Technician Code number 0893263.	1
24 25 26 27	RM-la	1		Winchester S&W caliber bullet (chambered rour at 0446 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar 393262.	
28 29 30 31	RM-1b	1	Wincheste	from gun. Magazine contained eleven 40 caliber S&W bullets, collected at 0447 hours, by Foren Scott. Bar Code number 0893261.	
32 33 34 35	RM-1c	1	Wincheste	from left pants pocket containing seven 40 caliber S&W bullets collected at 0448 hours, by Foren n Scott. Bar Code number 0893260.	
36 37 38 39 40 41 42	processing an Hemet Sherift	d charting. The Station by the concernian of the Concernian of the	rere removed/collected from Deputy Curtis at the isted items of evidence were booked into evid Masson) under File number D08129001. The association of Justice (DO.)	ence at the above listed	

43

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Curtis and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Curtis was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Curtis's weapons and as he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0430 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Curtis from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. The images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Curtis was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two County of Riverside Sheriff's Department patches on each side of the shoulders area of the shirt. Deputy Curtis wore standard green uniform pants and black boots.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Curtis was wearing a leather Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Curtis' service weapon, a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber handgun, serial number a holster for a H&K 40 caliber semi-auto handgun; a double magazine holder with two duty weapon magazines; a collapsible baton with baton holder; one can of OC spray and holder; a department-issued taser (Station number 7, serial number X00-297418); a taser holster; two handcuff cases, one containing one pair of handcuffs and the other empty; and a department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number 1718.

Deputy Curtis carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Curtis stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Curtis, I instructed Deputy Curtis to remove his weapon and place it on a piece of a butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Curtis' weapon to be a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Curtis' weapon to be

found the weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Curtis was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the

41 weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found eleven live Winchester 40 caliber

S&W rounds within the magazine. It should be noted the magazine's capacity is twelve. Deputy
Curtis was instructed to remove the two additional magazines from his magazine holder from his

duty belt and place them on the butcher paper. Prior to removing the magazine from his duty belt, Deputy Curtis stated that during the shooting, he combat loaded during the incident and placed one of the magazines in his left front pants pocket.

Deputy Curtis was advised to remove the magazine from his pocket. Upon examining the magazine from Deputy Curtis' duty belt, I found it to have twelve Winchester 40 caliber S&W round within the magazine. Upon checking the magazine removed from Deputy Curtis' left front pants pocket, I found it to have seven live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine. The magazines were photographed and documented. During the examination of the magazine, it was noted the magazine's capacity was twelve. I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document the weapon, magazine, and live ammunition obtained from Deputy Curtis.

The weapon, two magazines containing the live rounds, and one live chambered round were collected by Forensic Technician Scott as evidence. During the processing/charting of Deputy Curtis, Deputy Curtis was asked if he had a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Curtis stated, "No."

Deputy Curtis was also asked if he had any injuries that he sustained during the incident. Deputy Curtis stated he sustained bumps and scratches during the incident. The following injuries were documented and photographed: A minor abrasion over the right eye; minor scratches to the left arm; a small scratch on the right knee area; a small scratch on the shin area of the left leg and what appeared to be bruising around the shin and knee areas.

As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Curtis, he was advised his weapon, two magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me under Case number D08129001.

The processing of Deputy Curtis was completed at 0500 hours. This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660

As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, he was advised his weapon, referring to the AR-15 rifle, the two magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Dietrich was completed at approximately 0655 hours.

5 6 7

2

4

This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

8 9 10

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

11 12

REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660

13 14

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIF S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

	1. Date じら 08 08	2. Time 0445	3. Offense	4. File Number D-08-129-001					
į.	,	Release		ing 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
	7. Name	.DTI 6							
	8. Residence Address) La (S		Phone					
	9. Business Address	EMET ST	- 1	Phone 791-3400					
	10. Item	MET ST	12. Description	1 ((1- 542)					
1		_ \	1	1000					
	12M-01	01	HANDOWN HOL CONPACT.	40 CAL, Sel					
•	2			_					
	RM. OLA	<u> </u>	LIVE ROUND FROM CHAMBE						
J	RM-0.1B			À 11 1 ma Garrage					
	KIM DIE	MAGAZINE FROM HANDOUN & 11 LIVE ROUNDS							
V	RM-DIC		MAGAZINE & 7 LIVE ROUND	<					
			/						
			No.						
		^							
	13. Signature of Owner or Agent	"! v×	14. Received or Released by SQ. Wolfers	I.D. No. کونی					
	15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY						
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		IME I found or saved the above de	scribed property and that the owner					
01	0893263	not secreted, wit	thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I	have saved the property from					
211									
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		that the foregoing is true.						
0/4	0893262	1 OI IEMORI	_						
- 4 4			Dat						
2 M	HIVERSIDE SHERIFF	=	Dai	e:					
)1-B	0893261		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will						
RM	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			I					
1 <u>~</u> '		120	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FTREARMS SEIZURE into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall	be held by the agency for no less					
01 ^{-C}	0893260		unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture						
·			(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Cle						
		e initiated. Weapor	during normal business hours. You will be notiful and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) models and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) models.						
	deemed a nuisance and of 17. Page of	lisposed of in accor Pages	dance with 12028 (d) PC.						
	Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distrit	oution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt					

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06-25-08	RIV	ERSIDE COU	NTY SHI	ERIFF CA0330000		NITIAL	⊠ SUPI	PLEMENT	TAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-0&129-001		/TMB REPORTED	1 DATR/TIME	EASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIM	EINV START. 5	DATE/TIMEUN	Shine de Si		. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No	Change	CRIME Atten	npt Murde	r on a	Peace Officer			COUNTS	9 EDI	CODE
Officer Involved Should office	ooting / No Char	rime Non-	Criminal		Ann to the state		_	COUNTS		PCODE P CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST.	10	6. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17. OF	R BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME				1'	9. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/		
VICTIM - REPORT	ING PARTY – W	ITNESS – OTHI	ER:			☐ See Addit	ional Persons		-	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, Fire	st, Middle)		23 SEX	Ø4, RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. H		29 HAIR 33 RES PHON		31 SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			Zi		35. BUS PHON		
34, FNVL 37, NAME (Last, First	st, Middle)		38 SEX	B9. RACE	40, DOB	31. AGE 31. 42. FO	43. WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	•	<u>.</u>	ZI 21		48. RES. PHON		y Can Discourse from
SUSPECT:	Adult 🔲 Juvenile	☐ Parole	e □ Probat	tion		☐ See Addition	nai Persons Re	enort [ARRES	TED
\$1; SUS 6 52. NAME (Last, Firs	i, Middle)	63. STATE	53. SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE 57 HT		59. HAIR 66. CII NUMBE	60. EYES	61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	NONDER	0.51415	CITY		, The state of the	ZI	P	68 RES PHONI		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	1		СІТУ	,	<u> </u>	ZI	P	70, BUS, PHON	E	
71. JUVENILE E 72. Gang Name(s):	DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Juris.	[] Juv. C	73.	Within Dept.	Detained S/SCARS/MAR	Not De		RIPTION	
☐ Member ☐Ass	Sociate Self Adi		vledge	100 m	4	Suspect Wea	pons to D	OJ)		
∏Face ☐ Neck ⊠ R.An			ack 🗌 Legs							
VEHICLE:	_ ı	REFER TO CHP 180			•					
74, INVLOUS 75, LICENSE	76. STATE	77 YEAR 78 N	NAKE		MODEL	80. BODY ST		A2:	REC. AUTO VALI	UE
82, COLOR/COLOR 86. REGISTERED OWNER	83 VIN#	87, ADDRESS		84	CITY		STATE	85 DISPOSITION OF ZIP 85.	PHONE	
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR	STOLEN	, RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PRO	PERTY	89. DAMAG	GED PROPERTY	VALUE
Det. R. Waters		0FF. ID 1849	REVIEWE	D BY BAT	1673	8 ENTERE	D BY / DATE		RED BY / DATE	122
COPIES TO					APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-N	CICENTE PROPERTY	DOJ-NCIC CANO	ELED!

				ν
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY BATE 062608	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters	1849	1473		107/22
COPIES TO 2/22 Form A .firp rev 2/98		APRESINT	APR CANCELED: DOLANGE BATE	ingeneral of the DOLNCIC CANCELED. The control of the control of

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENC	<u>E:</u>	
2	ITEM	QTY.	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3	0893146	01	SKS assault rifle, "Norenco" serial
4	0893209	01	AR-15 assault rifle, "Colt Sporter Target" serial
5	0893210	01	AR-15 magazine and 16 live rounds of ammunition of
6			various type manufacturer.
7	0893147	01	Benelli 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial
8			
9	0893145	01	Mossberg 12 gauge pump-action shotgun. Unknown serial
10			number blocked by "side saddle" additional ammunition
11			carrier.

ATTACHEMENT:

• Xerox copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Submission Form.

RELATED CASE NUMBER:

• BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4382

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, June 25, 2008, at about 1200 hours, I took custody of the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station Property Officer, CSO DeLey. I transported the items to the Department of Justice Riverside Office and submitted the items into the Evidence Intake.

I requested the DOJ laboratory perform functions tests and additional tests for fully automatic capabilities. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the chain of custody for the weapons stated and submission to the DOJ. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

31 Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

	1. Date 06.25- 08	2. Time 1200	3. Offense OIS/ U64/187 Pc	4. File Number 0.08.129.00
	5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)
ĺ	7. Name	- 10 F	HEMET S.O.	
Ī	8. Residence Address		•	Phone
Ì	9. Business Address			Phone
	10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
	0893146	0	SKS RIFLE "NOIZENCO"	
	0893209	01	ARIS, COLT SPORTEN, 1223 TARGE	et model,
	0893210	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE WILIVE AMONI	0
✓	0693147	01	BENELLI SHOTGUN	
الممما	0893145	01	MOSSBERG 12, GA. SHOTGUN	UNK SIN
-			ins.	
-			*	· ·
-		<u> </u>		
F			~ ~	
-	13. Signature of 1		14. Received or	I.D.
	Owner or Agent 15.	Dily	Released by R WATENS	I.D. No. 1849
		O	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
ļ			I found or saved the above described in the same of the saved the above described in the saved t	
	is not known to me. I have	ve not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I ha	ve saved the property from
	In the following manner			
	I declare under PENALT	TY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.	
	Signed:	·	Date:	
	Witness:		Date:	
			operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days. I in one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	
F	16.	120	28.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
	than 48 hours but no lat seizing agency.	s seized and taken i ter than 72 hours,	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture pro-	oceedings are initiated by the
1	Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings are	e initiated. Weapon	s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of during normal business hours. You will be notified and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) monthly dance with 12028 (d) PC.	within ten (10) business days if
=	17. Page of	Pages		
١,	Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distributi	on: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

F	RFS CA	SE NG).	· •	4-	08	- 4	38	7	it Lega	5
dy)		T.ATE		SE N	O:			y.		100	

SUBMISSION FORM (BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)		BFS RELATED CASE NO:							
(BFS 1 Revisco 11-5-99		INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUT	NE	AGENC			T ONLY	
SUBMITTING AGEN	CY: CENTRAL HOMICIOE	Y SHERIFF'S AGE	NCY CASE	No: C	· \$8.12	9· <i>ф</i> ¢	i i		
	CUTION: RIVERSIDE	RELATED AGENCIES/C	ASE NUMB	ER(S):					
OFFENSE(S): 664/	187 & OIS DATE (OF INCIDENT: \$5.08.0	S DATE	NEEDED	•	REAS	SON:		
 3 (2) 1 (2) (1996) (2) (1997) (3 (3 (3 (3 (1))) (2 (2 (2))) (3 (3 (2))) 	ricer: Det. Ronala W	DATERS 18-MPHONE:		2-60-600 (1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-		FAX: (9	S))955-2	926	
S, V, OTHER.	SUBJECT	STATULE NOTES AND CONTRACTORS OF STREET	Æ	MI	DATE OF BIRTH		CII # ATENTS AND		
	كالده	ELE			Section Burners	STATE OF STATE			
							ran da Prija. Alika diba	fare frage High	
		EVIDENCE SUBMIT	Mariner Newson						
ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVID EVIDENCE MUST BE TAI	DENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) APE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL REQUESTS FOR SERVI					97) _{1.14}		
0893146	SKS RIFLE, "NORENCE	<u>2</u>	.62×39	CAL.		PERF	RM FINE	MONS	
Ø8932Ø9	AR-IS RIFLE, COLT SPOR	OTTER, 223 CAL, TARGET MOD, TEST ON WEAPON					2100		
\$89321¢	DRIS MAGAZINE FR	CONTAINING LIVE AMMU- &					ADDITIONAL FUNC-		
	ЫПОИ.					TIONS	TESTS F	-16	
\$893147	BEHELLI 17 GM. SHOTE	FULL PLANT FULL					LL AUTOMATIC		
0898145	PUMP ACTION MOSSBER	26 12 64. SHOTEUS	با جاما يا	اهه∈۸	BEHIND	CAPABILITIES ON			
/	"SIDE-SABOLE" AMMU	UITION CARRIER		7		RIFLE	rs Pen C	<u> </u>	
/				_/		Pouc	4 & PRO	EDUR	
				<u>Z </u>					
	CHARNOE	CUSTODY FOR ITEM	C 1 1CT E1	N A DON					
ITEM	RECEIVED FROM		Andreas Area 1979	ELIVERE	10 10 TO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	<u>ery (1997), such</u> Politika ery Augentieren	DATE	BFS	
NUMBER	(SIGN NAME LEGIBL		STANDARD AND A	NAME L	EGIBLY)			USE	
All Above /	WITTER WATER	s D	<u> 28</u>	BCO	TW.		6192188	1417	
						<u> 18 mai 1</u> Magazia			
<u> </u>				<u>da 1978.</u> Even a 1					
한 1000년 1일 1942년 일 월 12년 1일 1947년 1일 1일 1일 1일 1 일 1947년	4. TO EVER EXPLORE A STATE OF A SE THE STATE AND A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A					<u> </u>			
2015年2月2月2日 (19 25年) 1931年 - 1931年 (1935年)		5. I in 40% of the first To 30 April 2. But I had to	<u>. 1891.</u> HW 1818 1918	<u>a saa.</u> Baara			gaji tu a 1964 Boji maraki		
For BFS Use Only		- 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年) 120mm (2005年)	<u> 14 (4) 5 (5)</u> 14 (4) 400			<u>. 17 (</u>			

FOR BES USE ONLY	
Container(s)	Vauit Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	
	Container(s) Envelope(s) Bag(s) Box(s)

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-25-08	RIVI	ERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	_ I	NITIAL	⊠ su	PPLEMI	ENTAL
I. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIG	NED 4. DATE / TIME I	INV. START 5	DATE / TIME IN	Anne	6.Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME Atten CRIME	npt Murder on	a Peace Officer			COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No	Change Non-0	Criminal				COUNTS		11.EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS	1	3.EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. O	R BETWEEN:	DATE /	ГІМЕ
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		(Continue		
VICTIM REPORTING PART	Y WITNESS OTHE	ER:		☐ See Addit	ional Persons	Report		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) VIC Deputy Curtis #3241 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	(P/B)	23 SEX 24. R	ACE 25. DOB	26. AGE		29. HAIR 33. RES PH	30. EYES	31. SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZI		35. BUS PH		
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		[38 SEX 39. R	ACE [40. DOB	41. AGE 42.HT	[43, WT	44 HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC Deputy Otero #4042	(P/B)	CITY		ZI		48. RES. PH		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZI	P	50. BUS. PH	IONE	
SUSPECT: 🛛 Adult 🔲 Ju	ıvenile	☐ Probation		☐ See Additio	nal Persons Re	eport	☐ ARR	ESTED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previous	sly Blocked)	53. SEX 54. R	ACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57.H1	758. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURIT	YNUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUN	IBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ı	CITY		ZI	Р	68. RES. PH	ONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	<u> </u>	ZI	P	70. BUS. PH	IONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG D	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Crt. Pro	m., mm.o.o.o	Detained SCARS / MAR	[] Not De		CRIPTIO	N
Gang Name(s):	AIA					ITING DES	CKII IIO	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ S	Self Admit Prior Know	ledge	FT DeVore's	forensic repo	ort		<u> </u>	
TATTOOS / SC.		ack Diago						
- Pace Neck R. Aliii L. Aliii	☐ nands ☐ Torso ☐ Ba	ack Legs	÷				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the second
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, TOW	ED OR IMPOUN	ID			_
74. INVL 75 LICENSE 76. ST	TATE 77. YEAR 78 M	MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY S	TYLE	81 ST A2:	N/ REC. AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
П	PROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PRO	PERTY	89. DAI	MAGED PROPI	ERTY VALUE
Inv. Ed Baeza	2738	REVIEWED BY	1673	'	ED BY / DATE		NTERED BY / I	7/22
COPIES TO:			APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-1	NCIC ENT:	DOJNCIC	CANCELED

1	LAW ENFOR	CEMENT OTHERS:	
2		,	
3	Forensic Servi	ces(East):	
4	FT DeVore	ID# N5016	760-863-8328
5			
6	ATTACHMEN	<u> T:</u>	
7	FT DeVore's re	port documented under file: D0812	29001.
8			
9	DETAILS:		
10	On Wednesday	, 06-25-08, I received the attache	d forensic report from FT DeVore regarding his
11	role in the proc	essing of the various crime scene	s and other deputies involved during this Officer
12	Involved Shooti	ing Investigation. See attached iden	ntification report for further details.
13		_	-
14	CASE STATU	S: Arrest	
15			

ATTACHMENTS D08-129-001

<u>IDENTIFICA</u>	<u>HON</u>	<u>I REF</u>	<u>'OR I</u>	Field	<u>Assiç</u>	nme	<u>nt</u>						542	<u> 1</u>	
CRIME & AREA			STA/BUR			FILE NO.									
OIS / Soboba II	ndian R	Reserva	ervation RSO / SIB CHU				D 08 129 001								
LOCATION OF O	CURRI	ENCE					-								
Soboba Indian	Reser	vation	in the	area of P	oppet	Flats	Road a	nd Noli F	Road, S	San Jac	into				
INF/VIC					RES.	ADDR	ESS								
Refer to officer	s repo	rt			N/A										
FIRM NAME	-				BUS.	ADDR	ESS								
N/A					N/A										
REQUESTING OF	FICER			DATE			TIME								
Investigator Ba	eza #2	2738	ł	05/08/08	}		1045	nrs		Repo	rt .3		Trav	vel 2.2	2
SERVICE REQUESTED	Х	$\overline{}$	TOGRA	PHS		LATE	NT SEAR	СН		x		ER (SPEC	CIFY) – Sk	cetch	
REPORTING TEC	HNICIA	N		A	WEA	THER (CONDITIO	ONS.			L				
Forensic Techr		- 1	re #N	50(6)				into the	niaht						
TIME RECEIVED	10/8	1110		10/97	1200		10/98	0030 hrs		AL SCEN	ΙE	12.5 hrs	TOTAL	TIME	15 hrs
NO. PHOTOS TAK	EN:	0	NO. D	IGITAL IMA	GES		24	NO. LAT	ENTS L	IFTED	0	NO. EV	IDENCE COLLECT	ΓED:	0
REMARKS:		Upon		ng at the a	above	listed	Location	contac	t was n	nade wi	ith Inv				I
conducted a wa	alk thro														
l conducted a we	an	ougii o	1 110 3	ociic ana	roqui	55104	aigitai ii	nages b	s taken	una m	casai	Ciricino	DO OOIIC	, oica	a skotori.
	·														
				DE	SCRIF	TION	OF DIGI	TAL IMA	GES IA	AKEN					
Under the d	rection	n of In	vestiga	ator Baeza	a, For	ensic	Technic	ian Frist	y #N4	450 too	k prin	nary digi	tal imag	jes.	
I took secondar	y digit	al ima	ges th	at were <u>g</u> i	ven b	arcod	le 08994	31 for id	lentifica	ation pu	rpose	es and w	ill be sto	ored i	n Forensic_
Services East f	iles.														
		:					SKET	СН							
Under the d	irection	n of Inv	vestia	ator Baeza	a. For	ensic	Technic	ian Frist	ov and	collect	ted m	easuren	nents fo	r sket	ches of
the scene. Refe									·						
		1			,-	. ор о.									
									-						
		<u> </u>	-												
						,									
		:													
		!													
		- :													

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM NO. 405 (6/79)



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED 06-2	25-08		RIVERSIDE CO	OUNTY S	HERIFF CA0330000		INITIAL	⊠ SUPPL	EMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-08129-001	i da	ATIMS REPORTED.		IME ASSIGN	BD. CATE AT IN	E INV START	DATE/TIME	展出集出	
664 / 187(a) PC / No Chai	nge			der on	a Peace Officer			COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Chan	ge to)	CRI		1				COUNTS	II ED₹ CODE
Officer Involved Shootin 2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change		crii	on-Criminal					COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			[15. REP. DIS	ST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	[17.0	OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
8 BUSINESS NAME					19 BUSINESS PHONE			Continued (
VICTIM – REPORTING	PARTY – W	'ITNESS – O	THER:		1	☐ See Add	litional Persons	s Report	
22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)			23 SEX	24. RA	CE 25. DOB	26. ACB 27			EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		}		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CÎTY				ZIP	35. BUS, PHONE	
66. INVIL 1971 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38 SEX	B9. RA	CE 40. DOB	(A) AGE (42	HT 43 WT	44 HAIR IS	EYES 46 SKIN
St. MAINE (Last, First, Intible)			38 32.4	57. KA	40. DOD				
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>	,		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
	☐ Juvenile	P	arole Pro				ional Persons I		ARRESTED
1. SUS N 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Dec	ceased)		53. SEX	54. RA	CE 55. DOB	56. AGÉ 57.	HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60.	EYES 61. SK:N
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBE	R	63. STATE	64 SOCIA	L SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	·	66. CII NUMBER	·
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		l	l c	ITY			ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			c	ITY			ZIP	70. BUS PHONE	
						·			
	ITION: ANG DATA	Other J	uris [] Juv	. Crt. Prob		[] Detained S / SCARS / MA	Not D	etained THING DESCRIE	TION
Gang Name(s):				_			415		
☐ Member ☐ Associate	Self Ad	mit Prior I	Cnowledge			(CADS, Pr	ones & R	adin)	
	OS / SCARS / N								
∏ Face □ Neck ⊠ R. Arm. ⊠	L. Arm M Ha	ands ∐Torso	∐ Back ∐ Le	gs ————————————————————————————————————					
VIDIT-OLD					Administration Society	2000			
VEHICLE:	76 STATE	REFER TO CHP	180 FORM FOI		N, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOU		81 STN / REC	. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #					84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		<u> </u>	A2: 85 DISPOSITION OF VEH	\$ ICLE
% REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP 83. PHO	NE .
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT	ATTACHED FO	R STOL	, RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PR	OPERTY	89. DAMAGED	PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF ID	REVIE	WIND BY I'M	KTE 062508	ENTE	RED BY / DATE	L	BY/DATE
Det. R. Waters		1849			/613	APR CANCELEL	**************************************	NCICENT DO	es 7/22
es 7/22						A. CANCELLI		EN	TO CANCELLY
orm A .frp rev 2/98									

1	EVIDENCE:
2	ITEM OTY. DESCRIPTION
3 .	RW-01 01 CD-R with Radio & Phones and CADS Incident History. I
4	booked this item into evidence under barcode #
5	
6	ATTACHEMENT:
7	 Xerox copy of CADS Incident History.
8	
9	<u>DETAILS:</u>
10	On Thursday, May 14th, 2008, at about 0800 hours, I received the above listed items of
11	evidence from Sheriff's Dispatch and booked the items into evidence at the Heme
12	Station. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.
13	
14	<u>CASE STATUS:</u>
15	Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 6 . 25 . 08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number		
	Release		g 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
7. Name	Morino	(DECERSON D)			
8. Residence Address			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
120.01	01	PHONES & RADIO 120 CA	OS INCIDENT		
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF	The state of the s	HISTORY			
	-				
0593961					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by \(\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	I.D. No. 1849		
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
		IME I found or saved the above desc	i		
is not known to me. I have	ve not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I ha	ive saved the property from		
In the following manner					
I declare under PENAL?	TY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.			
Signed:		Date:			
Witness: Date:					
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.					
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE					
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.					
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if					
forfeiture proceedings ar	e initiated. Weapon	as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) mont dance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page of	Pages				
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribut	ion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt		

CHIQ FAGE NO.0001 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

INCIDENT NUMBER: D-08129001 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER:1D10 / LOCATION: SOBOBA RD/CASTILE CANYON RD , SOI ENTERED: 05-08-2008 00:15:05 BY: N4157 DISPATCHED: 05-08-2008 00:15:06 BY: N4157 ARRIVED: 05-08-2008 00:15:06 BY: N4157 AT: 004 AT: 004 AT: 004 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13C5F 05-08-2008 14:15:10 BY: N3175 CLOSED: RP NAME: ADDR: 911 TIME: 05-08-2008 00:15:05 RP PHONE: CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077R DR: OPER ACTION TEXT 05 - 08 - 200800:15:05 004 FORCED 10-60 10-60 5D420; AT SOBOBA REZ 00:15:06 004 00:15:19 004 REMARK 5D420 :ADVSG HELIC 00:15:22 004 BACKUP 5D420 1I70 00:15:29 004 00:15:32 004 00:16:23 004 REMARK 5D420 :SHOTS COMING FRM RESD 5D420 :1199 REMARK REMARK 5D420 :SHOTS COMING FRM DIRT POPPET FLAT S AND CONCRETE POPPET FLATS 00:16:28 004 DISP 00:16:31 004 DISP 4SW45-R 4SW49-R 00:16:55 008 DISP 5B500 00:17:04 004 BACKUP 5D420 3I70 00:17:04 004 RELOCA 3170; AT STAGING AT CASTILLO X SOBOBA 00:17:31 004 REMARK 5D420 :UNITS ARE PINNED DWN/ SHUT DWN RE SV/ UNITS STAGE AT CASINO PLOT 00:17:37 004 RELOCE 3170; TO CASINO PLOT 00:17:43 060 DISP 1B10 00:17:58 998 BACKUP 5D420 1D22 1D18 ON LL NEED UNIT TO GO TO NORTH POPP 00:18:24 049 TEXTF ET FLATS AND CASTILLE CANYON 00:18:25 004 DISP 3175 00:18:25 060 RELOCE 1B10 00:18:26 004 RELOCA 3175; AT RESERVATION SHUT DWN 00:18:48 049 TEXTF ALSO NEEDS HELICOPTER / 00:19:06 049 TEXTF UNITS ARE DIRECTLY EAST OF HIGH SCHOOL I N RIVER BED /SHOTS ARE COMING FRM NORTH 00:19:06 049 TEXTF OF UNITS 00:19:18 049 DISPAR 1D18 RELOCA DISPAR 00:19:49 049 1D18; AT DIRT RD .5 MI S.O POPPET FLATS 00:19:58 049 D129 UU:19:58 Q49 DISPAR 00:20:03 Q49 INSERV 00:20:07 998 BACKUP 1D16 1D16 00:20:07 998 BACKUP D129 1D20 00:20:15 004 BACKUP 5D420 3I38 00:20:25 014 REMARK PIO PAGED 00:20:25 004 BCKAR 5D420 5D430 00:20:33 004 BACKUP 5D420 TE107

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N2825 SAL089 05 09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:20:49 00:20:50		REMARK TEXTF	COMM MGR HARRIS ADVD REQ TO STOP AND ID ANY VEHS THAT COME IN TO AREA OF STAGING POINT
00:21:32	049	TEXTF	REQ I100 SET UP COMMAND POST AT CASINO P
00:21:33	004	DISP	4TE63
00:21:39		DISP	5TE575
00:21:45	002	REMARK	PER/ELS UNITS ADVD
00:21:53	005	DISP	TE105
00:22:11	049	TEXTF	UNIT NOW ADVING DO NOT VOICE LOCATIONS OF STAGING POINTS
00:22:43	012	REMARK	JUR UNITS ADVD/E160 AND E180 COPIED
00:23:23		INSERV	
00:23:25		DISP	1B10
00:23:24		RELOCE	1810. TO CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
00:23:34		REMARK	D129 :REQ CP AT CASINO
00:23:55		ARRIVE	3138; AT SOBOBA CASINO LL CONT
00:23:57	998	ARRIVE	
00:23:37		RELOCA	3170; AT SOBOBA RDE LOCKED DWN FRM CASIN
00.24.11	004	RELOCA	0
00:24:51	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ MV RESPOND 1111
00:25:06	007	DISP	1D10
00:25:07	007	RELOCE	1D10; TO ON FOOT TWDS POPPET FLATS WHERE PAVEMENT MEETS DIRT
00:25:15	004	REMARK	5D420 :CHANNEL IS BEING LISTENED TOO
00:25:40	004	REMARK	D129 :PE139 AWARE
00:25:47	004	CONTCT	3175; TIMER OFF
00:25:55	004	CONTCT	D129; TIMER OFF
00:25:58	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
00:26:01	004	CONTCT	5D430; TIMER OFF
00:26:01	007	DISPAR	1D12
00:26:02	009	BACKUP	1D10 1MV24 1MV36
00:26:02	007	RELOCE	1D12; TO ON FOOT TWDS POPPET FLATS WHRE PAVEMENT MEETS DIRT
00:26:06	004	ARRIVE	1D10
00:26:14		ARRIVE	1D12
00:26:25		BACKUP	1D10 1MV34
00:26:33	998	MDTACK	1MV36
00:26:55		MDTACK	
00:26:56	998	REMARK	3I38 :PRIV PROP NON DUI
00:26:57		MDTACK	1MV34
00:26:58	004	REMARK	1D12 :2 PED ON PAVE STCLIMBING IN TREE
00:27:00	998	ARRIVE	S 1B10
00:27:34		RELOCE	
00:27:34		RELOCE	1MV24; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT 1MV36; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT
00:27:50		RELOCE	1MV34; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT
00:27:54		MDTACK	1MV24
00:27:34		REMARK	PALM DESERT W/C ADVISED OF INFO
00:28:23		BACKUP	5D420
00:20:23		BACKUP	5D420
00:29:23		CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
			,

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:29:34 004 00:29:35 010 00:29:37 004 00:29:38 050	RELOCE REMARK RELOCE TEXTF	
00:29:40 004 00:29:46 056 00:30:00 004 00:30:25 004 00:30:37 056 00:31:25 004	RELOCE	TE105 3I38-R; ASSIGNED TO #I 08129001 TE107 D129 :SHOTS FIRED 3I38 D129 :ALL UNITS ROLL CODETO CASTILLO X POPPETS / UNITS TAKING SHOTS FRM
00:31:28 004 00:31:46 007 00:31:59 004 00:32:14 001 00:32:17 998 00:32:35 002		•
00:32:37 047 00:32:39 002 00:32:42 007 00:32:45 002 00:32:51 002 00:33:03 004	TEXTF DISP TEXTF RELOCE	HEMET PD ENRT 11-11 TO CASINO PLOT 1PE35 ** RPD AIR ONE BEING ADV'D ** 1PE31; TO RAMONA X LAKE 4CN39 D129 : REO SIRENS UP CASTILLO TO POPPET F
00:33:04 007 00:33:05 998 00:33:12 004 00:33:18 006	TEXTF ARRIVE ARRIVE REMARK	LATS CDF STAGING AT CASINO ** 5B500 TE105; ON CASTILLO
00:33:42 004	REMARK	D129 :FULL AUTOMATIC FRM BEH AND ANOTHER ROUND
00:33:51 004 00:33:55 002 00:33:55 004 00:33:58 002 00:34:00 002 00:34:03 049 00:34:03 002 00:34:09 002 00:34:11 002 00:34:14 056	DISP	3175; AT CASTILLO X POPPETS FLATSS 4PE37 3170; TIMER OFF 4PE30 4PE31 AIR 1 UNAVAIL PE139 1PC40-R 1PC41 HEMET PD ADV'ING ALL UNITS ARE ENRTREQ ING TO PATCH W RSO UNITS
00:34:16 998 00:34:20 004 00:34:22 005 00:34:32 002 00:34:53 002 00:35:04 004 00:35:07 005 00:35:34 004 00:35:36 998	MDTACK REMARK REMARK REMARK REMARK BACKUP DISP CONTCT MDTACK	4PE37 D129 :REQ SEB CPD NEG ON AIR SHIP 1PC40 :ALL PERRIS UNITS ROLLING CODE 1PC40 :MIN TRAFF REF PERRIS UNITS D129 I100 4TE60 1D10 1D12; TIMER OFF 4TE60

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:36:04 001	DISP RELOCE DISP REMARK	B121; AT CASINO PLOT 1PC40; TO RAMONA X LAKE 1B30; AT CASINO PLOT D129:UNITS ARE ON DIRT POPPETSWAS HEA DING EAST//STAY 50 YRDS AWAY FRM
00:36:04 002 00:36:07 004 00:36:08 001 00:36:11 004 00:36:19 001 00:36:26 998 00:36:34 002 00:36:36 001	RELOCE MDTACK ARRIVE	D129 :UNITS ARE PINNED 1B10; TO CASINO PLOT
00:36:36 004 00:36:43 002 00:36:46 004	REMARK BUSY ARRIVE	E TO CASINO PLOT D129:UNITS DID RETURN FIRE 4PE37; AT RAMONA X LAKE 1B10 4PE30; AT RAMONA X LAKE
00:37:07 056	REMARK	HEMET PD ADV'ING WILL BE PATCHING FRM THERE END
00:37:17 004 00:37:57 008 00:38:15 998 00:38:26 998 00:39:24 008 00:39:49 004	REMARK ARRIVE ARRIVE	3138; TIMER OFF SFT BERTLING WILL RE LL W ETA 4TE63
00:39:55 004 00:39:59 004 00:40:08 004 00:40:15 010		D129 :ALL UNITS ARE CD4 5B500; TIMER OFF
00:41:12 005 00:41:18 004 00:41:21 004	ARRIVE ARRIVE ARRIVE	TE107 4SW49
00:43:24 998 00:43:26 004 00:43:29 004 00:43:43 004 00:43:44 009	RELOCA CONTCT CONTCT RELOCE CONTCT	4SW49; AT SOBOBA CASINO STAGING 1D22; TIMER OFF 3I75; TIMER OFF 4SW49; TO NOLLEY SCH 1MV34; TIMER OFF
00:43:45 007 00:44:32 009 00:44:40 004 00:44:47 005 00:45:03 004	TEXTF ARRIVE RELOCE CONTCT REMARK	CAPT BERRY WITH SEB ADV'D 1MV36 3138; TO NOLLY SCH TE105; TIMER OFF D129 :REQ UNIT TO HEMET STN AND GET ARMO RD VEH
00:45:13 004 00:45:34 004 00:45:53 004 00:46:05 009 00:46:09 009	CONTCT REMARK RELOCE ARRIVE CONTCT	1100; TIMER OFF D129 :HAVE SGT SEGDWICK GET KEYS 1D22; TO STN REF ARMORD VEH 1MV24 1MV24; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:46:18 005	CONTCT	TE107; TIMER OFF
00:46:30 998	ARRIVE	4SW45
00:46:31 004	REMARK	
00.46.31 004	KEMAKK	
		ERE
00:46:36 004	CONTCT	1B10; TIMER OFF
00:46:57 004	REMARK	D129 :UNFRIENDLY HOUSE AT CASTILLO X SOB
		OBA
00:47:08 004	RELOCE	
00:47:41 005	CONTCT	
00:47:58 004	ARRIVE	3I38
00:48:07 004	RELOCA	I100; AT NOLLY SCH
00:49:06 003	ARRIVE	1PE31
00:49:06 002	PELOCE	1PE35; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:49:08 004	REMARK	
		LIGHTS OUT
00:49:35 010	REMARK	LT SAWICKI ADVISED OF MUTUAL AID & USE O
		F ARMORED VEHICLE
00.49.37 004	ARRIVE	
00.13.37 001		
		1MV36; TIMER OFF
00:50:26 007	${ t TEXTF}$	40KING AVAIL AND WILL RELL WITH ETA
00:51:18 003	DISP	PE255
00:51:29 003	ARRIVE	4PE37
	DISP	
00:51:47 003		PE255; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:51:56 998	MDTACK	MV116
00:51:56 004	REMARK	1D12 :LIGHT NEED OUT IS AT DEAD END OF N
		OLLEY.
00:52:06 998	MDTACK	
00:52:57 005		4SW45; TIMER OFF
00:53:31 004	CONTCT	
00:53:32 004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
00:54:26 003	CONTCT	1PE31; TIMER OFF
00:54:58 003	DISP	1PE34
00:55:06 014	REMARK	
	RELOCE	
00:56:22 007	\mathtt{TEXTF}	40KING ON LL ADV'D WILL BE ENRT UNK I
		F ABLE TO RESPOND REF FOG WILL ATTM
00:56:26 003	RELOCE	PE139; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:57:18 003	ARRIVE	
00:57:26 003		
		4PE37; TIMER OFF
00:58:02 004	CONTCT	4SW49; TIMER OFF
00:58:15 007	TEXTF	40KING WILL 21 I100 DIRECT
01:01:02 004	REMARK	D129 : REQ UNITS TWDS GYM THAT LOOK ACROS
		S POPPET FLATTS
01:02:02 003	INSERV	1PC41
01:02:20 004	RELOCE	4TE60; TO NOLLY SCH TO GYM
01:02:49 003	CONTCT	1PC40; TIMER OFF
01:04:04 004	REMARK	D129 :SHOTS FIRED
01:04:05 007	REMARK	1D10 :SHOTS FIRED AGAIN
01:04:19 004	REMARK	3138 :TAKING SHOTS FRM 2 DIRECTIONS
01:04:29 007	REMARK	1D10 :UNIT FIRED BACK
01:04:34 004	REMARK	3138 :1ST ROUNDS POSS COMING FRM HOUSE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

CHIQ PAGE NO.0006 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:04:48	004	REMARK	5D420 :SHOTS BEING FIRED FRM WEST TO EAS
01:04:55	004	REMARK	T 5D420 :DEP'S ARE CD4
01:04:55		REMARK	
01:04:30		REMARK	5D420 :2 SUBJS RAN
01:05:46		TEXTF	CHP LL ADVING WILL ALDO HAVE UNITS ENRT
01:05:55		REMARK	1D10 :ONE SUBJ DOWN 1 TRYING TO GET U
			P _.
01:06:12	004	REMARK	1D12 :4 UNITS TO DEAD END OF KNOLLY .87 AT DUMPSTER
01:06:19	004	REMARK	1D12 :NEED BACK LIGHT OUT
01:06:35	004	REMARK	1D12 :1 SUBJ WALKING ON DIRT POPPETS
01:06:58	004	REMARK	1D12 :LOST SUBJ TREE LINE
01:07:08	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS ARE NOT SWITCHING
01:07:25	004	REMARK	1D12 :2 UNITS MOVE UP TO EAST NOLLY
01:07:31	004	REMARK	3138 :TAKING SHOT ON LIGHT
01:07:53	060	TEXTF	CHP UNITS ENRT TO COMMAND POST AT CASINO
01:08:22	048	REMARK	CHP RE LL ADVG WILL BE RESPONDING TO CAS INO CP
01:08:45	004	REMARK	D129 :BODY STILL DWN/ 15 FT AWAY
01:09:00	004	REMARK	3138 :SHOOTING LIGHT
01:09:00	007	REMARK	SHOT COMING FOR LIGHT
01:10:31	004	REMARK	1D18 :CAR LEAVING SOUTH ON POPPET FLATS
01:11:13	004	REMARK	1D20 :SILV AVALANCE ESCALADE GOING IN RE VINE
01:12:06	998	ENHAN8	4CN39
01:12:46	004	REMARK	3170 :VEH IS BLACKED OUT. PULLED INTO HO USE OFF POPPET FLATTS
01:12:52	998	ENHAN8	4CN39 4CN39
01:13:04	003	INSERV	PE255
01:13:07	998	ENHAN8	1PE34
01:13:14	003	INSERV	4PE30
01:13:19	998	ENHAN8	1PE34 1PE34
01:13:45		RELOCA	TE107; AT NOLLY SCH
01:14:19	051	TEXTF	LLG FRM CASTILE CANYON ADVG SEVERAL SHOTS HAVE C
01:14:19	051	TEXTF	OME THROUGH HER RESD/UNK IF FROM DEPS OR SOMEONE ELSE
01:14:31	004	REMARK	1D10 :GRY SHIRT BLK PANTS IN TREE LINE
01:14:49	051	TEXTF	THINKS IS POSS " " SHOOTING AT RESD/NEG VISUAL
01:15:47	007	TEXTF	40KING UNABLE TO RESPOND REF FOG
01:16:14	004	REMARK	5D420 :GET A HOLD OF LT SWICKI REF NATIO NAL GUARD
01:16:17	004	CONTCT	1170; TIMER OFF
01:17:58		REMARK	CHU PAGED
01:18:06		RELOCA	1D10; AT NOLLY SHC BY TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE
01:18:08	998	INSERV	1PE31
01:18:09		INSERV	1B35
01:18:28		REMARK	D129 :NEED LIGHT OUT BY WOODEN BARICADE
01:19:55		RELOCA	1D22; AT REZ W ARMD VEH

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:20:21	244	REMARK	5ES50 ENRTE DRIVE TIME FROM PADE
01:20:37		CONTCT	
01:21:13	007	TEXTF	
			ELL IF THEY CAN RESPOND
01:21:48	050	TEXTF	//SOBOBA CASINO SEC ADVING MC IN THE
			CACTUS APPEARS THAT IT IS BEING HIDDEN
01:21:48	050	TEXTF	//MC IDAHO PLATE
01:21:51		TEXTF	SGT SPIVACK OF CHU ADVD
01:22:02		TEXTF	WILL BE LOCATED NEAR THE WASH AREA
01:23:17		TEXTF	RP ADVING MC GOA POSS 20 AGO//UNK DOT UN
01120117			K IF RELATED TO 1199/NFI
01:23:39	004	CONTCT	1D10; TIMER OFF
01:24:04		CONTCT	5TE575 TE107; TIMER OFF
01:24:04		ARRIVE	MV116; AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:24:23		REMARK	ORANGO CO SO RE LL ADVG STILL CHECKING F
01:24:41	048	REMARK	
		D = 1/2 D 1/	OR AIRSHIP
01:25:05		REMARK	CHU SGT PAGED
01:25:25		CONTCT	
01:25:27		CONTCT	
01:25:35		REMARK	
01:26:19	004	REMARK	1D18 :HAVE ARMD VEH RESPOND TO NOLLY
01:26:22	004	BCKAR	D129 D1
01:26:23	010	REMARK	PIO PAGED REF OIS
01:26:54	004	RELOCA	1D12; AT NOLLY SCH BY TRASH CAN BY TREE
			LINEN
01:27:31	004	ARRIVE	1170
01:27:32	007	TEXTF	US CUSTOMS AIR SUPPORT ADV'D AND WILL RE
01:27:32	007	TEXTF	US CUSTOMS AIR SUPPORT ADV'D AND WILL RE
			LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND
01:27:32 01:27:53		TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM
01:27:53	052	TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD
	052		LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H
01:27:53 01:27:53	052 052	TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46	052 052 010	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39	052 052 010 010	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58	052 052 010 010 014	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04	052 052 010 010 014 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58	052 052 010 010 014 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18	052 052 010 010 014 004 048	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04	052 052 010 010 014 004 048	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18	052 052 010 010 014 004 048	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:31	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:31	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:31	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:34 01:31:38 01:31:38	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK	LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT ING FOR SEB MV116; TIMER OFF
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:34 01:31:34 01:31:38 01:31:52	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK CONTCT	SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT ING FOR SEB MV116; TIMER OFF CHP ADVD STILL ATC H60//H60 LS IN SAN DI
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:34 01:31:34 01:31:38 01:31:52	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK CONTCT	SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT ING FOR SEB MV116; TIMER OFF CHP ADVD STILL ATC H60//H60 LS IN SAN DI EGO HOWEVER UTC ON AIR//UTC VIA CELL
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:34 01:31:34 01:31:38 01:31:52	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004 004 004	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK CONTCT TEXTF	SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT ING FOR SEB MV116; TIMER OFF CHP ADVD STILL ATC H60//H60 LS IN SAN DI EGO HOWEVER UTC ON AIR//UTC VIA CELL D129 :SUBJ THAT IS DWN IFO 1D10AND ARM
01:27:53 01:27:53 01:28:46 01:29:39 01:29:58 01:30:04 01:30:18 01:31:18 01:31:31 01:31:34 01:31:34 01:31:38 01:31:52	052 052 010 010 014 004 048 007 004 004 004 004 009 058	TEXTF TEXTF REMARK REMARK TEXTF REMARK TEXTF TEXTF BCKAR RELOCA CONTCT REMARK CONTCT TEXTF	SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H ELP/ UNK IF SUSP CHU ADVISED PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS RSA ADVD D129 :AWARE OF SCIR ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL US DIRECT D129 R187 R187; AT CASINO D1; TIMER OFF I100 :PER D1NO MORE UNITS NEEDEDWAIT ING FOR SEB MV116; TIMER OFF CHP ADVD STILL ATC H60//H60 LS IN SAN DI EGO HOWEVER UTC ON AIR//UTC VIA CELL

01:33:05	007	REMARK	D129 : PERSON DOWN IS ARMED WITH POSS AK4
			7// SUBJ HIDING IN FIELD NEAR
01:33:10	007		D129 : POPPET FLATS
01:33:26	004	REMARK	I100 :PER D1 ALL UNITS STAY DWN
01:33:49	004	DISP	5ES70
01:33:52	004	ARRIVE	5ES70; AT CASINO
01:34:09	004		
01:34:29		REMARK REMARK	D129 :SUBJ WILL BE FIELDS NORHT OF UNITS
01:34:33	004	CONTCT	1D12; TIMER OFF
01:34:43		ARRIVE	
01:36:02		REMARK	I100 :SUBJS ARE COMING OUT OF HOUSETRY
			ING TO HOLD FIELD W ARMED FIELD
01:36:40	014	REMARK	LT HUSKY ADVD AND ERNT TO COMMAND POST
01:36:42		RELOCE	3138; TO TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE
01:37:28		ARRIVE	
01:37:30		ARRIVE	
01:37:34			
01:37:39		CONTCT	1B30 B121; TIMER OFF 1I70; TIMER OFF
01:37:57		CONTCT	R187; TIMER OFF
01:37:37		ARRIVE	
01:39:29		CONTCT	•
01:39:39		REMARK	
01:39:55		BCKAR	3138 3139
01:40:02		CONTCT	3139 3138; TIMER OFF
01:40:02		REMARK	3I39 :1 LIGHT OUT
01:40:13		REMARK	
01:40:52		REMARK	US CUSTOMS AIR SUPPORT ADV'D TO 10-22 RE
01:40:59	007	KEMAKK	F ST9 HAS CREW AND WILL
01:41:03	007	REMARK	BE ENRT SHORTLY
01:41:03		CONTCT	
01:41:39		REMARK	
			1D12 : VOICES IN WOOD LINE 1D12 :REQ UNITS 87 AT WOOD BARICADE
01:42:55 01:42:58		REMARK TEXTF	D116 ENRT TO CASINO WITH HNT ADVD AND EN
01:42:58	047	IEVIL	RT W TEAM
01.42.00	007	REMARK	
01:43:09 01:43:29		REMARK	
01:43:29		REMARK	3138 :PU IN DIRT FIELD NEAR CASTILLO BLA
01:44:27	004	REMARK	CKED OUT
01:44:33	0.04	DEMADY	3138 :VEH 'S ARE COMING OUT
01:44:41		REMARK	3I38 :1 CAR AT GUN POINT
01:44:41			
			1D12 :REQ 3 UNITS TO WOOD BARICADE
01:45:22 01:45:33		REMARK	1D12 :PHYS W 1
		REMARK	1D12 :HOSTILE SUBJS IN THE HOUSE
01:45:51		REMARK	1D10 :1 SUBJ LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW
01:46:16		REMARK	1D10 :FRIENDLY FIRE FROM WEST
01:46:26		REMARK	1D10 :ONE DETAINED
01:46:29		REMARK	1D10 :1 SUBJ BEING DETAINED
01:46:41		REMARK	1D12 :UNITS ARE SURROUNDED
01:46:57	UU4	REMARK	1D10 :1 VEH TO DEAD END OF NOLLY TO TAKE
01:46:57		REMARK	OUT 1 SUBJ OUT 1D10 :END OF NOLLEY TO TAKE SUBJ OUT

CHIQ PAGE NO.0009 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:47:51 004 REMARK TE105 :TAKING OUT A LIGHT / 1 SHOT 01:47:54 007 REMARK 3I38 :ONE SHOT REF TAKING OUT LIGHT 01:48:29 007 RELOCA 1MV24; AT TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE	
01:48:29 007 RELOCA 1MV24; AT TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE	
of to at out postable 1D10 allowing offer an other potter	
01:48:34 004 REMARK 1D12 :ANOTHER SUBJ AT GUN POINT	
01:48:34 007 REMARK 1D12 :ANOTHER SUBJ AT GUNPOINT	
01:49:18 003 CONTCT 1PE35; TIMER OFF	
01:49:37 060 TEXTF DEP VICEK W CNT ENRT ETA 15MINS	
01:50:04 004 REMARK TE105 :SHOTS THAT WENT OFF WERE FOR L	IGH
01:50:22 004 BCKAR 3I38 SW256	
01:50:26 004 REMARK SW256 :ON FOOT	
01:50:49 004 REMARK TE105 :UNITS ARE ON FOOT ON PAVED	POP
PET FLATS WHERE CONNECTS TO CASTILL	
01:51:10 004 REMARK 1D12 :AUTOMATIC GUN FIRE	
01:51:49 245 REMARK PER SGT WEDERTZ AT PALM DESERT STN TH	ΞY
HAVE 15 DEPS AVAIL TO RESP IF	
01:51:57 245 REMARK IF NEEDED	
01:52:16 004 REMARK TE105 :UNITS CANT GET OUT	
01:52:30 004 REMARK TE105 :HAVE GUNFIRE FRM BEHIND UNITS	
01:53:20 004 REMARK 1D12 :HAVE 2 DET.	
01:53:57 007 REMARK 1D10 :HAVE 2 FEMALES TO EVAC	
01:54:06 004 REMARK 1D10 :2 FEM DETAINED THAT NEED TO BE	REM
OVED HAVE VEH 87 AT DEAD END	
01:54:11 004 REMARK 1D10 :ON SOBOBA	
01:54:33 047 DISPAR 3TE62	
01:54:42 004 RELOCA TE105; AT POPPET X KNOLLY	
01:55:39 004 REMARK D129 :CD4 AT POPPETS	
01:56:09 005 CONTCT SW256; TIMER OFF	
01:56:25 007 REMARK 1D10 :MAIN PROBLEM IS AT THE END OF N TWDS POPPET	OLI
01:56:30 004 REMARK I100 :PER SIBHAVE UNITS HOLD POSITI	NC
01:56:45 003 CONTCT PE139; TIMER OFF	
01:56:50 004 RELOCE 1D10; TO NOLLY X POPPET W 2 X	
01:56:58 004 RELOCE 1D12; TO NOLLY X POPPET W 2 X	
01:57:26 004 ARRIVE 1D10	
01:57:33 004 ARRIVE 1D12	
01:58:13 004 REMARK 1D12 :TAKING OUT LIGHT	
01:58:32 007 CONTCT 1MV24; TIMER OFF	
01:59:31 004 BCKAR 5D420 TE106	
01:59:44 004 REMARK 1D12 :W OWN UNIT REF 2 X 1015	
01:59:54 007 CONTCT 3TE62; TIMER OFF	
02:00:08 007	
02:02:27 004 REMARK SW256 :VEH BLOCKED OUT WO DEAD END OF OLLY X POPPET FLATS	
02:02:37 004 RELOCA SW256; AT DEAD END OF NOLI X POPPET F	LAT
S	
02:02:50 004 CONTCT 1D10 1D12; TIMER OFF	
02:02:53 005 CONTCT 4TE60; TIMER OFF	

CHIQ PAGE NO.0010 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

		REMARK	/ WO 2 HOUSES DWN W FLASHLIGHTS
02:03:42		DISP	5ES63
02:03:57	004	REMARK	I100 :VEH HEADING TO HEMET PD OFFICERS A T HIGH RATE OF SPEED
02:04:14	998	MDTACK	
02:04:15		REMARK	
02:04:48		REMARK	
02:04:55		REMARK	SW256 :PHYS W 1
02:05:06		REMARK	SW256 :STILL PHYS / TAKING SUSP IC
02:05:12		REMARK	SW256 :SHORTLY
02:05:50		CONTCT	
02:06:19		RELOCE	·
02:07:47		REMARK	1MV24 :ETA FOR SEB TO NOLI
02:08:04		REMARK	1MV24 : SHOOTING LIGHTS OUT
02:08:35		REMARK	SW256 :NEED SEB REF HOUSE AND VEH CAUSIN
, 02:00:00			G THREAT
02:08:58	004	CONTCT	SW256; TIMER OFF
02:09:51	004	RELOCA	1MV24; AT DEAD END OF NOLI X POPPET FLAT
			S
02:09:56	004	CONTCT	1MV24; TIMER OFF
02:11:30	007	TEXTF	
02:11:56	004	REMARK	
02:12:12		REMARK	SW256 :HOUSE UNSECURE W PEOPLE INSIDE
02:14:50	004	REMARK	SW256 : HAVE QUAD IN AREA. POSS TWDS WEST
			100 YRDS OUT
02:15:37			SW256 :SOUND OF QUAD IS SW FRM UNITS
02:15:51	004	REMARK	SW256 :QUAD POSS GOING TWDS SOUTH SIDE O
			F SCH
02:16:43		REMARK	TE106 :QUAD POSS CONTINUED SW
02:17:49		DISP	ST93
02:20:04		TEXTF	
02:20:37		REMARK	·=
02:20:47		REMARK	4SW49 :WAS CD4
02:21:03 02:21:12		REMARK REMARK	TE105 :MAKING CONT W VEH TE105 :WILL BE PEACE KEEPER
02:21:12	004	REMARK	ST93 :ALMOST 97
02:22:33		REMARK	
02:23:48		REMARK	PER SEB ST9 STAY OUT OF AREA UNTIL SET U
02.25.40	004	KENAKK	P
02:27:22	004	REMARK	SW256 :LARGE MALE LSW WHI SHIRT IN HOUSE TO THE WEST
02:34:09	004	BCKAR	SW256 3I71
02:34:15	004	REMARK	3171 :HUMMER GOING W ON POPPET FLATS
02:35:47		REMARK	
			POPPET FLATS
02:37:14		TEXTF	REQ ST9 DO FLY OVER
02:37:29		ARRIVE	ST93; AT ON POPPET FLATS X NOLI
02:38:24		TEXTF	SEB REQ ST9 DO ANNOUNCEMENT
02:38:31		REMARK	ST93 : VEH IS STOPPED IN MIDDLE OF ROAD
02:39:01	056	DISPAR	MV116-R; ASSIGNED TO #MV08129015

CHIQ PAGE NO.0011 N2825 SAL089 05 09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

02:39:19	056	DISPAR	MV116
02:39:22	056		MV116; TIMER OFF
02:39:26	004		SEB ADVSD VEH IS BACKING UP
02:39:32	004	CONTCT	3I71; TIMER OFF
02:41:29	004	REMARK	ST93 :HAVE VIS OF VEHS ON POPPET FLATS D
02:41:50	004	REMARK	
02:42:28		REMARK	
02:43:41		REMARK	D129 :LAST REMARK IN ERROR
02:45:20		TEXTF	SEB RECVG SOME ACTIVITY WO LOC
02:47:53	004	REMARK	
		G0.75.G5	E
02:47:58		CONTCT	ST93; TIMER OFF
02:48:56		REMARK	ST93 : CURR CHKING WASH
02:52:40		TEXTF	SEB DETAINING HOSTILE SUBJ REQ TO TAKE OUT HEADLIGHTS FRM SUBJS VEH
02:53:43		DISP	5HD16
02:53:53		RELOCE	
02:57:19		REMARK	
02:57:34	004	REMARK	D129 :RADIO'S ARE GOING 10-7 / TRY ON CE LL PHONE IF NO ANSWER
02:57:57	004	REMARK	ST93 :FEW TREES IN AREA THAT ARE DENSE UNALBE TO SEE W FLAR
02:58:44	004	REMARK	D129 :WILL BE NE OF SCH
03:00:05	004	RELOCA	TE105; AT POPPETT FLATS 100 YRDS SO CAST
			ILLO CANYON
03:04:44	052	DISP	5HD14
03:05:18	004	TEXTF	SEB NOW EXTRACTING HEMET PD AND DETAINEE
			S
03:05:22		DISPAR	1172
03:05:43		CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
03:06:43		CONTCT	1D12; TIMER OFF
03:07:09		CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
03:10:18		TEXTF	DETAINEE ENRT TO CP IS FRM VEH THAT PULL ED UP TO TARGET HOUSE PER SEB
03:12:26		RELOCE	ST93; TO SOBOBA CASINO TO LAND
03:12:34		CONTCT	1172; TIMER OFF
03:13:10		RELOCE	ST93; TO NOLI X POPPET FLATS
03:13:27		TEXTF	SEB GETTING HIT ON FLARE FRM NE OF 20
03:14:05		DISP	5HD11
03:14:05		RELOCE	5HD11
03:14:12		REMARK	D129 :HAD GUN FIRE FRM THAT LOC EARLIER
03:15:44		ARRIVE	ST93
03:16:10		REMARK	ST93 : CHKING FURTHER UP FRM FIRE
03:17:20		REMARK	ST93 :EAST FRM FIRE NEXT PROP3 SUBJS REAR OF YARD AROUND PU TK
03:19:21		ARRIVE	5HD16
03:20:07	004	REMARK	ST93 :UNALBE TO CONFIRM IF SUBJS ARE HOLDING ANYTHING
03:21:10	004	REMARK	ST93 :SUBJS WENT BACK INSIDE RESD ON OPP OSITE SIDE

CHIQ PAGE NO.0012 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

02.22.22	0.04	REMARK	ST93 :RESD BTWN FIRE AND WASH HAS LOTS
03.22.22	004	KEMAKK	OF STUFF SUBJS CAN HIDE IN
03:23:15	004	RELOCE	
03:25:05		CONTCT	
03:25:14		DISP	5ID17
03:25:19		RELOCE	
03:28:13		REMARK	TE105 : VEH COMING UP RD / CONFIRM IF EST UNIT
03:28:27	800	DISPAR	
03:30:54	004	TEXTF	4 UNK SUBJS WALKING TWDS SEB UNIT
03:36:13	012	RELOCE	5HD14; FROM JUR STN REF PICKED UP EQUIP HD134; TIMER OFF
03:36:28		CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
03:36:52	004	REMARK	TE105 : VEH'S ARE GOING DWN CASTILLO CANY ON
03:37:05	004	REMARK	
03:37:33	012	DISP	5HD19; ENRT FROM JUR STN REF PICKED UP E QUIP
03:39:01	004	REMARK	D116 REQ ROLL CALL
03:39:10			B121; AT NOLI RD WO SCH
03:39:36	007	TEXTF	CD 4 PER CAPT DAVIS TO 21 SGT WEBB FOR B
			LOOD HOUND // SGT WEBB ADV'D AND WILL E
03:39:36	007	TEXTF	XPIDITE
03:39:46			1B30; AT CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
03:39:58			5B500; AT CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
03:40:13		RELOCA	D1; AT CP CASINO
03:40:47		RELOCA	D129; AT NE OF SCH
03:40:52		RELOCA	1D10; AT HEMET STN
03:40:59		RELOCE	1D12; TO HEMET STN
03:41:13		RELOCA	1D18; AT NE OF SCH
03:41:19		RELOCA	1D20; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLO
03:41:33		RELOCA	1D22; AT HEMET STN
03:41:46		RELOCA	5D420; AT NE OF SCH
03:41:50		RELOCA	I100; AT CP
03:41:54 03:42:07		RELOCA RELOCA	5D430; AT NE OF SCH 1170; AT POPPET CASTILLO CANYON
03:42:07		INSERV	R187
03:42:10		RELOCA	1172; AT CASTILL X POPPETS
03:42:28		RELOCA	3138; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:42:38		RELOCA	
03:42:47		RELOCA	3170; AT CASTILLO X POPPET
03:42:56		RELOCA	3171; AT CASTILLO X POPPET
03:43:18		RELOCE	1MV24; TO CP
03:43:37		RELOCA	1MV34; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:43:42		RELOCA	1MV36; AT CP
03:43:45	004	ARRIVE	ST93
03:43:57		RELOCA	SW256; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:05		RELOCA	TE106; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:09		RELOCA	4TE63; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:38		RELOCA	TE105; AT POPPET CASTILLO
03:44:52	004	RELOCA	3TE62; AT ENTRANCE TO REZ TRAFFIC CONTRO
			L

CHIQ PAGE NO.0013 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
4TE60; AT ENTRANCE TO RES
03:45:04 004
                RELOCA
                         5TE575; AT CP
03:45:12 004
                RELOCA
                CONTCT
                         B121 1B30 5B500; TIMER OFF
03:45:24 004
03:46:16 004
                RELOCA
                         4PE31; AT CP
                         1PE35; AT CP
03:46:19 004
                RELOCA
03:46:25 004
                RELOCA
                         PE139; AT CP
                RELOCE
                         4PE37; TO 1019 HEMET STN
03:46:37 004
                RELOCA
                         1PC40; AT CP
03:46:49 004
                         4SW49; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:16 004
                RELOCA
                         4SW45; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:42 004
                RELOCA
                         4PE30; AT CP
03:47:49 003
                DISP
                         4PE30
03:47:51 003
                ARRIVE
03:47:52 004
               RELOCA
                         TE107; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:52 003
               CNTCLR
                         4PE30; IN 60 MINS
                         D1
03:48:08 005
               BUSY
               BUSY
                         D129
03:48:14 005
03:48:19 005
               BUSY
                         1D10
03:48:22 005
               BUSY
                         1D18
03:48:25 005
                         1D20
               BUSY
03:48:29 005
               BUSY
                         1D22
03:48:32 005
                BUSY
                         5D420
03:48:36 005
                BUSY
                         5D430
03:48:41 005
                BUSY
                         I100
03:48:45 005
                BUSY
                         1170
03:48:53 005
                BUSY
                         1I72
03:49:05 005
                BUSY
                         3T38
03:49:09 005
                BUSY
                         3T39
                         3170
03:49:13 005
                BUSY
               BUSY
03:49:16 005
                         3171
               BUSY
03:49:31 005
                         ST93
03:49:35 005
                BUSY
                         SW256
03:49:40 005
               BUSY
                         TE106
              BUSY
03:49:45 005
                         4TE63
                         SSO JIM MCHARRY IS 97 AT CP NOT LOGGED O
03:50:08 007
                TEXTF
                         N **
03:51:17 004
                         MV116; AT CP
                RELOCA
03:51:26 056
                         P67
                DISP
03:51:36 007
               DISPAR
                         SERT2
03:51:37 007
                DISPAR
                         SERT10
03:51:38 007
                         SERT2; AT CP
                BUSY
03:51:49 007
                BUSY
                         SERT10; AT CP
03:51:52 003
                         1PC40; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
03:51:52 003
                         PE139; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
                         1PE35; TIMER OFF
03:51:53 003
                CONTCT
                         4PE31; TIMER OFF
03:51:53 003
                CONTCT
03:51:56 004
                REMARK
                         1MV24 :WILL BE 2 MAN UNIT
03:51:56 007
                CONTCT
                         1MV34 1MV36; TIMER OFF
                         4TE60 3TE62; TIMER OFF
03:52:06 007
                CONTCT
03:52:41 004
                RELOCA
                         5ES63; AT NOLI X POPPET
03:52:53 007
                REMARK
                         SERT10 IS JIM LANNING ID 1032
                RELOCA
03:53:07 004
                         5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET
03:53:17 004
               RELOCE
                         5HD11; TO CP
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0014 N2825 SAL089 05 09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

03:53:38	007	CONTCT	TE105 TE107; TIMER OFF
03:53:40		BUSY	4SW45
03:53:43			4SW49
03:53:50		BUST	5TE575
03:53:50			5HD14; AT CP
03:54:05		RELOCE	SHD14
03:54:10	004	RELOCA	5HD16; AT CP HD134; AT CP
03:54:27	004	RELOCA	HD134; AT CP
03:54:39			5HD19; TO CP
03:56:08		BCKAR	·
03:56:18		REMARK	CORONER ADV'D ENRT TO CP
03:56:44	009	CONTCT	MV116; TIMER OFF
03:57:32	007	REMARK	TRIBAL CHAIR IS 97
03:58:23	004	CONTCT	5ES63 5ES70; TIMER OFF
	004	CONTCT	5HD16; TIMER OFF
		REMARK	
			WILL BE ENRT TO SPEAK TO HIM
04.00.00	004	REMARK	
01.00.00	001	пштине	BJS ON SOUTH SIDE/POSS SITTING ON
04:00:03	0.04	REMARK	
04:00:03			HD134; TIMER OFF
04:00:14	004	CONTINUE	
	004	REMARK REMARK	D2; TIMER OFF
04:02:07	004	REMARK	HAS SUBJ ON BACK SIDE OF YELLOW BLDG ST9 MAKING ANNOUNCEMENT FOR SUBJS TO GO
04:02:24	004	REMARK	
			BACK INSIDE
04:03:49	004	BUSY	1D12
04:04:03	004	REMARK	ST93 :SUBJS APPEAR TO BE COMPLYING
04:04:28	004	REMARK	ST93 :SUBJS APPEAR TO BE COMPLYING ST93 :SUBJS WALK ALONG LEFT SIDE TO RESD MAIN TARGET HOUSE IS POSS POPPET F
04:05:45	004	REMARK	MAIN TARGET HOUSE IS POSS POPPET F
			LATS
			REQ TO STOP SCH BUSSES FROM LEAVING RES
04:08:34	004	TEXTF	CORR: MAIN TARGET HOUSE IS POPPET
			FLATS
04:17:02			
04:18:27	004	TEXTF	SUSP #2 IMA 25YRS 510/190 BLK LONG PONYT
			AIL LSW LIGHT GRY SHIRT OR SWEAT SHIRT
04:18:27	004	TEXTF	AND DARK PANTS
04:23:28		BUSY	5HD11; AT CP
04:26:03	004	REMARK	5HD11; AT CP SEB ROLLING IN
04:28:54		DISP	51200
04:28:57		RELOCE	
04:39:11		REMARK	ST93 :10MIN OF FUEL LEFT
04:40:18		REMARK	UNITS 97 AT TARGET RESD
04:40:19		CONTCT	5ID17; TIMER OFF
04:41:19		ARRIVE	5HD14; OFF AIR
04:41:19		REMARK	SOMEONE COMING OUT OF RESD W/HANDS UP
04:42:16		TEXTF	SEB ADVSD SOMEONE IS COMING OUT OF RESD.
04:42:24	004	TEVIL	W HANDS UP
04:42:42	004	REMARK	BLK VEH AT CHKPOINT
04:42:52	056	REMARK	REQ BLOOD NURSE RESP TO HEMET STN PER IN
			TERNAL AFFAIRS SGT KEATON
04:43:36	009	CONTCT	1MV24; TIMER OFF
04:43:36	000	0011101	

CHIQ PAGE NO.0015 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
ST93 :2 MORE SUBJS COMING OUT
04:43:38 004
                         REMARK
04:45:55 004
                        REMARK
                                     3 DET / MAKING ENTRY INTO RESD
                                     51200
04:46:38 047
                         INSERV
                                    4PE37; TIMER OFF
5HD14; TIMER OFF
4PE30; TIMER OFF
D1 D129 1D10; TIMER OFF
04:46:58 003
                        CONTCT
                      CONTCT
04:47:54 005
                     CONTCT
04:48:21 003
                     CONTCT
04:48:53 004
04:48:53 004 CONTCT DI DI29 IDI0; TIMER CONTCT 04:49:05 004 CONTCT 1D18; TIMER OFF 04:49:05 004 CONTCT 1D20; TIMER OFF 04:49:05 004 CONTCT 1D22; TIMER OFF 04:49:05 004 CONTCT 5D420; TIMER OFF 04:49:06 004 CONTCT 5D430; TIMER OFF 04:49:06 004 CONTCT 1100; TIMER OFF 04:49:06 004 CONTCT 1170; TIMER OFF 04:49:26 004 CONTCT 1172 3I38; TIMER OFF 04:49:26 004 CONTCT 1172 3I38; TIMER OFF 04:49:24 004 CONTCT 1172 3I38; TIMER OFF
                     CONTCT 3I39 3I70 3I71; TIMER OFF
04:49:34 004
04:50:06 004 CONTCT ST93 SW256 TE106; TIMER OFF
04:50:10 004 CONTCT 4TE63; TIMER OFF
04:53:12 007 REMARK ENTRY TEAM CLEARING RESD PREPAIRING FOR
                                       ENTRY
                                       SERT2 SERT10; TIMER OFF
04:59:39 004
                     CONTCT
                                       5HD19; TIMER OFF
04:59:45 004
                        CONTCT
                       CONTCT
                                        4SW45 4SW49 5TE575; TIMER OFF
04:59:54 004
04:59:54 004 CONTCT 4SW45 4SW49 5TE575; TIMER OFF
05:00:13 007 TEXTF BLOOD NURSE ENRT TO HEMET STN ETA 20MIN
05:01:51 004 RELOCE ST93; TO HEMET RYAN FOR FUEL
05:04:06 004 REMARK RESD IS CLEAR/ UNITS COMING OUT
05:04:17 004 CONTCT 1D12; TIMER OFF
05:13:20 004 REMARK 1B10 :WHI SUV HEADING SB ON CASTILLO TWD
                                       S SOBOBA W 1 HEAD LIGHT OUT
05:14:46 008 CONTCT P67; TIMER OF 05:22:14 004 RELOCE 1MV24; TO CP
                                     P67; TIMER OFF
                                    1MV34; TO CP
05:22:21 004 RELOCE
                     CONTCT
                                        5HD11; TIMER OFF
05:23:48 004
05:25:21 004
                     ARRIVE
                                        1MV24 1MV34
05:30:41 004 CONTCT 05:39:49 004 REMARK
                                       1MV24 1MV34; TIMER OFF
                                       5D430 :SUBJ AT PRIMARY RESD LSW GRY SHIR
                                       T BLK PANTS
05:41:04 004 REMARK 5D420 :SUBJ IS SO PRIMARY RESD WHERE POP
                                       PET FLATS MEETS CONCRETE
                     REMARK CP IS MOVING OUT W THE SNIPERS REMARK SEB MOVING OUT WITH SNIPERS
05:52:37 004
05:52:37 007
                     REMARK
                                    GLD EXPEDITION DRIVING ON DIRT RD TO EAS
05:53:01 004
                                        T OF UNITS
05:53:37 004
                       REMARK
                                       VEH WILL BE FRIENDLY
05:58:57 004
                       REMARK
                                     SNIPERS HAVE BEEN DEPLOYED & SETTING UP
                                     ST93; TIMER OFF
06:02:15 004
                        CONTCT
                                     ST93; TO SOBOBA
                       RELOCE
06:03:24 004
06:11:00 998
                        ENHAN8
                                       1B30
                     ENHANS 1830
ENHANS 1830 1830
REMARK ST93 :ENRT TO LAND TO PICK UP ES1
DISPAR 1D22-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129008
06:11:05 998
06:16:31 004
06:32:32 004
06:36:27 004 DISPAR 5ES48
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0016 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
06:36:28 004
                             5ES48: AT DIRT EXT OF POPPET FLATS
                 RELOCA
06:40:26 998
                ENHAN8
                             3T71
                INSERV
06:40:47 060
                             5HD16
                             5ES48; TIMER OFF
06:42:06 004
                  CONTCT
06:53:28 998
                  INSERV
                             1MV36
                             1D18; TO STN
06:59:40 998
                  RELOCE
                             1D18; TO STN
                RELOCE
07:00:06 998
               CONTCT
REMARK
                             ST93; TIMER OFF
07:04:28 004
                             SEB WILL BE MOVING TO CHANNEL 17 SHORTLY
07:08:35 004
07:10:57 004
               REMARK
                             ST93 : SMALL WHI SUV CAME OFF CASTILE CAN
                             YON
07:12:41 004 REMARK
                             ST93 :LOT OF MOVEMENT ON THE RESV / MORN
                             ING MOVEMENT
07:18:41 004 BACKUP I100 5I415
07:26:52 004 REMARK PATROL & SEB MOVING TO TAC 17
07:29:23 998 RELOCA 5I415
07:29:49 004 RELOCE D129; TO 1019
07:31:32 054 INSERV 1MV24
07:34:20 004 DISPAR D158; AT
07:34:24 004 RELOCA D158; AT SOBOBA CASINO
07:36:31 005 CONTCT 51415; TIMER OFF
07:41:08 005 CONTCT D158; TIMER OFF
07:42:14 005 CONTCT 3171; TIMER OFF
                DISP
07:43:58 004
                             SW250
                RELOCE
07:44:01 004
                             SW250
                MDTACK
07:44:33 998
                             SW250
               REMARK
INSERV
RELOCE
07:48:22 004
                             LOC 2 SHOT GUNS CLON AND AMO
07:49:49 009
                             1MV34
07:50:47 998
                             MV116; TO 1019
07:53:02 004 REMARK
                             VEH JUST CAME OUT OF THE WASH/WILL BE A
                             WHI SUV
07:53:18 004 REMARK
                            ST93 :WILL BE A SMALL SUV POSS LEXUS
07:53:33 004 REMARK ST93 :VEH IS HEADING TWRDS THE WASH/UNK
                            DOT
07:55:43 004 REMARK ST93 :SUV POSS IS MEDIA VEH
07:56:00 004 REMARK 51415 :RED MAZDA ALSO EXITING
07:58:17 998 ARRIVE 5TE575; AT 10-19
07:58:19 998 ENHAN8 5TE575
07:58:32 998 ENHAN8 5TE575 5TE575
07:59:39 008 INSERV D129
08:01:45 004 REMARK ST93 :20 MINS OF FUEL 08:03:18 004 CONTCT 1D18; TIMER OFF
               RELOCE ST93; TO HEMET RYAN FUEL
08:04:20 004
08:17:04 004
                RELOCE
                            ST93; TO SOBOBA; 97 IN 2
08:19:14 004
                RELOCA
                             ST93
                RELOCE
08:21:39 998
                             3TE62; TO 10-19
                RELOCA
08:25:26 998
                             MV116
                INSERV
REMARK
08:26:01 998
                             MV116
08:28:12 004
                             BLOOD HOUND IS ALERTING ON SOMETHING HEA
                             DING TWDS THE WASH
               ENHAN8
CONTCT
08:34:09 998
                             3TE62
08:34:23 243
                            ST93; TIMER OFF
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0017 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

08:34:26 998	ENHAN8	
	ARRIVE	
08:39:47 004	REMARK	RESIDENT ADVD DEP AT 0600HRS HE HAD VIS OF 2 MALES HUNKER DOWN
08:39:57 004	REMARK	INTO THE BRUSH THEN RUN EB THRU THE WASH / NO FURTHER DESC
08:40:26 998	RELOCE	
08:44:58 998	ENHAN8	
08:46:16 004	CONTCT	SW250; TIMER OFF
08:50:12 998	ENHAN8	1D20 1D20 1D20
08:50:16 998	ENHAN8 INSERV	1D20 1D20
		3170
08:51:26 998 08:56:38 058		
	DISP	D125 AT CP AT SORORA
08:56:52 058	CONTCT	D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA D125; TIMER OFF
08:56:59 058	REMARK	D125 :CELL
	ENHAN8	
		1172 1172
09:05:42 004	REMARK	BLOODHOUND TRACKING UP A HILL BEH THE WA
		SH
09:06:22 998	ENHAN8	5B500
09:06:52 998		5B500 5B500
09:07:21 998		1D18
09:12:24 008	DISP ENHAN8	ST96
09:12:32 998	ENHAN8	4TE60 4TE60 4TE60
09:12:43 998	ENHAN8 INSERV	
09:16:42 008	DISP	CF123 AT SORORA CASIMO AT CD
09:16:49 005	ARRIVE	CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP ST96
09:17:56 004	INSERV	ST93
	RELOCA	
09:22:58 005	CONTCT	·
09:24:02 004	CONTCT	ST96; TIMER OFF
09:30:01 008	DISP	MO30
09:30:09 008	ARRIVE	MO30
	BCKAR	
		4TE63; TO STN
09:37:23 050	INSERV	3138
09:39:25 998 09:42:29 005		B121
09:42:29 003	INSERV RELOCE	B121 TE107; TO STN
09:52:06 005	ARRIVE	3170
09:52:14 004	REMARK	5 INDIVIDUALS HAVE CAME OUT OFF THAT LOC
		/2 AT LARGE
09:52:22 998	RELOCE	4SW45; TO 1019
09:54:07 004	REMARK	4 DET
09:55:03 998	ENHAN8	TE105
09:55:24 998	ENHAN8	TE105 TE105
09:55:28 998	ENHAN8	TE106
09:55:29 998	ENHAN8	TE106 TE106

CHIQ PAGE NO.0018 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
09:57:07 004
                REMARK
                         ALL OCCUPANTS DET
                         3170; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
 09:57:57 005
                         5GA436
                DISPAR
 10:05:05 004
                         5GA436; AT NOLI X CASTILE
                RELOCA
 10:05:06 004
                         4SW49
10:07:33 998
                ENHAN8
                         4SW49 4SW49
 10:08:46 998
                ENHAN8
 10:14:58 004
                CONTCT
                         5GA436; TIMER OFF
                         5GA436; TIMER OFF
10:15:01 005
                CONTCT
10:17:01 998
                ENHAN8
                         4TE63
10:17:04 998
                ENHAN8
                         4TE63 4TE63
                         NOW ON LL W W W SOBOBA TRIBAL E
10:21:14 050
                TEXTF
                         NFORCEMENT//ADVG A BRN EXPEIDITION WILL
10:21:14 050 TEXTF
                         BE COMING OUT FROM THE OAKS AT REAR OF
                         RESV TO END OF CASTILLE CYN
10:21:38 050
                TEXTF
                         WILL BE OCCD BY
10:21:47 050
                TEXTF
                         THIS RP
 10:23:31 004
                REMARK
                         CP ADVD
10:23:38 998
                ARRIVE
                         TE107
10:23:46 998
                 INSERV
                         TE107
10:27:45 998
                ENHAN8
                         4SW45
10:27:47 998
                ENHAN8
                         4SW45 4SW45
10:33:44 998
               ENHAN8
                         SW250
10:33:46 998
                         SW250 SW250
               ENHAN8
10:34:25 007
                        MO30; IN 60 MINS
               CNTCLR
10:35:16 004
               REMARK
                         CHP K9 ENRT PER CP
 10:36:15 005
               DISP
                         5ID20
10:36:18 005
               DISP
                         5ID4
10:37:21 004
               REMARK
                         THE TRAVEL TRAILER ON THE 4 SIDE OF THE
                         PRIMARY STRUCTURE HAS
 10:37:26 004
              REMARK
                         BULLET HOLES IN IT
 10:42:59 004
                         2SW46
               DISPAR
 10:43:04 004
               RELOCA
                         2SW46; AT SOBOBA RESV
                         2SW46; TIMER OFF
 10:43:06 004
                CONTCT
                         CHP K9 97
 10:43:45 004
                REMARK
 10:51:18 004
                DISPAR
                         2SW44
                         2SW44; AT SOBOBA CASINO
 10:51:19 004
                RELOCA
 10:51:20 004
                CONTCT
                         2SW44; TIMER OFF
 10:52:12 004
                DISPAR
                         5D410
 10:52:13 004
                RELOCA
                         5D410; AT CP CASINO
 10:52:14 004
                CONTCT
                         5D410; TIMER OFF
 10:52:41 004
                DISPAR
                         5D445
 10:52:41 004
                RELOCA
                         5D445; AT SOBOBA CP
 10:52:42 004
                         5D445; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
10:53:29 004
                DISPAR
                         51440
10:53:30 004
                RELOCA
                         51440; AT CASTILLE CANYON X POPPET FLATS
10:53:31 004
                CONTCT
                         51440; TIMER OFF
                         4PE37; TO 1019
10:54:31 003
                RELOCE
10:54:45 004
               DISPAR 5SE22 5SE23
10:54:46 004
               RELOCA
                         5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
10:54:48 004
              RELOCA 5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
10:54:55 004
              CONTCT 5SE22 5SE23; TIMER OFF
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0019 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
5SE38 5SE39
10:55:30 004
               DISPAR
                        5SE38; AT SOBOBA RES
10:55:30 004
               RELOCA
                        5SE39; AT SOBOBA RES
10:55:31 004
              RELOCA
                        5SE38 5SE39; TIMER OFF
10:55:38 004
               CONTCT
10:56:04 004
               DISP
                        5TE413
              RELOCE
                        5TE413; TO SOBOBA
10:56:05 004
                        ST96 CLEARING
10:56:16 004
              REMARK
10:58:04 005
              INSERV
                        ST96
10:59:37 998
                        SW256; TO SW STATION
              RELOCE
                        SW256; TO SW STATION
              RELOCE
11:04:59 998
11:06:11 005
              ARRIVE
                        5ID20
11:06:13 005
               ARRIVE
                        5ID4
11:06:18 005
               CONTCT
                        5ID20 5ID4; TIMER OFF
11:12:55 005
               INSERV
                        3I39
11:34:34 005
               CONTCT
                        MO30; TIMER OFF
11:36:04 998
                        SW256
               ARRIVE
11:37:27 998
               ENHAN8
                        4PE37
11:38:10 006
               INSERV
                        4PE37
11:43:34 005
               CONTCT
                        SW256; TIMER OFF
11:43:59 998
             ENHAN8 SW256
             INSERV
11:45:43 005
                        SW256
11:49:46 998
             ENHAN8 1I70
11:51:20 005
             INSERV
                        5HD11
11:52:14 005
             INSERV
                      HD134
11:55:21 005
              INSERV
                        I100
11:55:26 005
              INSERV
                      1170
11:55:32 005
              INSERV
                        3I70
11:55:37 005
              INSERV
                        3175
11:57:43 005
              CONTCT
                      5TE413; TIMER OFF
11:58:07 012
                      5HD14
              INSERV
12:58:49 998
              MDTACK
                      4PE31
12:59:38 998
              BACKUP
                        1D10 DK9
13:00:11 998
               MDTACK
                        DK9
13:00:20 998
                        4PE30; TO 1019
               RELOCE
                        1D18; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CYN
13:07:18 050
               DISPAR
13:14:25 050
               BUSY
                        5SE38; AT POPPET FLATS
                                     POPPET FLATS
13:14:39 050
               BUSY
                        5SE39; AT
13:14:40 005
                        1D18; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
13:17:55 005
               INSERV
                        D1
13:18:00 005
               INSERV
                        D158
13:18:24 005
               INSERV
                        1D12
13:19:33 005
               INSERV
                      1D10
13:23:03 998
              RELOCE
                      4PE31; TO STN
              ENHAN8
13:34:41 998
                      PE139
13:34:44 998
              ENHAN8 PE139 PE139
13:41:17 998
              ENHAN8
                      1PE35
13:41:39 998
              ENHAN8
                        1PE35 1PE35
13:41:49 004
              DISP
                        ST96
13:41:57 004
              RELOCE
                      ST96; TO SOBOBA ROAD X CASTILE CANYON
13:43:36 998
              INSERV
                        4 PE 3 1
13:44:17 007
              DISP
                       HD134
13:44:38 998
                        1PC40
              ENHAN8
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0020 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
1PC40 1PC40
13:44:42 998
                ENHAN8
                         DK9
13:44:59 998
                ARRIVE
13:45:03 998
                ARRIVE
                         DK9
13:45:29 005
                ARRIVE
                          ST96; ON ITAC AIR
                          4PE30
13:46:51 998
                ENHAN8
13:47:05 998
                ENHAN8
                          4PE30 4PE30
                         DK9; TIMER OFF
13:50:23 005
                CONTCT
13:51:24 004
                REMARK
                          PER ES3 STARTING ALL OVER AGAIN / REC'D
                          ADDTL INFO
                          SAME SITUATION DIFFERENT LOCATION
13:51:31 004
                REMARK
                          UNIT'S MOVING IN
13:51:42 004
                REMARK
                         D2
13:53:28 007
                ARRIVE
                          D2; TIMER OFF
13:53:28 007
                CONTCT
                          ST96 : NO MOVEMENT SO FAR AROUND THE PERI
13:53:41 004
                REMARK
                          M
                         D2
13:54:47 007
                INSERV
                         D125
13:54:51 007
                INSERV
                          ST96-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
13:55:08 004
                DISPAR
                         DK9
                INSERV
13:55:39 007
                         HD134
                INSERV
13:56:00 007
                          ALL UNITS/TEXT BEING MOVED TO #D08129041
13:56:25 004
                REMARK
                          REF CURR FILE REACHED
13:56:31 004
                REMARK
                          MAXIMUM CAPACITY
                INSERV
                          MO30
13:56:35 007
                INSERV
                          CF123
13:59:13 007
                          5D420
13:59:23 005
                INSERV
                          SERT2-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
13:59:28 007
                DISPAR
14:00:14 007
                DISPAR
                          SERT10-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISPAR
                          1D18-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:00:36 007
                          5D410-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:06 007
                DISPAR
                          5D445-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:23 007
                DISPAR
                          5ES48-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:59 007
                DISPAR
14:03:11 007
                DISPAR
                          5ES63-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:03:19 007
                          5ES70-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISPAR
14:05:57 007
                          P67-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISPAR
14:08:33 004
                DISP
                          5SE22-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:08:56 004
                          5SE23-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISP
                          5SE38-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:09:24 004
                DISP
                          5SE39-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:09:38 004
                DISP
14:10:05 004
                          5TE413-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISP
14:10:41 004
                          5ID20-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISP
                          2SW44-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:11:05 007
                DISPAR
                          2SW46-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:11:46 007
                DISPAR
14:12:06 007
                          5GA436-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISPAR
                          5HD19-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:30 007
                DISP
                          5ID17-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:33 004
                DISP
                          5I415-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:46 007
                DISPAR
14:12:58 004
                          5ID4-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISP
14:13:41 004
                          51440-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
                DISP
                          ; INC TIMER OFF
14:13:52 004
                CNTCLR
14:14:05 004
                DISP
                          1D10
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0021 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:14:23 004	REMARK	1D10 :PER TANYA N2326 CLOSED 98 NE FOR N OW TIL FURTHER ADVD
14.14.38 004	REMARK	ALL UNITS & TEXT MOVED OVER TO #D41
		1D10; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT - 1D10; REPOR
14:15:10 004		T TYPE - NE; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
20:25:18 004		LOC WAS SOBOBA REZ
20:25:18 004		; DIST WAS ; SUBDIST WAS ; BEAT WAS
20:26:06 004		LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **
20:26:06 004		; SUBDIST WAS B
20,20.00 004		, bobbioi who b
OPERATOR ASSIG	NMENTS:	N4157 COGBILL, KELLI
		N2246 PAVIA, STARLA
		N4501 MASON, HEATHER
		4320 TITUS, MARK
		N2649 SCHLES, DEBORAH
AS OF 05-08-20	08-00:20:0	7 3237 REED, JASON
		N2356 QUINN, JUDY
		N4160 MEYER, MELISSA
		N3670 BUCHFELLER, TIMOTHY
		N3595 BOICE, CHRISTY
AS OF 05-08-20	08-00:23:5	•
322 32 30 30 20		N2246 PAVIA,STARLA

CHIQ PAGE NO.0001 N2825 SAL089 05 12-2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
INCIDENT NUMBER: D 08129041 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER:5D420 /3325
 LOCATION: SOBOBA X CASTILE CANYON
 ENTERED: 05 08 2008 13:52:56 BY: N3175 AT: 004
 DISPATCHED: 05 08-2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
 ARRIVED: 05 08 2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
 CLOSED:
                      05 09 2008 02:23:51 BY: N3397 AT: 004
                                                                                                              CLOSED EDP: 13C5F
RP NAME:
                                                                        ADDR:
 RP PHONE:
                                                                 911 TIME: 05 08 2008 13:52:56
 CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077B DR: D 8129041
 TIME
               OPER ACTION
                                                 TEXT
 05 08 2008
                                               UPLC: $SOBOBA RESERVATION
 13:52:56 004
                                                 ; REFER TO FILE #D08129001/1199 / ADDTL
 13:52:56 004
                                                  FILE PULLED REF ORIGINAL FILE REACHED M
 13:52:56 004
                                                AXIMIM CAPACITY
                           CNTCLR
                                               ; INC TIMER OFF
13:53:03 004 CNTCLR ; INC TIMER OFF

13:54:48 007 DISP D2

13:54:48 007 ARRIVE D2; CP CASINO

13:54:49 007 CONTCT D2; TIMER OFF

13:54:53 007 DISP D125

13:55:08 004 DISPAR ST96 R

13:55:21 007 RELOCA D2; AT CP AT CASINO

13:55:21 007 RELOCA D125; AT CP AT CASINO

13:55:23 004 REMARK MIB 97 THE MOBILE COMMAND CENTER

13:55:37 004 REMARK ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE RESD

13:55:39 007 DISP DK9

13:56:01 007 DISPAR HD134

13:56:12 007 RELOCA HD134; AT NO THE SCHOOL

13:56:36 007 DISP MO30

13:56:36 007 RELOCA MO30; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE

13:57:01 007 INSERV ST96

13:57:02 007 DISPAR ST96

13:58:02 004 UPLC: $SOBOBA RESERVATION
 13:53:03 004
 13:58:02 004
                                                 UPLC: $SOBOBA RESERVATION
13:58:18 004

LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **

13:59:13 007

DISPAR CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP

13:59:28 007

DISPAR SERT2 R; AT CP

14:00:14 007

DISPAR SERT10 R; AT CP

14:00:30 004

CONTCT D2 D125; TIMER OFF

14:00:59 004

REMARK ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE PERIM

14:01:06 007

DISPAR 5D410 R; AT CP CASINO

14:01:23 007

DISPAR 5D445-R; AT SOBOBA CP

14:03:11 007

DISPAR 5ES63-R; AT NOLI X POPPET

14:03:43 007

DISPAR 5ES63-R; AT NOLI X POPPET

14:03:43 007

DISPAR 5ES6463: AT NOLI X POPPET

14:03:43 007

DISPAR 5GA463: AT NOLI X CASTILE
 13:58:18 004
                                                LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **
14:03:43 007 DISPAR 5GA463; AT NOLI X CASTILE 14:04:39 007 CONTCT CF123; TIMER OFF 14:04:40 007 CONTCT HD134; TIMER OFF
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N2825 SAL089 05 12 2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
MO30; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007
                CONTCT
                         SERT2; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007
               CONTCT
                         ST96; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007
               CONTCT
               DISPAR
                         P67 R; AT CP
14:05:57 007
                         5GA463
14:06:14 007
               INSERV
                         5SE22 R
14:08:33 004
               DISP
                         5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:35 004
               RELOCA
14:08:36 004
               CONTCT
                         5SE22; TIMER OFF
                         5SE23 R
14:08:56 004
              DISP
14:08:57 004
              RELOCA
                         5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
              CONTCT
                         5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:08:58 004
                         5SE38 R
14:09:24 004
              DISP
14:09:24 004
                         5SE38; AT POPPET FLATS
              RELOCA
                         5SE38; TIMER OFF
14:09:25 004
             CONTCT
14:09:38 004
                         5SE39 R
               DISP
                         5SE39; AT POPPET FLATS
14:09:39 004
               RELOCA
                         5SE39; TIMER OFF
14:09:40 004
               CONTCT
                         5TE413 R
14:10:05 004
               DISP
14:10:13 004
               RELOCE
                         5TE413; TO SOBOBA
14:10:41 004
               DISP
                         5ID20 R
                         5ID20; TO SOBOBA INCIDENT
14:11:01 004
               RELOCE
14:11:05 007
               DISPAR
                         2SW44 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:11:12 004
               CONTCT
                         1D18; TIMER OFF
14:11:14 004
               CONTCT
                         SERT10; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
                         5D410; TIMER OFF
14:11:20 004
              CONTCT
                         5D445; TIMER OFF
14:11:23 004
                         5ES63; TIMER OFF
14:11:25 004
              CONTCT
                         5ES48; TIMER OFF
14:11:27 004
              CONTCT
14:11:29 004
              CONTCT
                         5ES70; TIMER OFF
14:11:46 007
              DISPAR
                         2SW46 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
                         5GA436-R; AT NOLI X CASTILE
14:12:06 007
              DISPAR
14:12:30 007
              DISP
                         5HD19 R; AT CP
14:12:33 004
              DISP
                         5ID17 R
                         5ID17; TO SOBOBA REZ
14:12:34 004
              RELOCE
14:12:46 007
              DISPAR
                         5I415-R; AT CP
14:12:58 007
              DISP
                         5HD11
14:12:58 004
                         5ID4 R
               DISP
                         5ID4; AT SOBOBA REZ
14:13:00 004
               RELOCA
                         51444; AT CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS
14:13:16 007
               DISPAR
14:13:41 004
               DISP
                         5I440 R
14:14:03 004
               RELOCA
                         51440; AT CP AT CASINO
14:14:55 004
               CONTCT
                         P67; TIMER OFF
                        CF123; IN 60 MINS
14:17:03 007
               CNTCLR
               CNTCLR
14:17:05 007
                        D2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06 007
              CNTCLR D125; IN 60 MINS
                        DK9; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06 007
               CNTCLR
14:17:06 007
               CNTCLR HD134; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
               CNTCLR MO30; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
               CNTCLR
                        P67; IN 60 MINS
              CNTCLR
14:17:07 007
                        SERT2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07 007
              CNTCLR SERT10; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
              CNTCLR ST96; IN 60 MINS
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
14:17:08 007
                         1D18; IN 60 MINS
                CNTCLR
                         2SW44; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
                CNTCLR
                        2SW46; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08 007
                CNTCLR
                         5D410; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09 007
                CNTCLR
                         5D445; IN 60 MINS
                CNTCLR
14:17:09 007
14:17:09 007
             CNTCLR 5ES48; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09 007
             CNTCLR
                       5ES63; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
             CNTCLR
                        5ES70; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
             CNTCLR
                        5GA436; IN 60 MINS
                        51415; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
             CNTCLR
                        5I440; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10 007
               CNTCLR
14:17:11 007
                CNTCLR
                        5I444; IN 60 MINS
14:19:51 007
                        5ID4; TIMER OFF
                CONTCT
14:19:56 998
                        5SE23
                MDTACK
14:23:29 998
                MDTACK
                         DK9
14:23:46 998
                ARRIVE
                         DK9
14:24:51 050
                INSERV
                         P67
                        HD134; AT CASINO
               ARRIVE
14:26:00 005
                        DK9; TIMER OFF
14:26:16 007
               CONTCT
               RELOCE
                       5GA436; TO HPD 10-15
14:26:58 998
              RELOCA 5SE22; AT POPPET FLATS
14:29:41 008
              RELOCA
14:30:00 008
                        5SE23; AT POPPET FLATS
14:32:30 004
               CONTCT
                        HD134; TIMER OFF
14:34:30 998
               ARRIVE
                        5GA436
14:36:58 007
               CONTCT 5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:36:58 007
               CONTCT
                         5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:42:23 007
               CONTCT
                         5GA436; TIMER OFF
14:54:02 057
               INSERV
                         MO30
14:56:18 005
               INSERV
                         ST96
14:59:01 007
              DISP
                         5HD14
             ARRIVE
15:11:36 005
                         5TE413
15:12:09 004
              ARRIVE
                         5ID20
15:12:12 004
               CONTCT
                         5ID20; TIMER OFF
15:12:16 005
               CONTCT
                         5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:14:10 004
                ARRIVE
                         5HD11
15:14:11 004
                CONTCT
                         5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:14:13 004
                ARRIVE
                         5HD19
15:14:15 004
                CONTCT
                         5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:14:18 004
                         5ID17
                ARRIVE
15:14:20 007
               ARRIVE
                         5ID17
15:14:27 007
                CONTCT
                         5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:16:02 010
                REMARK
                         SEB REQD RCF BACK AT COMMAND POST
             CONTCT
CONTCT
CONTCT
CONTCT
CONTCT
15:18:20 007
                         D2; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                         CF123; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                         DK9; TIMER OFF
15:18:21 007
                         D125; TIMER OFF
15:18:22 007
                         HD134; TIMER OFF
                        SERT2; TIMER OFF
15:18:22 007
             CONTCT 1D18; TIMER OFF
CONTCT SERT10; TIMER OFF
CONTCT 2SW44; TIMER OFF
CONTCT 2SW46; TIMER OFF
15:18:23 007
15:18:23 007
15:18:23 007
15:18:24 007
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
5D410; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                CONTCT
                         5D445; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                CONTCT
                         5ES48; TIMER OFF
15:18:24 007
                CONTCT
                CONTCT
                         5ES63; TIMER OFF
15:18:25 007
                CONTCT
                         5GA436; TIMER OFF
15:18:26 007
15:18:26 007
                         5ES70; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
15:18:26 007
                         5HD11; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
                         5HD14; TIMER OFF
15:18:26 007
                CONTCT
                         5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:18:27 007
                CONTCT
                         51415; TIMER OFF
15:18:27 007
                CONTCT
                         51440; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                CONTCT
                         51444; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                CONTCT
                         5ID4; TIMER OFF
15:18:28 007
                CONTCT
                         5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:18:29 007
                CONTCT
                         5ID20; TIMER OFF
5SE22; TIMER OFF
5SE23; TIMER OFF
15:18:29 007
                CONTCT
               CONTCT
15:18:29 007
15:18:30 007
                CONTCT
15:18:30 007
               CONTCT
                         5SE38; TIMER OFF
15:18:30 007
               CONTCT
                         5SE39; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
                         5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:18:31 007
                         5TE413; TO SOBOBA CP
15:27:24 998
                RELOCE
15:27:41 005
                REMARK
                         DK9 :SUBJ ON MC THAT HEADED EB ON LUCILL
                         E AT HI RATE OF SPEED
16:04:16 998
                ENHAN8
                         2SW44
16:04:28 998
                       2SW44; TO SW STN
               RELOCE
16:05:44 998
               ENHAN8
                         2SW44
16:05:49 998
               ENHAN8
                         2SW44 2SW44
16:28:15 005
               CONTCT
                         5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:31:30 005
               ARRIVE
                         5TE413
16:31:35 005
               CONTCT
                         5TE413; TIMER OFF
                         D125 LL ADVG PATROL UNITS WILL BE BACK O
16:33:26 007
               TEXTF
                         N PRIMARY CHANNEL / SEB REMAINING ON CH
16:33:26 007
                TEXTF
                         17/
16:41:44 998
                ARRIVE
                         5TE413
                CONTCT
                         5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:47:04 005
17:00:15 049
                INSERV
                         2SW46
                         5D445; TO DVL
17:03:08 998
                RELOCE
17:04:16 998
                INSERV
                         5GA436
17:07:06 998
                         5I415; TO STN
                RELOCE
               BUSY
17:13:54 998
                         51415; AT STN
17:16:34 998
               INSERV
                         51415
17:20:04 041
                INSERV
                         5ID17
17:23:38 004
               REMARK
                       10-33 SEB MAKING ENTRY
17:27:16 998
               RELOCA
                         5SE23; AT COMMAND POST
17:32:36 003
               CONTCT
                         5SE23; TIMER OFF
17:34:15 047
                INSERV
                         51440
17:43:47 004
               REMARK
                       HOUSE IS CLEAR
17:57:10 998
               ENHAN8
                        5SE38
17:59:50 049
                INSERV
                         5SE38
18:00:18 998
                INSERV
                         5SE39
18:03:45 005
               CONTCT
                         5D445; TIMER OFF
18:12:02 998
               ENHAN8
                         1D18
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N2825 SAL089 05-12 2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
18:12:41 998
                ENHAN8
                         1D18 1D18
                         CF123 :STILL 97 PER RCF DISP
18:15:14 007
                REMARK
18:25:29 011
                REMARK
                         UNIT TOW FOR 5ES82 REQ TO CASINO THROUGH
                         DJS TOW
                INSERV
                         5ES48
18:33:23 998
18:37:24 998
                ARRIVE
                         5D445
18:45:37 005
                INSERV
                         5D445
18:49:46 005
                INSERV
                         HD134
18:51:05 005
                INSERV
                         5HD11
18:52:55 004
                         1D16
                DISPAR
18:52:55 004
              RELOCA
                         1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CANYON
                         1D16; TIMER OFF
18:52:59 004
               CONTCT
18:53:17 004
                DISPAR
                         51445
                         51445; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:18 004
                RELOCA
18:53:47 004
                DISPAR
                         51455
18:53:47 004
                         51455; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
                RELOCA
18:53:52 998
                ENHAN8
                         5ES63
18:53:58 998
                         5ES63 5ES63
                ENHAN8
                         51445; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:13 004
                RELOCA
                RELOCA
                         CF123; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:41 004
                         D2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:50 004
                RELOCA
             RELOCA
18:54:59 004
                        D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:08 004
                         DK9; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                RELOCA
18:55:32 004
               RELOCA
                         SERT2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:45 004
             RELOCA
                         SERT10; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:03 004
              RELOCA
                         1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILE CANYON
18:56:14 004
                         5D410; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
              RELOCA
18:56:26 004
              RELOCA
                         5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET FLATS
18:56:35 0.04
              RELOCA
                         5HD14; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:42 004
                         5HD19; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
              RELOCA
18:57:12 004
              RELOCA
                         5ID4; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:21 004
              RELOCA
                         5ID20; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:46 004
               CONTCT
                         CF123; TIMER OFF
18:57:46 004
               CONTCT
                         D2; TIMER OFF
                         D125; TIMER OFF
18:57:46 004
               CONTCT
18:57:47 004
                         DK9; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
18:57:47 004
                         SERT2; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
18:57:47 004
                         SERT10; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
18:57:47 004
                         1D16; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
                         5D410; TIMER OFF
18:57:47 004
               CONTCT
                         5ES70; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                         5HD14; TIMER OFF
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
18:57:48 004
                         5HD19; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
18:57:48 004
                CONTCT
                         51444; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                CONTCT
                         51445; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                CONTCT
                         51455; TIMER OFF
18:57:49 004
                         5ID20; TIMER OFF
               CONTCT
18:57:49 004
              CONTCT
                        5ID4; TIMER OFF
              INSERV
18:59:46 060
                        5HD14
19:20:15 008
               INSERV
                        CF123
19:35:41 006
              DISPAR
                         5SE38
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0006 N2825 SAL089 05-12 2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
19:35:46 006
               DISPAR
                        5SE39
19:35:50 006
               ARRIVE
                        5SE23
19:35:56 006
              ARRIVE
                        5SE22
19:42:36 002
              CONTCT
                        5SE22 5SE23 5SE38; TIMER OFF
19:42:38 002
              CONTCT
                       5SE39; TIMER OFF
             INSERV
20:21:17 058
                      5HD19
                       D158
20:21:47 004
              DISP
20:22:21 998
            MDTACK
                      D158
            BUSY
20:27:50 998
                       D158; AT CP
                       D158; AT CP
20:27:51 998
            BUSY
21:28:26 004
             RELOCA D158; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:28:31 004
            CONTCT D158; TIMER OFF
22:09:07 998
            RELOCE
                       5SE38; TO 10-19
22:09:49 998
            RELOCE
                       5SE39; TO STN
            RELOCE
                       5SE39; TO PERRIS STN
22:10:34 998
22:16:40 004
              DISP
                      D112
22:16:41 004
              ARRIVE D112; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
                      D112; TIMER OFF
22:16:41 004
              CONTCT
22:17:23 998
              MDTACK
                       D112
22:18:06 998
              RELOCE
                       5SE23; TO BACK 2 BEAT
                        5SE22; TO STN
5SE22; TO STN
22:23:26 998
            RELOCE
RELOCE
INSERV
              RELOCE
22:23:34 998
22:27:49 008
                        51444
22:27:59 008
               INSERV
                        51445
                      5SE39
22:41:06 998
               INSERV
            ENHAN8
                      5SE23
22:41:25 998
            INSERV
22:41:36 998
                      5SE23
22:46:20 998
            ARRIVE 5SE38
            ENHAN8 5SE22
22:47:29 998
22:48:15 998
            ENHAN8 5SE22 5SE22
22:51:07 998
            ENHAN8 5SE38
22:51:09 998
            ENHAN8 5SE38 5SE38
             INSERV D125
22:53:50 004
22:55:02 998
             ENHAN8
                      5D410
             ENHAN8
22:55:09 998
                      5D410 5D410
TIME OPER ACTION TEXT
05 09 2008
00:49:17 047
               INSERV
                       51455
             DISPAR
00:51:45 047
                        51445; AT POPPET FLATS AT CRIME SCENE; S
                        INCE APPROX 1600HRS
                      51445; TIMER OFF
00:51:48 047
              CONTCT
00:58:24 005
               INSERV
                        5ID20
00:58:31 005
              INSERV
                        5ID4
01:13:11 004
               INSERV
                       D2
01:13:55 004
               INSERV
                       SERT2
01:13:57 004
              INSERV
                       SERT10
01:14:33 004
              INSERV
                       5ES70
01:15:48 004
              DISP
                       TE105
             ARRIVE
01:16:01 004
                       TE105; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:16:03 004
             CONTCT TE105; TIMER OFF
01:16:15 004 RELOCA 5TE413; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
```

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48 DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:16:17 004 CONT 01:16:28 004 DISE	-
	CA 5TE415; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
	CT 5TE413 5TE415 TE105; TIMER OFF
	CE 1D16; TO STN
02:12:25 004 REMA	RK D158 :GB AT 0204HRS-ALL UNITS TO BREAK D OWN THE COMMAND POST AND CLEAR
02:13:35 998 ENHA	
02:13:35 998 ENHA	
	N8 TE105
	N8 TE105 TE105
	RV 5I445
02:23:50 004 DISF	AR 5D420
02:23:51 004 98	5D420; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT 5D420; OFF
	ICER - 3325 ; REPORT TYPE - R
	; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
	F PER D158 REF CLOSURES AND PRI UNIT
	RV D158
	RV 1D16
	RV DK9
	CE 5TE413; TO STATION
	RV 5TE413 RV 5TE415
02:31:07 005 INSE	KV 51E415
OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS	: 3325 ROY, JAMES
	N3175 ETHRIDGE, KRISTEN
	N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
AS OF 05-08-2008-13:	59:13 N4629 DURDEN, DOMINIC
	2762 FISHER, JEFFREY
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:	
	N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
7.0 OF 05 00 0000 11	N4556 TRUDELL, KRISTY
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:	
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:	N4726 MOORE, CHRISTINE
A5 OF U5-U8-20U8-14:	22.00.2.1, 2022
	N1476 JONES, MERCHELLE

@ 0420

Page I REPT - R	eports - (4320 a	at 441)	
D1	0	D 08129001 BUSY	CP CASINO
D2	ARRIVED	D 08129001 BUSY	CP CASINO
D129	0	D 08129001 BUSY	NE OF SCH
1D10	0	D 08129001 BUSY	HEMET STN
1D12	. 0	D 08129001 BUSY	HEMET STN
1D16	ARRIVED		HEMET STN
1D18	0	D 08129001 BUSY	NE OF SCH
1D20	0	D 08129001 BUSY	POPPET FLATS X CASTILLO
1D22	0	D 08129001 BUSY	HEMET STN
5D420	0	D 08129001 BUSY	NE OF SCH
5D430	. 0	D 08129001 BUSY	NE OF SCH
5D445	BUSY		DVL
9D112	10-8		
9D129	10-8		
9D158	10-8		
I100	0	D 08129001 BUSY	СР
1170	0	D 08129001 BUSY	POPPET CASTILLO CANYON
1172	O _.	D 08129001 BUSY	CASTILL X POPPETS
3138	0	D 08129001 BUSY	DEAD END OF NOLI
3139	. 0	D 08129001 BUSY	DEAD END OF NOLI
3170	0	D 08129001 BUSY	CASTILLO X POPPET
3171	0	D 08129001 BUSY	CASTILLO X POPPET
3175	ARRIVED	D 08129001 1199	CASTILLO X POPPETS FLATSS
31387	10-8		
51444	BUSY		HERITAGE LAKE SPEC ASSIGN

9139

91100

10-8

10-8

90

DATE PREPARED:

6/24/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ INITIAL

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

OFFENSES - CORD SECTION (Adder Chauser b) OFFENSES - CORD SECTION (Adder) OFFENSES - CORD SECTION		5/8/08		5/8/08				ERM 6. A	dult ARR 7	Juv ARR
COUNTS 1. EPP CODE 1. EPP	664/187 PC	CRIME		n a Peace O	fficer		CO	UNTS	I .	
COUNTS 3 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 5 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 5 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCODE COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCOD COUNTS 4 EDPCOD C	D. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting	CRIME					COL	INTS	11. El	OP CODE
OFFICE O	2. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)						COL	INTS	13. EI	OP CODE
BUSINESS PHONE D. CASE STATUS /CLEARANCE OPN/CR2	4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Road / Castile Canyon, Soboba	I			ON-		17. OF	BETWEEN:	DATE / T	ME
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: See Additional Parsons Report	Reservation B. BUSINESS NAME		 19. 1	BUSINESS PHONE	3		<u> </u> 20.	CASE STATUS	/ CLEARANCI	1
INVALOR PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED DAY ARE SENT MARGED BY JOSE OF PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TO REMARKS DE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TO REMARKS DE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED DAY ARE SENT MARGED BY JOSE OF PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED DAY ARE SENT MARGED BY JOSE OF PROPERTY VALUE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED POR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED DAY ARE SENT MARGED BY JOSE OF THE					· · ·		0	PN/CR2		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP IS BUS PHONE INVESTIGATION OF STATE OF REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP IS BUS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Disvenile Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Disvenile Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Disvenile Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Disvenile SISS SUSPECT: SUBJECT SUBJEC	VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - W	ITNESS – O	THER:			☐ See Addition	al Persons R	eport		
BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP S0. BUS. PHONE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP S0. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: S0. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED S18. SPACE S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) S3. SEX S4. RACE S5. DOB S6. AGE S7. HT S8. WT S9. HAIR S0. EYES S5. SIN DERIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER S6. CIT NUMBE	INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	Bo. EYES	31. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	2. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1	CITY	ı	_	ZI	P	33. RES. PI	HONE	<u> </u>
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP S. RES PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SIS # 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) S. SEX S4 RACE S. DOB S6 AGE S7 HT S8 WT S9 HAIR RO EVES B. SCIN 2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER G3. STATE G4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER G5. MNI NUMBER G6. CII NUMBER G7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP G6. RES. PHONE G8. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP JOUENILE DISPOSITION J. JUVENILE DISPOSITION J.	4. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZI	P	35. BUS. P	HONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: ARRESTED	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46, SKIN
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Additional Persons Report SUSPECT: See Add	7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	·	CITY			ZI	P	48. RES. PI	IONE	<u> </u>
STIS	D. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ZI	P	50. BUS. PI	HONE	
CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	.SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER									61. SKIN
CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION:					.					
Juvenile Disposition: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): (Initial Response & Report / Scene Supervisor) Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge (Initial Response & Report / Scene Supervisor) TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL. 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L 2. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWER BY IDATE STATE	•									
GANG DATA 73. TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge				Name of Street						
Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L A2:5 L A2:5 L A2:5 L COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE G. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWE BY / DATE SN TERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE Hoffman 1429 APR SENT APR CANCELED. DOLNGIC ENT. DOLNGIC CANC		r Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pr							
Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge	Gang Name(s):			Trail.			n	6		
TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs WEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2.5 L A2.5 L 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE A2.6 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE STATE ENTERED BY / DATE COPIES TO: APR SENT. APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT.	☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ I	Prior Knowledge						Scene Suj	pervisor)	
VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2.'S L	TATTOOS / SCADS				7.26m					
VEHICLES: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L			(☐ Legs			1				
INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L					7					era Ni riji
A2:S L 2. COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE COPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED; DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED D	VEHICLES:	FER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVE	RED, TO	WED OR IMPO	UND			
6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY / DATE OFFICER Hoffman 1429 COPIES TO: APR SENT: APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC	4. INVL. 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEA	R 78. MAI	KE	79. MODEL		80. BODY	STYLE			O VALUE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE	2. COLOR 83. VIN #	l		84. OTHER IDE	ENTIFIERS			85. DISPOS	ITION OF VEHI	CLE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY/DATE OF STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY/DATE OF STOLEN OF STOL	6. REGISTERED OWNER 87. AD	DRESS		t	CITY	S	TATE	ZIP	88. PHO	NE
COPIES TO: APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC	☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTA	ACHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVERI	ED, OR DAMAGE	D PROPEI	RTY		89. DAM.	AGED PORPER	TY VALUE
COPIES TO: APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC	Hoffman 1429	REVIEWE	BY / DATE 6	8 EN	ITERED BY	//DATE		ENTER	es	
	COPIES TO:					APR CANCELED				

Details:

On Wednesday, May 7th, 2008, I was the on-duty patrol Sergeant for the City of San Jacinto. At about 2315 hours, Sgt Morin, the on-duty supervisor for the Hemet Sheriff's Station informed me he and a couple Hemet Station deputies were responding to the Soboba Indian Reservation to investigate automatic gun fire coming from the Poppet Flats area. Deputy Macalino and I maintained our presence on Lake Park near Ramona Expressway until just prior to midnight.

At 0015 hours, Sgt. Morin reported he and the deputies were "taking rounds" and being "shot at" and requested an "11-99" response to Soboba Road and Castile Canyon. As I was responding to the Soboba Indian Reservation along with other San Jacinto and Hemet Sheriff's patrol units, Sgt. Morin requested I set-up a "Command Post" in the Soboba Casino parking lot on Soboba Road. I arrived at the casino parking lot at approximately 0025 hours, and met with other San Jacinto units in an effort to coordinate the response to Sgt. Morin's team. As I attempted to setup the command post, several sheriff patrol units arrived on the area and continued their response on Soboba Road towards Sgt. Morin's position.

At about 0030 hours, Sgt. Morin reported he needed additional deputies as they were still be fired upon by as many as three to four suspects with automatic weapons. Sgt. Morin reported his position was being flanked by one or two suspects and the gun shots were coming at them from two directions. He requested assistance in distracting the shooters so he could move his personnel. Due to lack of additional resources and personnel, two other units and I responded to the north side of Noli School to assist the deputies there. I had other units respond to the area where Sgt Morin was positioned. As we entered the reservation gun fire could still be heard from the area of Poppet Flats Road.

After I positioned the two units near Noli School at about 0040 hours, I returned to the entrance of the Reservation, just north of the main gate and south of the casino parking lot, to set-up a command post. I closed the reservation to traffic and began to coordinate with Sgt. Morin where he needed additional units and assigned a deputy to maintain a critical incident log.

Administration and SEB units were notified of the incident and activities and requested to respond and assist. Dispatch personnel requested a mutual aid response by allied agencies.

I attempted to get helicopter support through the Riverside County Sheriff Department's Aviation Unit, but was informed they were out-of-service. Allied agency air support was also unavailable either due to weather conditions or they to were out-of-service. As I was attempting coordinate air support, additional patrol units arrived to assist. I had them respond to the outer perimeters of the Reservation along Mountain Road and Ramona Expressway to prevent the potential escape of suspects.

Deputies responded to the Hemet Sheriff Station where they got the station's armored vehicle and drove it back to the Reservation for further assistance. Captain Worby arrived at the Reservation shortly afterwards and was briefed on the situation.

At approximately 0130 hours, deputies positioned near Poppet Flats Road reported being confronted by subjects carrying rifles. A short time later, the deputies reported they had been

D 08 129 001 Continuation Sheet Page 3

involved in a shooting with the suspects and one of the suspects had been shot. The deputies involved in the shooting were eventually relieved and transported from the location of the shooting to the Incident Command Post.

As personnel from Sheriff's Administration, the Special Enforcement Bureau and the Central Homicide Unit arrived on scene and assumed control of the incident; I continued to coordinate the placement of patrol personnel. At about 0800 hours, I was relieved of my assignment by Sgt. Salisbury.

10 Case Status:

11 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

			CIDE	· I KE	OKI	<u>]</u>			
DATE PREPARED:	06-23-08	RSIDE COU	NTY SHEF	RIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAL		⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL		
D-06129-00		TIME REPORTED	J. DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	A PATE / TIM	BUNY START	E/TIME ÎN		ļ
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / N	o Change	CRIME						COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
Officer Involved SI 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP DIST	16 (OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	117. 08	BETWEEN: DAT	E TIME
The Bookings of Geographics									
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. [BUSINESS PHONE			Continued CF	
VICTIM - REPOR	TING PARTY WI	TNESS OTHER	R•			☐ See Additional			
21. INVI. 22. NAME (Last, I		TALOG OTHER	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT	28. WT	1 29 HAIR 1 30 EY	ES (3), SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>		ZiP		33, RES. PHONE	
								33, 1133, 111312	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE	
36 PNVL 37 NAME (Last, F	First, Middle)		38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE 42 HT	43 WT	HAD HAIR MEN	66 SKIN
	·····,								
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	-	-	ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		50. BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT: S1. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, F	Adult Juvenile	Parole	☐ Probat	1011 B4_RACE	55 DOB	See Additional P	ersons Re	port L Al	RRESTED
1 Morillo, E	Eli (Deceased) P/B		1	1			36, W1		UI. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER /	ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SE	ECURITY NUM	IBER	65. MNÍ NUMBER		66, CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		l	CITY			ZIP		68, RES, PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP 70, BUS, PHONE			
	n rang a servica s								
72,	DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Cr	rt. Prob] Within Dept. TATTOOS	Detained [SCARS / MARKS] Not Det / CLOT		ION
Gang Name(s):									
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge						Perimeter Securi	100		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS						Omic M Occa	7.7		
Face Neck R.	Arm 🖾 L. Arm 🖾 Ham	ds Torso Bac	k 🗆 Legs	2030 2030			6000000 6000000 6000000000000000000000		7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
LIDITIOI D						A Parl Addition	21388 (8) 1 784 - 70	TRACTICAL TO STATE	
VEHICLE:		FFER TO CHP 180 F0		TOLEN, R		WED OR IMPOUND 180 BODY STYLE		81 STN / REC. Al	JTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #				OTHER IDENTIFIERS			A2:	\$
az. coloneolox	63. VIN 4			84, 0	THER IDENTIFIERS		'	35. DISPOSITION OF VEHICL	E
86. REGISTERED OWNER	8	7. ADDRESS		'	CITY	STAT	E	ZIP 88, PHONE	
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR	STOLEN/I	RECOVERED. OF	DAMAGED PROPER	TY	89. DAMACED PR	OPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		●FF. ID		DAY/DATE		ENTEREDBY		S ENTERED BY	7/DATE
Dep. S. Brosche		4197			062608	ENTEREDET		ENTERED B	دور مي
COPIES TO:					APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJĀ	CICENT: DOIANG	IC CANCELED:
Form A fra rev 1/98					7.50		12:574		

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, at approximately 1900 hours, I responded from the Temecula area to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist deputies who had been shot at while on the reservation. Upon my arrival, I maintained a perimeter position at the southeast portion of the reservation, in the area of Highway 74 and Willowbrook Road. The dirt road at this location leads onto the reservation. I remained at this location to prevent a possible escape route until relieved by Sgt. Clark at approximately 2200 hours.

STATUS:

10 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** 06-26-08 DATE PREPARED: 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED I FILE NUMBER D-UT 129-001 ED! CODE 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to CRIME COUNTS 11 EDP CODE Officer Involved Shooting / No Change CDIME 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COLVILLE 13 FDP CODE 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IS REP DIST 6 OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME OR BETWEEN: DATE TIME 18. BUSINESSNAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2 **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** ☐ See Additional Persons Report 27. HI 28. WT 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS 35 BUS PHONE 38 SEX 131 NAME (Last First Middle) 40 DOE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 50 .BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED ☐ See Additional Persons Report [52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 60 EYES 59 HAIR Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI : UMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. 1 Juv. Crt. Prob.] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained GANG DATA TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge Perimeter Security) TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Ann ☒ L. Ann ☒ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 74 INVL 79. MODEL 81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$ 82 COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE #6 REGISTERED OWNER 87 ATTORESS STATE 8 PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY \$ REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE 062608 Dep. B. Pendelton 3685 007/22 1673 COPIES TO: APRICANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

1 **DETAILS:**

On 5/8/08, at approximately 0015 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Temecula, 3

when I responded to a request for emergency backup (11-99) by deputies from the Hemet Station on

the Soboba Reservation.

4 5 6

7

2

Upon arrival, I initially met with Sgt. Fortney and held various perimeter positions on the

Reservation throughout the evening. At approximately 0915 hours, I was relieved by dayshift

deputies and responded back to the Southwest Station.

8 9 10

CASE STATUS:

11 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** 06-26-08 DATE PREPARED: 1. FILENUMBER 3. DATE / TIME INV. TERM D-08 129-001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change 10) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 5 REP. DIST 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE / TIME 18. BUSINESS NAME 9. BUSINESS PHONE Continued CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) n4 RACE 25 DOB 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 RES PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 35 BUS PHONE 36. INVE 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 40 DOB 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: □ Adult □ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX SS DOB 59 HAIR K4 RACE Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 68 RES PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. 71. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge (Perimeter Security) TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLE:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE 88. PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE 062668 20 7/ Dep. C. Kennedy 3873 1673

APR SENT

APR CANCELED:

DOJ-NCIC ENT

DOLNCIC CANCELED

COPIES TO

00 7/22 Form A .frp rev 2/98 FILE NUMBER:

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page 2 of 2

D08129001

1 DETAILS :

- 2 On 05/08/08, at approximately 0015 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation at
- 3 Soboba Road x Castile Canyon Road, located in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto, in
- 4 regards to an "11-99" request for assistance. I arrived at the front gate of the Soboba Reservation
- 5 and initially met with Sergeant Hoffman, who was in charge of the operation. Per Sergeant
- 6 Fortney I responded in my Sheriff's unit to the end of Soboba Road where I maintained a security
- 7 position.

8

- 9 At approximately 0150 hours, I relocated to Castile Canyon Road, directly west of Soboba High
- School and maintained that position until approximately 0915 hours, when I was relieved of my
- assignment by Sergeant Anderson. I relocated to the Command Post, signed the critical incident
- log and responded back to my station.

13

14 STATUS:

15 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-30-08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNTY SH	ERIFF CA0330000		INITIAL	⊠su	PPLEME	NTAL
D08-129-001	TE/TIMEREPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIMI	EINV. START	5. DATE! TIMEIN		6.Adult ARR	7.Juv ARR
offenses code section 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		pt Murder on a	Peace Officer			COUNTS		EDP CODE
0. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change w) Officer Involved Shooting / No Ch		riminal				COUNTS		EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS		EDP (ODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. ●CCURRED ON	DATE / TIME	17. O	R BETWEEN:	DATE/TI	ME
8. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESSPHONE				ed CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY -	WITNESS - OTHE	R:		☐ See Ad	lditional Persons	Report		
SUSPECT: 🛮 Adult 🗀 Juvenil	e Parole	☐ Probation			tional Persons Re	-	☐ ARRI	
1 St. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	locked) 63. STATE	53. SEX 54. RACE		56. AGE 57.	. HT [58. WT	59. HAIR 66. CII NUI	60. EYES	61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		<u> </u>	ZTP	68 . RES. PF	IONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	70. BUS. PR	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 22. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Prob.		Detained / SCARS / MA			6CRIPTION	l
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self A TATTOOS / SCARS / Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ I	MARKS		Interview of					
VEHICLE: 4. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE	REFER TO CHP 180 FG		RECOVERED, TOV	VED OR IMPOU		81.ST	TN / REC. AUTHOR	ALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	1 1	8	4. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION	●F VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
☐ PRO	 PERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, OF	DAMAGED PE	ROPERTY	89. DA	MAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTINGOFFICER INV. Ed Baeza COPIES TO,	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY DAT	E 0703	APR CANCELEI	ERED BY/DATE		NTERED BY / DA	7/22
orn A .fip rev 2/98		_/_	or By MEN III	ALK CANCELD	DOJ-P	CCCBITT,	DOJ.NCICO	u icelo <i>u</i> :

1	LAW ENFOR	CEMENT OTHERS	<u>:</u>					
2								
3		ide Unit (CHU):	051 055 2777					
4	Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777					
5	7 0 1 0 4							
6	Temecula Stati		051 (0(2000					
7	Deputy Pasco	ID#3607	951-696-3000					
8	DAMAGED DI	ODEDOV						
9	DAMAGED PI		o side of the garage was broken with and appeared to have four					
10 11	bullet holes.	xture/ fight located to	o side of the garage was broken with and appeared to have four					
12	buffet flotes.							
13	EVIDENCE:							
14	EVIDENCE.							
15	ITEM (OTY DESCI	RITPTION					
16			M with conversation of					
17	EB 01		08-08, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893161.					
18								
19	The above listed	d item was later logge	d into evidence at the Hemet Station.					
20		30						
21	DETAILS:							
22		05-08-08, at 1600 ho	ours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the ongoing					
23			estigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At this					
24	time, I responde	ed to Noli Roa	d, within the Soboba Reservation and spoke to					
25			e crime scene I located fresh damage to one of the exterior light					
26			e responding deputies to the incident. This conversation was					
27		as not transcribed.						
28	during this conversation. The following is a summary of the information							
29	provided.							
30								
31		ider						
32	reside at the loc	ation. said he	e had been home the entire night and heard what he described "a					
33	lot of missiles going off." said before all the noises and gunfire started, left to go to							
34	house in Hemet. He has been able to communicate with her since that time and was							
35 36	informed she was not allowed back onto the Reservation due to officer safety issues, so she spent the night at house.							
30 37	mgm at	nouse.						
38	I then showed	the damage to	the exterior light, which he said had not been there previously. I					
39								
40	explained to him my supervisor would be sending him an "Accord Form" so he could file a claim and get restitution for damage incurred onto his property. I then photographed the damaged property,							
41	which I forwarded to my supervisor.							
42								

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page 3

1	I then spoke with who did not want to provide information other than he was
2	present at the residence during the night. I gave my business card and told him to call if
3	he had further information. This concluded the interview.
4	
5	A copy of this report is forwarded to Investigator Waters. This investigation remains in an
6	open/continued status pending further investigation.
7	
8	CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date		2.Time				4. File Number		
05-15-08 S. Receipt		☐ Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keeping		D08-129-001 ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name								
SUS-Morillo, Eli								
8. Residence Add	Phone							
9. Business Addre	ess					Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantit	ty 12. Description				_		
EB-01	01	CD ROM with into			on 05/0	8/08, logged into evidence		
					RIVERSIDE	SHERIFF		
				<u>, </u>				
			_/					
13. Signature Of (Owner Or Ag	ent		4. Received Or Released	Ву	ID Number 2738		
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on at I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any								
part of said property; and I have saved the property from In the following manner I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.								
Signed:								
Witness: Date:								
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.								
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or								
firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of theStation at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within turble (12) months of the date of science and disposed of in geographic actions with 12028 F/d PC								
twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC. 17. Page of								
Form No. 409								

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 062508	RIVE	RSIDE COU	NTY SHER	IFF CA0330000			TIAL	⊠ SUP	PLEME	NTAL
I. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 E OFFENSES CODE SECTION	ME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME	ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIM	EINY SIART		TE / TIME IN V		Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	crime Attemp	ot Murde	r on a Po	eace Officer				COUNTS	9	EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Chang	e Non-C	riminal						COUNTS	11	LEDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	11	3.EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP DIST.	16 (OCCURRED ON	DATE / TIM	E	17. QR	BETWEEN.	DATE / T	IME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19 E	USINESSPHONE				O.CASE STATUS /	CLEARANCE	:
								Continued	CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WIT	NESS OTHE	R:			□ Se	≈ Additioπa	l Persons R	eport		
21, INV4. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28, WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31, SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1	ſ	***************************************	ZIP		33. RES. PHON	IE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			***************************************	ZIP		35. BUS. PHO:	JE	
36 INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	99. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1		10000 10000	ZIP	.1	48. RES PHON		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS PHON	E	
CHERCE. MALL DI	□ p1		*-						7	POTED
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile 51 SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	Probat:	10 11 st RACE		56 AGE	Additional F	ersons Rep	59.HAIR	ARRI	61. SKIN
Morillo, Eli (Deceased)		M	Н		26	511	205	Blk	Brn	Med
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	[] Other Juris.	Juv. Ca	rt. Prob. [Within Dept.] Not Deta	nned	RIPTIO	v
Gang Name(s):			75.			All Calley				
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	□ Prior Knowle	edge		Infe	rview De	nuty Ke	anor.			
TATTOOS / SCARS / MAR	RKS				200			s cas Alagonalisada Sentrependa Unidentas as		
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hands	s ∐Torso ∐ Bacl	k Legs	#2400783					2007 CARL		12.00
VEHICLE:	FER TO CHP 180 FO	DM FOD S	TOLEND	COVERED TO	WED OP 14	(DOIND	r.,470.01980089	-uncomentational	ii.	n distribute.
	YEAR 78 MAI		79. MO			BODY STYLE		81.STN/	REC. AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. O	THER IDENTIFIERS			85	A2: 5 DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. A	ADDRESS			CITY		STA	re	ZIP 88	PHONE	
☐ PROPERT	Y REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR S	STOLEN, F	RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGE	D PROPER	TY	89, DAMAG	GED PROPER	TYVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	1/1/	のBY/DATE	1./25	60 1	ENTERED BY	/DATE	ENTI	ERED BY / DA	TE .
Sr Inv Masson	1660	X7-10	93 K	APR SENT	C'() APR CAN	(CELED	DOJ-NC	IC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC C	
<u>(ハ 7/3子</u> Form A .frp rev 2/98				29, 30- T. /980						E.

DETAILS:

On Thursday 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

35 36 During this investigation. I was assigned to interview Deputy Keener regarding this officer involved shooting investigation. Deputy Keener is believed to be one of five officers involved in an officer 37 38 involved shooting incident involving suspect, suspect Eli Morillo. Deputy Keener provided a 39 voluntary statement regarding this incident; however, Deputy Keener requested the presence of his 40 Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney, to be present during the interview. The 41 interview was conducted within the Detective Bureau of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The interview 42 was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the interview.

43

32 33

34

Deputy Keener is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Keener is assigned to the Special Enforcement Team (SET) within the Hemet Sheriff's Station. This report will document the interview with Deputy Keener.

At approximately 0930 hours, I interviewed Deputy Keener. I explained to Deputy Keener I was investigating an officer involved shooting he was involved in that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I asked Deputy Keener to start from the beginning from the time he heard automatic gunfire leading up to the officer involved shooting and what occurred after the shooting.

Deputy Keener said Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and he had just completed a parole search in the area of Wanda Lane and Olive, within the Valle Vista area of Hemet. Deputy Keener said as they were getting back into their vehicles they heard automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation, which was directly across the riverbed from where they were parked. Deputy Keener said after hearing the automatic gunfire, they, referring to Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and himself decided to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation to investigate.

Deputy Keener said they drove to the Soboba Indian Reservation and contacted the security guard at the guard shack. Deputy Keener said they asked the security guard if he had heard any automatic gunfire. Deputy Keener said the security guard told them, "No." Deputy Keener said they referring to Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and he continued past the guard shack onto Soboba Road and turned left on Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Keener said they continued to drive up Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Keener said Deputy Janecka and he were in the first patrol unit, and Deputy Mullins was by himself in the second patrol unit following them.

Deputy Keener said as they drove up the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road onto the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road he saw a residence on the east side of the road. Deputy Keener said noticed that there were three to four males gathered around a bonfire in the front yard of the property. Deputy Keener said they assumed the gunshots came from that location because there was no one else in the area. Deputy Keener said the two patrol units drove by the location and did not attempt to make contact with the male subjects at that time. Deputy Keener said they continued to drive on the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road driving towards Castille Canyon Road. Deputy Keener said as they drove approximately fifty yards away from the residence, he heard automatic gunfire coming from behind him from the area of the house that they just passed. Deputy Keener said the gunshots were towards their direction.

Deputy Keener said he stuck his head out the car door window and confirmed the gunshots were coming from behind them and noticed it was directed towards them. Deputy Keener said both patrol units drove away from the area onto Castille Canyon Road around the corner from the residence. Deputy Keener said they stopped, at which time he exited the vehicle, armed themselves with their pawol rifles, and took a position of cover. Deputy Keener said Deputy Mullins called Sergeant Morin, via cell phone, and relayed to him what occurred and requested back up to their location.

42 location

Deputy Keener said the decision was made to re-group in a staging area, which was determined to be Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road where they met additional officers there. Deputy Keener said after re-grouping with additional officers, a plan was discussed and made to approach the house and contact the subjects. I asked Deputy Keener if he knew who the additional officers were that were present during this time. Deputy Keener said the following officers were there: Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Newbie, Deputy Green, Corporal Mejia, Sergeant Morin, Deputy Curtis, Deputy Otero, and the Special Enforcement Team (SET) members being Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and himself.

1 2

Deputy Keener said after formulating a plan, it was decided to have one team drive up Poppet Flats Road while the other team approached on Noli Road towards the residence. Deputy Curtis and Deputy Otero went to the Noli location while the rest of the officers went to Poppet Flats Road location. Deputy Keener said as the first team arrived at the Poppet Flats Road, they stopped their vehicle approximately two hundred yards away from the residence. Deputy Keener said as soon as they exited their vehicle, a white SUV vehicle drove up behind them illuminating them with the headlights of the vehicle. Deputy Keener said the vehicle had stopped right behind where he and the other officers had parked. Deputy Keener said he broadcast over the radio to, "Kill the lights," because they were being backlit.

I asked Deputy Keener if he believed the vehicle that illuminated them had done that intentionally. Deputy Keener said he believed because based on his experience working / patrolling on the Soboba Indian Reservation, he had come across numerous times that they referring to suspects used this type of tactic as a dismaction to set up officers.

Deputy Keener said the driver of the vehicle turned off the headlights, and as soon as the headlights were turned off, he heard a gunshot coming from the residence. Deputy Keener said he actually heard the round/bullet going through the bushes twenty feet from where they were standing and impact the ground. Deputy Keener said there was a dirt burm right next to where they were standing. Deputy Keener said he dove over the dirt burm to take cover. Deputy Keener said he then broadcast via radio "1199 officer needs emergency assistance," and checked if everyone had gotten over the dirt burm. Deputy Keener said he then jumped back over the dirt burm and checked on Deputy Janecka and saw that Deputy Janecka was pinned down next to a patrol vehicle. Deputy Keener said Deputy Janecka was to the rear of the vehicle attempting to get more ammunition and eventually all the officers took cover in a position of defense behind the dirt burm.

Deputy Keener said they attempted to look for any type of muzzle flash or any movement coming from the house. Deputy Keener said approximately five minutes had gone by when they started taking gunfire from their right flank. Deputy Keener said he then returned gunfire towards that location of where the gunfire was coming at them. I asked Deputy Keener if he saw any muzzle flash coming from the right flank when he heard the automatic gunfire. Deputy Keener said he did not. Deputy Keener said he had put his head down to the ground and took cover. I asked Deputy Keener to describe if when they were taking gunfire from the right flank was the round hitting / impacting the ground by them.

Deputy Keener said he could tell the rounds were coming near him because of the sound of the bullets passing by him. Deputy Keener said he did not hear any impacts. I asked Deputy Keener how many times he shot at the suspect. Deputy Keener said he shot nine times at the suspect(s). I asked Deputy Keener if he saw anyone, referring to the suspect(s), during the engagement of gunfire. Deputy Keener said he did not see anyone. I asked Deputy Keener if he heard the suspect(s) say anything during the incident. Deputy Keener said not at that point. I asked Deputy Keener what was the weapon he used to engage the suspects with. Deputy Keener said he used / fired at the suspect(s) with his AR-15 rifle. Deputy Keener said he did not use his handgun nor his back up gun.

I asked Deputy Keener to tell me what happened next. Deputy Keener said after he engaged the suspect(s), he attempted to move towards a tree for additional concealment and cover. Deputy Keener said as he attempted towards the tree "All hell broke loose," back at the original location where the first gunshot came from. Deputy Keener said he heard Deputy Janecka yell they are running across Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Keener said he then heard approximately fifty gunshots being fired.

Deputy Keener said during the second volley of gunfire he heard an officer yell, "A car is approaching, stop the car! Stop the car!" Deputy Keener said then heard additional gunfire being fired at that same area. Deputy Keener said he also heard over the radio that the officers were shooting at the car because the car would not stop driving towards them. Deputy Keener said he then heard the officers say via radio that they were physical with the occupants of the car, and had taken the people into custody who were in the car.

I asked Deputy Keener to explain in his own words what was going through his mind during this incident. Deputy Keener said when he first heard the original gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation, he did not want to speculate and say he was used to it because he hears that type of gunfire coming from the reservation all the time. Deputy Keener said it is something he and other officer unfortunately deal with. Deputy Keener said if he had a choice, he rather not deal with it. Deputy Keener said he was scared when he heard the gunfire originally, and became more scared as time went on. Deputy Keener said it became a complete terror as they drove to the Soboba Indian Reservation the second time, and when they were exchanging gunfire with the suspect(s). Deputy Keener said "It scared the piss out of me." Deputy Keener said he was terrified. I asked Deputy Keener what he was scared of. Deputy Keener said he believed he was going to die or one of his partners was going to die.

I asked Deputy Keener if he could see or describe any other suspects. Deputy Keener said, "No," he was too far away. I asked Deputy Keener, referring to the subjects he saw around the bonfire at the residence when they drove by the residence, did he believe those people were involved. Deputy Keener said he could only assume they were because that is where the gunfire came from that area near that residence.

 As I interviewed Deputy Keener, I presented Deputy Keener with a piece of paper and asked him if he could draw the location, including the street and residence where the incident occurred. Deputy Keener was able to sketch/draw the area, including the residence and where they parked their unit, and where the gunshots occurred (See Attachment A for further details). As Deputy Keener drew/sketched the area and location of where the officer involved shooting occurred, I was able to ask Deputy Keener additional questions regarding the incident, which I found it to be consistent with what he had told me previously.

I asked Deputy Keener if he had seen the suspect who was shot and killed during the confrontation with the officers. Deputy Keener said, "No," he never got up to that area. Deputy Keener said he never got closer than two hundred yards. I asked Deputy Keener if he saw any other officers fire/discharge their weapons during the incident, and Deputy Keener said, "No." I asked Deputy Keener if he had any past contact or any information regarding suspect Eli Morillo who had been involved the shooting. Deputy Keener said, "No." Deputy Keener said the only thing he knew about the suspect was

Deputy Keener provided no additional information. I concluded my interview with Deputy Keener at approximately 1015 hours. For further details regarding the interview with Deputy Keener, refer to the digital recording.

This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. ROBERT MASSON ID 1660

ATTACHMENTS

Diagram/sketch of scene and surrounding area regarding officer involved shooting used during interview with Deputy Keener labeled D08129001, Attachment A.

Der Keener # 3027 SOBOBA RA

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time 0930	3. Offense	4. File Number
5. Receipt	Release	67 Evidence Found Property Safe Ke	
7. Name <	om I	2116	
8. Residence Address	_		Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
ZM-1	\	SVECU/ Drawing	of OIS scere
		Der Keenel	
RIVERSIDE S	HERIFF		
06634	60		
		5	
<u> </u>		15	
]		_	
		<u> </u>	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	NA	14. Received or Released by SR Wo MASS	No. Vaca
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
I declare that on: DAT	ET	IME I found or saved the above	described property and that the owner
is not known to me. I h	ave not secreted, wi	thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and	I have saved the property from
In the following manne	r		
I declare under PENAI	TY OF PERJURY	that the foregoing is true.	
Signed:			Pate:
Witness:		Γ	Oate:
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) da hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property wi	
16.	12	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
	ms seized and taken	into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC sh unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture	
To inquire about the re-	turn of your weapon	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room C	lerk of the
	are initiated. Weapo	during normal business hours. You will be no as and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) n	titied within ten (10) business days if nonths of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and 17. Page of		dance with 12028 (d) PC.	
	rages	Ni-	hibution: WUITE Decords: CANADY D
Form No. 409 (3/00)		DIS	tribution: WHITE-Records, CANARY-Receipt

,*			:		V
7	INCIDENT R	EPORT			
DATE PREPARED: 062508	RIVERSIDE COUNTY SI	HERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAI	L ⊠ SUPPLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-001		D 4 DATE/TIME	INV START 5. DATE (TIM		7, Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on a	Peace Officer			EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS 11	EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS 13	ED? CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	IS REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	7. OR BETWEEN DATE / TI	ME
18. BUSINESS NAME	l	19 BUSINESS PHONE	1	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNES	SS – OTHER:		See Additional Perso	I	
215 INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX 24. RAC	E 25 DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 38. W	T 29 HAIR 30 EYES	31. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	<u> </u>	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
36 INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX 39. RAC	E 40, DOB	41., cge 42. HT 43. W	T. 44 HÄIR 45 EYES	46. 5KIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ļ	ZÍP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ		ZIP	50 BUS PHONE	
ONODECT STATE OF THE STATE OF T			_		
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole Probation	Е	See Additional Persons 56 AGE 57, HT 58, W	-	61.SKIN
Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	MH		26 511 205	5 Blk Brn	Med
					,
Gang Name(s):	7. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		/SCARS/MARKS/CD	OTHING DESCRIPTION	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐]Prior Knowledge	inter	view Deputy Janeck		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	Torso Reck Diess				
Trace Treex Mr Ann Mr Ann M names C	Tolso Dack Diegs				
VEHICLE: REFER 1	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLES	N, RECOVERED, TOV	VED OR IMPOUND		
74 INVE 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR	1	MODEL .	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC . AUTO V A2: \$	ALUE
82. CÓLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERÉD OWNER 87. ADDRE	SS '	CITY	STATE	Z.IP 88. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY RE	PORT ATTACHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPER	TY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. Sr Inv Masson 16		TE 6/30	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DA	īE
COPIES TO.	00 01/ 1859	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED DO	DI-NCIC ENT. DOI-NCIC C.	ANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98					- Canada Mark

Deputy Janecka is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Janecka is assigned to the Special Enforcement Team within the Hemet Sheriff's Station. This report will document the interview with Deputy Janecka.

At approximately 1034 hours, I interviewed Deputy Janecka. I explained to Deputy Janecka I was investigating an officer involved shooting that he was involved in which occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I asked Deputy Janecka to start from the beginning from when he had heard automatic gunfire leading up to the shooting and what occurred after the shooting.

Deputy Janecka said he, along with Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins were conducting a parole search in the area of Fairview and Olive Street within the Valle Vista area of Hemet. Deputy Janecka said after finishing the parole search, they were standing by their vehicles. Deputy Janecka said they heard automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and he responded to the reservation to determine where the gunfire was coming from.

Deputy Janecka said they drove onto the reservation using Soboba Road. Deputy Janecka said as they drove eastbound on Soboba Road, they approached Poppa Flats Road and then drove northbound. Deputy Janecka said they proceeded to drive north on Poppa Flats Road looking for the person who was shooting. Deputy Janecka said as they continued to drive northbound on Poppa Flats Road through paved section of the road; they approached the dirt portion of the road. Deputy Janecka said when they reached that point there was a house on the east side of the road that had a small bonfire in the front yard area of the property. Deputy Janecka said there was approximately three people standing around the fire. Deputy Janecka said they were all male subjects standing around the bonfire.

It should be noted that during the interview with Deputy Janecka, I used a drawing to indicate the roadway and the area where the shooting had occurred. Deputy Janecka, at times, filled in the area where he observed the residence/bonfire and subjects. Deputy Janecka also documented on the drawing/sketch where they had parked prior to the shooting. See attachment A for further details.

Deputy Janecka was able to place on the drawing where the bonfire and subjects were positioned. Deputy Janecka said the bonfire was on the west side of the property facing towards Poppa Flats Road. Deputy Janecka said as he and the other officers, referring to Deputy Keener and Deputy Mullins, drove past the bonfire, they approached Castillo Canyon Road. Deputy Janecka said he heard gunfire. Deputy Janecka said the gunfire was coming towards their direction from behind them indicating the house / bonfire area that they had passed. I asked Deputy Janecka how far past the house were they when he heard the gunfire. Deputy Janecka estimated approximately 400 to 500 yards from the residence when he heard the gunfire. Deputy Janecka said he and the other officers continued to drive away from the area and drove to the area where Poppa Flats Road intersect Castillo Canyon Road. Deputy Janecka said they stopped, and got out of their patrol vehicles and armed themselves with their AR15 rifles. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Mullins began to call for additional units. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Mullins then proceeded to call Sergeant Morin on his cell phone.

Deputy Janecka said they were attempting to call additional units and set up a plan so they could locate where the gunfire was coming from and were eventually going to contact the subjects who were around the bonfire.

I asked Deputy Janecka where did he meet the additional units, and who responded to their location. Deputy Janecka said they met additional units at Soboba Road and Castillo Canyon Road. Deputy Janecka said Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputy Curtis, Deputy Green, Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener, and he met to formulate a plan to contact the subjects.

Deputy Janecka said after formulating a plan, they decided that they would split up in two teams. One team would be driving in from Poppa Flats Road to Noli Road and the other team, which included Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputy Keener, Deputy Green, and Deputy Mullins and he were going to drive eastbound on Soboba turning northbound on Poppa Flats Road to make contact with the subjects. Deputy Janecka said as they drove towards the location, they parked their patrol units three-quarters up the road on the east side of the road, south of the residence.

Deputy Janecka said as they exited the patrol vehicles, and started walking towards the residence, a full size Chevrolet SUV vehicle drove up towards them. Deputy Janecka said he told Deputy Green to contact the subject of the vehicle and tell them to turn off their headlights so they would not illuminate them as they approached the residence. Deputy Janecka said as Deputy Green contacted the driver of the vehicle to tell him to turn off his headlights and to turn around from them; he (Deputy Janecka) was retrieving several magazines from the trunk area of his patrol vehicle.

Deputy Janecka said he then heard gunfire from the area of the residence where subjects were gathered around the campfire/bonfire. Deputy Janecka said he heard bullets hitting the ground within 15 to 20 feet from his patrol vehicle.

I then asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next. Deputy Janecka said he heard one of the Deputy unknown who from his group say "gunfire." Deputy Janecka told everyone to get over the six-foot dirt burm on the side of the road so they could take cover from the gunfire. Deputy Janecka said he took cover by the vehicles until everyone was over the burm and so they could provide him cover so he could move his position to where the other officers were.

Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener, and he then proceeded slightly north from their position towards the residence and attempted to get a position of advantage in case there was additional gunfire. Deputy Janecka said he heard another succession of gunfire, which he described as an automatic weapon coming from the east.

Note as I interviewed Deputy Janecka, using the sketch, he was able to provide the position of where they were at by placing X's on the paper. See attachment A.

Deputy Janecka said during this time, Deputy Keener fired at the direction of where the gunfire was coming from in an attempt to suppress the suspects' gunfire at them. Deputy Janecka said he did not

fire at that time. I asked Deputy Janecka where he heard the gunshots coming from. Deputy Janecka said he heard the gunshots coming from the northeast area of the field. Deputy Janecka marked the drawing/sketch with a number 2 indicating where the gunfire was coming from. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener again fired his weapon (AR15) towards that direction in an attempt to suppress the suspect gunfire.

I asked Deputy Janecka to describe the gunfire for me. Deputy Janecka described the gunfire as a succession of shots at the same rate and described approximately eight to ten or possibly more gunshots during this time. Deputy Janecka said from his military experience, he recognized the sound of the gunfire as being from an AK47 fire/sounds. Deputy Janecka said from his military experience, he believed that the suspect(s) firing at them; were attempting to flank them in attempt to kill them. Deputy Janecka said at that point, they were pinned down and they had no place to go. I asked Deputy Janecka to describe if it was a series of two different weapons firing at them or one. Deputy Janecka believed it was only one. I asked Deputy Janecka to describe what type of cover/concealment they had available to them during this time. Deputy Janecka said his concealment was consistent of a two-foot mount of dirt that he was hiding behind. I asked Deputy Janecka if he saw any muzzle flashes during the incident. Deputy Janecka said he did not but could tell that the shots were being fired at them.

I asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next and to tell me who fired first, referring to officers. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener fired first at the suspects. I asked Deputy Janecka if he saw Deputy Keener fire his weapon. Deputy Janecka said, "No" he did not. Deputy Janecka said he only heard Deputy Keener fire at the suspect(s). I asked Deputy Janecka if he heard Deputy Keener say anything during the incident. Deputy Janecka said he did not.

Deputy Janecka said they then took a position and fanned out so they could defend themselves against the suspect(s). Deputy Janecka said they took up positions and stayed there for what he believed was approximately 15 minutes. Deputy Janecka said as they lay on the ground, they did not have very good radio reception. Deputy Janecka said he attempted to transmit out on his radio, but could not. Deputy Janecka also said he could not even hear incoming radio traffic and did not know what everyone else was doing. Deputy Janecka said he backtracks and goes back to where Sergeant Morin was and asked him what they were going to do next.

Deputy Janecka said as he was talking to Sergeant Morin, he heard another volley of gunfire. Deputy Janecka described the gunfire as more than one gun being fired. Janecka described the gunfire as one being an automatic weapon. Deputy Janecka also described the gunfire coming from where the bonfire was or the corner of the road by the residence. Deputy Janecka said the gunfire, was loud and it seemed as if it was coming towards him, at which time he said he returned gunfire, firing approximately eight to ten rounds towards the direction of the gunfire. I asked Deputy Janecka prior to returning the gunfire, did he see any muzzle flash towards him. Deputy Janecka said he did not but heard it from the direction of the bonfire.

 I asked Deputy Janecka what was the distance between he the residence and bonfire. Deputy Janecka said it was approximately 150 to 200 yards. Deputy Janecka said he believes when Deputy Keener fired back at the suspect(s), he actually drove them back away from their location and believed that the suspect(s) had regrouped at the residence and attempted to assault them again.

I asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next. Deputy Janecka said after he stopped firing his AR15 rifle, he saw a person run from the west side of Poppa Flats Road across the roadway and disappear towards the tree line. Deputy Janecka said during this time, he heard via radio deputies referring to the second team that were behind the Noli School say that they had been engaged in a gun battle, and the suspect was down.

I asked Deputy Janecka if he would be able to describe/identify the person who ran across the roadway. Deputy Janecka said he only saw a silhouette of a person and could not describe him. I asked Deputy Janecka if he saw that person carrying a weapon, referring to a rifle or handgun at the time. Deputy Janecka said he did not know if the person was carrying weapon. Deputy Janecka said they, referring to Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and he, then repositioned themselves on the dirt burm, at which time he heard, via the radio, other officers saying that there was a pickup truck coming towards them and were not complying to the orders to stop. Deputy Janecka said he also heard the offices say they were physical with occupants of the vehicle.

Deputy Janecka said as things subsided, he then heard coming from the northeast area of the riverbed automatic gunfire and described it as further in the distance and was not close to them. Deputy Janecka said they were pinned down for a while and waited for air support and an extracting team to help them evacuate the area.

I asked him if he was able to describe or identify any of the suspect(s) involved. Deputy Janecka said no he would not be able to describe the suspect(s). I asked Deputy Janecka if he knew suspect Eli Morillo, who as a result of the exchange of gunfire with law enforcement was shot and killed. Deputy Janecka said he did not know suspect Eli Morillo. I asked Deputy Janecka if he knew any information regarding the Morillo family. Deputy Janecka said the Morillo family, are known for collecting weapons.

I asked Deputy Janecka if he fired the AR15 during the incident. Deputy Janecka said yes and did not fire any of the other two weapons he had on his person during the incident. I asked Deputy Janecka to tell me from his past experience what happened on the reservation when officers drive onto the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Janecka said the residents know when officers are on the reservations. Deputy Janecka said they have a way of communicating via telephone or cell phone and people start calling each other saying that the police are on the reservation. Deputy Janecka said his opinion is that they, referring to he suspect(s), knew that law enforcement was on the reservation.

I asked Deputy Janecka what is going through his mind during the incident. Deputy Janecka said, "These people had no fear of the police and were trying to kill us." Deputy Janecka said he honestly thought this was his last day on earth and he was going to die. Deputy Janecka continued to say he or

one of his partners were going to die that day because of the amount of gunfire that were being shot. Deputy Janecka said that is the reason he fired at the suspect(s).

Deputy Janecka had no other information to provide me. I concluded my interview with Deputy Janecka at approximately 1105 hours. For further details regarding the interview with Deputy Janecka, refer to the digital recording.

A copy of this report be forwarded to Investigator Waters. This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660

ATTACHMENTS

Sketch/drawing of officer involved shooting scene used during interview with Deputy Janecka labeled D08129001 Attachment A.

مي II NOLI RD NOLI SCHOOL 508034 RD

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	CIS	4	I. File Number
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	☐ Safe Keeping	☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name	of ZE	0.110	703		
8. Residence Address		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<u>CO</u>	F	Phone
9. Business Address				F	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	n	<u> </u>	
KM-1	\	SVE	SA Drac	3.W. C	C Ols Bagia
		<u>D</u> 63	JANGER	<u> </u>	
RIVERSI	DE SHERIFF			_/	
	.				
066	3459	,			
		1			
		376	<i>3</i>		
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	NA	14. Receive Release	ed or ed by SR WW3	gr~cc~J	I.D. No. 1660
15.			F FINDER OF PROPER		
I declare that on: DATE	E T				ped property and that the owner
	_				e saved the property from
In the following manne	r				
I declare under PENAL	-			_	
Signed:				Date:	
Witness:				Date:	
If you wish to claim the you have not contacted	e above described pr this department with	operty, contact the	his department after nin twenty (120) days, the j	nety (90) days. If the property will be detected	he owner is not located and lisposed of.
16.	12	028.5 PC WEA	PONS/FIREARMS SE	CIZURE	
					neld by the agency for no less eedings are initiated by the
To inquire about the ret			n(s), contact the Propert		
Station at phone numbe forfeiture proceedings a deemed a nuisance and	are initiated. Weapon	ns and/or firearm	is not claimed within tw		vithin ten (10) business days if of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of	Pages		(-),		
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution	: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 071108 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: I. FILE NUMBER 3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4 DATE / TIME INV. START 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM. 7. Juy ARR D 08129001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 9 FDP CODE 664/187 PC / No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 11.EDP CODE OIS / No Change 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13 EDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME 17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME Soboba Indian Reservation 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 10 BUSINESS PHONE OPN/CR-2 **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** ☐ See Additional Persons Report 122, NAME (Last First, Middle) 29 HAIR 25. DOB 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 RES PHON 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 35. BUS. PHONE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 39. RACE 40. DOB 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Duvenile ■ ARRESTED ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle 53 SEY 50 HAIR 60 EYES 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63 STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS ZIP CODE 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS JUVENILE DISPOSITION:] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 71. Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): (Scene Security) ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS □Face □Neck □R. Arm □L. Arm □Hands □Torso □Back □ Legs **VEHICLE:** ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 177 YEAR 80 BODY STYLE 74. INVL 75. LICENSE 78. MAKE 79 MODEI ISTN/REC AUTO VALUE \$ A2: 82. COLOR/COLOR 83, VIN, # 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 86. REGISTERED OWNER 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY \$ REPORTING OFFICER ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE **Deputy Kuhn** 2909 COPIES TO: DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:

CHU 5 60 8/6

Details:

1 2 3

On 05/08/08, at about 1020 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

4 5 6

Deputy Pasco and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 1056 hours. Deputy Pasco and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08 when we were relieved from our post.

9 10

8

A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit

11 12

13 Case Status:

14 Open/CR-2

- 1
77.3
17.7

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06/23/08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNT	TY SHERIFF CA	.0330000	☐ INITL	AL 🛚	SUPPLEM	IENTAL
L FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/III		4. DATE/TIME IN	v stari	5. DATE/TIME INV. 1	EKM	6. ADULT ARR 0	7. JUV ARR 0
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION OIS No Change		CRIME				COU	NTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON		CRIME				COUN	NTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME				COUN	ITS		13. ED₽ CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED C	N- DATE	/TIME 17.0	OR BETWEEN	DATE	TIME
Soboba Indian Resve	ersation			19. BUSINESS PH	ONE		20.	CASE STATUS/ C	CLEARANCE
								Open/CR	
VICTIM – REPORTIN		SS OTHER				EE ADDITION			
21. INML 22. NAME (Last, First	t, Middle)		23	SEX 24. RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE 27 HI	28. WT	29. HAIR 3	3 EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CIT	,	<u></u>	ZIP	The second secon	33. RES. PHON	E.
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP	-	35. BUS. PHON	E
34. DUSINESS ADDRESS				·					
36 INVI: 37 NAME (Last, First	t, Middle)		38	SEX 39 RACE	40 . DOB	41 AGE 42 HT	43. WI	44 HAIR 4	EYES 46 SKIN
Section 1 (1) Control (1) Cont									je e
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CIT	r		ZIP		48. RES. PHON	ь .
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CIT	r		ZIP		50 BUS. PHON	Е
SUSPECT:	□ JUVENILE	□ DAROI	LE □PROBA	TION		ADDITIONAL PE	EDSONS I	реворт П	ARRESTED
51, SUS# 52, NAME (Last. First		☐ PAROI		SEX 54. RACE		56 AGE 57. HT	58 WT		D. EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBE	R / ID NUMBER	63. STATI	64 SOCIALS	SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNL N	UMBER	66.	CII NUMBER	<u> </u>
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CI	TY		ZIP		68. RES PHON	E
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			C	TY		ZIP		70 BUS PHON	E
						7			
71. JUVENILE DISPOST	ITION OTHER JU GANG DATA	RIES.	IUV. CRT. PR			<u> DE</u> TAINED ARS / MARKS / C		DETAINED DESCRIPTI	
GANG NAME (S)					A STATE OF THE STA				
GANG NAME (S):				The state of the s				Property of the last of the la	
	sociate Self Adm	S	r Knowledge						
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🗌 L. Arm 🔲 Har	nds 🗌 Torso	□Back □ L	egs		Transfer Britain			
VEHICLE:	REFER TO	O CHP 180 F	ORM FOR S	STOLEN. RE	COVERED.	TOWED OR I	MPOUN	DED	
74 INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE			79 MODEL	80 BODY		[8	STN/RCY AUT	
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#	I	:	84 OTHER IDENTIF	IERS		6 888	DISPOSITION	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87	ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZlP	88	. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED	FOR STOLEN	, RECOVERI	ED OR DAMAG	GED PROPER	TY	89. DA	MAGED PROPER	RTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF	ID.	ALMEN ED BY	DATE	1.10-	ENTERED BY	/ DATE	ENTERED	BY/DATE
A. BENSON	207		15	PC 7/	///0 F		JJ-NCIC ENT		W7/22
Ron Waters CHU	.7/a s	·		San A DENT	a.x.a	14		1000	varasper

Form A .frp rev 2/98



D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page 2

-			• 1		
11	01	to	П	8	ı
v		u	,,,,	13	•

On 5/8/08 at approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an Officer Involved Shooting. Upon my arrival, I was ordered to remain at the command post as part of an extraction team, if needed. At approximately 2300 hrs, I was relieved from my assignment by the on duty sergeant in charge.

12 Case Status:

14 Open/CR-2

<u>.</u> •										
		I	NCIDEN	NT REI	PORT					
DATE PREPARED:	06-26-08	RIVI	ERSIDE COU	NTY SHER	IFF CA0330000	□IN	ITIAL	⊠ SUPP	LEMENTAL	ı
1. FILE NUMBER D-09-129-0	na (1886)	TIME REPORTED	3.DATE/TIME	ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME	SINV START. S. L	DATE / TIME II	IV. TERM 6. A.	dult ARR 7. Juv A	R3
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / N	•	CRIME				2014 It and		COUNTS	9. EDPCODE	Ē
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION Officer Involved S	(Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	11.EDP CODE	Ē
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME	<u> </u>					COUNTS	13.EDP CODE	E
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST .	16. 0	OCCURRED ON .	DATE / TIME	17. 0	R BETWEEN:	DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. B	USINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / C		
LUCTUA DEPOR	TING DADEN AND	mana omita						Continued	CR-2	
VICTIM - REPOR 21. INVL 22. NAME (Las,	TING PARTY WI	TTNESS - OTHE	ER:	24. RACE	25. DOB	See Addition	nal Persons	-	10 EYES 31. Sk	KUN
VIC Dep. M. (Curtis #3241		CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE	3	
36 DAVI. 37. NAME (Last.	Cina Middle)		Lancey	D9.RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 12. 12.111	149. WT		16 rivno	
VIC Dep. Ote			38 SEX	J9 RACE	#0, DOB	41. AGE 42. HT		44. HAIR:		KIN
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE		
Hemet Station										
_	Adult	☐ Parole				See Additional		•] ARRESTED	
51. SUS A 22. NAME (Last, F Morillo, I 62. DRIVERSLICENSE NUMBER	Eli (Deceased) P/B	63. STATE	53. SEX	S4 RACE	55. DOB BER	56. AGE 57 HT 65. MNI NUMBER	58. WT	59. HAIR 66. CIINUMBER	60 EYES 61. SK	.IN
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		68. RES, PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СІТУ			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE	DISPOSITION:	[] Other Juris.	[] Juv. Ci	rt Prob. [] Within Dept.	[] Detained [l Not De	tained		
72. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 1 9 8 1 9 1	73.		/SCARS/MARK			SATE BY CARN "LARKET AND AND BURE AND	Alcena
	ssociate	sit Dries Know	dadaa			200 (200) 100 (200)	72.4			00-0000000 000000000000000000000000000
	TATTOOS / SCARS / MA		icuge	inter States		Notification & F	cespons	ie HNI)	<u> </u>	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R.	Arm 🛛 L. Arm 🔼 Han	ds Torso Ba	ick Legs		15 16 15.	97 - 23 7 7 7 15 - 17 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7			oli 18-ega (18-ega) Pri 18-ega (18-ega)	
VEHICLE:		EFER TO CHP 180 I	FORM FOR S	L. Control	ECOVERED. TO	2555				2004 E. 2014 E 1 July 18
74 INVL 75. LICENSE		77. YEAR 78. M		79. MOI		80 BODY STY			REC AUTO VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 . VIN #			84. O1	THER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF V	EHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	8	7 ADDRESS			СІТҮ	ST	ATE	ZIP 88. PI	HONE	
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR S	STOLEN, R	ECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPE	ERTY	89. DAMACI	ED PROPERTY VALUE	E
REPORTING OFFICER Dep. A. Vicek		0FF. 1D 3475	REVIEW	88 / SATE	· 7//	ENTERED I	BY/DATE		ED BY/DATE	
COPIES TO: Det. R. Waters #18	349 10 7/22	07/0		137	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	0054	VOICENTS TO	CO /122 DOFNCIC CANCELED	
orm A .frp rev 2/98	4(1 1/95				exercity and a residence and included	Alter to make it shows calling informing	modern visecus	The state of the s	se reto Carinalii	19 ELEC

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at approximately 0100 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Kurylowicz and ordered to respond to the Soboba Casino located at 23333 Soboba Road, in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto. I was informed there had been an officer involved shooting and as a member of the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT), my presence was requested.

I arrived at 0130 hours and stayed at the command post in the Soboba Casino parking lot. At approximately 1030 hours Sgt. Kurylowicz told me that I was no longer needed at the command post and I was sent home.

I am forwarding this report to Det. Waters at the Central Homicide Unit to be added to his case files.

CASE STATUS:

16 Open / CR-2

A DATE/TIME INV. START S. DATE/TIME INV. START S. DATE/TIME INV. START D-08-129-001 3. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change © OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 2 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS COUNTS CRIME COUNTS COUN	. It EDP CODE
D-08-129-001 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS Officer Involved Shooting / No Change OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS LOCATION OF POCCURRENCE IS REP DIST. I6. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME I7. OR BETWEE BUSINESS NAME I9. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	9.EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CHANGE OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE IS REP DIST. I6. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEE BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	. It EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 115. REP. DIST. 16. ○CCURRED ON - DATE / TIME 17. ●R BETWEE BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEE BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	13.EBP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME 17. • R BETWEE BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	13,52, 6655
BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE Conti	
Conti	N: DATE/TIME
<u> </u>	STATUS / CLEARANCE
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:	inued CR-2
SUSPECT: Adult Unvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report	☐ ARRESTED
	□ ARRESTED
SDS 22. NAME (Last, First, M. ddle) 53. SEX 54. RACE 55. DOB 56. AGE 57. HT 58. WT 59. H/	AIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN
Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66 C	II NUMBER
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68.R	ES. PHONE
BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 B	BUS. PHONE
	00.1110.12
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained	DECOMPONION
GANG DATA 13 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING	DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	- Parkit Preside Dide in
	Jumpholical Company Co
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge ☐ GSR Results	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs	
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND	
FIVE 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 36. BODY STYLE	BI.STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE
	A2: \$
A VIVI	SITION OF VEHICLE
2. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOS	
83. VIN * S. DISPOS S. DISPOS	88 PHONE
	1
	1
5. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	9. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
5. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	99. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE S
S REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY	S ENTERED BY / DATE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REVIEWED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE	S ENTERED BY / DATE
FORTING OFFICER OFF ID REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY REVIEWED BY/DATE PROPERTY PROPE	ENTÉRED BY/DATE
6 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REVIEWED BY / DATE OFF ID REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY/DATE © 7/22 DOJNOIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht .	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City				Zip		Res Ph	ione	
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph	one	
DA USE ONLY: LIPH LIMX JIT	[]IC	[]	w [jt		\$	TONET,	garage	(1884)	ÇEBELEÇE]
	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	.Ht	Wt.	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City			- Sandahali - Carlo Anterior	Zip		Res Ph	one	<u> </u>
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Pl	ione	
			1,830	2000000 a 22		1- 08/1-111		ion¢	
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[·]·[·····		<u> </u>		S	STATE OF			- 1 231
	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht en	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City	•			Zip		Res Ph	one	
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph	ione	
DA USE ONLY: PH MX I JT	[] IC	244 7	w []L						
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wi	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			S GO ISBNIÈRI	Zip		Res Ph	one	anaistaninis
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph		
	•	IP#					Dusit		
DAUSE ONLY: []PH **[]MX []JT	[]IC		W saj⊴j⊥		 \$				
hvit Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	H	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skir
Residence Address	City		•	74,559 11	Zip		Res Ph	one	Accessed of Photology
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph	one	
DAUSE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC	[]	w []L	5 jar (4 ga)	\$	on a faireble			300 a .
INVI Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age.:	.Ht.	Wt	Alair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			11.(2.)	Zip	E MEN	Res Ph	one	
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph	one	
			V. T. C. C. Common T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Mindre Las Sillia			Dusin	man.	*******
DAUSE ONLY: []PH [[MX []]T	[] IC	3 (<u>)</u>	W #5(!)*L		S				der y
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City		•		Zip		Res Ph	one	
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Ph	one	
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	[]IC	[]	w		, Jul S			re es-	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

• Sr. Det. K. Duffy #1177

Hemet Sheriff's Station

4 OTHERS:

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Fax copy of the Gun Shot Residue results from the Los Angeles County Department of Coroner Forensic Science Laboratories Analytical Report. I received the report consisting of six pages, including cover sheet, via fax at my office on 07/02/08, at about 0813 hours. I booked the original fax into evidence under barcode #0593966.

ATTACHMENTS:

• Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 Sr. Detective Duffy collected Gun Shot Residue (GSR) samples from the above listed "OTHERS" and forwarded them to the Los Angeles County Department of Coroner for further analysis.

On Wednesday, July 2nd, 2008, at about 0813 hours, I received the results of the GSR samples in my office via fax.

The analysis (LACDOC #: 2218-1) revealed the right and left hand samples collected from tested positive for gunshot residue. Furthermore, it was Research Criminalist conclusion that may have discharged a firearm or had his hands in an environment of gunshot residue.

The report further indicates the analysis of the samples collected from the remaining four subjects were negative. Refer to each individual report for specific results.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the GSR results. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

43 Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07 . 02 . 0 &	2. Time	3. Offense			4. File Number D. CE/129,00
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	Safe Keeping	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name					
8. Residen		<u> </u>			Phone
9. Business Address					Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	1		,
RW.01	01	GSIZ DE	PSULTS FRO	om LA	COUNTY CORCINER
		10 PAGE	5 NEWS	ing ca	ial shaet
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0593966					
				•	
				\	
13. Signature of		14. Received	i or		I.D.
Owner or Agent 15.		Released	iby 12 WAT	<u>-res</u>	No. 1549
	ve not secreted, with	IME		d the above descr	ribed property and that the owner ve saved the property from
I declare under PENAL		hat the foregoing	is true.		
Signed:				Date:	
Witness:				Date:	
If you wish to claim the you have not contacted to				nety (90) days. I	f the owner is not located and disposed of.
16.	120	028.5 PC WEAP	ONS/FIREARMS S	EIZURE	
than 48 hours but no la seizing agency. To inquire about the reto Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings at deemed a nuisance and of	ter than 72 hours, arn of your weapon re initiated. Weapon	unless in accorda (s) and/or firearm during normations and/or firearms	(s), contact the Properal business hours. You not claimed within the	PC, forfeiture pro rty Room Clerk on will be notified	e held by the agency for no less occeedings are initiated by the of the d within ten (10) business days if his of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of	Pages				
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distributi	on: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

Los Angeles County Department of Coroner

Fax

To:	Inv. R. Waters	From:		
Fax:		Dates	July 2, 2008	
Phone:		Pages	: 18" (0	
Re:	GSR report	CC:		
□ Urgen	t For Review	☐ Please Comment	☐ Please Reply	☐ Please Recycle
Inv. Wate	ers,			<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
Attached	are the GSR reports o	on D08129001.		
If you have	e any questions – ple	ase call.		

LACO Dept. of Coroner

1104 N. Mission Rd.

Los Angeles, CA 90033

323.343.0503



DEPARTMENT OF CORONER

1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033

Forensic Science Laboratories **Analytical Report**



Date:

06/24/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-1

Agency:

Riverside Sheriff's Office

Agency #:

D08129001

Subject:

Analysis:

Gunshot Residue

Specimen:

One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose:

Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy

(SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results:

SEM/EDS analysis revealed two characteristic particles of gunshot residue on the right hand adhesive lift sample and two characteristic particles and few consistent particles of gunshot residue on the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the subject may have discharged a firearm or had his hands otherwise

in an environment of gunshot residue.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell Research Criminalist

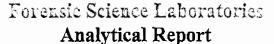
Stone J. Parel

Accreditations:



DEPARTMENT OF CORONER

1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033





Date:

06/25/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-4

Agency:

Riverside Sheriff's Office

Agency #:

D08129001

Subject:

Gunshot Residue Analysis:

Specimen:

One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose:

Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy

(SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results:

SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.

B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles

were deposited on the hands.

C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition:

Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell Research Criminalist

Store J. Part

Accreditations:

American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified National Association of Medical Examiners

California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education



DEPARTMENT OF CORONER

1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIPORNIA 90033

Forensic Science Laboratories Analytical Report



Date:

06/25/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-3

Agency:

Riverside Sheriff's Office

Agency #:

D08129001

Subject:

...

Analysis:

Gunshot Residue

Specimen:

One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose:

Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy

(SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results:

SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.

B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles

were deposited on the hands.

C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition:

Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

Stan J. Parts

Accreditations:

American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified National Association of Medical Examiners California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education



DEPARTMENT OF CORONER

1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033

Forensic Science Laboratories





Date:

06/24/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-2

Agency:

Riverside Sheriff's Office

Agency #:

D08129001

Subject:

Analysis:

Gunshot Residue

Specimen:

One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose:

Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy

(SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results:

SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.

B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles

were deposited on the hands.

C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens

were collected.

Disposition:

Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell Research Criminalist

Store J. Parts

Accreditations:

American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified National Association of Medical Examiners

California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education



DEPARTMENT OF CORONER

1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033

Forensic Science Laboratories **Analytical Report**



Date:

06/26/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-5

Agency:

Riverside Sheriff's Office

D08129001 Agency #:

Subject:

Analysis:

Gunshot Residue

Specimen:

One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose:

Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy

(SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results:

SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right

hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.

B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles

were deposited on the hands.

C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens

were collected.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell Research Criminalist

Par J. Parl

á	d	ĺ	
ľ	/	_	

INCIDENT RI RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHE DATE PREPARED: 051008 I FILE MUMBER D 08129001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187 PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change 10) OIS / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change 10) CRIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 31 LINVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	RIFF CA0330000 A. DATE/TIM I. OCCURRED ON: 19. BUSINESS PHONE	☐ See Additional	COUNTS 9 EDP CODE COUNTS 11 EDP CODE COUNTS 13 EDP CODE OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2
I FILE MIMBER D 08129001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIME 664/187 PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OIS / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 31 JINVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	14. DATE / TIM	DATE/TIME See Additional 26 AGE 27 HT 28 YE	COUNTS 9 EDP CODE COUNTS 11 EDP CODE COUNTS 13 EDP CODE OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2 Persons Report 29 HAIR 30 EYES NI SKIN
D 08129001 8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIME 664/187 PC / No Change 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OIS / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM — REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS — OTHER: 21 INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	16. OCCURRED ON: 19. BUSINGSS PHONE	DATE/TIME 17.	COUNTS 9 EDP CODE COUNTS 11 EDP CODE COUNTS 13 EDP CODE OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2 Persons Report 29 Ifair 30 EYES 11. SKIN
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME OIS / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 21, INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 22, SEX 34 RAC	19. BUSINGSS PHONE	See Additional	COUNTS THE EDP CODE COUNTS THE EDP CODE
OIS / No Change 12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 21, INVI. 22 NAME (Lag., First, Middle) 22, SEX 24, RAC 32, RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	19. BUSINGSS PHONE	See Additional	COUNTS 13 EDP CODE OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME 20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2 Persons Report 29 HAIR 30 EYES NI SKIN
Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 21. INVI. 22 NAME (Lsg., First, Middle) 23. SEX 24. RAC	19. BUSINGSS PHONE	See Additional	Persons Report 29 HAR 30 EYES 11. Skin
Soboba Indian Reservation 18 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: 21. INVI. 22 NAME (Lsg., First, Middle) 23. SEX 24. RAC		26 AGE 27. HT 28. WT	OPN/CR-2 Persons Report 29 HAIR 30 EYES 11. SKIN
21. INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 24 RAC 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	CE 25 DOB	26 AGE 27. HT 28. WT	Persons Report 29 HAIR 30 EYES MI, SKIN
21. INVI. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23. SEX 24. RAC 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	CE 25 DOB	26 AGE 27. HT 28. WT	29 HAIR 30 EYES 31, SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	CE 25. DUB		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY			,
		ZIP CODE	35. BUS PHONE
34. TRYL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 39. RAC	CE 40 DOB	41. AGS 43. BT 343. WT	44 PAIR 44 45 BYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE	56 BUS PHONE
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation	[See Additional Persons R	eport ARRESTED
SE SUS. 9 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53 SEX 54 RAC		56, AGE 57, HT 58, WT	39 HAIR 60 EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / IDNUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY N 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER ZIP CODE	66. CIL NUMBER 68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE	70. BUS PHONE
	ob. [] Within Dept.		
72. GANG DATA		[] Detained [] Not D	
Gang Name(s):		(Scene Securi	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS			100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs			parties
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR ST			D
74. INYL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN.#	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		35. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS	CIT	Y STATE ZI	P CODE 88, PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, OI	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REVIEWED BY CPI. Violette 3306	O1030	entered by / DATE	entered by / date 20 7/33
COPIES TO: CHU (1) 7/32 ann (A) .ftp rev 2/98	APR CANCE	LED: DOLIKIC ENTE	

D08129001

CONTINUATION

Page 2

1	D-4-	•1-
l	Deta	ils

On 05/08/08, at about 2320 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

4 5

6

7

Deputy Woodland and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 2356 hours. Deputy Woodland and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08, when we were relieved from our post.

8 9

10 A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

11

- 12 Case Status:
- 13 Open/CR-2

Ott ي د ته يو **INCIDENT REPORT** RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **SUPPLEMENTAL** DATE PREPARED: 06-03-08 1. FILE NUMBER 4. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4. DATE / TIME INV. START 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 6.Adulı ARR DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001 8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 9. EDP CODE No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) COUNTS CRIME COUNTS IJEDP CODE 12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 17 ORBETWEEN 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURRED ON -DATE/TIME DATE/TIME 20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME 19 BUSINESS PHONE CONTINUED VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 35. BUS. PHONE 36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 39. RACE 40. DOB 38 SEX 41. AQE 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50. BUS PHONE SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED 53. SEX | 54. RACE | 55. DOB 56. AGE | 57. HT | 58. WY | 59. HAIR | 60. EYES | 61. SKIN 51: SES# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 7 ID NUMBER	63. STATE			1 1		1 1	
	W. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURI	TY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NU	MBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PI	номе	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PI	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	l Juv. Crt. Pre	ob. [] Within Dept.	[] Detained []	Not Detained		
GANG DA	TA	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	73. TATTOOS	/ SCARS / MARKS /	CLOTHING DE	SCRIPTION	
Gang Name(s):							
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sei	lf Admit □Prior Kno	wladaa		(Scene Secur	ity)		
		wieuge		MERCOSON CONTRACTOR			3/834
TATTOOS/SCAI Face □ Neck □ R. Arm □ L. Arm		Back Dlace				A SPECIAL PROPERTY OF THE PROP	
Trace Neck K. Attil E. Attil		Jack Legs	開発的できない。 Carton Carton	2000 C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
				Company of the Property of the Company of the Compa			
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND			
74 [NY2, 75. LICENSE 76. STAT	TE 77 YEAR 78	MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.5' A2 :	TN / REC. AUTO VALU	JE
	1 1		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
32. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #							
	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZĮP	86. PHONE	
	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE			
6 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS ROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STO			Y 89. DA	88. PHONE MAGED PROPERTY	VALUE
6 REGISTERED OWNER	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY	VALUE
6 REGISTERED OWNER	ROPERTY REPORT ATT	PREVIEWED BY		DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DATE	
REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes SOPIES TO:	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DATE 7	/a 2
66. REGISTERED OWNER PI REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes COPIES TO:	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY/DATE ODDINGE CAM	/32 ************************************
66 REGISTERED OWNER PI REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DATE 7	/32 ************************************
REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes COPIES TO: CHU \(\rightarrow \frac{7}{3} \rightarrow \frac{3}{3} \)	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY/DATE ODDINGE CAM	/32 ************************************
REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes COPIES TO:	ROPERTY REPORT ATT		LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	Y 89. DA	MAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY/DATE ODDINGE CAM	/32 ************************************

1. FILE NUMBER **D08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

DETA	ILS:
------	------

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at approximately 0030 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation near the City of San Jacinto in response to a request for assistance from officers at the scene. I arrived and was assigned a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Rd and Poppet Flats Rd. I remained at this location until deputies in the area of Castille Canyon Rd requested assistance.

5 6 7

8

9

1 2

3

4

I drove to the area and took custody of an unknown named female and transported her to the command post. While I was transporting the female I did not speak to her and I was not told by the officers at the scene why she was in custody. I remained at the command post until I was released at about 0730 hours.

10 CASE STATUS:

11

12 Open /CR-2

. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		INCIDENT	Г REPORT		
DATE PREPARED: 07-03-08	_	RIVERSIDE COUN	TY SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAL	■ SUPPLEMENTAL
D-09-129-001	DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TUAE A	SSIGNED: 4 DATE TIME	INV.START 5. DATE/TIM	
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRI	IME			COUNTS 9.EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No (Change	IME			COUNTS 11 EDP CODE
T2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRI	IME			COUNTS
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15, REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME 1	7 OR BETWEEN: DATE TOME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS - O	THER:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	See Additional Perso	ins Report
21. INVE 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	, ,	23 SEX	24. RACE 25 DOB	26 AGE 27. HT 28. W	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33 RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36. INVI		38 SEX	59. RACE 40. DOB	41_AGE	· I is a company of the second
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		Z)P	50. BUS. PHONE
SUSPECT: ⊠ Adult □ Juve	nile 🔲 F	Parole Probatio	on	☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
51. SUS.* 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57 HT 58 W	T 59 HAIR 60 EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63, STAT	E 64. SOCIAL SEC	CURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	l	CITY		ZIP	68. RES PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DA'	[] Other I	Juris. Juv. Crt.			Detained OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):					
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sel		Knowledge		(Scene Secur	(y)
TATTOOS/SCAF		□ Back □ Legs			1955.
VPVIOV P	-			The law report of the law of	
VEHICLE: [74. INVL		P 180 FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, TOV	VED OR IMPOUND 90 BODY STYLE	8I STN / REC AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #		1	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		*5. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
% REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
□ PF	OPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR ST	TOLEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED			S ENTERED BY / DATE
Dep. Veling COPIES TO:	3635		APR SENT		OF NOTE OF ANCELED.
20 702 Form A .frp rev 2/98					

1 2

 DETAILS:

On Friday, 05-09-08 at approximately 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Reservation to assist with maintaining a perimeter. I arrived at the Soboba Casino parking lot where the Command Post was established. I checked in with Sgt. Hoffman and was assigned to relieve deputies positioned at the end of Noli Rd. I stayed at that position until relieved by the Gang Task Force at approximately 0930 hours.

CASE STATUS: CR -2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	070708	RIVERSIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL
I. FILE NUMBER D08129001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		OE / TIME ASSIGNED.	4. DATE/LIMENY START		6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR JUNTS 9. EDP CODE
NO-CHANGE		NO-CHANGE			
10. OFFENSES - CODE SEC	TION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		СО	UNTS II EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SEC	TION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		CO	UNTS 13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURR	ENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME 17. O	R BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME]:	9. BUSINESS PHONE		CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
VICTIM – REPO	RTING PARTY – WITI	NESS – OTHER:		☑ See Additional Persons I	Report
		23. SEX 24. RACE	3 25. DOB 26AG	e 27. htt i 28, WT	29 HAIR 30 EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE		CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
		38. SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41. AG	5 42 HT 43 WL	44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
<u></u> _					<u> </u>
SUSPECT:	Adult	Parole Probation	on	See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
51. SUS # 52. NAME (La	st, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54. RACE	55. DOB 56. AGE	57. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERSLICENSE NUM	BER / ID NUMBER 63	. STATE 64. SOCIAL	SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66, CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	· ·	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPO	SITION: Other Juri	s. Juv. Crt		Dept. Detai	ned [] Not Detained OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	JANG DATA			CARS/ WARRS/ CL	OTHING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Assoc	iate Self Admit Prior	Knowledge		(Scene Security / Tr	anspart)
	TATTOOS / SCARS	orso 🔲 Back 🔲 Legs			
			Astonica in Security	n Charles (Charles of Charles	
VEHICLES:	☐ REFER	TO CHP 180 FORM FOR S	STOLEN, RECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMPOUND	
74. INVL. 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIER	s	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRES	S	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 PHONE
	PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHI	ED FOR STOLEN, RECOVE	RED, OR DAMAGED PROPE	RTY	89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER AGUIRRE, A COPIES TO:	OFF. ID 1824	REVEWED BY / DATE			ENTERED BY / DATE (2) 2/29 N-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC
(0 2/29					DOMECT CATE

PAGE 2 OF 3

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER **D08129001**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

	OIMER			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6 AGE 7. HT	» HAIR JÖEYES II SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	City		•	ZIP	13. RES. PHONE
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СПҮ			ZIP	15. BUS. PHONE
16. DVVL 17 NAME (Last, First, Widdle)	18 SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE 22-HT 23. WT	24. HAIR 25 EYES 26 SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	28. RES. PHONE
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	••		ZIP	30. BUS. PHONE
31, ENVL 32 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33 SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE 37. HT 38. WT	39. HAIR 40. EYES 41. SKIN
42 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	i		ZIP	43 RES PHONE
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ			ZIP	45 BUS. PHONE
WG INVIC. 47. NAME (Last. First. Middle)	48 SEX	49 RACE	50. DOB	51, AGB	[54. HAIR 55. EYES 56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	58. RES. PHONE
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ			ZIP	60 BUS PHONE
61. INVL 62. NAME (Last, First. Middle)	63.SEX	64 RACE	65. DOB	66 AGE 67, HT 68, WT	69 HAIR 70 EYES 71 SKIN
72 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	73. RES. PHONE
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	75. BUS. PHONE
76, INVL 77. NAME (Lass, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81.AGE 82.HT 83.WT	84. HAIR 85. EYES 86. SKID
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZJP	88. RES. PHONE
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	90. BUS. PHONE
YEJNYE 92. NAME (Last, First. Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95 DOB	96. AGE 97. HT 98. WT.	99. HAIR 100. EYES 101. SKIN
102 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	сіту			ZIP	103. RES. PHONE
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	TO4 BUS, PHONE
106.INV4. 107. NAME (Lag., First, Middle)	IO8.SEX	109RACE	110.DOB	113.AGB 1712.HT 113.WT	114HAIR D.S. EYES U.G.SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			ZIP	118 RES PHONE
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТҮ			ZIP	120 BUS PHONE
ADPERS (b) .frp 2/98		······································			and the state of t

	6	
-	1. FILE NUMBER	Ī
	D08129001	Ί

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

DET.	AIL	S:
------	-----	----

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at 0830 hours, while assigned to the Southwest Patrol Station as 2SW44, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting. At about 0915 hours I arrived at the command post located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino.

5 6

1

At approximately 1030 hours, I responded to an unknown address on Poppet Flats Road and transported to the Hemet Sheriff's

8 Station for interviewing.

9

7

At 1500 hours, I responded back to the Soboba Indian Reservation. I was relieved from the scene at 1630 hours, and proceeded back to Southwest Station reference end of watch.

12

13 Status:

14 Opn/CR-2

		IN	CIDENT	REPORT			G 1
DATE PREPARED: 07/1	5/08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	L SUPPI	LEMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME	REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME AS	SIGNED 4 DATE / TIM	BINY START SYDATE / TI		ili ARR 7. Juw ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Chang	je	CRIME				COUNTS	9. EDP C●DE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	e to)	CRIME	·			COUNTS	II EDF CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	c (o)	CRIME				COUNTS	13 ECP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON •	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN:	DATE TIME
18. BUSINESS PAME			L	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CL	
VICTIM – REPORTING F	ARTY – WITN	ESS - OTHE	R:		☐ See Additional Pers	sons Report	
			3 SEX	RACE 25 DOB	36 ACE 22 HT 28	WT 29 HAIR 3	I LYES 11 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	l	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34, BUSINESS' ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
			38 SEX 35	RACE 40 DOB	41. AGE 42.FT 43		S EYES 46 SKIN
			CITY		ZJP	48 RES PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	50 BUS. PHONE	
_	☐ Juvenile	Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Person	· .	ARRESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Dec	eased) (P/B)		53. SEX 54	. RACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57, HT 58.	WT 59. HAIR 60	EYES 61. SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECU	RITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66 CILNUMBER	
67, RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ı	CITY		ZIP	68 RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ŽſP	70 BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION: 1	Other Juris,	[] Juv. Crt. I	Prob. [] Within Dept.	Detained No	ot Detained	194
	NG DATA				/ SCARS / MARKS / CI		PTION
				- 0.07 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (And 0.00 (An	earch Warrant Phon	es)	
☐ Member ☐ Associate			edge				2000 (1000) 2000 (1000)
Face Neck R. Arm	OS / SCARS / MARK L. Arm ☐ Hands		k Legs				
					in Trapación. Non la Transita		
VEHICLE:				OLEN, RECOVERED, TO			
75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YE	EAR 78, MA	KE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / RE A2 :	C. AUTO VALUE
R2. COLOR/COLOR 83 . VIN #			-	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VE	HICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADI	DRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PH	ONE
	☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	69. DAMAGE:	D PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters		7F. ID 849	REVIEW B	535 7-16.	entered By / Dat	E ENTERI	ED BY/DATE 7/29
COPIES TO P/J9	Į -	-	9/	APR SENT:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	OI-NGIG CANCELED
Form A .fip rev 2/98				Like			The second code of the second co

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 □ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim - Reporting Party - Witness - Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City				Zip		Res Phone	
Business Address	City	** .			Zip		Bus Phone	
DAUSE ONLY: PH []MX []JT	IC	· Edd [b]	W []I	37.76.42	\$	7.1		Y2, F.M.
	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Hi	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City	l	<u></u>		Zip		Res Phone	RESIDE
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Phone	
DAUSEONLY: []PH []MX []IT	[] IC	: <u> </u>	w [1]		\$			
Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			-0 30000000	Zip	entitled the real	Res Phone	USCS STATE
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Phone	
DAUSE ONLY: SO []PH []MX []JT	[]IC	T)	W [] 1	Englisher	\$	шигорчениче		200 million
Inv. Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City			l-4. Supplement	Zip		Res Phone	ş. 121
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY. I PH I MX - I IXI	[1]C	11	w []I	,- <u>y</u>	\$	1821 1835 725 1836 1846		ari i
Invi Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City	Į.		!	Zip	<u> </u>	Res Phone	21(2) ·
Business Address	City				Zip		Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY:] PH] MX] JT	[]IC	11	W : []1		S	P.L. Zalmana.	+ 30 cm 2 million	
Invitati Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City	ı	<u> </u>	MANUFACTOR OF P	Zip		Res Phone	<u> </u>
Business Address	City				Zip	_	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: []PH []MX []JT	L)JC_H		W [][\$		Sequent Consistent	
Invl Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	- Wt	Hair Eyes	Skin
Residence Address	City	1		grade (197	Zip	CHAL	Res Phone	A cubbin Soc
Business Address	City		_		Zip		Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: []PH[]MX // []JT	[]:IC		W	Ars.	***			

38 39

40

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	ATTACHMENTS:
2	• Copies of Search Warrant Affidavits (face sheet), Seal Orders, fax cover sheets, fax
3	transmittal sheet and Return to Search Warrant.
4	
5	DETAILS:
6	On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the
7	Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
8	assigned as the case agent.
9	
10	In the course of the investigation, investigators collected five cell phones from individuals
11	identified as and two cell phones from
12	Each individual was further identified as either being with Eli Morillo prior to the
13	officer involved shooting incident or were related to him and resided on the property where
14	Eli confronted deputies with an assault rifle. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with
15	Eli during the shooting spree, I wrote search warrants on each individual phone.
16	
17	On Monday, June 2 rd , 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of
18	Riverside County, State of California signed each of the five search warrants I authored.
19	
20	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008, at about 1145 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020801 to
21	AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.
22	·
23	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008, at about 1143 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020802 to Cellco
24	Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless.
25	•
26	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008, at about 1136 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020803 to
27	AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.
28	
29	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008, at about 1158 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020804 to Sprint
30	Spectrum.
31	
32	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008, at about 1154 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020805 to Sprint
33	Spectrum.
34	
35	I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the service of each search warrants.
36	For details of the information provided by each individual Carrier, refer to the Supplemental
37	Reports. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday,	June 2,	, 2008,	a Search	Warrant	was issu	ed by	the_	<u>Honorable</u>	G.	Burkhart,	Judge	of	the
above-entitle	d court f	for a sea	rch of AT	&T/Cing	gular/Blue	Licen	se H	olding Pho	ne				

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1145 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

at-going calls, cell sites, text messaging
ted, do swear that the foregoing is true.
Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:45 NAME : FAX : 19519552920 TEL : SER.# :

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE

06/02 11:44 \$18889384715 00:00:48 03 OK STANDARD ECM



Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507

(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Stanley Sniff, Sheriff

TO:

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR AT&T/CINGULAR/BLUE LICENSE

HOLDING

Fax Number: (888) 938-4715

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020801

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130 Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target #

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849 Riverside County Sheriff Department Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

\$602080 T

\$05 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDA	VII	9019
AFFROAVIT. VO		WARRANT#	
Detective R. Waters swears and the attached and incor probable cause to believe ar pursuant to Penal Code Sec	under oath that the facts expressed by hi porated Statement of Probable Cause are ad does believe that the property and/or pers tion 1524, as indicated below, and is now l his Search Warrant be issued.	true and that based thereor to described below is lawfully	n, ne nas y seizable
Signature of Affiar	10-10-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	EARCH REQUESTED YES[] NO[. x]
///	SEARCH WARRANT		
	ATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Co Affidavit, having been made this day to me by D		icer in the
	LE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the prope herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuan		
[] is stolen or embezzled			
	s of committing a felony; (or being conceaied by another) with intent to co	ammit a muhila a Sansai	
	show that a felony was committed or a particular		
	consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitat exual conduct of a person under the age of 18 year		
	nt of arrest for a person.		
	DMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian o idge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax		ue License
		last known subscriber informati	
	tgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including a Call origination / termination location (cell town)		
	address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All		
for 05-07-08 to present.	il; digital images, buddy lists and any other files	associated with the identified us	ar accounts
	•		
Department, Central Homicide	espond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-29 Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 C sheriff.org. Office (951) 955-2777.		
You are directed to not disclose	e the existence of this warrant		
AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOU Search Warrant and incorporat	JND and bring it forthwith before me, or this of the Affidavit was sweet to an abscribed before	court, at the courthouse of this ce me this Z day of	ourt. This
at <u>9.25 AMPM.</u> W	herefore, I find profite ause for the issuance of	of this Search Warrant and do issu	ie it.
Funge of the Superior Co	MULA TO SELECTIONS	HT SEARCH APPROVED YES[] I CO & APPROVED BY ODA uty District Attorney	10 [X] Sean Cizande
Date of service:	OF RIVERS	:	
RIVERSIDE J	JOICHAL BISTRIGT		
ρν (<i>β</i> ρ			

DEPUTY CLERK

SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the <u>Honorable G. Burkhart</u>, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of <u>Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless Phone</u>

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1143 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020802

- Subscriber information
- DVD containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was ex	secuted, do swear that the foregoing is true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me	Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849 Declarant
on	
Judge of the above entitled Court	

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

: 06/02/2008 11:43

TIME : NAME : FAX : TEL : SER.# :

19519552920

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE

06/02 11:42 919083067491 00:00:35 03 OK STANDARD ECM



Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507 (951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Stanley Sniff, Sheriff

TO:

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR CELLCO PARTNERSHIP DBA

VERIZON WIRELESS

Fax Number: (908) 306-7491

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020802

06-02-08 / 1130

Search Warrant for target

Date & Time Sent:

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849 Riverside County Sheriff Department Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020802

j	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT	5019
70% 80%	AFFIDANT WARRANT #	
late de la late de late de la late de late de la late de la late de late d	probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is la pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations s Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.	ereon, he has wfully seizable et forth below.
	Signature of Affiant	NO[X]
	SEARCH WARRANT	
	THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.	: Officer in the
	THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 15 below by an "X" in that it:	
	 is stolen or embezzled property; was used as the means of committing a felony; is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense; is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony; 	
	 is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years; when there is a warrant of arrest for a person. 	
	YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Cellco Polycrizon Wireless, located at 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, New Jersey 07921 Fax #908-306-7	
	FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: last known subscriber information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, ac records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present	dresses, Billing t, including GPS
	records of said calls. Physical address of eell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identification of the files as of the files as o	
	You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riv Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, Cor E-Mail t	
	You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant	
	AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this Zday of AMAPM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do COURT COURT SEARCH APPROVED YES	o issue it.
	Judge of the Superior Court GOSTON Burkhart	THE CUT OFFI
	Date of service:	
	RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF RIVERSIDE	
	DEPUTY CLERK	

SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Sear	ch Warrant was issued by	the Honorable G. Burkhart.	Judge of the
above-entitled court for a search of	AT&T/Cingular/Blue Licen	se Holding Phone	

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1136 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020803	
PDF containing subscriber information, in-coming subscriber information.	ng/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.
I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was	s executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.
	######################################
	Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849 Declarant
Subscribed and sworn to before me	
on	

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:36

TIME : NAME : FAX : TEL : SER.# :

19519552920

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE 06/02 11:36 918889384715 00:00:48 03 OK STANDARD ECM



Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507 (951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Stanley Sniff, Sheriff

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR AT&T/CINGULAR/BLUE LICENSE

HOLDING

Fax Number: (888) 938-4715

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020803

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130 Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target

TO:

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849 Riverside County Sheriff Department Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020803 **5**020

	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 0
	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT	
	AFFIDANT #	
And Service	Perceptive R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant as and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based there probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawful pursuant of Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set Wherefore Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued. NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] N	on, ne nas ully seizable forth below.
	Signature of Affiant SEARCH WARRANT	
	THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.	fficer in the
	THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described h found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 below by an "X" in that it:	
	 is stolen or embezzled property; was used as the means of committing a felony; is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense; 	e.
	is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;	
	 is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years; when there is a warrant of arrest for a person. 	And the second
	YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/Holding, located at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888-938-4715.	Blue License
	FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: last known subscriber information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addressed for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, in	esses, Billing
	records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or fi	les, including
	text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified for 05-07-08 to present.	user accounts
	You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Rivers	side Sheriff's
	Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, Callor E-Mail to arriversidesheriff.org. Office (951) 955-2777.	
	You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant	
	AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of 1 at 9.75 AMPM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do i	<u>~~2</u> 008
	Sudge of the Superior Court Gordon Burkhart Sudge of the Superior Court Sup	
	Date of service: 06:02:06	-
	CLERK RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT	

CI PRK

SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday,	June 2,	2008, a	a Search	Warrant	was	issued	by the	Honorable	G.	Burkhart,	Judge	of 1	the
above-entitle	d court f	or a sear	rch of Spi	rint Spect	rum	L.P. PC	S Phor	ne					

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1158 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020804	
 DVD containing subscriber information, in-co & voice mail 	oming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.
I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant	was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.
	Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849 Declarant
Subscribed and sworn to before me	Document
on	
Judge of the above entitled Court	

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

IME : 06/02/2008 11:58

TIME : NAME : FAX : TEL : SER.# :

19519552920

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE 06/02 11:56 918165003111 00:01:11 03 OK STANDARD ECM



Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Stanley Sniff, Sheriff

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507 (951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

TO:

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR SPRINT SPECTRUM L.P. PCS

Fax Number: (816) **6**00-3111

From:

Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line:

(desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference:

Search Warrant #06020804

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849 Riverside County Sheriff Department Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

0602080 4

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

		SEAR	CH WARRAIT AIN	AFFIDAVII	503
	A EFIDAVIT			WARRANT #	
IN EFFE	and the attached	and incorporated State	ement of Probable (ssed by him in this Search Wa Cause are true and that base and/or person described below ad is now located at the location	ed thereon, he has is lawfully seizable
10		ture of Affiant	<u> </u>	NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED Y	ES[] NO[X]
	94°		SEARCH WARR	ANT	
				Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or I to me by Detective R. Waters.	Police Officer in the
		n set forth herein and tha		at the property and/or person described pursuant to Penal Code Section	
	[] was used as [] is property [X] is property felony;	tending to show that a fel	ealed by another) with ony was committed or	intent to commit a public offense a particular person has committed	d a
	of matter d	or things consisting of even epicting sexual conduct or is a warrant of arrest for	f a person under the ag	al exploitation of a child, or posse ge of 18 years;	ssion
	YOU ARE THERI located at 6480 Sprin	EFORE COMMANDED ont Parkway, Overland Par	TO SEARCH: The k, KS 66251 Fax #816	Custodian of Records for Sprint 5-600-3111.	Spectrum L.P. PCS,
	information, incomi		r 05-07-08 to present	last known subscriber, including the subscriber's name on (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to pr	es, addresses, Billing
	text messages, voice	mail, email, digital imag		ge map. All stored communication other files associated with the ide	
	for 05-07-08 to pres	ent.			
				51) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the at 1500 Castellano Road, Rivers	
		<u>ariversidesheriff.org.</u>	sective Rollard Waters	s at 1300 Castellallo Road, Rivers	ide, Camornia 92509
		not disclose the existence			
	Search Warrant and at 9:25 At	incorporated Affidavit w	as sworn to and subsc	ne, or this court, at the courthous ribed before me this day of e issuance of this Search Warrant NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED APPROVED BY SEARCH Deputy District Attorney	and do issue it.
	Date of service: 106 :	Gordon Burkhart 102:08	OF NYES	ine of service: 1158 Ho	
	RI VERSIDE ก์	JUDICIAL DISTRICT			
	ву	th.			
	; D	EPUTY CLERK			

SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the <u>Honorable G. Burkhart</u>, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of <u>Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS Phone</u>

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1154 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020805

VV 861 1 8612 11 0002 0005	
DVD containing subscriber information, in-con & voice mail	ning/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.
I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant w	as executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.
	Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Subscribed and sworn to before me	Declarant
on	
Judge of the above entitled Court	

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:54 NAME : FAX : 19519552920 TEL : SER.# :

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE

06/02 11:53 \$18166003111 00:01:11 03 OK STANDARD ECM



Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Stanley Sniff, Sheriff

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507 (951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

TO:

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR SPRINT SPECTRUM L.P. PCS

Fax Number: (816) 600-3111

From:

Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line:

(desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference:

Search Warrant #06020805

Date & Time Sent:

06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849 Riverside County Sheriff Department Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

6602080 5 5020

i i	SEARCH WARF	RANT AND AFFIDAVIT	508
di.	AFFIDAVIT	WARRANT #	
•	probable cause to believe and does believe that the pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be is	Probable Cause are true and that based ther property and/or person described below is law below, and is now located at the locations set	reon, he has fully seizable t forth below.
	,	CH WARRANT	,
	THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been ma		Officer in the
	THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIE found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawf below by an "X" in that it:		
	[] is stolen or embezzled property;		
	[] was used as the means of committing a felony;		
	is property possessed (or being concealed by and [X] is property tending to show that a felony was co		,
	felony;	minimed of a particular person has committed a	
	•	show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession ander the age of 18 years;	<u>.</u>
	YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEAI located at 6480 Sprint Parkway, Overland Park, KS 6625		rum L.P. PCS,
	FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Numinformation, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / terminal	to pre the subscriber's names, add ation location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present,	lresses, Billing including GPS
_	records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and		
	text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy li- for 05-07-08 to present.	sts and any other mes associated with the identified	i user accounts
		ia fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Rive	
	Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ron or E-Mail to <u>Priversidesheriff.org.</u>	hald Waters at ISOO Castellano Road, Riverside, Ca	ilifornia 92509
	You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warr	rant	
	AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwit	th before me, or this court, at the courthouse of th	is court. This
	Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to	and subscribed before me this 2 day of $\mathcal{I}_{\boldsymbol{\nu}}$	me 2008
	at 9:25 (AM/PM. Wherefore, I find probable	arres for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do	issue it.
	101 h (1)	NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES	1 NO IXI
	1 July my	SEMENDED & APPROVED BY DON SET	
	Judge of the Superior Court	Deputy District Attorney	
	Date of service:	Ane of service:	
		Service.	_
	CLERK		
		D11/b75" ##	

DEPUTY CLERK

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 07/15/08 6. Adult ARR D-08-129-001 9. EDP CODE OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change COUNTS TI.EDP CODE 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 16 OCCURREDON -CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE 19 BUSINESS PHONE 18 BUSINESS NAME Continued CR-2 VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS ZIP 36. ENVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEY 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS ☐ ARRESTED SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation See Additional Persons Report 51. SUS # | 52. NAME (Las, First, Middle)

1 | Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)

63. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBE 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES PHONE 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 712] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. | Juv. Crt. Prob. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): (Search Warrant ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

INVL 75 LICENSE	76, STATE	77, YEAR	78 MAKE	R STOLEN, RECOVERED, TO	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN/ R	REC AUTO VALCE
COLORCOLOR (83, V	16/#	<u> </u>		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		A2:	\$
				of one in the interest of the		S. Dia carrier a	Linepl
REGISTERED OWNER		₹7. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP SS PI	HONE

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

REPORTING OFFICER

R. Waters

1849

REVIEW DATE

ENTERED BY / DATE

ENTERED BY / DATE

OFFICE TO

APPROXIMATE DOUNCIC ENT.

DOUNCIC ENT.

DOUNCIC CANCELED.

FORM A .ftp rev 2/98

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

CONTINUATION SHEET

1 2 3 4 5	EVIDENCE: ITEM QTY. RW-01 01	DESCRIPTION DVD containing subscriber information, cell site information and text messages as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode
6		#0593969.
7		
8	ATTACHMENTS:	
9	• Copy of Search Warrant	
10	 Copy of subscriber inform 	nation, cell site information and text messages.
11		
12	DETAILS:	and the state of t
13		B, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the eference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
14 15	assigned as the case agent.	elerence an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
16	assigned as the case agent.	
17	In the course of the investig	ation, investigators collected cell phone from his
18		In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the
19		earch warrant for cell phone.
20		<u> </u>
21	On Monday, June 2 nd , 2008	, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of
22	Riverside County, State of Ca	alifornia signed the search warrant.
23		
24		at about 1143 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020802 to Cellco
25	Partnership DBA Verizon Wi	reless.
26	O. T1 1 24th 2009	I and a day of a little Mallian and Co.
27 28		I received the above listed evidence via U.S. Mail in my office. rovided by Verizon Wireless, I was unable to locate any
26 29		econd suspect in this case. I downloaded eight pages of cell site
30		8 at 21:19 hours to 5/10/2008 at 03:17 hours, from the DVD. In
31		everal text messages with some reference to this officer involved
32		ne attachments for details. For specific details refer to the DVD
33	booked into evidence.	
34		
35	I am writing this report for the	e purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items
36	of evidence. At the time of th	is report the case is continued pending further investigation.
37		
38	CASE STATUS:	
39	Open / CR-2	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07:15:08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 0.08.129.001		
,	☐ Release		peping 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
7. Name					
8. Residence Address Phone					
9. Business Address	9. Business Address Phone				
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description SIW ITE	ms		
17W·01	01	DVO DISK W SUBSCIRIBLE			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		INFO & CAL SITE INFO.	(6/24)		
0593969					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent 14. Received or Released by 72 WATERS 1.D. No. 1849					
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE	T	IME I found or saved the above	described property and that the owner		
is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from					
In the following manner					
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.					
Signed: Date:					
Witness: Date:					
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and					
you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.					
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE					
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the					
seizing agency.					
Station at phone number	·	(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room C during normal business hours. You will be no	tified within ten (10) business days if		
		ns and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) nr dance with 12028 (d) PC.	nonths of the date of seizure shall be		
17. Page of	Pages				
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Die	wibution: WHITE-Records: CANARY-Receipt		

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020802

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT **WARRANT** # ective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit nd the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable sause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued. NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES[] NO[X] SEARCH WARRANT THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff. Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters. THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it: is stolen or embezzled property; was used as the means of committing a felony; is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense; is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a ĺΧÌ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years; when there is a warrant of arrest for a person. YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless, located at 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, New Jersey 07921 Fax #908-306-7491. FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or liles, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts or 05 07 08 to present. You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to riversidesheriff.org. You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it. NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X] ADD VE OSUOSIAPA eputy District Attorney **Gordon Burkha**

JOICIAL DISTRICT

Date of service:

PUTY CLERK

veri onwisess	Exit Print Help
Customer: InFormation	Billing Account Information
	ID : 2 Group ID: -
Type::	Converted Acct Num: 0000000000
Name :	Name :
Addr :	Addr :
Gitay, e.	edty:
States	State:
	E-ENGLISH Lang DIE 05/09/2008
Status: 🗚 Eff Date: 12/23/1998 -	Status: A Eff Date: 11/03/2004
	VZ VALUE: MERITS End Date: Num of MTNs : 2 SB : N
	Num of MTNs : 2 SB : N Num of Bill Types: 1 OBPP: E/PO
Num of Accts: 2 Archive status: S SOME MINS ARCHIVED	
Winutes : 4561	Main CBR:
Revenue : 874.69	Work No.:
Customer Class:	Home No.:
Main CBR:	Class Action: N
Work No. :	Bill Type : C CELLULAR SERVICE
Home No.:	Num of MTNs: 2

Mobile Telephone and Equipment Information Mobile TN : Sesn/MEID: Sesn/MEID: MINIOR Service S	veri onvices		Exit	Print	Help
tatus : A MTN is an ONSTAR device : N Ffective Date : 09/82/2006	GGI : [2]INACTIVE Mot	ACCOUNT UNDER CACS CON 11e Telephone and Equip	TROL ment Information		
RMERICA'S CHOICE II 1350 ANY UNLIM New UNLIM IN CALLING \$79.99 0705 TN User Name: JIP Code : Ext: lome No. : Ext:	rice Plan Humber	99/82/2006 5050 VERIZON WIRELE 50508	MTN is an ONSTAR Equipment Option Early Termination Subscriptions/Co	Code n Fee Ind ntracts Ind	; V ; V
ANERVINE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF T	MTN User Name: UTP Code :	EXC:	M IN CALLING \$79.9	9 97 95	

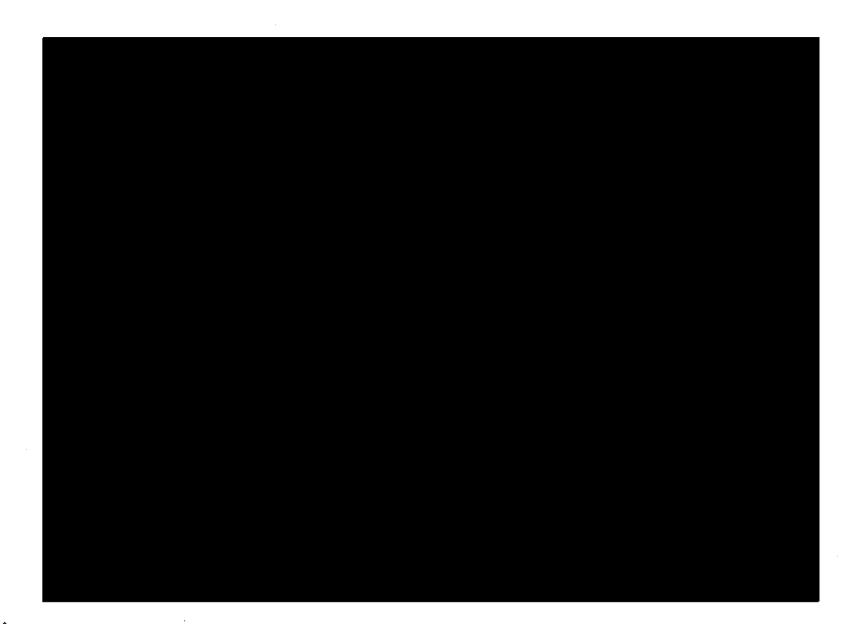






•

.

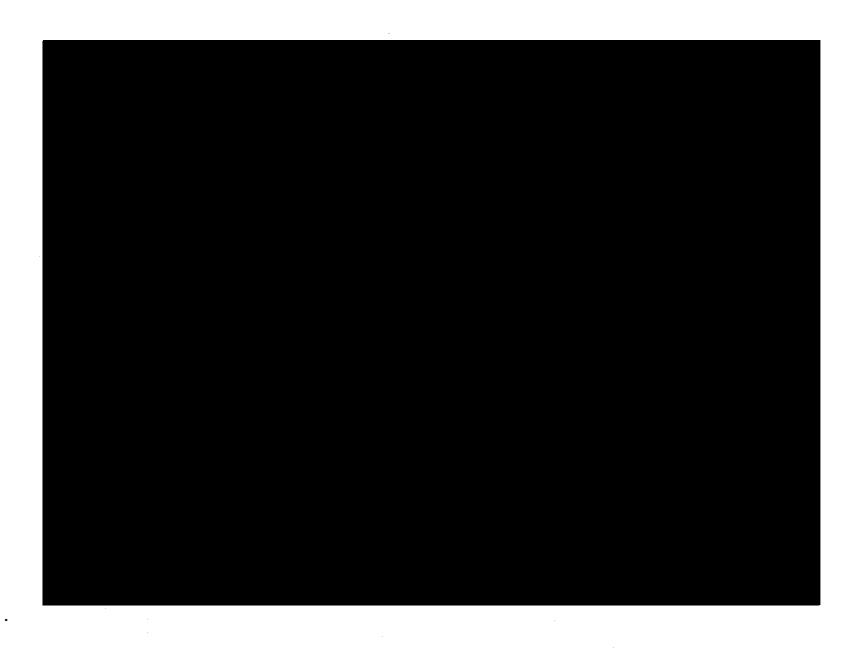


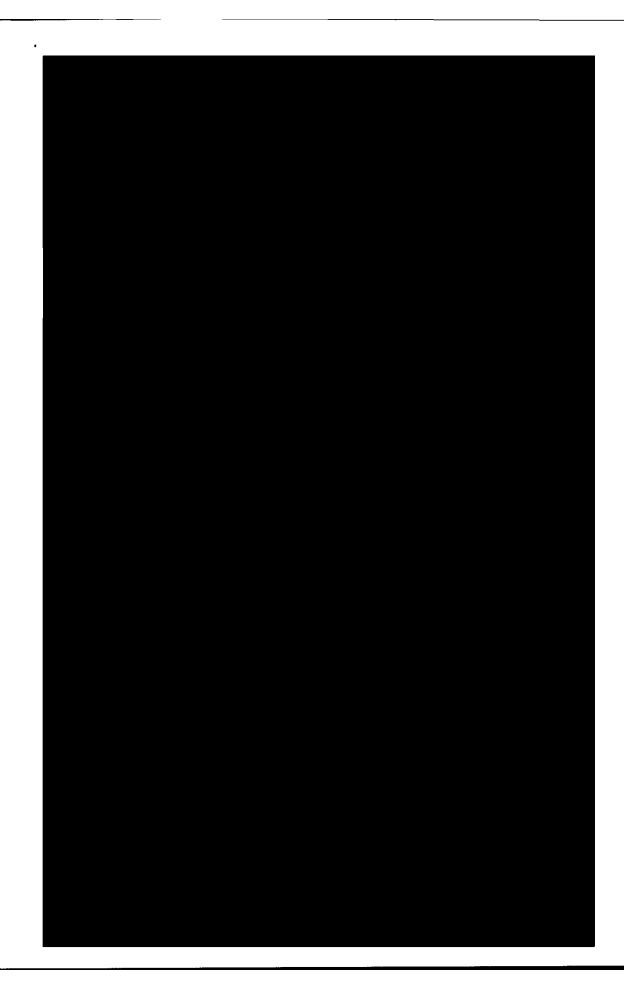
.

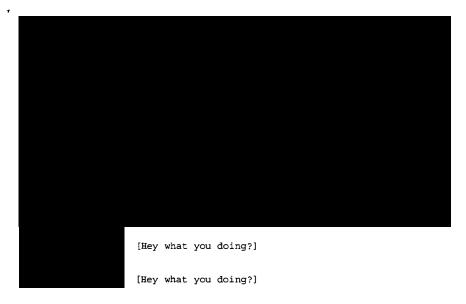












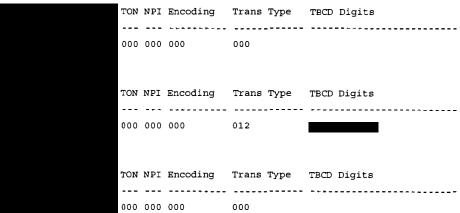
Originating Time [05/08/2008 23:30:48:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

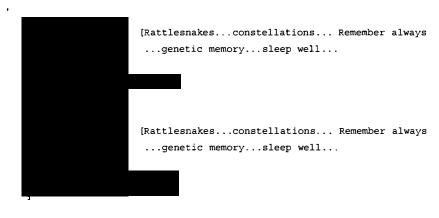


SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:



#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Re	eason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)



Originating Time [05/08/2008 22:20:22:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000.000.000 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000.000.000 000 000 000 000 000

Dest SCCP Info:

 $\hbox{\tt Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber}$

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
-				
1	09 May 2008 09:55:44	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:45	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A

Orig SCCP Info:			
AI PCSSN	TON NPI Encoding	Trans Type TBCD Digits	
000 000.000.000 000	000 000 000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

000 000.000.000 000 000 000 000

Dest SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

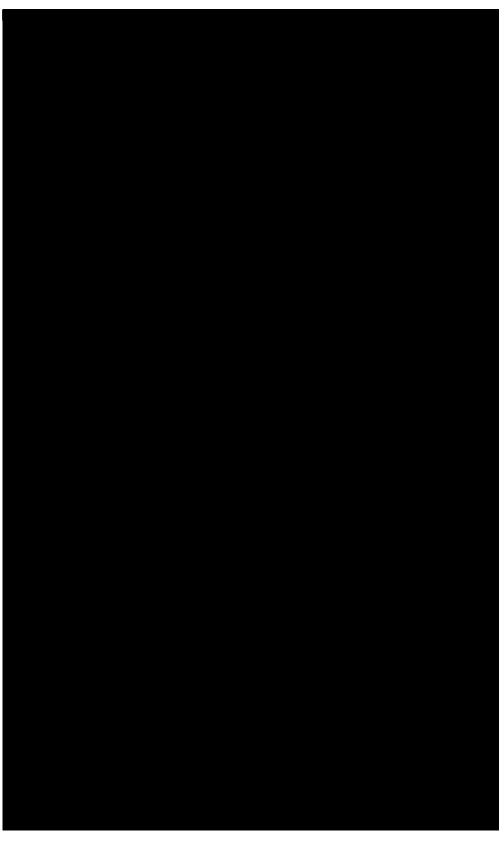
008 000 000 000 000

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome	
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	(0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	(0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	0 (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	l Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	(0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	(0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONE	(0x2)

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:38	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:39	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:40	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:41	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:42	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
6	09 May 2008 09:55:43	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A





[hey guy u alright?



Originating Time [05/09/2008 21:26:19:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

Orig PC: 000.000.000 MR PC: 000.000.000 Dest PC:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON NP	I Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000 000	000 00	0 000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000 000	000 000	000	000	

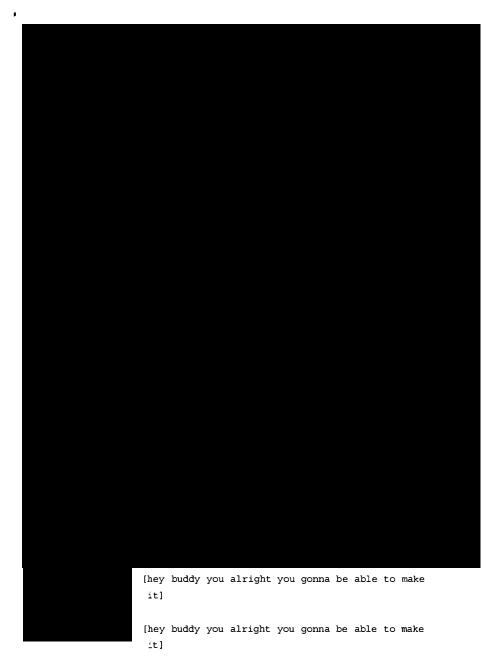
Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON N	1 PI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000		

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time			Point Code	Туре			Outco	ome		
1	09 May	2008	01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)
2	09 May	2008	03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)
3	09 May	2008	04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)
4	09 May	2008	06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)
5	09 May	2008	07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)
6	09 May	2008	09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41	Access	Denied	Reason	DELIVERY	POSTPONED	(0x2)

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:37	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:38	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:39	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:40	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:41	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
6	09 May 2008 09:55:42	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A



Originating Time [05/08/2008 13:11:56:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

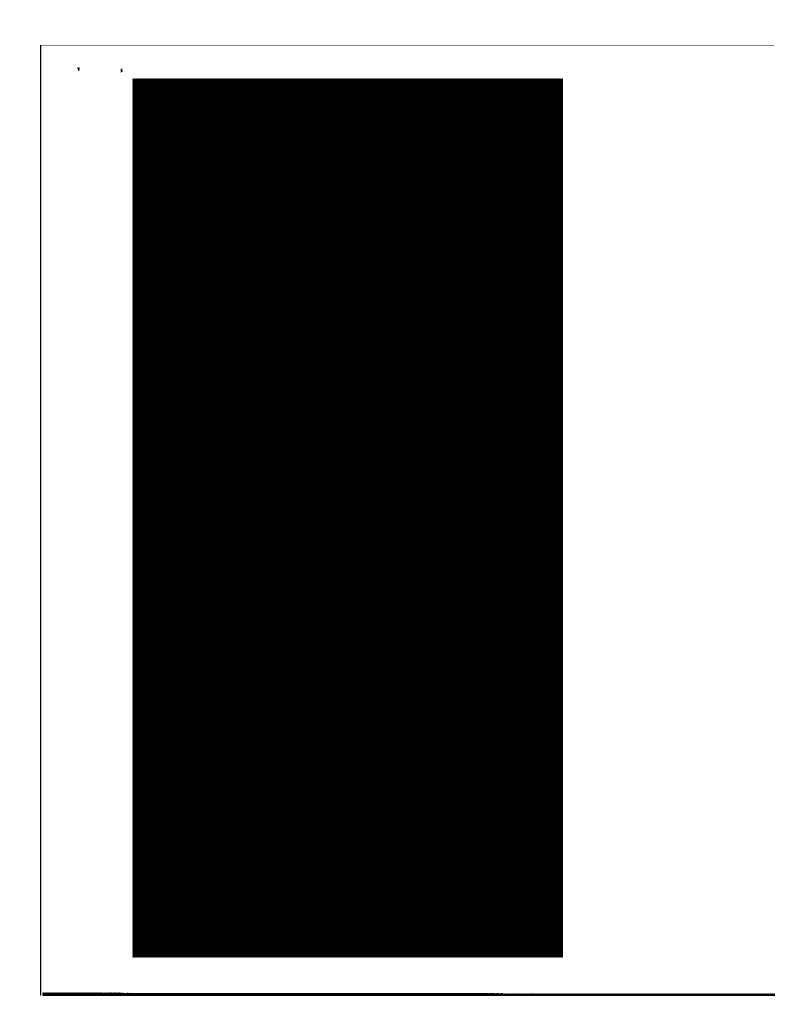


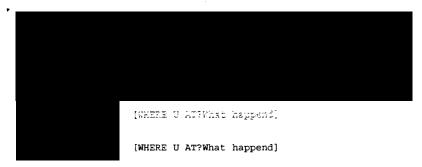
SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000





Originating Time [05/08/2008 11:41:50:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

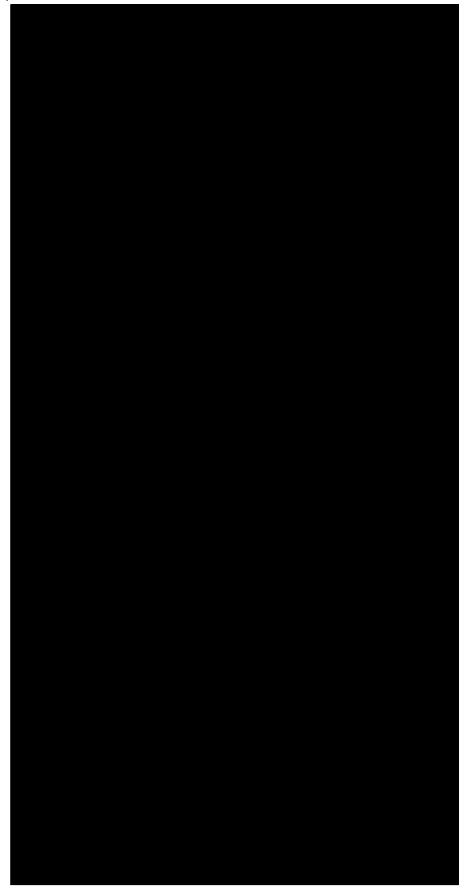
Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	-
		000	000	000	000	
		•				
MR :	SCCP Info:					
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
201	000.000.000 011	000	000	000	012	
Des	t SCCP Info:					
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	туре	Outcome		
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	TS41 Acce	ss Denied Reason DELIVERY	POSTPONED (0x2)	

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:14	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:15	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:17	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:20	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:27	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A



[Sorry i went to the doggers game and i just came
 back.]

[Sorry i went to the doggers game and i just came
 back.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 23:55:46:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

O00 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

O00 000 000 000 012

Dest SCCP Info:

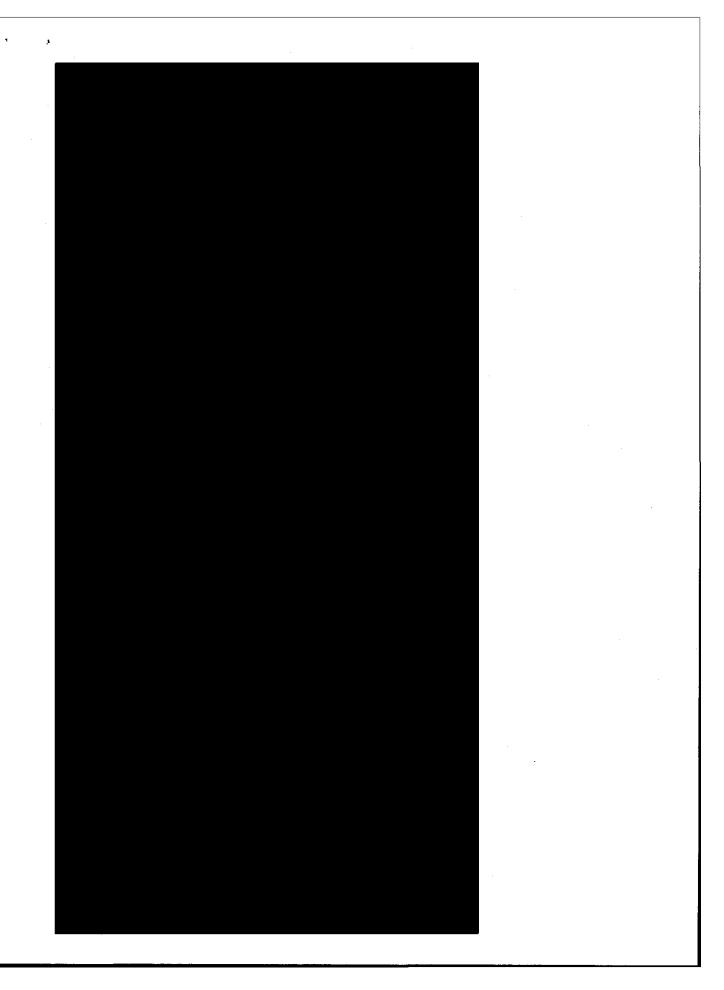
AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

TRANS Type TBCD Digits

TRANS Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000

j



[man cuz i wasent on the rez that night and i wou

ld up went up if i was man

\$ REZLIFE \$]

 $[\mbox{\tt man}\ \mbox{\tt cuz}\ \mbox{\tt i}\ \mbox{\tt wasent}\ \mbox{\tt on}\ \mbox{\tt the}\ \mbox{\tt rez}\ \mbox{\tt that}\ \mbox{\tt night}\ \mbox{\tt and}\ \mbox{\tt i}\ \mbox{\tt wou}$ ld up went up if i was man

\$ REZLIFE \$]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:36:00:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits AI PCSSN

000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits AI PCSSN

201 000.000.000 011 000 000 000

012

Dest SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000

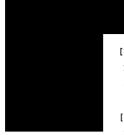
Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

Point Code Type Outcome -----

1 09 May 2008 18:36:01 204.32.0 6 Success N/A

[man im i regret not being on the rez lastnight $\ensuremath{\mathbf{w}}$ [man im i regret not being on the rez lastnight \boldsymbol{w} Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:23:48:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



[FWD: Fwd: Fwd: Mexican Word of the Day: "TISSU E" I told you if u didn't know how to do it, I could TISSUE.]

[FWD: Fwd: - Fwd: Mexican Word of the Day: "TISSU E" I told you if u didn't know how to do it, I could TISSUE.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:03:33:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 000 000 000 000 MR SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 201 000.000.000 011 000 000 000 012

Dest SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 18:03:33	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 18:03:40	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

[FWD: God walked through my house and erased my t roubles, now I'm sending Him to you to take your s away. Send to seven and recieve a blessing tom orrow.]

[FWD: God walked through my house and erased my t roubles, now I'm sending Him to you to take your s away. Send to seven and recieve a blessing tom orrow.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 12:04:57:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

--- 000 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits
201 000.000.000 011 000 000 000 012

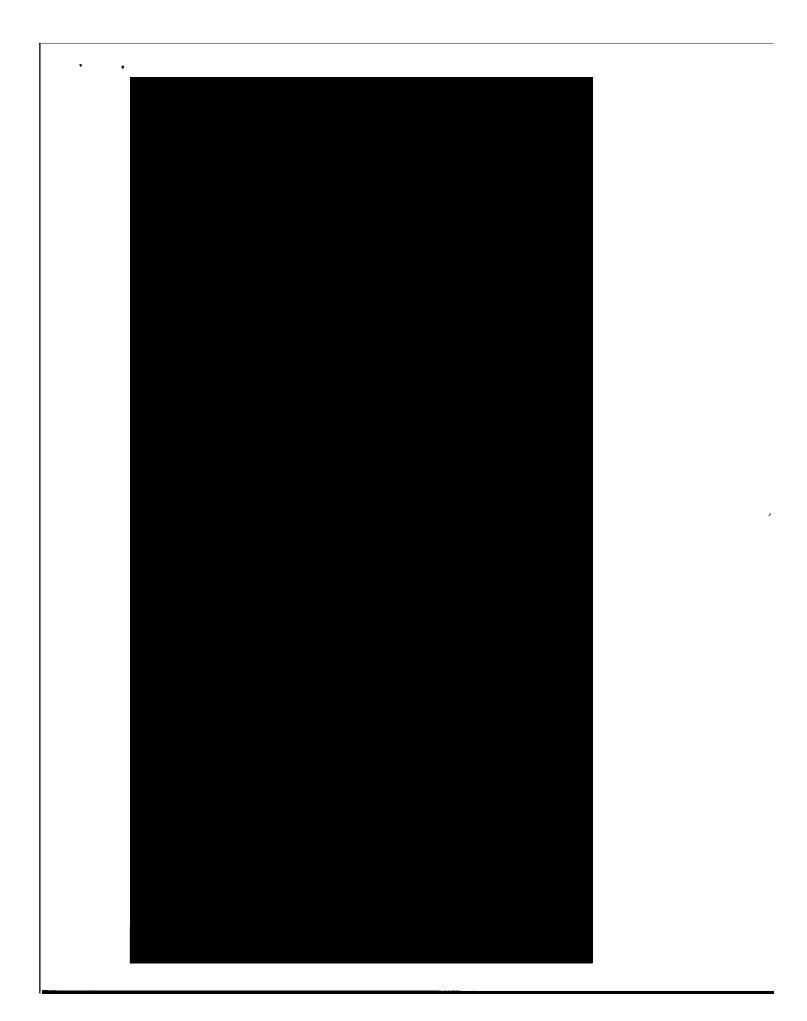
Dest SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000

```
[I hear the birds talking...omsuun poloov...
                   [I hear the birds talking...omsuun poloov...
]
Originating Time [05/09/2008 01:36:13:[00][0000]]
SS7 routing info from MTP layer:
```

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:



[rest in me...this shit sux... Trest in the ... this shirt sum ... Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:14:57:[00][0000]] SS7 routing info from MTP layer: SS7 routing info from SCCP layer: Orig SCCP Info: TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits AI PCSSN 000 000.000.000 000 000 000 000 MR SCCP Info: AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 000 000.000.000 000 000 000 000 Dest SCCP Info: AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 000 000 000 000 Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber Point Code Type Outcome -- ------1 10 May 2008 17:14:54 204.32.0 6 Success N/A N/A 2 N/A N/A N/A N/A 3 N/A N/A N/A 4 N/A N/A N/A N/A 5 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 6 N/A N/A N/A Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber Point Code Type Outcome -----1 10 may 2008 17:15:01 1.94.9 8 Success
2 10 May 2008 17:15:11 1.94.9 8 Success N/A N/A 3 N/A N/A N/A N/A

4 N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

[I am really sorry ...its my fault n I unders tand u thinking I'm a dumb bitch...i wasn't on m y game... I will also understand if u no longer have inte]

[I am really sorry ...its my fault n I unders tand u thinking I'm a dumb bitch...i wasn't on m y game... I will also understand if u no longer have inte]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:14:53:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

000 000 000



Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:06:12:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

[i am at my brother baseball game.]
[i am at my brother baseball game.]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:01:26:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits
--- 000 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

Dest SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000



Originating Time [05/10/2008 16:43:55:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 201 000.000.000 011 000 000 000 012

Dest SCCP Info:

TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits AI PCSSN

000 000 000 000

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 16:43:56	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 16:44:02	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A



Originating Time [05/12/2008 22:13:41:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

008 000 000 000

000

[What r u doing? [What r u doing? Originating Time [05/12/2008 21:56:35:[00][0000]]



CTM Data (Ascil) [Flease his me up conite m lac he know up chay I

want to hear ur voice. Stay safe.

{Please hit me up tonite n let me know ur okay I want to hear ur voice. Stay safe.

Originating Time [05/12/2008 21:49:00:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000 000.000.000 000	000 000	000	000	
MR SCCP Info:				
AI PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
AI PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
AI PCSSN			Trans Type	TBCD Digits
				TBCD Digits

TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits 000 000 000 000

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Туре	Outcome

1	12 May 2008 21:49:00	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A



[some1 shoot up the guard shack]

[some1 shoot up the guard shack]

Originating Time [05/12/2008 19:32:35:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI PCSSN TON NPI Encoding Trans Type TBCD Digits

000 000 000 000 000

MR SCCP Info:

Dest SCCP Info:

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 19:32:36	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

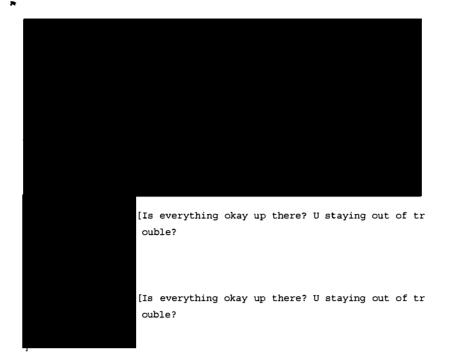
Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 19:32:44	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

000066

ONTR13MR CTM AK 05/12/2008 19:31:15 05/12/2008 19:31:27

Ref Val Hex(Dec)



Originating Time [05/12/2008 19:31:15:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

£	A1	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
(000	000.000.000 000	000	000	000	000	
i	MR S	SCCP Info:					
1	ΑI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
	000	000.000.000 000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

ΑI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

•

Hi	storical HLR attempts	for this subscr	iber	
#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome

1	12 May 2008 19:31:15	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

07/15/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001 A OFFENSES CODE SECTION	TIME REPORTED. CRIME	3. DATE / TIME ASSIG	Oaki	4 DATE/TOME I	NV. START	S DAT	E / TIME IN	V. TERM 6 A	duit ARR	r Jus ARR ED? CODE
664/187(a) PC / No Change										
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		-1					COUNTS		D? CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	13 E	D? CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST	16 OCCUI	RRED ON -	DATE / TIME		17. OF	R BETWEEN:	DATE / TIN	Œ
18. BUSINESS NAME		1	19. BUSIN	ESS PHONE	=			20.CASE STATUS/C		
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - W	ITNESS – OTHE	R:			☐ See	Additional	Persons			
		SEX 24. R	LACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30, EYES	11 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE		CITY			100,000,000	ZIP		33 RES. PHONE		
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35 . BUS. PHONE	:	
		38 SEX 39. R	ACE	40. DOB	/vi age	[32] HT 13	45.WT	24 HAIR	41.EYES	3.46:SKIN
			TACE	4 9 . DOB						100
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	i	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE		
SUSPECT:	☐ Parole	☐ Probation			☐ See A	Additional Po	ersons Re	eport] ARRE	STED
51. SUS#. 52. NAME (Last, Fi. 9, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/I	B)	53. SEX 54. R	RACE 55	DOB	56. ACE	57 HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURI	TY NUMBER		65, MNI NUI	MBER		66. CII NUMBER	Į.	
67 RESIDEFICE ADDRESS	I	СЛТҮ			1	ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		70 BUS PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pro	ob. []	Within Dept.	Deta		Not De	tained THING DESCH	RIPTION	
Gang Name(s):							CEO			
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adr	nit Prior Knowle	edge		(Search	ı Warran		e en i	westpakens our		
TATTOOS / SCARS / M □ Face □ Neck □ R. Arm □ L. Arm □ Ha		k □ Legs	4					2.50 2.51	2.00	3 23 300
							á		(44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44) (44)	1 000 1 000 1 000 1 000 1 000
	REFER TO CHP 180 FO		EN, RECO	OVERED, TOW		POUND		(g) CTN / I	REC. AUTO VA	1116
74 INV. 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 82 COLORCOLOR 83 VIN #	77. YEAR ?8 MA	KE .		IDENTIFIERS	. 80.1	BOD F ST FLE		A2:	\$	ALUE
·			34,01112							
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STAT	E	ZIP 88.F	PHONE	
PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	LEN, REC	OVERED, OR 1	DAMAGEI	PROPER	TY	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERT	YVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	0FF. ID 1849	///	POÀTE :	7-16-0	ا حود	ENTERED BY	DATE	ENTE	RED BY / DAT	7/10
COPIES TO:		90 18		R SENT:	APR CAN	SELED:	DOI-1	CICENT	DOFNOCCA	NCELED
Form A .frp rev 2/98			B					ENDORSE EN TRAFFE	827. L	

D-08-129-001 CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:		
2	<u>ITEM</u>	QTY.	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3	RW-01	01	Envelope containing 2 CD-Rs and paperwork containing
4			information as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer
5			booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593970.
6			
7	<u>ATTACHME</u>		
8	-	•	arrant Affidavits (face sheet) for both Sprint accounts.
9	 Xerox cop 	y of Sprint billi	ng information and account information.
10			
11	<u>DETAILS:</u>	41-	
12			3, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the
13			eference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
14	assigned as the	e case agent.	
15	* .1	0.1	
16			tion, investigators collected cell phones from
17			emet Station. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with
18 19			, I authored search warrants for cell phones.
20	Sprint p	onone number is	s and Sprint phone number is
21			
22	On Monday	June 2nd 2008	the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of
23			differentiable of Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of the Supe
24	Kiveisiue Cou	inty, State of Ca	miorina signed both scarcii warrants.
25	On Monday	June 2nd 2009	8, I faxed search warrant #06020804 to Sprint
26			faxed search warrant #06020805 to Sprint
27	Spectrum at 11		to opinic
28	opconum av 11		
29	On Friday, Jur	ne 6 th , 2008, I 1	received the above listed evidence via U.S. Mail in my office.
30			ovided by Sprint Spectrum, I noted they provided both search
31			CD-R. At the time of this report I have been unable to review
32	the information	n contained on	the CD-Rs; therefore, I have been unable to determine if they
33	contain any inv	vestigative lead	ls. I made copies of the CD-Rs for the case file and booked the
34	originals into	evidence. I will	review the CD-Rs at a later date in an attempt to determine if
35	they contain ar	ny investigative	leads.
36			
37			e purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items
38	of evidence. A	t the time of thi	s report the case is continued pending further investigation.
39			
40	CASE STATU	<u>JS:</u>	
41	Open / CR-2		

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07 15 08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number D:08:129:001
5. Receipt	Release	6. 🗹 Evidence 🔲 Found Property 🗀 Safe K	eeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name 5 P12	INT		
8. Residence Address			ne
9. Business Address		-	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W·01	01	ENVELOPE CONTAINING	2 CD. RS & SPRINT
		BILLING INFO,	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
0502070			
0593970	<u>'</u>		
			,
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by 12 WATERS	1.D. No. 1849
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	
I declare that on: DATE	T	IME I found or saved the above	described property and that the owner
is not known to me. I ha	ve not secreted, wit	hheld or disposed of any part of said property; and	d I have saved the property from
In the following manner			
ſ		hat the foregoing is true.	
Signed:			Date:
Witness:		_	Date:
		operty, contact this department after ninety (90) da	
	his department with	nin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property w	vill be disposed of.
16	120	028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
than 48 hours but no la		into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shunless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeitu	
		(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room C	
	e initiated. Weapor	during normal business hours. You will be not a and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) and dance with 12028 (d) PC.	
17. Page of	Pages		
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Dis	stribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

0602080 4

		118		SEARCH	WARRANT	AND AF	FIDAVIT			5020
,	AFFIDA							WARRAN	Т#	
We filly	and the probable pursuant	attached cause to to Penal	and incorpora delieve and d	ated Statemo oes believe t i 152≰ as in	ent of Proba hat the prop dicated belo	able Cause erty and/o w, and is	e are true r person d	and that be escribed be	Warrant and pased thereon, low is lawfully cations set forth	he has seizable
In.	*//~/	Signa	trire of Affiant		- 1 E	NI	GHT SEARC	H REQUESTE	D YES[] NO[x]
	8x /		,		SEARCH W	/ARRANT	•			
			THE STAT						or Police Offices.	er in the
	found at		n set forth her						described herei ection 1524 as	
	[] [] [X]	was used a is property	embezzled prossessed (or tending to sho	committing a being conceal	ed by another					
	[]	is property of matter of	or things cons epicting sexual is a warrant o	l conduct of a	person under			f a child, or p	oossession	
			EFORE COM nt Parkway, O					ecords for S	print Spectrum	L.P. PCS,
	informat records i	ion, incomi or 05-07-0	to present, Ca	ng calls for (all origination	5-07-08 to p / termination	resent, incl location (c	luding the sell tower) f	subscriber's a or 05-07-08	riber informationames, addresse to present, inclu	es, Billing iding GPS
	text mes		mail, email, c						eations or files, le identified user	
		You are dient, Centra	irected to resp	it, Attn: Dete					to the Riverside iverside, Califor	
	You are	directed to	not disclose th	e existence of	this warrant					
	Search V	Warrant and	incorporated	Affidavit was	sworn to and	subscribed	l before me	this Z day	house of this co of June rant and do issu	2008
	Date of se	Ü	Superior Court Gordon B	urkhert				SUED BY S istrict Attorney	OVED YES[]N FAN CRAND HOUIZS	
	(CLERK RIVERSIDE	JUDICIAL O	etrict	OF RIV	ERSON MARIE TO THE PROPERTY OF				
		DT	EPUTY CLF							
		, L	Jefuit Girt	71/	·.					

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

66020805 5020

E 14 6 0 60 18		1-na
SECELAR SERVERS IN B. IN B.	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT	502
AFFIDAVIT	WARRANT	. #
and the attached and incorpor probable cause to believe and	under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search orated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that be does believe that the property and/or person described below on 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the local search Warrant be issued. NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED	ased thereon, he has by is lawfully seizable ations set forth below.
Signature pramare	SEARCH WARRANT	
	TE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal of ffidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.	
THAT THERE IS PROBABLE found at the location set forth h below by an "X" in that it:	E CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person of the derein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Se	lescribed herein may be ction 1524 as indicated
[] is stolen or embezzled p	property;	
[] was used as the means of	of committing a felony;	•
	or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offer	
[X] is property tending to si felony;	how that a felony was committed or a particular person has comm	itted a
[] is property or things con	ensisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or pour conduct of a person under the age of 18 years; to farrest for a person.	ssession
	OMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Spi Overland Park, KS 66251 Fax #816-600-3111.	rint Spectrum L.P. PCS,
FOR THE FOLLOWING PRO	OPERTY: Target Number: last known subscri	iber information. Credit
	going calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's na	
	Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to	
	ddress of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communic	
for 05-07-08 to present.	, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the	identified user accounts
•		
Department, Central Homicide L	espond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riv	
or E-Mail to <u>@riversidesl</u>	heriff.org.	
You are directed to not disclose	the existence of this warrant	
Search Warrant and incorporated	ND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courth d Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day corefore, I find probable that for the issuance of this Search Warra	of June 2008
Judge of the Superior Cour	Deputy District Attorney	<u>ODA <ebn< u=""> CEBN DEST</ebn<></u>
Date of service:	The It service:	
AL EDY		

CLERK RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DEPUTY CLARK



Sprint Nextel

Corporate Security Mailstop

Electronic Surv. Tech.

6480 Sprint Parkway Overland Park, KS 66251

Office: 913-315-0661 Fax: 913-315-0818

6/3/2008

Ronald Waters Riverside County Sheriff's Department 1500 Castellano Road Riverside, CA 92509

Sprint Case Number: I

Dear Ronald Waters,

Pursuant to the above-referenced case, please find the records you requested attached herein. As your legal demand included a request for reproduction of contents of wire or electronic communication in electronic storage or remote computing service, a fee will be assessed. Under 18 USC § 2706(a), or an equivalent state statute in some states, Sprint is entitled to reimbursement of costs which have been directly incurred in searching for, assembling, reproducing, or otherwise providing such information to you.

Our costs are based on the labor and materials required to fulfill and support your request. Each type of content is stored and reproduced differently, which requires varying lengths of time and materials to process. Accordingly, our fee schedule reflects the costs based on the specific type of content that was reproduced. Please see the attached fee schedule for cost details.

An invoice will be forwarded to you at a later date. The itemized invoice will include a Sprint case number, dates, type of content reproduced, and applicable target identifiers.

If you would like us to direct the invoice to a more appropriate point of contact at your agency, please e-mail the Sprint case number and the name and address of the preferred point of contact to court_order_billing@sprint.com. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,

Electronic Surveillance **Sprint Nextel Corporate Security**

Enclosures

Fee Schedule For reproduction of contents of wire or electronic communication per target identifier or number:

Text Messages: \$30 Voicemail: \$60 E-mail: \$60 Pictures/Videos: \$120



Sprint

Corporate Security
Mailstop

Subpoena Specialist

6480 Sprint Parkway Overland Park, KS 66251

Office: 913-315-0660 Fax: 816-600-3111 E-mail: @sprint.com

6/3/2008

Ronald Waters Riverside County Sheriff's Department 1500 Castellano Road Riverside, CA 92509

Sprint Case Number:

Dear Sheriff Stanley Sniff,

Pursuant to the above-referenced case, I am enclosing the requested information for the specified time period associated with the following number(s).

Should you have any questions or further inquiries, please contact the Sprint Subpoena Compliance Group at

Sincerely,

Subpoena Compliance Sprint Corporate Security

Enclosures

*Notice: If the records contained in the attached package are utilized in trial proceedings, and if you require a records custodian for authentication, be advised Sprint does not have local representatives. Sprint's Trial Team is located at our Corporate Headquarters in Overland Park, Kansas. You will need to contact the Trial Team at CSTrialTeam@mail.sprint.com or call our office at 913-315-8775. Our office will require at least two-weeks notice in addition to pre-paid travel arrangements by your office.

Sprint Subscriber Information Sprint Case #: Reference Case #:

Request Type:

CDR

Request Type:

Email

Request Type:

Switch/Cell Site (Historic)

Request Type:

Text Historic

Date Range:

5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number:

Subject Number:

Comments:

Please see the enclosed documents.

******** Request Type:

Subscription Info (Expanded)

Date Range:

5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number:

This number is being maintained by Affinity Mobile, a reseller Comments: for Sprint PCS service. While Sprint maintains the most recent 60-day period of call detail records for reseller accounts, Affinity Mobile maintains its own customer information (and call records prior to the most recent 60-day period). Please

contact Affinity Mobile for the requested records.

Request Type:

Subscription Info (Expanded)

Date Range:

5/12/2008 to 5/12/2008

Subject Number:

Comments:

Please see the enclosed documents.

Request Type:

Voicemail Access

Date Range:

5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number:

Please find enclosed document attached.

Comments:

Request-Type:

Voicemail Access

Date Range:

5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Sobject Number: Comments:

No records were found for this number during the requested

time period.

^{*}Search results indicate one or more of the numbers listed on the above-referenced legal demand may belong to Boost, a Sprint prepaid phone service. Our office maintains subscriber information for Boost accounts, but this information is often inaccurate or incomplete, as no identification is required when purchasing a Boost phone. Payment information is also available for Boost accounts. However, this information, while accurate, may not be complete. As Boost accounts are prepaid, no bill reprints are available. We are able to provide call detail records for iDEN Boost accounts for the most recent 18-month period. Call detail records for CDMA Boost accounts are available for mid November to the present.

Sprint L-Site: The Secure Online Legal Demand Processing System

Sprint Corporate Security has developed a secure web portal in an effort to improve the timeliness and quality of our responses to legal demands for customer records. This service is available free to law enforcement agencies.

This secure web portal, L-Site, will accept Subpoenas. Court Orders, Request for Records Preservation and Court Orders for assistance. Agencies and Departments can retrieve via this web site the returns for those legal demands.

Description

L-Site access requires Sprint to provision your agency as a user and assign an Administrative User Account. To access L-Site you must have 1) a username, 2) a password and 3) a Public Key Infrastructure (PKI) Certificate provided by Sprint. A unique PKI Certificate is required for each user and computer that will access L-Site.

L-Site uses Secure Socket Layer (SSL) encryption for all transactions between the user and the site. Entering, uploading or downloading information and documents occurs in a secure encrypted tunnel between the user computer and the L-Site server in Missouri.

L-Site uses a delegated security model for administration of agency and user accounts. Sprint will create a master administrative account for an agency or recognized subdivision. Once that account is established, the owner of the master account may add new users and modify the roles of their users. Users can be provisioned to have access to only the documents they submit or all documents submitted by users of this master account. A user can be given read-only access to review requests or other combinations of privileges. Thus the master account allows you flexibility and administration does not require contact with Sprint every time someone is added or deleted from an account.

Once certain critical information about a request for records is entered into the web form, the user will submit a copy of their legal demand either by uploading a soft copy of the demand or printing out a fax cover page from L-Site to be used to fax their legal demand. L-Site will recognize how the legal document is submitted and attach it to the request record created by the user and assign a unique tracking number. users can then check their "Review Request Section" and see the status of all submitted legal demands. Once the record request is complete the user can log into L-Site and download a soft copy of their record request.

Winimum System Requirements

- L-Site requires these minimum system requirements:
- Microsoft Windows 2000 with Service Pack 2, Windows XP
- 256 MB of Ram
- 60 MB of available hard-disk space
- Internet Explorer 6.0 or Firefox 1.5 (or higher)
- Adobe Acrobat 5.0 (or higher). We only accept .pdf documents
- Internet Connection

You may contact the Sprint Corporate Security Legal Compliance group in the following ways: (Please note: Fax numbers have recently changed.)

Main Telephone: 800-877-7330 911 & Emergencies - option 1

Subpoena Compliance - option 3 (Fax: 816-600-3111)

Civil Team - option 3 (Fax: 816-600-3161)

Electronic Surveillance - option 4 (Fax: 816-600-3100)

Trials/Appearances - option 5 (Fax 816-600-3131) (Email: CSTrialTeam@sprint.com)

Immediate Response Requests (accelerated returns not emergencies)

Direct Line:

Fax: 816-600-3121

E-mail: @sprint.com

Sprint processes approximately 500,000 request for information per year and processes them in the order received unless that request is designated as exigent. To check the status of your request, please contact the appropriate group at the number listed above.

Exigent Circumstance Requests

If this situation involves imminent threat of death or serious bodily harm, the information will be provided as soon as possible. Do not use L-Site to submit exigent request unless specifically directed to do so by a member of the Electronic Surveillance Unit. Please contact our 24x7 Hotline at 1-800-877-7330, option 1. Prior to the immediate release of the information, you will be provided a form to certify the exigency of the circumstances

Employee Records

If you are seeking personnel records for Sprint employees, please contact the Sprint Legal Department at 913-315-9600 for further assistance. These records are NOT available via L-Site.

More Information/Account Set-up

If you would like more information or to setup a new L-Site account, please contact Sprint at L-Site@sprint.com. This service is available free to law enforcement agencies.

If you are requesting a new account, your agency will need to designate an administrator (someone who can set up new users and serve as the primary contact). The following information must be included in your request for account setup:

- Auency Manie
- Administrator's first and last name
- Administrator's Title
- Physical address of agency office
- Work Phone
- Cell Number
- Fax Number
- Email Address

This portal will continue to be a work in progress and as end users we would like your feedback and suggestions which will enhance and improve this application. Suggestions or complaints should be addressed to L-Site@sprint.com.

N. 12			INCIDENT F	REPORT			
DATE PREPARED:	07/15/08	R	IVERSIDE COUNTY S	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	AL SUPPLI	EMENTAL
D-08-129-0		ZTIMEREPORTED	A DATE/TIME ASSIGN	RD 4. DATE / TIME	INV START 5 DATE/TI	IME INV. TERNA 6. Adult	
COFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No	Change	CRIME				COUNTS	9. EDP C ÓDE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME				COUNTS	11.EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIME			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN:	DATE TIME
8, BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEA	
VICTIM – REPOR	TING PARTY – W	ITNESS – OT	HER:		☐ See Additional Per	I	··· =
			3 SEX 24 . RA	CE 25 DOB	Control Control Control Control Control	W1 29 HAIR 30.	BYES 51. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	35 BUS PHONE	
37. NAME (Last,	First, Middle)] 38 SEX 39 RA	CE 40 DOB	41UAG6 43. 43. 43.	WT 14 HAIR 45.	YES 48 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			50 BUS PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			Cit		ZIP	50, BOS, PHONE	
	Adult Juvenile	Par			See Additional Perso		RRESTED
1. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, I Morillo, I	Eli (Deceased) (P/	В)	53. SEX 54, RA		56, AGE 57, HI 58,	WT 59, HAIR 60,1	EYES 61. SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	/ ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66, CIINUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		1	СПТҮ		ZIP	68. RES, PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	70 BUS PHONE	
n. JUVENILE	E DISPOSITION:	[] Other Juri	s. [] Juv. Crt. Prob	o. Within Dept.	Detained No	ot Detained	
72.	GANG DATA	Olive 7th			/SCARS/MARKS/C		minimum 2 Dr. Stranganin
Gang Name(s):				i i	arch Warrant		
☐ Member ☐ A	Associate	mit Prior Kn	owledge		aron manan	######################################	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	TATTOOS / SCARS / M		Pook Diego	nitional state of the state of	The section of the se		
	AIII L. AIUI L. II	ilius 🗀 Totso 🗀	Back	SEE TO SEE			
VEHICLE:		REFER TO CHP 1	BO FORM FOR STOLE	CN, RECOVERED, TOV	VED OR IMPOUND	1800 - CASS	mmman salappassagina.
74 INVL 75 LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR 7	8 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC A2:	AUTO VALUE
82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#			84, OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEH	CLE
86. REGISTERED ●WNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 PHOY	IE .
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT AT	TACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED	PROPERTYVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED DE	2 -7.17.	ENTERED BY / DAT		BY/DATE
R. Waters		1049	18	APR SENT		DOJ-NCIC ENT DO	MICCEANCELED
w 7/29				Plan - Stone			

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:	
2	ITEM QTY.	DESCRIPTION
3	RW-01 01	Pages of AT&T documents containing subscriber information
4		and in-coming and out-going calls as requested per search
5		warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under
6		barcode #0593971.
7		
8	ATTACHMENTS:	
9	• Copy of Search Warrant	Affidavit (face sheet).
10	• Copy of subscriber inform	
11		
12	DETAILS:	
13		8, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the
14		eference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
15	assigned as the case agent.	
16	•	
17	In the course of the investiga	tion, investigators collected cell phone from her
18	person at the Hemet Station.	In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the
19	shooting spree, I authored a s	search warrant for cell phone.
20		
21		, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of
22 23	Riverside County, State of C	alifornia signed the search warrant.
23		
24		3, at about 1136 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020803 to
25	AT&T/Cingular/Blue Licens	e Holding.
26	at-	
27		B, I received the above listed evidence via county e-mail at my
28		formation provided by AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, I
29		information identifying the second suspect in this case. I
30		e information and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the
31		opy of the subscriber information sheet with this report as an
32	attachment. For specific detail	ils refer to the items booked into evidence.
33		
34		e purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items
35 36	or evidence. At the time of th	is report the case is continued pending further investigation.
37	CASE STATUS.	
38	CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2	
0	Open / CR-2	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07:16:08	2. Time	3. Offense			4. File Number D. 08.129.001	
5. Receipt	☐ Release	6. Evidence	Found Property	Safe Keeping	☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name						
8. Residence Address					Phone	
9. Business Address					Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	5/W)			
RW-01	D(NUMEROUS	PAGES	of Surs	CRIBEU INFO	
		IN/OUT CA				
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF						
0593971						
					·	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or	12. WATER		I.D. No. (%49	
15.		•			110. 1 0 1	
I dealess that an DATE	3	AFFIDAVIT OF FI			thad amounts and shot the assumen	
					ibed property and that the owner we saved the property from	
is not known to me. I ha	ve not secreted, wit	illield of disposed of	any part of said pi	roperty, and rna	we saved the property from	
In the following manner						
I declare under PENAL	ΓY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is t	rue.			
Signed:			****	Date:		
Witness:	Witness:					
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.						
16.						
12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less						
than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the						
seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the						
Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if						
forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.						
17. Page of	Pages		,			
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution	on; WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt	

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020803

18 96 36 3 C		50
S. 1. 1. 1.	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT	
AFFIDAVI	WARRANT #	
probable of pursuant	R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based there have to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawful Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set with the property and the locations set with the property and the locations set with the property and the locations set with the locations set with the property and the locations set with the property and the locations set with the locations are the locations and the locations set with the location in the loca	on, he has ally seizable
1/2	NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] N Signature of Affiant	0[X]
	SEARCH WARRANT	
	PLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police C Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.	officer in the
found at th	IERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described he location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 n "X" in that it:	
[] w [] is [X] is	s stolen or embezzled property; vas used as the means of committing a felony; property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense; property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a elony;	Ş.
[] is	s property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession f matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years; when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.	
	E THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/ocated at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888-938-4715.	Blue License
information records for	E FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: last known subscriber inform in, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, address of 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, in	esses, Billing noluding GPS
	said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or figes, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified	
for 03-07-0	U8 to present.	
Departmen	You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the River at, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, Cal to riversidesheriff.org. Office (951) 955-2777.	
You are di	irected to not disclose the existence of this warrant	
AND TO	SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of thi	s court. This

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it fo	orthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. Thi
Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sv	worn to and subscribed before me this Zday of June 200
at 9.25 (AMPM. Wherefore, I find prob	bable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.
101 b //B	COURT
	OR COURT OF NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]
- The following	2000 DAPPROUDO BY DO A SEAN CRANDOL
Judge of the Superior Court	Beputy District Attorney
Gordon Burkine	The second secon
Date of service: 06.02.00	The Share were 1136 HOVES
Date of service: OU OU OU	The properties 1 30 1700123
CLERK	
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT	
KINEKOIDE MUNICIPIL DISTIKALI	OF RIVE

DEPUTY CLERK

06/02/2008



SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION

C/T

Financially Liable Party



Service Start Date: 03/15/2008 Dealer Info: SCVJD SCVJD

Payment Type:

Postpaid

Contact Name:

Contact Home Phone:

Contact Home Email:

Contact Work Phone:

Contact Work Email:

Status Change History

Status Change Reason:

Status Change Date:

CDU

AT&T PROPRIETARY

Page 1

The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and is not for general distribution.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	07/15/08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA03	30000	☐ INITIA	AL 🗵	SUPPLI	EMENTAL
D-08-129-00	200 Com. 1 110	TIMB REPORTED	J. DATE/TIME ASSIG	NED 4.D	(IE/TIME UV-START	A DATE/	IME INV TERM	6. Adrill A	ARR 7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (A		CRIME					COUNT		TI EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (A	Add or Change to)	CRIME			 		COUNTS		Tá EDP CODE
14- LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. ÖCCURRED ON	C. DATE/TI	ME .	17 OR BETWEE	N: D	ATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			<u> </u>	19. BÚSINESS PHÓ	NE		I	STATUS/CLEA	
VICTIM - REPORT	TING PARTY W	ITNESS – OTHEI	R:			See Additional Pe			
			23 SEX 24. R	ACE 25. DO	B 26 AGE			AIR 30, 1	u skin
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		RES PHONE	
							,	-05.11.01.2	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Lss, Fi	irs), Middle)		38 SEX 39 R	ACE 40. DO	B 41.AGB				SVES SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СПУ			ZIP		RES PHONE	
SL SUS# 52. NAME (Last, Fig.		Parole	Probation 53. SEX 54. R	ACE 55. DOB	Sec. AGE	ST. HT 58.	ons Report		ARRESTED FINANCIAL SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER /	II (Deceased) (P/	63. STATE	64. SÖCIAL SECÜRI	Y NÜMBER	65. MNI)	IUM8ER	66.0	CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	-		ZIP	68. 1	RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE 72. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA	[] Other Juris	Juv. Crt. Pro		n Dept. [] De TOOS / SCARS		lot Detained LOTHING	DESCRIP	TION
-	ssociate Self Adr	nit Prior Knowle	edge		(Search W	arrant	<u>)</u>		
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. A	TATTOOS / SCARS / M		k □ Legs						
				i i					
VEHICLE:	F	REFER TO CHP 180 FO		EN, RECOVERI		MPOUND 0. BODY STYLE		[81,STN / REC.	AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTI	FIERS		85. DISPO	A2: SITION OF VEHI	\$ CLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHON	ΙE
1	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVER	ED, OR DAMAG	ED PROPERTY		99. DAMAGED F	PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters		0FF. ID 1849	1////	6ATE 1312 7	17-08	ENTERED BY / DA	Ĵ.		8Y/DATE 7/29
COPIES TO:		1043	<u> </u>	APR SENT	<u> </u>	LNC	DOJ-NCIC ENT		NOTIC CANCELED
Form A .frp rev 2/98		· <u> </u>		madelline, 25 ***		Spread Co. College	mea. Seniilii	7-2	112

1 2 3 4	EVIDENCE: ITEM RW-01 09	DESCRIPTION Nine pages of AT&T documents containing subscriber information and in-coming and out-going calls as requested
5 6 7		per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593972.
8	ATTACHMENTS:	
9	• Copy of Search Warrant A	
10	• Copy of subscriber inform	nation from AT&T and documents.
11		
12	DETAILS:	
13		, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the
14 15		ference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was
16	assigned as the case agent.	
17	In the course of the investigat	tion, investigators collected cell phone from her
18		In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the
19		earch warrant for cell phone.
20		
21		the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of
22	Riverside County, State of Ca	lifornia signed the search warrant.
23		
24		, at about 1145 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020801 to
25 26	AT&T/Cingular/Blue License	Holding.
27	On Tuesday, July 15th 2008	I received the above listed evidence via county e-mail at my
28		ormation provided by AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, I
29		information identifying the second suspect in this case. I
30		information and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the
31		ppy of the documents with this report as an attachment. For
32	specific details refer to the iter	ms booked into evidence.
33		
34		purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items
35	of evidence. At the time of thi	s report the case is continued pending further investigation.
36		
37 38	CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2	
20	Open / CR-2	

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07 (6:08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 0.08,129,00[
	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keeping	g 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
7. Name					
8. Residence Address			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
12W · 01	ø٩	9 PAGES OF ATAT SUBSC	121BEVL INFO		
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		IN POUT GOING CAUS.			
	_				
-					
	_				
13. Signature of		1.14 Descined on			
Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by 12 WATEV2 S	I.D. No. 1849		
AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE TIME I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from In the following manner					
I declare under PENALT	TY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.			
Signed:		Date:			
Witness: Date:					
If you wish to claim the above described property, connect this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.					
16.	120)28.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.					
17. Page of Form No. 409 (3/00)	Pages	Disalitusi	on: White Decords: CANADY Decoi-4		
1 07m 110, 407 100 j		Distribute.	on: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt		

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020801

44,		0 0 0 1
co chit	SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT	5019
CAFFIDAVII V	WARRANT	¥
and the attached and incorporate and descriptions and the attached and incorporate and descriptions are also believe and descriptions.	ider oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Wated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that bas does believe that the property and/or person described below in 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the location Search Warrant be issued. NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED	sed thereon, he has w is lawfully seizable ions set forth below.
• ///	SEARCH WARRANT	
	E OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or idavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.	Police Officer in the
	CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person de rein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 2015	
[X] is property tending to sho felony; [] is property or things cons	f committing a felony; being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offension that a felony was committed or a particular person has commit sisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or posal conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;	ted a
	IMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T to be Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888 938 4715.	/Cingular/Blue License
records for 05-07-08 to present, C	per Number: last known subscribing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's nare all-origination-location (cell-tower) for 05-07-08 to dress-of-cell-sites and RF coverage map. All-stored-communications	nes, addresses, Billing present, including GPS
text messages, voice mail, email, effor 05-07-08 to present.	digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the	dentified user accounts
You are directed to resp Department, Central Homicide Ur or E-Mail to		
Search Warrant and incorporated	D and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthout Affidavit was swent toward subscribed before me this Z day of refore, I find professe assists for the issuance of this Search Warrar NIGHT SEARCH APPROV	at and do issue it.

CLERK RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DEPUTY CLERK



SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION

C/T

Financially Liable Party



Status Change History

Status Change Reason:

Status Change Date:

YAB

AT&T PROPRIETARY

Page 1

The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and is not for general distribution.

UNBILLED USAGE C/T





"Unbilled Usage" reports are recorded in Local Switch Time.

This data provided may be in pre bill format. Due to possible data losses it is not necessarily a complete record of all calls, and is not the same as an invoice received by a subscriber.

YAB

AT&T Proprietary

The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and is not for general distribution.

Page 1

UNBILLED USAGE C/T



UNBILLED USAGE





UNBILLED USAGE



UNBILLED USAGE



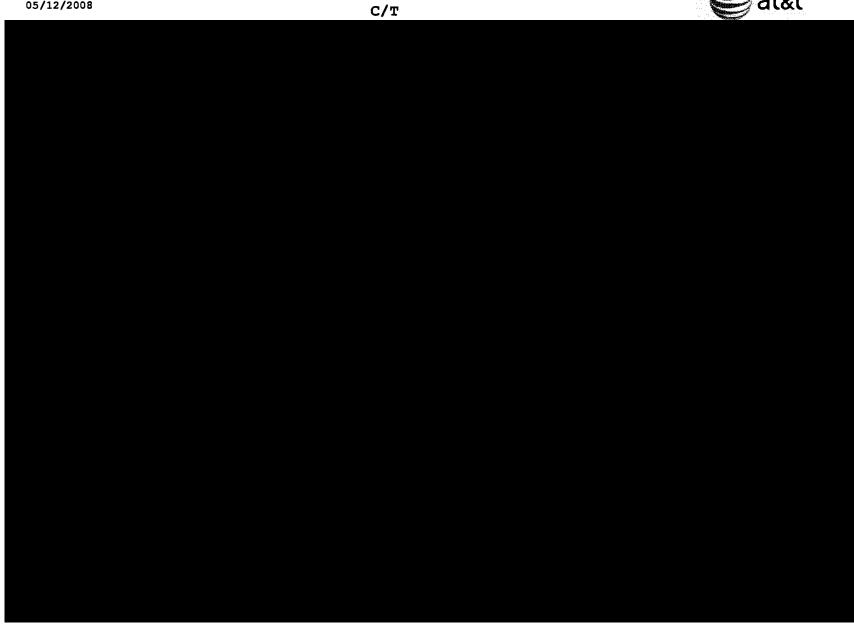


UNBILLED USAGE



UNBILLED USAGE





LOCATION C/T





INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

07-17-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

D-08-129-001		I DATE/TIME ASSIG	NED A DATE / TIME	DINV START 3. DATE	TIME INV. TERM 6.7	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		t Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	rime Non-Cr	iminal			COUNTS	ILEDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		· ,		COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE			CLEARANCE
					Continued	CR-2
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:						
23. INVL 22. NAME (Last First, Middle)		23 SEX 24. R	ACE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 26	3. WT	30. EYB\$ 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	l	ZIP	33, RES. PHON	E
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHON	TE .
<u></u>						
36. INVL. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39. R	ACE 40 DOB	41; AGE 42 HT 43	WT 44 HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	l	ZIP	48. RES. PHON	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50 BUS. PHON	Ε
SUSPECT: 🛛 Adult 🗀 Juvenile	Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Pers	ons Report	ARRESTED
51. SIUS 4 152. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)		53. SEX S4. R	ACE (55.DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58	k WT 59. HAIR	60.EYES 61.SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66 .CII NUMBE	R
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1	СПТ		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	Е
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТҮ		ZIP	70. BUS. PHON	E
III III WE DIAGONITION	5 20d I : 6	11.018	1 1 1101 (B.)			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pro		Detained Detained S/SCARS/MARKS/C	Not Detained CLOTHING DESC	RIPTION
Gang Name(s):						
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	it Prior Knowle	dge		DOJ Suspect Wear		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hand	_	☐ Legs			The second of	
						
VEHICLE:	FER TO CHP 180 FO	RM FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND		
74.1NVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 7	7. YEAR 78. MAK	Е	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN / A2:	REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER 87.	ADDRESS	· 	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88.1	PHONE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY \$9. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$						
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	1849	REVIEW	OATE -7	ENTERED BY / DA	TE ENTE	RED BY/DATE
COPIES TO:	1073	XX/	APR SENTS	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NEIC ENT:	© 139 Dange Canceled
<i>№</i> 7/29 Form A .fip rev 2/98						

1	EVIDENC	<u>E:</u>	
2	ITEM	QTY.	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3	0893146	01	SKS assault rifle, "Norenco" serial
4	0893209	01	AR-15 assault rifle, "Colt Sporter Target" serial
5	0893210	01	AR-15 magazine and 16 live rounds of ammunition of
6			various type manufacturer.
7	0893147	01	Benelli 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial
8			
9	0893145	01	Mossberg 12 gauge pump-action shotgun. Unknown serial
10			number blocked by "side saddle" additional ammunition
11			carrier.

ATTACHMENT:

• Fax copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Examination Report.

RELATED CASE NUMBER:

• BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4382

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, June 25, 2008, at about 1200 hours, I took custody of the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station Property Officer, CSO DeLey. I transported the items to the Department of Justice Riverside Office and submitted the items into the Evidence Intake. I requested the DOJ laboratory perform functions tests and additional tests for fully automatic capabilities.

 On Wednesday, July 16th, 2008, I received a fax copy of the Evidence Examination Report. The report indicates Senior Criminalist James Hall performed the requested testing and prepared this report. The following is a brief description of the test results for each weapon submitted (refer to the DOJ Report for specific details):

The Mossberg Shotgun functioned properly.

The SKS as indicated on the original DOJ Evidence Submission Form was improperly identified as an SKS assault rifle. The DOJ report properly identified the weapon as an AK-47 type assault rifle and functioned only in the semi-automatic mode.

The Benelli semi-automatic shotgun's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle with a metal insert at the muzzle end. A remote firing device was used to test fire the shotgun with three rounds of ammunition. All fired properly.

The Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type) functioned properly and only functioned in the semi-automatic mode.

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

3

- 1 At the time of this report I have not received the official report from the DOJ. Upon
- 2 receipt of the official report it will be booked into evidence. This case is continued
- 3 pending further investigation.

4

- 5 **CASE STATUS:**
- 6 Open / CR-2

EDMOND G. BROWN JR.. Attorney General





FAX TRANSMISSION COVER SHEET

IMPORTANT/CONFIDENTIAL: This communication is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This message contains information from the State of California, Attorney General's Office, which may be privileged.

confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. DATE: NO. OF PAGES: (INCLUDING COVER SHEET TO: NAME: OFFICE: LOCATION: **FAX NO.:** PHONE NO.: FROM: NAME: OFFICE: Riverside Laboratory LOCATION: 7425 Mission Blvd., Riverside, CA 92509 FAX NO.: <u>951-361-5010</u> PHONE NO.: **MESSAGE/INSTRUCTIONS**

> PLEASE DELIVER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE! FOR ASSISTANCE WITH THIS FAX, PLEASE CALL THE SENDER

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO. D-08-129-001

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE **BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES**

BFS CASE NUMBER RI-08-004382-02

RIVERSIDE LABORATORY 7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509 Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

ATTN: Det. Waters Central Homicide Unit 1500 Castellano Road Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT:

MORILLO, ELI

OFFENSE:

664/187 PC, OIS

VICTIM:

OFFENSE DATE: MAY 8, 2008

I, the understand, if called as a witness, would testify that i; (1) am employed by the State of Colifornia Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of the submitted items, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report, I declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The Norinco and Colt rifles are semi-automatic firearms, not full automatic. They are both "assault weapons" as described in the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide.

The Benelli shotgun has a bulge in the muzzle. Dummy ammunition tended to jam during manual cycling tests.

The Mossberg shotgun functioned properly during examination and test-firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Waters of the Riverside Sheriff's Department on June 25, 2008:

Barcode#	<u>Description</u>
0893145	Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun S/N:
0893146	Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle S/N:
0893147	Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun S/N:
0893209	Colt Sporter Target model, .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle S/N:
0893210	Magazine and 16 unfired cartridges

EXAMINATION:

Item 0893145 was identified as a Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun. It has a pistol grip instead of a shoulder stock. The shotgun's safety functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 6 1/2 pounds, a finding within the range reported for numerous similar shotguns in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 20 13/16 inches and the overall length was approximately 30 1/2 inches. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds seven rounds. The shotgun was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned properly.

Page 1 of 3

BFS 6

Riverside Sheriff's Department

RI-08-004382-02

EXAMINATION (continued):

Item 0893146 was identified as a Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle. This rifle is not an "SKS" as described on the Physical Evidence Submission Form. It is an AK-47 type rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 3 ½ pounds, a finding within the range reported for three similar rifles in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a thumbhole stock. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition using a Laboratory magazine. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

Item 0893147 was identified as a Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun. The shotgun's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 4 ¾ pounds. This specific make and model of shotgun is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 18 ½ inches and the overall length was approximately 39 5/8 inches. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle and a metal insert has been placed inside the barrel at the muzzle. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds two 12 gauge shotshells. During manual testing with dummy ammunition, the first round in the magazine chambered, extracted, and ejected properly. The second round repeatedly jammed and would not chamber properly. Because the condition of the barrel and the jamming with dummy ammunition, a remote firing device was used to test-fire the shotgun with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. Each round was manually chambered. All fired properly.

Item 0893209 was identified as a Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type), .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 pounds, a finding slightly greater than the value reported for one similar rifle in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a pistol grip and a flash suppressor. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The submitted magazine in item 0893210 fits the rifle. Its capacity was not determined due to a lack of sufficient dummy ammunition. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

The unfired ammunition included with the magazine consisted of one 7.62X39mm cartridge and 15.223 Remington/5.56mm caliber cartridges with various manufacturers' headstamps.

The test-fired cartridge cases/shotshells were evaluated microscopically for entry into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN). Only those from the Norinco rifle exhibited sufficient impression detail on their primers for entry and search against the current database. No matching images warranting additional analysis were found.

RIVERSIDE CRIME LAB

PAGE 04

Riverside Sheriff's Department

RI-08-004382-02

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be returned to the submitting agency. The test-fired bullets, cartridge cases, and showhells will be retained at the Laboratory.

Date of Report: July 1, 2008

JAMES I. HALL

Senior Criminalist

Technical review by: _______ Date: 7-3-08

Administrative review by: BL Date: 7/4/07

ЛН: jih

		INC	IDEN	I REPUR	L						
DATE PREPARED: 07-17-08	† ·	RIVERSII	DE COUNT	TY SHERIFF CA	0330000		☐ INITI	AL	⊠ SUP	PLEMEN	TAL
FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	DATE/TIME REPOR	red 3. d	ATE / TIME AS	SSIGNED 4	DATE/TIME	INV. START	5. DATE/	TIME INV. TI	RM 6.	Adul t ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME	M.,,,,	D C	\\$\$!		L	cc	UNTS	9. E	DP CODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME	wurder (on a Peace C	micer			co	UNTS	11.E	DP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No (hange	Non-Crim	ninal								
2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME						со	UNTS	13.E	DPCODE
4 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. F	REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED	ON ·	DATE / TIME		17. OR BE	WEEN.	DATE TIM	E
BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS P	HONE			120.0	ASE STATUS	CIEADANCE	
. DOUNDO IVINE				19. BUSINESS F	HONE			,	ontinued		
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	_ WITNESS	_OTHER:				П \$00	Additional Po	arconc Dan	out.		
VICTIM - REFORTING PARTY	- WIINESS	-OTHER.					Additional Fe	ersons Rep	л		
5, INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	·	38	8 SEX 3	39. RACE 40.	DOB	41. AGE	42.HT 4	3. WT	44 HAIR	45, EYES	46. SKIN
OTH III)								
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		(CITY				ZIP	i	48. RES. PHON	NE	
19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	*	(CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHO	NE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juve	enile	☐ Parole ☐] Probation	n		☐ See A	dditional Pers	sons Report	: [ARRES	STED
1, SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middl e)		53	SEX 5	54 RACE 55. DOB	·	56. AGE	57. HT 5	8. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		STATE (64.	SOCIAL SECT	URITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUI	MBER		66. CII NUMBI	FR	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	•		CITY			•	ZIP		68. RES PHON	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	*		-	ZIP		70. BUS. PHON	NE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: GANG DA		ther Juris. [] Juv. Crt.		hin Dept.	Deta	ined []	Not Detain		RIPTION	
Gang Name(s):											
									=		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sel		rior Knowledge	e	Training to the	(}	Release I	Property)			
TATTOOS / SCAI ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm		rso 🗆 Back	☐ Legs								
VEHICLE .				Illian							
VEHICLE: 74 INVL 175 LICENSE 176 STAT		CHP 180 FORM	M FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVE	KED, TOV		POUND BODY STYLE		I81 STN	/ REC. AUTO VA	LUE
									A2:	\$	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDEN	TIFIERS			85. E	DISPOSITION OF	F VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE	l Zi	P 88	B. PHONE	
					-						
□ PI	ROPERTY REP	ORT ATTACHE	ED FOR ST	TOLEN, RECOVI	ERED, OR	DAMAGEI	PROPERT	Y		AGED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID		REVIEWED.	RIVE TO			ENTERED BY / D	ATE	\$ EN1	TERED BY / DAT	
Det. R. Waters	1849	Ţ	///	The Flo	20/0	J- 1	ENTERED BI / D		I EN	u. u i / UAI	
COPIES TO:	1	<u>4</u>	/ 0	APR SE		APR CAN	CELED	DOJ-NCIC	ENT:	DOJ-NEIC CA	NCELED:
orm A .frp rev 2/98											

1	EVIDENCE :	<u>.</u>	ı
2	ITEM	QTY.	DESCRIPTION
3	0893216	01	wallet.
4	0893221	02	Verizon cell phones.
5	0893224	01	Set of keys.
6	0893225	01	Verizon cell phone.
7	ĺ		
8	DETAILS:		
9	On Thursday	, May 8 th , 20	008, deputies at the scene collected the above listed items of
10	property from	ı <u> </u>	as potential items of evidence.
11	Following the	initial stage	es of this investigation, I determined there was no evidentiary
12	value and agr	eed to release	e the items back to and
13			_
14			008, CSO H. Deley released the above listed property to
15	•	-	O H. Deley forwarded the Property Reports (Form 409) to me
16	documenting	the release in	nformation.
17			
18	U	this report for	r the purpose of documenting the release of the above items of
19	evidence.		
20			
21	CASE STAT	<u>'US:</u>	
22	Open / CR-2		

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 05-24-08,	2. Time /333	3. Offense	l Pr		File Number - 08-129-001
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	☐ Safe Keeping	
9. Business Address				P	hone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	<u> </u>		
0873216	01	WALLET	- (
0693221	01	VEIZI ZO	N CELL PHO	NES	
	-		•		
0693224	0	SET OF	KEYS		
					•
13. Signature of		14. Receive			I.D. 112 /-
Owner or Agent		Released	Dh. Mar	ey	No. N2/74
			FINDER OF PROPE		
I declare that on: DAT					ed property and that the owner saved the property from
is not known to me. Th	lave not secreted, wh	umera or arsposed	i of any part of said pr	toperty, and I have	saved the property from
In the following manne	er				
I declare under PENAI	LTY OF PERJURY	that the foregoing	is true.		
Signed:				Date:	
Witness:				Date:	
If you wish to claim the	e ahove described a	ronerty contact th	is denortment after niv	nety (00) days If the	ne owner is not located and
you have not contacted					
16.		2028.5 PC WEAP	ONS/FIREARMS SI	EIZURE	
	ms seized and taken	into temporary cu	stody pursuant to 120	28.5 PC shall be h	eld by the agency for no less
than 48 hours but no l seizing agency.	ater than 72 hours	, unless in accorda	ince with 12028.5(e) I	PC, forfeiture proce	eedings are initiated by the
To inquire about the re Station at phone number					the
forfeiture proceedings	are initiated. Weapo	ons and/or firearms	not claimed within tw		of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and 17. Page of		rdance with 12028	s (a) PC.		
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution	WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 5-29-0K	2 Time	3. Offense	664/187	4	File Number
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence	☐ Found Property	☐ Safe Keeping	☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)
9. Business Address				P	hone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
0893225	01	VERIZO	n core f	Hore.	
		MST	ITOM -		
		<u> </u>			
		1			
_			16. W		
					-
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		Receive		<u>.</u>	I.D. No.
15.			<i></i>	reg	1400174
			FINDER OF PROPI		
I declare that on: DA		TIME	_		ped property and that the owner
is not known to me. I	nave not secreted, w	itnneia or aisposed	i of any part of said p	property; and I have	e saved the property from
In the following mann	ner				
I declare under PENA					
•		and the sevenes		ъ.	
Signed:				Date:	
Witness:			_	Date:	
If you wish to claim t	he above described r	roperty, contact th	is department after n	inety (90) days. If t	the owner is not located and
you have not contacte					
16.	1:	2028 5 PC WEAP	ONS/FIREARMS S	SEIZURE	
Weapons and /or firea					held by the agency for no less
than 48 hours but no					ceedings are initiated by the
seizing agency. To inquire about the r	eturn of your weapon	n(s) and/or firearm	(s), contact the Prope	erty Room Clerk of	f the
Station at phone numb	ber	during norm	al business hours. Yo	ou will be notified v	within ten (10) business days if
deemed a nuisance an				weive (12) months	s of the date of seizure shall be
17. Page of					
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution	n: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

			·CIDE:	· I ILL	10111	<u>l</u>				
DATE PREPARED:	07-17-08	RIVE	RSIDE COU	NTY SHE	RIFF CA0330000		ΓIAL	⊠ SUP	PLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-001		IME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME	ASSIGNED	4-DATE/TIM	E INV. START. 5. DAT	É/TIME INV		Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No	Change	CRIME					•	COUNTS	9	EDPCODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (A	dd or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	ï	EDP CODE
Officer Involved She		CRIME					-	COUNTS	1:	B EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16.	ÖCCURRED ON •	DATE / TIME	17. OR I	BETWEEN:	DATE	IME
18. BUSINESS NAME				19.	BUSINESS PHONE			CASE STATUS		
			_					Continued	1 CR-2	
VICTIM REPORT		TNESS - OTHE	R:	24. RACE	1 25 DOB	See Additional	Persons R		bo Eyes	- Jauskin
21 DOVL 22 NAME (Last. Fir	st. Mildie)		23 36.	24 RACE	22 508		[°."]			
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHON	NE	
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PHOS	NE	
								İ		
37. NAME (Last, Fir	st, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGB 42. HT	43, WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	-		CITY	J		ZIP		48. RES. PHON	√E	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHON	NE	
SUSPECT:	Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	Probat	tion		See Additional P	ersons Rep	ort [ARR	ESTED
SI SUSP 52. NAME (Last, Firs	i (Deceased) P/B		53 SEX	54, RACE	155. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / II		63. STATE	64, SOCIAL SI	ECURITY NUM	MBER	65. MNI NUMBER	1	66. CII NUMBE	ER	I
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CA	CITY			ZIP		68.RES PHON	NE .	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHON	NF .	
									_	
71. JUVENILE I	DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	f ther Juis.	[] Juv. C	rt. Prob.	[] Within Dept.	Detained S / SCARS / MARKS	Not Deta	ined HING DESC	RIPTIO	N
Gang Name(s):				iny district						min ili kasilan i Silan ia
☐ Member ☐ Ass	sociate	it Prior Knowl	edge		ANALOS SERVICIOS DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANION DELA COMPANION DEL COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO D	Scene Security)				(C-1) 1 5
	TATTOOS / SCARS / MA					Scene Security			Essective et	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. A	rn ⊠ L. Arın ⊠ Han	ds □Torso □ Ba	ck 🗆 Legs	did d			20.51.0			
						The British Company	16.18538 C.251 (Vice)	·		
VEHICLE:						WED OR IMPOUND				
74. INVL 73. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR 78.MA	AKE	79.M	ODEL	80. BODY STYLE		81.ST:1/ A2:	REC. AUTO	VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN#	'		84. (OTHER IDENTIFIERS	'	85	. DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	8	7. ADDRESS			CITY	STAT	E	ZIP 88.	PHONE	
				·				A-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-		
	☐ PROPER	TY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR	STOLEN,	RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PROPER	TY	89. DAMA	GED PROPEI	RTYVALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		OFF. ID	REVIEW	A SOUTH	-1/2	ENTERED BY	DATE	ENT	ERED BY / DA	TE . 8/1
Dep. R. Pinedo		4477	-4 <i>J</i> Z	78%	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NC	CENT: 1	DOJ-NCIC C	ANCELED:
10 8/6 Form A for rev 1/08					Allen and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second a	Adler Carlos Car	e de C		or i or i or i or i or i or i or i or i	e o region d'alleman (1985). Anno latro de l'acceptant de l'accept

D08129001

CONTINUATION PAGE

PAGE:

2 OF

2

1 **DETAILS:**

- 2 On Thursday, 05-08-08, Deputy Brosche and I were dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation
- 3 referencing a shooting. Upon arrival I was assigned the critical incident log. I logged in every law
- 4 enforcement officer and civilian entering and leaving the reservation entrance. Deputy Brosche and I
- 5 were relieved of my duties by another deputy at approximately 0700 hours and ordered to report
- 6 back to Southwest Station in Murrieta.

7 8

CASE STATUS:

9 Open / CR-2

10

DATE PREPARED:	07/19/08	RIV	ERSIDE COU	VIY S	HERIFF CA	.0330000	∐IN	ITIAL 🛚	SUPPLE	MENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPOR		TIME ASSIGNED	a D	ATE/TIME INV	START	5 DATE/TIME	INV TERM	6. ADULT AR	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Changes		CRIME						COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		<u>-</u>				COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	3		15. REP DIST	16. 0	OCCURRED ON	N- DA	TE/TIME	17. OR BETWE	EN D	ATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. E	BUSINESS PHO	NE			PN/CR	S/CLEARANCE
VICTIM – REPORTIN	NG PARTY - WI	TNESS – OTHI	ERS:				SEE ADDIT	IONAL PE		EPORT
OTH Sgt. M. Richa	rds (GTF-3/HP	D)		23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE 27	HT 28, WT	29 HAIR	30 EVES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			Ci	ΙΤΥ			ZIP	English II. Con China	33. RES. PH	RESERVED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	ITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PH 765-378	
36 DNVL 37. NAME (Last, First OTH Officer B. Ni	. Middle) shida (GTF-#/HI	PD)		38 SEX	39.RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE 42.	HT 43 WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	sinda (GTT-#/TH		Cı	TY			ZIP		48. RES. PH	ONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	TY			ZIP		50.BUS PHO 765-378	
SUSPECT: ADULT	THAT THE THE	□ DAD	OLE ⊠PROF	ATIO	N1		ADDITION: A	DEDEONE	DEDODT	M ADDECTED
51 SUS# 52 NAME (Last, Firs	t, Middle)			SATIO	54. RACE	55 DOB	56.AGE 57.1		59. HAIR	ARRESTED 60 EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	R / ID NUMBER	63 ST	ATE 64 SOCIAL	L SECURI	TY NUMBER	65 MNI	NUMBER	66	6. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			<u> </u>	CITY			ZΦ		68 RES PHO	ONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PH	ONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTHI		JUV. CRT. PI	ROB.			DETAINE		T DETAINE	
72.	GANG DAT	A			73. IAI	1003730	ANGINAN	37 CLOTTIII	VO DESCRI	HOI.
GANG NAME(S):					Marrial Control	p. e. 1. Lancillo 38 98 48 48 4	د کورن			
TA	sociate Self	MARKS	rior Knowledg							
Face Neck R.	Arm 🔲 L. Arm L	J Hands ∐ Tors	o Back L	Legs	10 m dw/5					
				(_		- 1 - 1/2 J				
VEHICLE: 75 INVL 75 LICENSE	× REFE	ATE 77. YEAR 78	FORM FOR	79 MOI			O, TOWED O		81 STN/ RCY A	\$41 SHE \$48 \$48 \$51
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 . VIN #			84 . OTH	ER IDENTIFIE	RS		E S	AZ \$ 85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP		88. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVER	ED OF	R DAMAGE	ED PROPE	RTY	89 D \$	AMAGED PRO	PERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER S. Holmes (Gang Task	Force 2)	OFF I.D. 2100	REVIEWE	V DATE	-2/2	2/18	ENTEREL	BY / DATE	ENTER	ED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:	10106-3)	2100	1.1/1/9)./K	APR SENT	APR.C	ANCELLED	DOI-NOK EN	TERED DO	NCIC CANCELED:
7-CHU 00 8/6 Form A .frp rev 2/98										

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page 2 of 3

								-		
FILE NUMBER: D08129001	RI ∨ ER	SIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF	CA033 ● 000] INITI	AL D	SUPPL	EMENT	A L
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OT	THERS:									
INVL NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Investigator D. Hankins (DA/GTF-3)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES PHO	NE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS PH●	NE	
								765-37	82	
NAME (Last, First, Middle) Officer J. Doty (Probation/ GTF)		SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	BIT	Wi	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		1	Mar Alderson	ZIP		RES. PHO	NE	<u> F</u>
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZīP		BUS PHO	NE	
								765 37	82	
SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	PAROLE	PROBATI		55.DOB	56 AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59 HAIR		61 SKIN
	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SEC	I DITY ME OF	1 65 10	NI NUMBER			6, CII NUMBEI		
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SEC	LKITY NUMBER	6 05. M	NINUMBEK		,	b, CH NUMBEI		
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZI	P	,	68. RES. PI	HONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			Z	IP .		70 BUS PI	HONE	
		CITT						14 203,11		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES.	יטנ 🔲		. with	IN DEPT.	☐ DETA			OT DETAIN	\ED	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES. 72. GANG DATA	חור 🔲	V. CRT. PROB			☐ DETA	AINED				25
	יטנ 🔲				☐ DETA	AINED		OT DETAIN		
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit.			73. TA		☐ DETA	AINED		OT DETAIN		
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	□Prior k	V. CRT. PROB	73. TA		☐ DETA	AINED		OT DETAIN		
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit.	□Prior k	V. CRT. PROB	73. TA		☐ DETA	AINED		OT DETAIN		
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	□Prior k	V. CRT. PROB	73. TA		☐ DETA	AINED		OT DETAIN		
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	□Prior F	V. CRT. PROB Knowledge Back □ Legs □ PROBATI	73. TA	TTOOS / S	□ DET. CARS/M/	AINED ARKS / C	CLOTHI	DT DETAIN NG DESCR	IPTION STED	
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands	□Prior F	V. CRT. PROB Knowledge Back Legs	73. TA		☐ DETA	AINED		DT DETAIN NG DESCR	IPTION STED	6J SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	□Prior F	V. CRT. PROB Knowledge Back □ Legs □ PROBATI	ON S4 RACE	TTOOS / S	□ DET. CARS/M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	DT DETAIN NG DESCR	STED 64 EYES	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	□Prior F Torso □ PAROLE	Knowledge Back Legs	ON S4 RACE	TTOOS / S	DET/CARS/M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	DT DETAIN NG DESCR ARRE 59 HAIR	STED 60 EYES	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE \$1. SUSPECT: S1. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	□Prior F Torso □ PAROLE	CRT. PROB Knowledge Back Legs PROBATI 53. SE3 64. SOCIAL SECU	ON S4 RACE	TTOOS / S	DET/CARS/M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	DT DETAIN NG DESCR ARRE S9. HAIR S. CII NUMBER	STED 60 EYES	6J SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	Prior F Torso D PAROLE 63 STATE	CITY CRT. PROB Anowledge Back Legs DPROBATI 53. SE CITY	ON S4 RACE	SS DOB 65 MS	DET/CARS / M/	AINED ARKS / C	58. WT	ARRE 59 HAIR 68 RES PF	STED 60 EYES LONE	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	Prior F Torso D PAROLE 63 STATE	Cnowledge Back Legs PROBATI 53. SE 64. SOCIAL SECTION	ON S4 RACE	SS DOB 65 MS	DET/CARS / M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	ARRE 59. HAIR 68. RES. PI	STED 60 EYES HONE ED	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	Prior F Torso D PAROLE 63 STATE	CITY CRT. PROB Anowledge Back Legs DPROBATI 53. SE CITY	ON S4 RACE DRITY NUMBER WITH 73. TA	SS DOB SS DOB SS DOB TOOS/S TTOOS/S	DET/CARS / M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	ARRE 59. HAIR 68. RES. PH 70. BUS. PH	STED 60 EYES HONE ED	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member Associate Self Admit. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE 51 SUSP 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) 62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES. 72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S):	Prior F Torso PAROLE 63 STATE	CRT. PROB Cnowledge Back Legs PROBATI 53. SE 64. SOCIAL SECU CITY CITY V. CRT. PROB	ON S4 RACE	SS DOB SS DOB SS DOB TOOS/S TTOOS/S	S6. AGE I NUMBER ZI DET/ CARS / M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	ARRE 59. HAIR 68. RES. PH 70. BUS. PH	STED 60 EYES HONE ED	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	Prior F Torso PAROLE 3 STATE JUV	CITY CALL SECULARY CALL SECULARY CITY	ON S4 RACE DRITY NUMBER WITH 73. TA	SS DOB SS DOB SS DOB TOOS/S TTOOS/S	S6. AGE I NUMBER ZI DET/ CARS / M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	ARRE 59. HAIR 68. RES. PH 70. BUS. PH	STED 60 EYES HONE ED	61 SKIN
GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): Member	Prior F Torso PAROLE 3 STATE JUV	CITY CITY CANOWLEDGE CALL SECULATION CALL SECULATION CALL SECULATION CITY CIT	ON S4 RACE DRITY NUMBER WITH 73. TA	SS DOB SS DOB SS DOB TOOS/S TTOOS/S	DET/CARS/M/ 56. AGE I NUMBER ZI DET/CARS/M/	AINED ARKS / C	S8. WT	ARRE 59. HAIR 68. RES. PH 70. BUS. PH	STED 60 EYES HONE ED	61 SKIN

Details:

On 05/08/08 at approximately 0800 hours, members from the Riverside County Gang Task Force region 3 and I responded to the Soboba casino parking lot to assist the Riverside County Sheriff's Department with an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival at the Command Post we were assigned to relieve Riverside County Sheriff Deputies at the end of Noli Rd. at the outside perimeter of the crime scene.

We responded to the end of Noli Rd. and relieved the Deputies at the outside perimeter of the crime scene. We provided crime scene security at this location with out incident. We were relieved at approximately 1330 hours by Riverside County Sheriff's Deputies.

I had no further involvement in this case.

Case Status: OPN/CR-2

D08129001 OPFENSES - CODE SECTION CAID CRIME COUNTS DEP CODE NO CHANGE O OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS DI . EDP CODE COUNTS DI . EDP CODE COUNTS DI . EDP CODE COUNTS DATE / TIME COUNTS DATE / TIME DATE / TIME See Additional Persons Report LINYL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH DEP UTY M. POSSON 3614 M W DATE / TIME See Additional Persons Report COUNTS DI . SEE ADDRESS CITY DI . SEE ADDRESS CITY DI . SEE ADDRESS CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY A BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY DI . SEE ADDRESS	DATE PRÉPARED: 070208	KIVEKS	DE COUNT	Y SHEKIFF (ZA0330000		ITIAL	⊠ st	JPPLEME	NIAL
NO CHANGE GOUNTS ILEGATION (Add or Change to) CEME COUNTS ILEGATION (Add or Change to) CEME COUNTS ILEGATION (Add or Change to) COUNTS ILEGATION (Add or Change to) COUNTS ILEGATION (Add or Change to) LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE ILEGATION	termorepeacherence (in accident	DATE / TIME AS	SIGNED 4	DATE/TIME	NV STARI	\$ DATE/TI	MEINV, TI	RM 6. /	Adult ARR	7. Juv ARF
EDITIONS CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CODING CODI	OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME					COI	UNTS	9. E	DP CODE
A LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HAME B DUSINESS HONE B DUSINESS HONE B DUSINESS HONE B DUSINESS HONE B DUSINESS HONE B DUSINESS HONE CITY D See Additional Persons Report CITY D See Additional Persons Report D See Additional Persons Report D See Subject D See Subj	0. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COU	NTS	11.1	EDP CODE
B DUSINESS NAME 30 BUSINESS PHONE	2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COU	INTS	13. 1	EDP CODE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER: Sec Additional Persons Report	4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRE	D ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR	BETWEEN:	DATE/	TIME
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER: PARTY PAR	8. BUSINESS NAME	<u> </u>	19.	BUSINESS PHO	ONE		3			CE
DEPUTY M. POSSON 3614 M W S DOB B6. AGE D7. HT D7. NAME (Law, Price, Moddle) D7. REST HONE D	VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WI	TNESS O	тнер.			□ Saa Addition				
OFFI DEPUTY M. POSSON 3614 M W ZERISDENCE ADDRESS ONFIDENTIAL CITY ZIP JS. BUSINESS ADDRESS GO W. SIXTH STREET SAN JACINTO SEX PRACE SO DOB L. AGE R. ST. H. W. T. H. HARR R. S. EVES R. SS. P. RACE SO DOB L. AGE R. S. H. W. T. H. HARR R. S. EVES R. B. S. FHONE CITY ZIP SO BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult JUVETILE				bs DOB	be ver				ha evee	da eza
DONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS ADDRESS 60 W. SIXTH STREET SAN JACINTO DESCRIPTION 137 NAME (Last First, Middle) DESCRIPTION 147 NAME (Last First, Middle) DESCRIPTION TOTY TO	OTH DEPUTY M. POSSON 3614		W	23. БОВ	AV. AVIE					91. SIXII
SAN JACINTO 92583 951-654-2702 TOTAL ST. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DB. SEX SP. RACE DD. DOB SP. AGE L. HT SP. WT SP. SEYES SP. SEYES SP. RACE DD. DOB SP. AGE L. HT SP. WT SP. SEYES SP. SEYES SP. RACE SP. DOB SP. RESPONSE	CONFIDENTIAL									
7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 80 BUS PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED ISSUS P. NAME (Last First Modific) 101 PRIVIOUSLY BLOCKED 2 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 60 STATE 61 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68 RES. PHONE 68 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68 RES. PHONE 79 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68 RES. PHONE 70 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS. PHONE 71 JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Juris 1 Juv. Cit. Prob. Within Dept Denained Not Detained 72 GANG DATA 3 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION BY UN # BANKE 79 MODEL 86 BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A25.51. REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND REVEIL CLESS STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 86 BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A25.51. REGISTERED OWNER 81 VIN # STADDRESS STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 86 BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A25.51. REPORTING OFFICER STATE STADDRESS STATE STADDRESS STATE ZIP 88 PHONE A25.51. PAMAGED PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE ZIP 88 PHONE A25.51. PAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE STADDRESS STATE STADDRESS STATE STADDRESS STATE ZIP 88 PHONE A25.51. PAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE STADDRESS STATE STADDRESS STATE ZIP 88 PHONE A25.51. REPORTING OFFICER STADDRESS STATE ZIP STATE ZI	4. BUSINESS ADDRESS 60 W. SIXTH STREET			INTO			583	1		
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED	6. INVL: 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39, RACE	40. DOB	41, AGE	42 HT 4	i wi	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKD
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPENDENCE S. NAME (Last Flut Middle) S. SEX S4. RACE S5. DOB S6. AGE S7. HT S8. WT S9. HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKI	7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		I	ZIP		48. RES. P	HONE	
SUS S. NAME (Last, Fisht, Middle) S. SEX S4, RACE S5, DOB S6, AGE S7, HT S8, WT S9, HAIR S0, EYES S1, SKI	BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. P	HONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris Juv.Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Sang DATA 73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Sang Name(s): TATTOOS / SCARS MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Sang Name(s): TATTOOS / SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Sang Name(s): TATTOOS / SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS / Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS / Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCARS / Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Marks / CLOTHING DESCRIPTIO	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	63. STATE	CITY	ECURITY NUMI	BER 6	ZIP		68, RES. P	HONE	
GANG DATA 73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION								70. BUS. Pl	HONE	
Gang Name(s):		Juris .	[] Juv. Crt. [
TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands Torso Back Legs			[
TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands Torso Back Legs	☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Pri	ior Knowledge			S	CENE S	Secu	ız ıTY		
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STATE St. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE St. DAMAGED PORPERTY ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY ST. DAMAGED PORPERTY S	T. TTO 00 100 100									
TINVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77 YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L. 2. COLOR 83 VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 5. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID TARWED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE FAVERO 3263		Torso 🗌 Back	☐ Legs		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
TOVE 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77 YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L. COLOR 83 VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID TRACKED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE FAVERO 3263										
A2:5 L COLOR 83 VIN# 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID REMEMBED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE FAVERO 3263	VEHICLES:	R TO CHP 180 1	FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECO	vered, tov	VED OR IMPOU	ND			
REPORTING OFFICER FAVERO 83 VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. DAMAGED PROPERTY 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 88. PHONE 89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE S REPORTING OFFICER FAVERO OFF. ID FAVERO OFF.	INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77 YEAR	78. MAK	E	79. MODEL		80. BODY ST	YLE			O VALUE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER FAVERO OFF. ID FAV		I		84. OTHER II	DENTIFIERS			l		CLE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID STATE OFF. ID STATE OFFICER OFF. ID STATE OFFICER OFF. ID STATE OFFICER OFFICER OFFICER OFFICER OFF. ID STATE OFFICER OFFICE	. REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRI	ESS			CITY	STA	ГE	ZIP	88. PHO	NE
FAVERO 3263 1996 7/21/68 40 90	□ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVER	ED, OR DAMAG	ED PROPER	TY	8	9. DAMA \$	AGED PORPER	TY VALUE
		ACCIDENCE OF ACC	BY/DATE	lis E	NTERED BY	DATE		ENTERE		up \$1
		m/1012		APR SEN	T AP	R CANCELED:	DOJ-	NCIC ENT:		

CONTINUATION SHEET

Details:

3 4 5

1 2

On Thursday, May 05, 2008 at approximately 0800 hours, I was called at home by San Jacinto station personnel requested I respond and assist with scene security for an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

6 7

8

9

At 1053 hours, Deputy Posson and I relieved Deputies at the crime scene outer perimeter located at Poppet Flats and Castille Canyon. Deputy Posson and I remained at that location providing scene security until relieved by Deputy Marc Searl and Deputy Jason Sexton at 1730 hours.

10 11

This supplemental report is for documentation purposes, and will be forwarded to investigation as part of the investigation.

14

15 Case Status: OPN/CR-2

PREPARED: 07-02-08	F	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF	CA033000	10	Шı	NITIAL	\geq	SUPPLE	MENTAL	
1. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/F D08129001	ME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		L DATE/TIME	START	5. DATE	TIME TERM		6. Adult A	ARR 7 Ju	IV ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIM	E				1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	-	COUNTS	3	9. EDP C	ODE
No Changes 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIM	iE						COUNTS	;	11. EDP	CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIM	E						COUNTS	S	13.EDP	CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIS**.	16 OCC	JRRED ON -	DATE/TIME		17 OP	BETWEEN:	DATE / 1	TIME	
_		JJ. NEF. DIG .				·· 				IIML	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSI	NESS PHONE			20. CA		OPN/C	2-2	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNES 21. INVL. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	S – OTHER:		23, SEX	24 RACE	See Addition	onal Perso	ns Report	neur	29.HAIR	30 EYES	31. SKIN
OTH Deputy Favero #3263				24. RACE	25 - DOB		TOUR IN A LAND AND A CONTROL OF THE	F			SI SIGN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		33. RES. PH	ONÉ	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 160 W. Sixth Street		-	San J	acinto			92583	3	35. BUS. PH 951-65	ONE 54-2702	<u>}</u>
38 (INVL. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			36. SEX	39 RACE	40.DOB	41 AGE	42.HT.	43 WT	44.HAR	46. BYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PH	ONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		50, BUS, PHO	ONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile 51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	Par	ole Probation			See Addition:				Arrested		T
51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Previously Blocked			53. SEX	54.RACE	55.DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59.HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE 64. SC	OCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUME	BER		,	6	6. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			J	ZIP		68 RES. PHO	ONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			[ZIP		70 BUS. PHO	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other	Juris, [] Juv. Crt. F	Prob. [] Within De		Detained	Not De	tained					
72. Gang Name(s):	A		73.	TAT	TOOS / SCARS	/ MARKS	CLOTH	NG DES	CRIPTION	g Y T gr	
			d et al.	Br							
Member Associate Self Adm	nit Prior Knowle	edge		Con.	5 <i>2</i> 4	5ಬಕ್	Se	ح ب روح	ity		
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.Arm ☐ L.Arm ☐	Hands Torso	Back Legs		*XX;;;;;;;						1/6	
VEHICLE:		0 FORM FOR STOLE	N, RECO	VERED, TO	OWED OR IMPO	DUNDED					
74 W.L. \(\text{ \text{75. LICENSE}} \)	S. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MOD	EL	80. BODY S	TYLE	81 A2		AUTO VALUE		
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	······································		84.OTH	ER IDENTIFIE	RS				ON OF VEHICL	E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87	ADDRESS	CIT	Y		STATE ZIF	•	88	. PHONE			
☐ PROP	ERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STOLEN	, RECOVE	ERED, OR	DAMAGED PR	OPERTY		39. DAMAGE	ED PROPERTY	VALUE	
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID M. Posson 3614		BY/DATE 18	ĒI	NTERED BY /	DATE NO 8/6		APR SENT		A	R CANCELLE	D
608/6	COPIES TO:					Do	DJ NCIC E	VI:	DO	J-NCIC CAN	c.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Subject: Officer Involved Shooting Page 2

Dep. Posson #3614 Case # D08129001

Details:

On Thursday, 05-08-08 at approximately 0800 hours, I was informed by San Jacinto station personnel that an officer involved shooting had occurred during the early morning hours on 05-08-08. San Jacinto station personnel also requested that I respond to the scene and assist. At approximately 1030 hours, I arrived at the command post located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Sergeant Hoffman told Deputy Favero and I to relieve Deputies at a crime scene perimeter located at Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats Road.

At approximately 1053 hours, Deputy Favero and I relieved Deputies at the crime scene perimeter located at Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats. We provided crime scene security at the location without incident until approximately 1730 hours when we were relieved by Deputy Searl and Deputy Sexton.

I had no further involvement with this case and this report is for documentation purposes only. This report is a supplemental report to the initial report and the status has not changed.

Status: OPN/CR-て

DATE PREPARED: 070308

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000€

□ INITIAL ☑ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	SE REPORTED 3 DATE:	TIME INV. ASSI	(MED)	4 DATE/I	THE INV START	5 DATE/	TRACION TR	6. Adult ARI	7. Juy ARR
D08129001									0
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC	crime Unchan	ged				COUNTS			9. EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		<u> </u>				COUNTS			11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS			13 EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIS	STRICT	16. OCCURR	RED ON DA	TE / TIME	17 OR I	BETWEEN DATE	/TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINES	SS PHONE			OPN/CR	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – W	TITNESS _ OTHER				П	See Additional I	Persons Reno	rí	
22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	TINESS - OTTEN.	23. SEX 24. F	RACE 25	. DOB		20 BI		29, May 20, 1171	\$ 11 SKD)
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	1		ZIP		33	RES PHONE	

34. BUSINESS ADDRESS							33	BUS, PHONE	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39. F	RACE 40	DOB	41 mgs	· earn		44 EGE 45.8YG	6 44 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		48	RES, PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50	BUS. PHONE	
	"					1.0			nnozen
SUSPECT: Adult Juv	enile Par	role Pro		. DOB	56 AGE	ditional Pers	ons Repor	9. HAIR 60. EYE	RESTED 61.SKIN
Morillo, Eli (PBO) 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMBE		—	65 MNI NUMBEI	<u> </u>	66 CIINUI	(OCD	
02. DRIVER SLICENSE NUMBER/ ID NUMBER	03. STATE 04. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMBE	ak.		05 MINI NUMBE		56 CHNO	MDEK	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	·	CITY			ZIP		6	8. RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		7	0. BUS. PHONE	
	ther Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Pro	b. []Wit	hin Dept.	[]Det		Not Detained	TOTHER	DESCRIPTION	NAT .
GANG DATA Gang Name(s);			73.	IATIV	OOS/SCARS	/ MAKKS / C	LOTHING	DESCRIPTIO	<u>/N</u>
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELI	ADMIT PRIOR KNOW	LEDGE			CEAT C				
TATTOOS/SCAL				LEVE		SHEE	3 163	ı	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm] Hands [] Torso [] Ba	ck 🗌 Legs							
VEHICLE: 75. LICENSE 76	REFER TO CHP 180 FOR	M FOR STOLE		<u>_</u>					
70. LICENSE 70	. STATE 77. YEAR 78 N	IRKE	79. MODE	:L	80. BÖDY STY	LIE.	42.5	POW AUTO VAL	
82. COLOR / COLOR 83 VIN #			84. OTHE	R IDENTIFIEF	RS		85. DISF	OSITION OF VEHI	CLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS		CITY	!	STATE ZII	1	88. PHC	NE	
	1						8	9. DAMAGED PROI	PERTY VALUE
	ROPERTY REPORT A 27 A	CHED FOR S	TOLEN, I				Y	EREN DA (P. 1	
REPORTING OFFICER Salisbury COPIESTO: OFF. II 24		7/	3/0	<i>y</i> E	VTERED BY / DAT				08/6
Inv. Waters-CHU & 8/4					4		era enaku	CREATIVE IX	CANCELLED:

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

	Subject:	Sgt. Salisbury
	Page 2	Case # D08129001
1	Details:	
2		
3	On 050808, about 0800 hours, I reported to the co	ommand center to relieve Sergeant
4	Hoffman. I managed the command center and inc	coming resources until relieved by
5	Sergeant Sedgwick on 050908 at 0100 hours.	
6		
7	Case Status: Open/c々~	

DATE PREPARED:	_07/02/08	RIVER	SIDE COU	NTY SI	IERIFF CA	.0330000		INITIAL	⊠ SUPPL	EMENT	AL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/HM		¥.D.	CTE/TIME IN	/_START	5.DATE/ID	AE INV TERM	6. ADULT A	ARR 7.1	UV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		9.EDP	CODE
1 ● OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		11. ED	P CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		13. ED	PCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	,		15. REP. DIST	16. 0	CCURRED O	N- DA	TE/TIME	17 OR BE	TWEEN	DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME		I		19. B	USINESS PHO	ONE		-1	OPN - CR		NCE
VICTIM - REPORTIN		SS – OTHER							PERSONS I		
21. INME (Last, First,	Middle)]	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGB	27. HT 28	WI 29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			C	ITY			Zl	P	33. RES. P	HONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	ITY			ZI	P	35. RES. P	HONE	
37. NAME (Last, First,	Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	12 HT 43	WI 44 HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			C	ITY			Z	P	48. RES. P	HONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CI	ITY			ZI	P	50 . R.E.S . P.	HONE	
SUSPECT: ADULT	☐ JUVENILE	☐ PAROL	E □PROI	BATION	N	□SEE	ADDITION	NAL PERSO	ONS REPORT		ESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First,				53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB		57. HT 58.			61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	/ ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIA	L SECURI	TY NUMBER	65. MN	NUMBER	,	66. CII NUMBE	R	****
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ı	<u> </u>	CITY		I	ZIP		68. RES. P.	HONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		70. BUS . P	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSIT	TION OTHER JU	RIES.	UV. CRT. P.	ROB.		N DEPT.	DETAI		NOT DETAIN		
GANG NAME(S):											
— Member ☐ Ass	ociate	it. Prior	r Knowledg	ge	T	None	ur Co	MANAA	ia Post		
TAT	TTOOS / SCARS / MARI Arm 🔲 L. Arm 🔲 Har	S									
VEHICLE:		O CHP 180 FO						OR IMP			
74-INVL 75. LICENSE 82. COLOR/COLOR 8	76. STATE	77. YEAR 78. M	AKE	79. MOE	DEL ER IDENTIFIE		OY STYLE		AZ	\$	
	3. V(N #	1 DDDD00			EK IDENTIFIE		_		85. DISPOSIT	ION OF VEHI	CLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	416	88. PHONE	<u>.</u>	
☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTACHED	FOR STOLEN,	RECOVER	RED OR	R DAMAG	ED PROPE	RTY		89. DAMAGED PR	OPERTY VAI	LUE
W. Roach	OFF 200		ROMEWED B		7/3	3/08		RED BY / DAT		RED BY / DA	31
COPIES TO: V		ン 			APR SENT.	APR (ANCELLED	DOI-NCI	CENTERED D	OJ-NCIC CAN	(CELED
Form A .frp rev 2/98											

File Number

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number 2 of 2

On Friday May 8, 2008, I signed in at the Connnand Post. That was the extent of my involvement during this

CASE STATUS !

incident.

DATE PREPARED:	070208	RI	VERSID	E COUNTY	SHERIFF CA	330000		INITIAL	⊠ SU	PPLEME	NTAL
I FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTE	100		NED 4	DATE/TIME INV	START	5. DATE	TIME INV. I	7.0	dult ARR	7. Juv ARR
B, OFFENSES – CODE	SECTION	c.	RIME					CC	OUNT\$	j9. 1	EDP CODE
0. OFFENSES – CODE	SECTION (Add or Change	(o) CR	IME					CO	UNTS	11.	EDP CODE
2. OFFENSES – CODE	SECTION (Add or Change	to) CR	IME					СО	UNTS	13.	EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCC		15	REP DIST	TRICT	16. OCCURRED C	N-	DATE / TIME	17. 0	R BETWEEN:	DATE /	TIME
8. BUSINESS NAME	, ivoli,			19.	BUSINESS PHONE				CASE STATU	S / CLEARAN	CE
VICTIM – RE	PORTING PARTY	(– WITNES	S – OT	HER:			☐ See Additio		•		
1. INVE 22. NAM	ME (Last, First, Middle)		3. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28.WT	29 HAIR	30, EYES	31 SKIN
VIC (PB) 2. RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS	<u> </u>		CITY			Z	IP	33, RES. P.	HONE	
4. BUSINESS ADDRES	SS			CITY			Z	IP .	35. BUS. P	HONE	. —
6. INVL 37. NAM	AE (Last, First, Middle)		8. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
7. RESIDENCE ADDRI	ESS			CITY			Ž	JP	48. RES. P	HONE	
9 BUSINESS ADDRES	S		l Jo	CITY			Z	IP	50 BUS. P.	HONE	
SUSPECT: 1.SUS# 52 NAME 1.Moril	lo, Eli (PB)		Parole [Probation 54. RACE	55, DOB	56, AGE	See Additi	onal Persons	59. HAIR	ARF	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE	NÚMBER / ID NÚMBER	63. STA	TE	64, SOCIAL SI	CURITY NUMBER	6	5. MNI NUMBE	R	66. CII NU	MBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDI	RESS		76	CITY			Z	IP	68. RES. PI	HONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRI	ESS		C	CITY			Z	IP	70, BUS. PI	HONE	
71. JUVENILE DI 72.	SPOSITION: [Other Juris.	Ī	Juv. Crt. Pr		Within E		DKS / CL	ned OTHING D	Not Detai	
Gang Name(s):					73. 171110	TERMINE AND THE		NKS / CL			
☐ Member ☐ As	ssociate Self Admi	t Prior Kno	wledge	500 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600	Çe:	мма	NO PO		¢ €€∀R (
- -	TATTOOS / SO								CEVIZ:		
Face Neck	R. Arm L. Arm	Hands Llorso	□ Back [Legs					Market State		
VEHICLES:		REFER TO C	HP 180 FO	RM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVE	RED, TOV	VED OR IMPO	DUND		<u> </u>	
4-INVL 75. LICEN	SE 76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKÉ		79. MODEL		80. BODY	STYLE	81. S	TN/RCV AU	TO VALUE
32. COLOR	83. VIN #		<u> </u>		84. OTHER IDE	NTIFIERS	J			TION OF VE	HICLE
6. REGISTERED OWN	ER	87. ADDRESS				CITY	S	TATE	ZIP	88. PH	ONE
	☐ PROPERTY REPOR	T ATTACHED FO	R STOLEN	, RECOVERE	D, OR DAMAGED	PROPER	ΤΥ		89. DAMA	AGED PORPE	RTY VALUE
REPORTINGOFFIC W.Edward		774	FIEWED E	TISATE	ENT	ERED BY	/ DATE		ENTER	D BY / DATE	108/6
CHU WAL					APR SENT	A	R CANCELED	DÖ	J-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-N	TECANG
n. A. frp rev 2/98									The state of the s		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

1	DETAILS:

- On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation, reference an officer involved shooting investigation. I assisted with logistics 2
- - at the Command Post and provided security throughout the outer crime scene perimeter. I
- 5 cleared the command post at 2300 hours.

6 7

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2 8

DATE PREPARED: 07-04-0	<u>)8 </u>	KSIDE COUNTY S	SHERIFF CAUSSUUUU	⊠ INITIAL	□ SUPPLEMENTA	AL
D08129001	DATE TIME REPORTED	1. DATE/TIME ASSIG	ved (#.DATE≥TIAE	INV.START J. DATE: TIME	2	Juv ARR
* OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 PC/187 PC	CRIME No Ch	anges			COUNTS 9 EDP C	CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	955			COUNTS 11.EDP C	CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13.EDP (C●DE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15.REP.DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME 17	OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE	
VICTIM DEPORTING DATE	OTY WITNESS OFFICE	D.			OPEN/CR.Z	
VICTIM REPORTING PAR 21. INVL	CIY – WIINESS – UIHE	P3 SEX P4. R/	ACE J 25. DOB	See Additional Person		TI-SKIN
Oth Carrasco #4475		CITY		ZIP	13. RES, PHONE	Control of the contro
Confidential						
43950 Acacia Ave.		Hemet		92544	951-791-3400	
36. INVL. 37. NAME (Last, First Middle)		38 SEX 199. RA	ACE 40. DOB	*1 AGE 12 (ft 43 W)	44. HADR 45. EYES 4	6 SKN
Oth Sgt. Salisbury 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CrTY		ZiP	48. RES. PHONE	The second secon
Confidential						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave.		Hemet		^{ZIP} 92544	951-791-3400	
SUSPECT:	Juvenile Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Persons	Report ARREST	ED
51: SUS# 52. NAME (Last. First, Middle)		53. SEX 54. RA	ICE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58 WT	59 HAIR 60 EYES	3. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	Y NUMBER	65 MININUMBER	66 CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68, RES, PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZiP	70 BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITIO	N: Other Juris	[] Juv. Crt. Prol	b. [] Within Dept.	[] Detained [] Not	Detained	
	DATA				OTHING DESCRIPTION	Name of the same
Gang Name(s).						SEM SECTION AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF
☐ Mcmber ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit Prior Knowl	edge		CENE SECURI	ry	
TATTOOS /	SCARS / MARKS	:k □Legs				Brand may and a
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR STOLE	EN, RECOVERED, TOW	VED OR IMPOUND		
74. INVL	STATE 77. YEAR 78.MA	KE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	RI.STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		A2: \$	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	\$7 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP . \$8. PHONE	
	PROPERTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89, DAMA GED PROPERTY VA	ALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	C REVIEW DEATH	DATE ,	ENTERED BY / DATE	S ENTERED BY / DATE	
Waltermire &	4340	1/Ki	Sic 7/2	3/US	ADVICENT. DOLLNOW CANCEL	
CRW2 A frp rev 2/98		- 	A ROPA	The second secon	TOTAL CANCEL	
U 11 11 10 21 /U						

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 20F2

Details:

On 050808, about 0635 hours, I responded to 23333 Soboba Rd. in San Jacinto, reference an attempted murder on a peace officer that occurred on the Soboba Reservation.

I arrived at the command post and signed in. I reported to Sgt. Salisbury. About 0650 hours, Sgt. Salisbury directed me to transport two deputies to the Moreno Valley Station.

I returned to the command post about 0825 hours and stood by. About 1200 hours, Sgt. Salisbury directed me to report to the corner of Noli Rd. and Castile Canyon, directly north of Noli High School. I maintained the perimeter until I was relieved about 1700 hours, by Deputy Carrasco.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/CQ.Z

aD.

DATE PREPARED:	07/03/08	RIV	ERSIDE COU	INTY S	HERIFF CA	0330000	□ IN	IITIAL	⊠ SUPPI	LEMENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPOR	TED 3, DATE/T	IME ASSIGNED	4.D	ATE/TIME IN	v. Start	5 DATE/TIME	INV. TERM	6. ADULT	ARR 7 JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		11. LDF CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP DIS	T. 16. 0	OCCURRED OF	N- DA	тел іме	17. OR BE	TWEEN	DATE/TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME				19. E	BUSINESS PHO	ONE			20 CASE STA	TUS/ CLEARANCE
									1067	CR-Z
VICTIM REPORTIN		TNESS OTHE	RS:	23 SEV	L 24 PACE	26 800	SEE ADDI	ΓΙΟΝΑΙ	PERSONS	REPORT
21. INVI 22. NAME (Last, First	Middle)			23. SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	20 AGE 2		W1 29 DAIN	10.646.5 31.360
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			1	CITY	1	ı	ZIP		33. RE\$.	PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			•	CITY			ZIP		35. RES.	PHONE
36 NVI. 37. NAME (Last. First	Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	AL AGE 42	PEE 43.	WT 44 HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		48. RES	PHONE
, Add British and Add Add Add Add Add Add Add Add Add A										
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			(CITY			ZIP		50. RES 1	PHONE
CHOPPOT ADVICE			VE Care	D ATTIC			A D D ITTION I	I DEDG	ONG PEROPA	
SUSPECT: ADULT 51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First			DLE PRO	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB			ONS REPORT WT 59 HAIR	
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	t / ID NUMBER	63.STA	TE 64. SOCIA	AL SECUR	ITY NUMBER	65 MIN	I NUMBER	}	66. CII NUMBI	ER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		·	·	CITY			ZIP		68 RES. 1	PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. 1	PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI			JUV. CRT.	PROB.		IN DEPT.	☐ DETAIN		NOT DETAI	
72.	GANG DAT	'A			73. TA	TTOOS / S	CARS / MARK	S / CLO	THING DESCI	RIPTION
GANG NAME(S):				va vva					8	
	sociate		ior Knowled	lge	1	_ทดด	ENT COI	MMAI	JO Post	
TA Face Neck R.	TTOOS / SCARS / Arm L. Arm	MARKS] Hands ∏ Torso	Back □	Legs						
							icia da secondo de la ligida.			
VEHICLE: 74.INVL 75. LICENSE	REFE 76 ST	CR TO CHP 180 ATE 77. YEAR 78	FORM FOI MAKE	R STOI			DY STYLE	OR IMP		AUTO VALUE
82 COLOR/COLOR	33. VIN#			84. OTF	ER IDENTIFO	ERS			85 DISPOSI	S TION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY		STAT	E ZIP		88 PHONE	
DDODEDTV	REPORT ATTAC	UED EOD STOLE	N DECOVE	DED ()	D DAMAC	FN DD∧DI	DTV	Г		ROPERTY VALUE
	REFURI ATTAC			p 7		ED EKUPI			\$	
REPORTING OFFICER CSO R. Weirich		OFF 1.D. N2471		BY / DATE	7/	23/00	P ENTER	D BY / DAT	ENT	ERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:			1/		APR SENT:	APR	CANCELLED:	DOI:NG	IC ENTERED . I	OOJ-NOIC CANCELED
Form A .frp rev 2/98									1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

File Number		
D08129001	Continuation Sheet	Page Number 2 of 2
On May 8, 2008, I responded to t	the Soboba Casino parking lot an	d prepared and manned the Hemet Station

Command Post. CASE STATUS!

DATE PREPARED:	07/03/08	F	RIVERSIDE CO	OUNTY S	HERIFF CA	0330000		NITIAL	SUPP:	LEMENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPO	TED 3 DA	TE/TIME ASSIGNE		DATE/TIME IN		5 DATE/IM	EINY TERM	6. ADULT	ARR 7. JUV AR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		k ili i				COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		11. EDP CODI
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION		CRIME						COUNTS		13 . EDP COD
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	i		15. REP. I	DIST 16.	OCCURRED O	N- DA	TE/TIME	17. OR BE	TWEEN	DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			<u> </u>	19.	BUSINESS PHO	ONE				TUS/CLEARANCE
									OPN	CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTIN 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First		TNESS - OT	HERS:	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB			PERSONS WI 29 HAIR	REPORT 30 EYES 31 S
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		33 RES.	PHONE
_				CITY			ZIP		35. RES.	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CIT					33. KBS.	PRONE
36 INVI. 37. NAME (Last, First	, Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE 43	HT A3	VII 44 HAIK	45 EYES 46 S
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		48. RES.	PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		50. RES.	PHONE
SUSPECT: ADULT		□ PA	ROLE PE	S3. SEX		SEE SS. DOB		AL PERSO		ARRESTE
	,							30.		
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBEI	R / ID NUMBER	63.	STATE 64. SO	CIAL SECU	RITY NUMBER	65. MN	NUMBER		66. CII NUMBI	ER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		I		CITY		<u> </u>	ZIP		68. RES. I	PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP		70. BUS.	PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	TION OTH	ER JURIES.	☐ JUV. CRT	. PROB.		N DEPT.	DETAIN		NOT DETAI	110
72.	GANG DAT	. A			73. IA		ARG/WAR	3 / CO	I IIII (G DESC	KII HON
GANG NAME(S):	nagiata 🗆 Sal	f Admit.	Prior Knowl		-		-7		illing and the second	
TA	TTOOS / SCARS /	MARKS					-0141	<u>vann</u>	Post	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.	Arm 🔲 L. Arm [Hands 10	orso Шваск [Legs						
				i						
VEHICLE: 74 PAVE 75. LICENSE		ER TO CHP 1	80 FORM FO 78. MAKE	OR STO			OY STYLE	OR IMPO	81.5TN/RC	Y AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLÖR	83. VIN#			84. OT	HER IDENTIFI	ERS	,		AZ 85. DISPOSI	S TION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZiP		88 PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY	REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOV	ERED O	R DAMAG	ED PROPE	RTY		89. DAMAGED P \$	ROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER SSO J. McHarty		OFF 1.D. N3693		BY DAT	7/	93/0	ENTER	ED BY / DAT	E ENT	ERED BY/DATE
COPIES TO		-	7//		APR SENT,	APR (ANCELLED	DOJANCI	CENTERED:	JOANGIC CANCELEI
Form A .frp rev 2/98			 -							

File Number	1	
D08129001	Continuation Sheet	Page Number 2 of 2
O . N. C. OOOO T	1	. 1 . 1 . 1 . TT C

On May 8, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot and prepared and manned the Hemet Station Command Post.

CASE STATUS!

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PŘEPARED: 07050	08				Ł	INITIA	L I	⊠ SUPPL	EMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TON	E ASSIGNED	4. DATE / 7	TIME INV START	5. DATE /*	TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult A	RR 7 Juy ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME					<u> </u>	COUNT	S	9. EDP COD€
No Change						_			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNT	S	11 EDP CODE
2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	-					COUNT	s	13 EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16 OCC	URRED ON	DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEE	N: DA	TE/TIME
Poppet Flats N/ of Soboba l	Road	_							
8 BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSI	INESS PHONE			I .	ESTATUS/CLE/	
							01	EIV/ CF	<u> </u>
VICTIM REPORTING PAI	RTY WITNESS	OTHER:				See Additi	ional Person	Report	
21. INVL. 22. NAME (Last, First. Middle)		23. SEX	24. RACE 25	. DOB	26. AGE	27.HT 28	3. WT 29. H	A)R 30 6	YES 31.SKIN
oth Deputy Woodland 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u>—</u>	CITY			1 (ZIP CODE	33.1	RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE		BUS PHONE	200
Southwest Station							95	51-696 - 3)UU
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE 46	DOB	4). AGE	42.HT 43	i. WT 44. H	AIR 45. E	YES 46 SKIN
oth Investigator Peters 47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE		RES. PHONE	
17 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CHY				ZIF CODE	46.1	KES. PRONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE	50 1	L'S PHONE	
Central Homicide Unit									
SUSPECT: 🗌 Adult 🗎 Juve	enile 🗌 Parole	☐ Probati			See Addi		_		RRESTED
52, NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX	54 RACE 55	i. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT 58	9.H	AIR 60. E	YES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER /ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBI	ER	66.1	CUNUMBER	· ·
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE) 68 1	RES, PHONE	
							ĺ		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP CODE	70 1	BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris	i,] Juv.	Crt. Prob. [] Within Der			Not Detained		
72. GANG Da Gang Name(s):	ATA		73.	TATTO	OS / SCARS /	MARKS/	CLOTHING	DESCRIP	<u> </u>
Cang Namo(s).				AltTIA	L CRIT	3 C A L . \	NUMA	<u> </u>	<u></u>
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ S	Self Admit Prior Kn	owledge	1	1.1011.12	L CIEIT	4	NCIBE	01 -0	
TATIOOS / SCA	ARS / MARKS	-		S	LENE		URITY		
□Face □Neck □R. Arm □L. Arm	☐Hands ☐Torso ☐E	Back 🗌 Legs							
								٠.	_
VEHICLE:	☐ REFER TO CHP 1	80 FORM F	OR STOLEN,	RECOVE	RED, TOWE	D OR IMPO	OUND		
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. ST.		MAKE	79. MODE			BODY STYLE		81.STN / REC	_
82 COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN.#			\$4 OTH	ER IDENTIFIERS	_		L 85 DISPOSE	A2:	\$
				EN ELIVE EN			05, 210, 051		
6. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			(CILA	STATE	ZIP CODE	88 PHON	E
☐ PROPER	TY REPORT ATTACI	HED FOR ST	TOLEN, REC	OVERED,	OR DAMAG	ED PROPE	RTY	89. DAMAGED F	ROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEW	O PRZ DATE		/ /!	ENTERED BY /D	ATE	ENTERED	BY/DATE
B. DE LOSS	2914	17	19%	7/2	108				w86
COPIES TO:		AFR SENT	Γ:	APR CAN	ICELED:	DOJ-NCI	C ENTERED:	DOJ-NO	CIC CANCELED:

1. FILE NUMBER: D08129001

SUPPLEMENTAL CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE NUMBER: 02

DETAILS:

On May 5, 2008 about 0930 hours, I arrived on the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the command post and was told to respond to the area of Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats to maintain perimeter security.

About 1500 hours, I was assigned to maintain scene security in the area of Poppet Flats Road. Investigator Peters of the Riverside Sheriff Central Homicide Unit asked me to initiate a critical incident log. I initiated the log and all personnel who entered and exited the crime scene signed in / out. I was relieved by Deputy Woodland about 1600 hours and he assumed responsibility for the critical incident log / scene security. Refer to Deputy Woodland's supplemental report for details.

CASE STATUS:

19 Open / CR-2

CATE PREPARED: 071308	_	INCIDE RIVERSIDE COL					INITIA	r 🛛	SUPPLEME	ENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIG			IME INV. START	5. DATE	TME INV	. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV. ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME					CC	DUNTS	•	9. EDP CODE
No Change 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or	Change to)	CRIME					СО	UNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or	rChange to)	CRIME					CO	UNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LO CATION OF OCCURRENCE		Les and Diameter	1 46 00	CCURRED O	N DATE	/ TIME	1			
Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	10. 00	SOURCED O	N- DATE	, IIME	17. 0	R BETWEE	N: DATE/1	IME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. B	USINESS F	HONE	2	0. CASE S	STATUS / CL	EARANCE PN / CR	2-2
VICTIM - REPORTING PART	Y - WITNESS - OTHE	ER:		-		See Additio	nal Perso	ons Report		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			23. SĐ M	(24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29 HAR 30 E	MES 31. SIAN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			·		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		•			IP I	35. BUS.PHONE	
										·····
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT	44. HAIR 45. EY	res 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ı	,		I	IP	48. RES. PHONE	
19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	·		CITY				Z	IP	50. BUS.PHOI	NE
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	Parole	Probat	ion	s	ee Additio	nal Perso	ons Report	A	rrested
1. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Middle)			St. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WI	59 HAIR 60, E	YES SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 6	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMB	BER		65. MNINUMBER			66. (CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u> </u>			ZIP	68	RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP	70). BUS.PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris Juv	. Crt. Prob.	thin Dep	t. [Detained	Not	Detained	<u> </u>		
	IG DATA		73).		CLOTH	ING DE	SCRIPTI	<u>ON</u>	
Gang Name(s):			.							
☐ Member ☐ Associate	e Self Admit	Prior Knowledge	•		54	ne s	EC	JR.TI	- Y	
	OS/SCARS									
Face Neck R Arm L	L.Arm Hands Torso	Back Legs								
EHICLE:		P 180 FORM FOR STO			= -		D			
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE /	(9. MOD	EL.	80. BODY STY	LE		81. Ri	EC. AUTO VALU	E
32. COLOR 83. VIN #		j	84. OT	HER IDEN	TIFIERS				POSITION OF VE	HICLE
6. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	<u>f</u>	Ci	īΥ	STAT	E ZIP	1	88. PHC	INE	
	PROPERTY REPOI	RT ATTACHED FOR S	TOLEN,	RECOVER	RED, OR DAMAC	ED PROF	ERTY			
REPORTING OFFICER Kuoha	OFF. ID REVIEW	WEDDEFIDATE	231	65	ENTERED BY / [DATE		ENTERED	BY / DATE	8/6
CHU-1 W84	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	API	R SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCI	C ENT:		NCIC CANC.

FORM A.frp rev (2/98)

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001

CONTINUATION PAGE

PAGE NUMBER

2 of 2

Details:

On 05-08-08 at approximately 0830 hours, I was requested to respond to work at the San Jacinto Police Department to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on the Soboba Reservation. I arrived at the San Jacinto Police Station at 1000 hours. I responded to the Command Post at the Soboba Casino parking lot and arrived approximately 1030 hours. I was assigned to provide security for the Command Post until relieved. I was relieved of my duties at 1600 hours.

Case Status: CR -2

		DENI						
ATE PREPARED: 07/01/08	RIVERSIDI	E COUNTY	SHERIFF CA03	30000		TIAL [SUPPLE!	MENTAL
FILE NUMBER > 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3.	DATE / TIME ASSIC	ONED 4	DATE/TIME INV	START	nodos - com processor de como	INV TERM	6, Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME			2	3000 Policipa - 31 to 2 policipa (1.11)	COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS		III. EDP CODE
. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE SOBOBA RESERVATION	15 REP. DIS. 077		16. OCCURRED O	N- D	ATE / TIME	17. OR BETW	/EEN: DA	TE/TIME
BUSINESS NAME		19.	BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE CR-2	STATUS (CLEA	RANCE
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WI	TNESS – OT	HER:			See Additional P	ersons Report		
1NYL - AND 22, NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT 28.	WT 29 HA	JR 30. EY	ES 31. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY			ZIP	33,	RES. PHONE	The state of the s
. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	35.	BUS PHONE	
INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	4), AGE	42. HT 43.	WT 44, HA	JR 45, BY	es 46, sken
. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	48.	RES. PHONE	<u> 180</u> .
. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	50.	BUS. PHONE	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole [Probation		56. AGE	See Additional	Persons Report		ARRESTED 61. SKIN
2. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUMBER	65.	MNI NUMBER	66	. CII NUMBER	
						ī		
7 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	68.	RES. PHONE	
		CITY			ZIP		RES. PHONE	
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other	(Within De	ŽĪP	70.	BUS. PHONE	Detained IPTION
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA	(CITY			ŻIP pt. [70.	BUS. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Juris [CITY		OS / SCA	ŻIP pt. [70.] Detained / CLOTHI	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr TATTOOS / SCARS	Juris [Juv. Cit. I		OS / SCA	žIP pt. [RS/MARKS	70.] Detained / CLOTHI	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr TATTOOS / SCARS	Juris [Juv. Cit. I		OS / SCA	žIP pt. [RS/MARKS	70.] Detained / CLOTHI	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71.	Juris [☐ Juv. Cit. I		S/SCA	pt. [RS/MARKS	Detained / CLOTHI	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member	Juris [Torso Back ER TO CHP 186 FC	Juv. Cit. I	73. TATTO	S/SCA	pt. [RS/MARKS	Detained / CLOTHI	BUS, PHONE []Not NG DESCR	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm IIands VEHICLES: REFE	Juris [Torso Back ER TO CHP 186 FC	Juv. Cit. I	73. TATTO	SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA SCA	ZIP PL [RS / MARKS SPE SC ED OR IMPOUNT 80. BODY STY	70.] Detained / CLOTHI FCORIT	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR 4 81. STN / RCV A2:S L DISPOSITION OF	AUTÓ VALUE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands VEHICLES: REFE	Juris [Torso Back ER TO CHP 186 FC	Juv. Cit. I	73. TATTO	SCA	ZIP pt. [RS / MARKS	70.] Detained / CLOTHI FCORIT	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR 4 81. STN / RCV A2:S L DISPOSITION OF	AUTO VALUE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member	Juris [Torso Back Torso Back TO CHP 186 FC 78. MAKE	Juv. Cit. I Juv. Cit. I Legs DRM FOR S	73. TATTO	SCA SCA SCA SCA TIFIERS CITY	ZIP pt. [RS / MARKS ED OR IMPOUNI 80. BODY STY	70.] Detained / CLOTHI FCORIT	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR [81. STN / RCV A2:S L DISPOSITION OF	AUTO VALUE VEHICLE PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Pr TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands II VEHICLES: REFE	Juris [Juris [Juris Juri	Juv. Cit. I Juv. Cit. I Legs DRM FOR S	73. TATTO	SCA SCA SCA SCA TIFIERS CITY	ZIP pt. RS / MARKS ED OR IMPOUNI 80. BODY STY	Detained / CLOTHI CORIT BE 85. 1 E 89.	BUS. PHONE []Not NG DESCR [81. STN / RCV A2:S L DISPOSITION OF	AUTO VALUE VEHICLE PHONE

I. FILE NUMBER	
D08129001	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 1300 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding an earlier officer involved shooting. I arrived at the command post, located within the Soboba Casino parking lot and made contact with Sgt. Salisbury. I signed in on the critical incident log prior to my assignment.

Sgt. Salisbury assigned me as a rove unit for scene security near the shooting area off of Poppet Flats Rd. During the time I was within the perimeter of the shooting, I relieved several deputies so they could break and get some food and water. I was later permanently assigned to cover the area off Poppet Flats west of Castillo Canyon and provide scene security while Homicide Detectives processed the scene.

At about 0345 hours, I was cleared from the scene by Sgt. Maddux and went off duty.

CASE STATUS: OPN CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL **⊠** SUPPLEMENTAL 071008 DATE PREPARED: 7. Juv ARR DATE / TIME INV. START DATE / TOME INV. TERM 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE / TIME ASSIGNED FILENUMBER D08129001 050808 05080**0** 1700 1700 1800 050908 0230 0 Λ 050808 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS EDP CODE NO CHANGE 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS III. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE IS DED DISTRICT 16 OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 117. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME OPN/CE-2 **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** ☐ See Additional Persons Report 31. SKIN 21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 23 SEX P4. RACE 25. DOB 26. AGE 27. HT 28. WT D9. HAIR BO. EYES 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 7.IP BS BLIS PHONE 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS rmv 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) SR SEX 39. RACE 40 DOR 46 SKIN 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 8. RES. PHONE 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 7.IP 50. BUS. PHONE **□** ARRESTED SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report 62. NAME (Last, First, Middle) K3 SEX 54 RACE 55 DOB K6 AGE 157. HT ISR WT 59 HATR KO FYFS 61 SKIN M SUS # 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65, MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 7.IP 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS 70. BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Detained Other Juris. [] Within Dept. Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge SCENE SECURITY **TATTOOS / SCARS** . . ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 14. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE B1. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE 77, YEAR 78. MAKE A2:\$ L 83 VIN# 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 82. COLOR 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87 ADDRESS CITY STATE PHONE DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY STY DATE REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID ENTERED BY / DATE ENTERED BY / DATE 00 8/C Simmons COPIES TO APR SENT APR CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC:

1

2

4

DETAILS:

On 050808, at 1700 hours, while patrolling in the City of Temecula, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parling lot, reference an officer involved shooting.

6 7 8

Upon my arrival at approximately 1800 hours, I was instructed to relocate to Poppet Flats Rd, and escort the forensics team while they worked the crime scene. I remained on the scene until 0200 hours, on 050908.

9 10

CASE STATUS: OPEN I CR-Z

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 051008	– KIVEKSIDE	COUNTY	SHER	IFF CAUSSUU	UU	☐ INIT	IAL	⊠st	PPLEME	CNTAL
1. FILE NUMBER 2: DA: D 08129001	TE/TIME REPORTED	1. DATE/T	IME ASSIGNE	D - 4 DATI	E/TIME INV. STAR	T 5 D	VIE/TIME INV	TERM (5. Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	i sedel j a tekster (28.269/101.00.00200			and the section of th	an sa-o-sasas	COUNTS	9. E DI	OODE
664/187 PC / No Change										
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	HED	P CODE
OIS / No Change 12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME							COUNTS	13.ED	PCODE
14.1 OCATION OF OCCUPRENCE		15 REP. DIS	ST.	16 OCCURRED ON.	DATE /	TIMB.	17. OR	BETWEEN	DATE / TIM	E
Soboba Indian Reservation 18. BUSINESS NAME]		19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATU	S / CLEARANCE	
10. Doubles Will								OPN/C		
VICTIM DEPODITING DADITY	WITNESS	OTIVED				П с., да	4:41 D	D		
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY 2X. INVL. 22. NAME (Lass, First, Middle)	- WIINESS -	DIHEK 123 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB			dinonal P	ersons Repo		AND THE CONTRACTOR'S CO.
22. NAME (Las, Firs, Middle)		23. SEA	24. RACE	23. 1018	26. AGE	27 HT	20 W L	29, HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ctry	<u> </u>		HOSTINIES	ZIP C	ODE	33. RES. PHO	NE	()
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СПҮ				ZIP C	ODE	35. BUS. PHO	NE	
										······································
36. INVL: 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40, DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44.HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
47. RÉSIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			Table /	ZIPC	ODE	48. RES. PHO	NR	
		••••						44.165.1110		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP C	ODE	50. BUS. PHO	NE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	Parole	Probat	tion		See Ad	lditional Pe	rsons Rep	ort [ARRES	STED
51: SUS: # 52. NAME (Last, First. Middle)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. A GE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61 SIKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUN	IBER	65. MNI NU	MBER			ER	
67, RESIDENCE ADDRESS	•	CITY				ZIP Co	ODE	68 RES PHO	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP C	ODE	70 BUS. PHO	NE	
os, posiness appress		CITT				24 0	SDE .	70.203.1110	ne.	
7Ł. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	[] Juv.	Crt. Prob.	[] Within I		Detained [] Not Deta			
72. GANG DATA			7 3	TATT	OOS / SCAR	S/MARK	S / CLOTI	HING DESC		Chine Security
Gang Name(s):			_			o c	•.	A		on a Philadelm
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self A	dmit Prior Kno	wledge	503 384	And the Section of th		Scene S	ecurity	Removal Decision States and	age Section	
TATTOOS / SCARS /		-3.	300					1 (A C) (A C) (A C)		
☐Face ☐Neck ☐R. Arm ☐L. Arm ☐H:		ack 🔲 Legs			and supply the supply of the s		o lidi r 8.50	100 30 1844 100 30 184 100 30 184		a care de SASA Sasanas Assas
					500 F11 (A.)		100			A period of the control of the contr
VEHICLE:	EFER TO CHP 1	80 FORM I	OR STO	LEN, RECOV	ERED. TOW	ED OR IM	(POUND	- Sector		
74 INVL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE		MAKE		. MODEL		80. BODY STYL		83.STN	/ REC. AUTO VA	(LTE
	1 1				20			A2:	\$	
82, COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN #				84 OTHER IDENTIFIE	K3		85	DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS				CITY	STA	TE ZIP C	ODE 8	B. PHONE	
☐ PROPERTY R	EPORT ATTACH	ED FOR S	TOLEN,	RECOVERED	, OR DAMA	GED PRO	PERTY	89. DAM/	AGED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEW	EDWIN	É	/ /	ENTERED E	BY / DATE		TERED BY / DAT	E
Gathright	4125		419	3c 71	113/0	1			40	
COPIES TO:	· ·	APRISE	vi. (APR C	ANCELED	I DO	-NCIC ENTERE	D I	DOJ-NCIC CAN	
CHU 60 8/5			A September 1							

D08129001

CONTINUATION

Page 2

l	<u>Details:</u>
2	On 05/08/08 I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet
3	Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

4 5

6

7

Deputy Simmons and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 1700 hours. Deputy Simmons and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08 when we were relieved from our post.

8 9

10 A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit

11

12 Case Status:

13 Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 7/24/08	RIVERSI	DE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA	A0330000	☐ INIT	TIAL SUI	PPLEMENTAL
I. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED D08129001	3. DATE/TIME ASS	IGNED 4.	DATE/TIME IN	V. START	5 DATE/TIME	INV. TERM 6. Ad	ult ARR 7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	апредменения — Д.		<u> </u>	d ====================================	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to	CRIME					COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					COUNTS	13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON- D	DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME
الم الا	. <u>. </u>	19.	BUSINESS PHON	NE		20. CASE STATUS	CL-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	– WITNESS – O	THER:			See Additional Pe		
21 INVL 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT 28. V	VT 29. HAIR	30 EYES 31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY	<u> </u>	Electric Create	ZIP	33. RES. PH	ONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	35. BUS. PH	IONE
36. INVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. ACE	42. HT 43. V	VT 44. HAIR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	48. RES. PH	ONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	50. BUS. PH	IONE
51. SUS #	63 STATE		55. DOB ECURITY NUMBI	56. AGE ER 65.	57. HT 58. W MNI NUMBER	66. CH NUI	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	70. BUS. PH	ONE
	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. P		Within De		Detained [] Not Detained
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATT	UUS / SCA	RS/MARKS/	/ CLOTHING DE	SCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit	Prior Knowledge						
TATTOOS / SC.		☐ Legs					
VEHICLES:	REFER TO CHP 180 I	FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	ERED, TOWI	ED OR IMPOUND		
74, INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77	Y. YEAR 78. MAK	E	79. MODEL		8€. BODY STYL	E 81. ST A2:S	N/RCV AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR 83. VIN#	·		84. OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSIT	TION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	7. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERI	ED, OR DAMAGE	ED PROPERT	Y	89. DAMA(GED PORPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF ID D Kurylowicz 2520	The MEWEI	DBY/DATE	E	NTERED BY / I	DATÉ	ENTEREI	DBY/DATE 8/6
COPIES TO:	7/1/10/20	11 5 41 3	APR SENT	APR	CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOINCIC CANC

1. FILE NUMBER

24

	D08129001 CONTINUATION SHEET
1	Details:
2	O TI I M off coop I I I I I O I I I I I D I I I I
3	On Thursday, May 8 th , 2008, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference
4	an Officer Involved Shooting.
5	District the state of the state
6	During the incident, I requested that the Mobil Command Post respond and set up in
7	the casino parking lot.
8	Sometime during the event, a Non Departmental Critical Incident / Event Sign in shee
9	was started. Personnel that showed up on scene, even for just a moment, signed in.
10 11	was started. If ersonner that showed up on scene, even for just a moment, signed in.
12	I do not know who started the sign in sheet. I was given to me after the incident.
13	The field who started the sight in sheet. I was given to the the modern.
14	Attachments:
15	
16	1) Sign In Sheet (10 pages)
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	Status: Open CR2
22	
23	

PAGE 1 OF 8



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT CHECK-IN LOG

INCIDENT NAME:	INCIDENT TYPE:
FILE #:	DATE: TIME:
OES #:	LOCATION:
LOGGING DEPUTY 1:	DATE/TIME:/
LOGGING DEPUTY 2:	DATE/TIME://
LOGGING DEPUTY 3:	DATE/TIME://

		NAME	RANK	ID#	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
1	1	WILL EDWARDS	CPC	3081	Hemor		0130	THE STATE OF THE S
	_2	JOHN SALISBURY	507	2457	HENET		0830	e promote de la companya de la compa
		Bus China	ಶಿಷ್	6430	Homos for 6TF		0232	1230
1	4	SALVADUR WALTERMETE	DEP	4340	HEIMET SO.		0340	强争
	5	MyDenay Kern	567	135K	RSO TEM.	NOT PERLUTED	0900	0970 -
1		AUIDE TOW	DEP	1824	RESISTEM	Andrew Marketing and Andrew Ma	and a sum on the first of the sum	magga sisse sisse sisse of the contract of the
	7	ROACH, William	SOT	2009	RSO	and the property of the control of t	0915	in he stage over the second of
-		TITUS Mark	Der	4320	RSOLHOM	Sometime and the company of the comp	0915	The state of the s



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT CHECK-IN LOG

NAME	RANK	ID#	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
PER, MARKEL 48W49	DEP.	1659 1685	RSO Soutomps 1		######################################	0916
10 DEDUTY MAIL #3375	DEPLITY	<u> </u>	250/sw	g John A. 17, mAyyillish kalebaggid K. 14 nyiletin kalegyidi k. 14 menyiletin kelagyidi.	03	
11 M. KELLEHER	DEP	3741	RSO-PERPIS		0950	64 5 6 728
12 C VARELA #	DEP	4010	PSO/PERRA	egione i no recombinación destacación — e transportantes se constituente se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituente se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituentes se constituente se con	OPSO	-25 220
13 DEP. FISIDER	OEI.	2762	RESPERIE		695 D	22.00
14 COP CAF HANZA	DEP	2584	RSPERES	The second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the sect	0950	2200
15 DEP KUOUA	DEP	4462	BO SAVINO	The state of the s	2000	
16 Dep. Vicex 3:175	Dep.	3475	RSO/BCTC	Anna forbit miss	0130	11:03
17 BILL DAVICES	Forenic Treess	12155	The residence of the second of	and the state of t	- 1 1 5	0050
18 Emily Kearns	Frensic Jech	N5114	Forensic Serv. West	No. 16 (1988) - 18 - 1988	1115	1050
19 Kimberly Landon of	POLENSIC	N3497	FORENSC SERVICEDT	Company of the Compan	1115	0050
John L. Cook	SR. INV	961	Riv Co	The state of the s	1200	manette, visit still
SEAS CRANDEN	DDA	66	RIV. Co DA		120i)	готемника и при тругичниции полито и п
Tim I Joanson	SRINV.	228	E (and the state of t	1200	on particular and majority should be a second and the second
T. Dory	GTF3	6434	PROB		9:00	12-130



CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT CHECK-IN LOG

		NAME	RANK	ID#	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
V	24	TEO GONZALOS	DEATY	2688	RSO-HOMET		12:44	
	25	GARYL, MIKEBL	INVESTIGATE	N3055	S.E.R.T		/2 ³⁰	Charles of the contraction of th
·		Scott Miller	MIS	N4009	Set	MCP	1:00	and we called the second of the complete seco
ļ		RANDYWHITLOCK	M15	N 3374	SEFT	MCP	1:00	
		LASON BROWN	CSOIT	NZZ67	SERT	ncP	11.300	The state of the s
	29	Don Santastevan	DEPUTY	3665	RSO HEMET		12400	0205
	30	JEFF HURD	DEPOM	2618	Hem R80		1400	02-5
	31	JOSH CARRAGE	Deruty	4475	PSO HOMET	Y .	1400	0205
		SKIOU	DERM	3 5 50	200 STPD		1615	0205
		SEARL	DEPIM	3672	250 330	And the state of t	1615	0205
	T	TEEBKEN	DEPury	1527	1250 5 TP9		0700	Spagio en en posicio l'appy est en proprietà especial.
1	35	BENKON	DEPUTY	2016	Rso Peers		1715	3700
	36	TOUAR	DEPUTY	3385	RSO-Hemei	enter and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	12:10	
J	37	SEDBURCK	567	2208	RSO-11		2025	0205
		MOON	1564	1835	RSO		7025	0205

INCIDED SIGN IN

		!N	CIDE	NT C	HECK-I	N LIST	1. Incident No	ome			2. C	heck	In Location	(complete	all that apply	/)		3. Date/Tin	ne	
ſ	☐ Perso ☐ Englo	nes		Check Hand Dozer Alrcro	lcrew rs	☐ Misc.				}	0	Base	□ Com	np 🖸 Stagi	ingi Area 🔲	ICP Restat	☐ Hellbase			
Į	aligi terdir Sawalik S	general Vita yana Kengan dina	71 - 54. Fab.				dung panggan Langgan		Che	ck-in infor	natio		ük ki		<u>, ili automorty s (j. d</u>	Andra S			, unit	
ŀ	4. List Pe List equir Agency	ment b	(overherly the fo	tlowing 	format:	& Nome -OR	5. Order/Request Number	6. Date/ Time Checkin	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Mai Yes	nlfest	Crewor Individual's Welahi	11. Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	0ther Qua	illications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
	L50	٠				ANIPOLME		0715	<u> </u>											
ᅵ	. \$50				THE	akona, Sinon Zuon 1000. SGT DEM		0735					·			1				
<u>ا</u> ا	250		વ	C	in	2407 28.2.56T		6945												
4	250	۲,	ار الارتزار	W''	ري	JUM LPL		0445												
√ <u>k</u>	250	80			Ц.,	WIN LPL 3650 SELV DIF 1914 WY DIP		0842	HMT						1					
-	W							ળક				ļ					_	<u> </u>		
1	250		*,"		iou	itt. 2694	ccor	07 <i>5</i> S										1		
1	250				WHIT	AKER 3476	<u>ن</u> د	0800				<u> </u>					. <u>-</u>			
-	250				W21	21CHN247		0800										ļ		
	250			. ·		HELPHSIR	2	DZOO			1	_								
<u> 1</u>	25	1		<u> </u>		BKEN		3800	<u> </u>	.	-	_	<u> </u>			 	- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	<u> - </u>		
J	ga	·			Poss		1 [0827				1			:			ļ Ī		
<u> </u>	- 1				FAVE		54	0827		<u> </u>			+			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	\rightarrow	
-,⊢	it		1		BICH	121) G103	i i	827	*		1	1				·				
σ	250	<u> </u>				ERSIN B.		OS TO		-	<u> </u>			1						
_/ ∐	280	<u> </u>	1			-1147		<i>6820</i>			1	<u> </u> 	.	}				1	1	1
/ <u> </u>	(2)	1		4	5H1404	ABCO B		5800				-	; <u> </u>				· -			

INCASENT SION IN

- 1		INC	IDEN	TCH	ECK-IN LIST	1. Incident No	ame			2. CI	neck-l	nLocation	(complete o	all that app	ely)		3, Date/Time	
	Personr Engines	s		heck landc lozers Vicrai	rew Misc.					ם	Base	☐ Com			CP Restat	☐ Helibose		
Į				Sayar.				Che	ck-in inform	nation		el la la constituir de Contrata de la como de	Standard (1998) Madalak				n de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition La composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la	
	4. List Person List equipme				gency & Name-OR-	5.	6.	7.	8,	9.	10).	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16,
ł	Agency	ľ	(ind 1	. T	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Gheck-In PUT	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnei		No 1	Crew or ndividual's Welaht	Home Bose	Departur Point	e Method of Trovel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
1					SHOLMKS 2100	&	5/6/C 8 1345				.					* .		
1		_	_		HOXMENER 244		5908 1250								<u> </u>			
1					1		1750											
/		·			2000501 3040		1.52.0 000.00											
J					VANZALMEN 3758		15.20											
/[-			À 880H 7764		1550 N							٠				
J				į,	UEIRICH R1471		1335					-			<u>.</u>			
				1,	a/											_		
J					4155 404004-1		1615											
/		.]		A	PELHOF 312	,	48					<u> </u>						ļ <u>.</u>
<u>ا</u> [10	HAVEZ 32360		5/8							•				
┦			_		500EN 2281		5/8 6/5			<u> </u>				-				
			\perp	1	vaxano 2585		78 (2/5				_			· .				
۱,		_ _	_		hovet 3200	•	8/8 5/8		,, <u></u> ,,							•		`.
/					MEN HIZS		5/8 16/15	·										
1				13	inhous 3666	·	78,5			_ _	L		·	·				
1				4	utn 2901		99	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					i					

INCIDENT SICH DUT INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST 1. Incident Name 2. Check-In Location (complete all that apply) 3. Date/Time Check one: □ ваѕе Comb Stoging Area ☐ ICP Restat ☐ Hellbase Handcrew ☐ Misc. Personnel ☐ Engines □ Dozers ☐ Helicopters ☐ Alrcraft Check-in Information 4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name -OR 11. List equipment by the following format: Order/Request | Date/Time Other Qualifications RESTAT Total No. Manifest Crew or Departure Method of Incident Agency | Single | Kind | Type I.D. No/Nome Check-In-Leader's Name Personnel Yes No Individual's Home Base Point Welcht Travet Assignment Number Time/Int 1421 Kar 1600 V1612 0 1700 TEERKEN 1700 1710 FAVERO 1710 POSSON 1710 1720 140 OKI 1807 1810 Work 1930 1931 MILLAC

GREEN

2240

	IN	ICIDE	NT CI	HECK-IN LIST	1. Incident No	ame	2. (hect	In Location		3. Date/Time							
Pers	nes		Check Hand Dozer Aircro	crew Misc. s		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Base	□ Car		Staging	Area 🖸	ICP Restat	□ Hellbase		
41	jawyy. nak	a veda			an garagan Lati kasan ka		Che	ck-In Infor	. 14	'n	contains the other to	plotois (1) he sultus	5,517.5			, who all the state should be to be at 2		
4. List Pe List equi	er so nne pment l	l (overh by the fo	ead) by pllowing	Agency & Name - OR- format:	5.	6.	7.	8.	۶۰. ا		ľ	11.	12		13. Method of	14.	15.	16.
Agency	\$Ingle	Kind	Туре	I.D. No/Nome	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Check-ler	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Yes	nifesi No	Crew or Individual's Welght	Home		Departure Point	Travel	Assignment	Other Qualification	Sent to RESTA Time/ir
				APPERHE		2240												,
 				CHAVEZ		2240									1 .			<u> </u>
				HouseM		2240								·				
				EDVA12175		2520									ļ			<u> </u>
/ 			·	SALISACRE		2250			_						1			
				WORTMAN	5/9	0050									ļ			<u> </u>
	••••••			ROSE		aso			_			,			<u> </u>			ļ
	s'			JEARNS.		0050												
				PAVIES	11	0050												
				VANDERHOOF	11	0050		į									·	
				PAVIES VANDERHOOF GRIMM	/1	0135		. :					 	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			.															
																	:	-
																	·	
											,							
							, ,	,										

INCIDENT SIGN OUT

		IN	CIDENT C	CHECK	-IN LIST	1. Incident No	ome			2. 0	heck-l	n Location	(complete	all that appl	y)		3. Date/Time	
	Persi	nes	☐ Han ☐ Doz	ers	☐ Misc.			•			Base	Can	np 🗀 Stagi	ingi Area 🛚 🗀	ICP Restat	☐ Helibase		
	7.5. 1943 7.5. 1953	ger bjer en en e					Shapara (grafi a saasa saasa sa	Che	ck-in infor	notic	n							Total State State State State State State State State State State State State State State State State State St
	4 List Pe List equip	rsonnel (overhead) by the following	y Agency ig format:	y & Name -OR- ;	5.	6.	7 .	8.	9,			11).	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
	Agency	Single	Kind Type	1 .	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Checkin	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel		No.	Crew or Individual's Welaht	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualification	Sent to RESTAT
\int		·		10	HN MORIN		0725	T										
$\int $			ļ	KiE	HN MORIN		2740											
/				CHA	1774 Exis LOU4C5		0740		}			ļ						
J				NA	245 LOVUES 265 2656 2656 2560		050											
J				Her	3656 156 V DO		645											
/				Ga	rviri CPL		1015											
Ü	<i>i</i>		**				1015					Ì						1.
J		×		Me	TAN STONE		OUT	-					;			l		
1	.				edo, Rerumo		051 0317]		·				
J				Bizo	らくいじ ぶんしん		7007											
1				Ski	TEVAR. PURCIN	u.	DEIE											
Ā				Non	Maise		OB35											
1				KTN	3951 6 IANES		оит 0835											
رآ				Waii	3751 LACE, MARK		5849				}				.			
1				40 F	Glanes Glanes Glanes ALE, Mack FRAN, Tau EN, CAPTE 2124 LVINU VIL	29	out of 50	:		7								
1				KGNN	Eng. Cupy 3613		0909											
1				TR	LV 1HU		0915			7				**************************************				

ICS 211

INCIDENT SIGN OUT

	INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST				HECK-IN LIST	1. Incident Name			2. Check-in Location (complete all that apply)						3. Date/Time			
		nes opters		Checi Hand Dozei Aircro	Icrew Misc. rs								Staging Area CP Restat			1 Hellbase		
1								Che	ck-in inforn									
4. U:	List Per List pati	rsonnel ment b	(overhe y the fo	ead) by clowing	Agency & Nome -OR format:	5.	6.	7.	8,	9.	l i		1.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
A	gency	Single	Kind	Туре	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Oute/Time	Leader's Nome	Total No. Personnel	Man Yes	No I	Crew or ndividual's Weikiht	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualificotions	Sent to RESTAT Time/In
1					E78, R #2694		0910										·	
1					M. (UEVALIETE		0914								\ \`\			
1				,	D. FORTNEY	n	094					·			<u> </u>			
$\sqrt{[}$					Pr. HAROLTON	1	0915											
L		.			SCT. C.T. CLARK	1	922						· 			· /		
Ł					SGIT. B. ANDERGO		0945	-				.					* .	
1					VELING #2035	3	0945											
1					SHEPHERD B.	\$/	0945											
<u>/ .</u>					Durgan Chais		1050	:					·			•		
<u>ال</u>					2213 ' Inv. Flores		1105											
/					1991 DU. L. HUEHE	<u> </u>	1105											
/_					HZC47 INV BRAGE		1105											
					DEA CADENTIAN		1133											
					Bus NSHinds		1230											
					5. 1. 14 6434		1230	·					·					
					M. Chapeos		1250											
				,	D. HAENS 6431		1230	. ,	ĺ									

2. DATE/TIME PREPARED 3. OPERATIONAL PERIOD 4. APPROVED BY I. INCIDENT NAME INCIDENT PLANNING **WORKSHEET** OPS 5. BRANCH/DIVISION/GROUP 6. ASSIGNMENT 7. RESOURCE ITEM 8. REPORTING 9. REQUESTED 10. STATUS E ARRIVAL LOCATION Е Α Ē TIME Q ν NAME Е D CHATILE CHMYIN POPPET FLAT DELOSS 2914 POLLITT 269 CC/17F WHITAKIR 3476 CAURD SHACK Co 5. CCIPE CLIPF 1 ADE CAO PAT GTF3 11. PREPARED BY (Name/Position) 215 LEICS Rcv. 1/98

***	INCIDENT	REPORT			V				
DATE PREPARED: 050808	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	Y SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITI	IAL SUPPL	EMENTAL				
D08129001		DATE TIME INVISTART	5 = DATE / TIME!						
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION UNCHANGED	CRIME			COUNTS	9. EDP CODE				
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	1. EDP CODE				
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13. EDP CODE				
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME	7. OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TIME				
18. BUSINESS NAME	19.	BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLI	EARANCE				
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITH	ESS – OTHER:		See Additional Per	rsons Report					
21 INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) TEEBKEN, DEPUTY #1527	23. SEX 24. RACE	25. DOB 26. AG	E 27 HT 28 W	T 29 HAIR 30 1	YES BI SKIN				
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CÎŦY		ZĪP	33, RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	·····				
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH MORALES, DEPUTY 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38. SEX 39. RACE	40. DOB 41. AG	E	1 44 HAIR 45., 48. RES. PHONE	76.56.				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE					
51.SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	Parole Probation 53. SEX 54. RACE FATE 64. SOCIAL S	55. DOB 56. AGE	See Additional Pe		EYES 61. SKIN				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. 72. GANG DATA	[] Juv. Crt.			Detained []? CLOTHING DESC	Not Detained				
Gang Name(s): Member	nowledge								
TATTOOS / SCARS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Tors	o 🔲 Back 🔲 Legs								
VEHICLES:	CHP 180 FORM FOR S	TOLEN, RECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMPOUND						
74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 82. COLOR 83. VIN #	78. MAKE	79. MODEL 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / R A2:\$	CV AUTO VALUE				
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP \$8.	PHONE				
_	PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE 5								
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID T. TEEBKEN 1527	THE HOLD BY / DATE	ENTERED B	Y / DATE	ENTERED BY	DATE 10 8/6				
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOLNCIC ENT	DOJ-NEIG CANC:				

1RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

Dep. Teebken #1527

Subject: O.I.S.

Case # D08129001 Page 2 **DETAILS:** 1 2 3 The purpose of this supplemental report is to supply additional information regarding the 4 above listed incident. 5 6 On May 08, 2008 at approx. 0730 hours, I arrived on scene at the Soboba Reservation, 7 regarding an officer involved shooting. 8 9 Upon my arrival, I took up a position at the Command Post, located in the Casino 10 parking lot, and monitored the Critical Incident Log. 11 12 Later in the afternoon as the command center broke down, I relocated to the area of the 13 softball fields on Soboba Reservation and met with Deputy Morales. I relinquished the 14 critical incident log to him at that time. 15 16 I was subsequently relieved and secured for the day. 17 STATUS: 18 OPEN CR.Z 19 20

.0
0

14.			INC	CIDEN	T REPOI	RT]				or or
DATE PREPARED:	050808	RIVE	ERSIDE	COUNT	Y SHERIFF C	A0330000	□ INITI	AL [⊠ SUPF	PLEMEN	ITAL
1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME I	18 1 J PA 11 2 A D V S 2 A D V	3 DATE	/ TIME ASSIGN	 4 v - s station set s 	ATE/TIME INV. START		1 - 25 9 1 8 4 5 5 1 1 / 4 1 + 1 2 180	RM 6.	Adult ARR	7. Juy ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	# Property	CRIME	s 12 hr. Jus		.3402 × 00 1 913	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	eng (Johan Tiger)		DUNTS	9. EDP	CODE
No Change											
I ◆ OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change	ge (•)	CRIME						cc	OUNTS	11. ED	P CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Chan	go te)	CRIME						cc	DUNTS	13. ED	P CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			J5 REI	P. DIST.	16. OCCURRED •N	DATE / TI	ME.	17. OR BET	IWEEN.	DATE / TIM	E
18 BUSINESS NAME					19. BUSINESS PHO	NE				CQ-7	
VICTIM – REPORTING	G PARTY WI	TNESS C	OTH E	R:		[See Addition	:			
21. DVL 22. NAME (Last First Middle)		23.	SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT 28. W	T 2	9 HAIR	30. EYES	31. SK(N
Oth 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		C	ITY			ere proprie Burker Antalya (Burker)	ZIP CODE	Ar a la ration	33 RES PHON		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		C	rry				ZIP CODE		5 BUS. PHON	E	
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38.	SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT 43. W	/T 2753 4	. HAIR	45 EYES	46. SKIN
77 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		C	ITY				ZIP CODE	33-73-75	48 RES PH●N	Paris de Salande La Carada de Salande E	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		C	ITY				ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHON	E	
SUSPECT: Adult [Parole	Пъ	nhatian			tional Persons	Report		ARRES	TED
51. SUS. 6 52. NAME (Last First Middle)	ouvemie		SEX	5+ RACE	55 D●B	56. AGE	57. HT 58. V	_	9 HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN
62 DRIVER SLICENSE NUMBER (ID NUMBE	R 63.ST	ATE 64	SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUM	BER	65. MNINUMBE	R		66. CII ST MBE	R	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		C	ITY				ZIP CODE		68. RES PHONI	3	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		Ci	ITY				ZIP CODE		70.BLS PHON	=	<u> </u>
71. JUVENILE DISPOSI	<u> </u>	Other Juris.	[]]	uv. Crt Prob				ot Detaine			
G. Gang Name(s):	ANG DATA				5. TAT	TOOS / SCARS				RIPTION	art ywy newin
						and the second as a second as	i sering a Territoria de Baras. Na Debah Sangaran Sangaran Sangar	Tantak (Ko Kajara)	i in e in este est Gilder (in este est	i jagagan i	a nakangga Malikaban
☐ Member ☐ Associate	Self Admit	☐Prior Kn•w	vledge				2.14 (A 1725) - 1 (A 1725) - 1 (A 1725) - 1 (A 1725) - 1 (A 1725) - 2 (A 1725) - 1 (A 1725) -	10 m 5 m			
TATTOO	S/SCARS/MARK	KS .							1400	1.74 9.75	(1) 10 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
☐Face ☐Neck ☐R. Arm ☐I	L. Arm Hands	T•rs• □Bac	k 🗌 Le	gs	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	A Solida Solida	av de bleat vous marks	25 4 2 2 4 26 5 7 18 5\$ - 84 4 5 1	* 14 4 4 1 (13 1) * 1.0 (1.0 (1.0) *
						13 mars 1987 8 X					
VEHICLE:	REFER	TO CHP 18	0 FOR	м FOR ST	OLEN, RECO	OVERED, TOW	ED OR IMPO	UNDED	•		
71. LICENSE	76, STATE 77.	YEAR 78	MAKE	.,	79 M●DEL.		0 BODY STYLE		\$1STN/REC	AUTO VALUE	
82 COLOR/C●LOR	83. VIN.#				84 OTHER IDENT	IFIERS		85. DIS	SPOSITION OF	VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDR	ESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP CC	DDE 8	8 PHONE	
PF	ROPERTY REPOR	ТАТТАСНЕ	ED FOR	STOLEN	, RECOVERI	ED, OR DAMAG	GED PROPER	TY	89. DAMAG	GED PROPERTY	/ VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER		FFICER ID	1 11/1	a po pot of	Œ	/ /	ENTERED BY / DAT	E'		RED BY / DATE	-/
Deputy J. Pollitt		2694	ATR:	SENT.	7/3 APR	TS/OS	DOJ-NCIC E	NTERED:	 	OF-NOC CANCE	\$ 6 2FD
ea 96								144,535,355 3 115,555		and a second control of the control	

🗪 د چې و

DETAILS:

On May 08, 2008 at 0700 hours, I was dispatched to Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting. I was a two-man unit with Deputy Deloss. We responded to Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats and relieved deputies on the perimeter. We remained at this location throughout the entire day until we were relieved at 1700 hours, by Deputy Woodland.

Case Status:

OPENICR-Z

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED 07-24-08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	AL SUPPLEMEN	NTAL
D08129001	ATME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSI	NED 4 DATE / TIME	INV START 3 DATE/TI	NOB DAV TERM 6 Actult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8, OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME			1989 5.0 - 5-94 Aferica	dia antribitati 🐧 📑	EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS LIE	EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Cliange to)	CRIME				COUNTS (13)	EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (National Change to)	CHUPIL				10,	
Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - 05-08-08	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE TO	ΜE
18. BUSINESS NAME		l	19. BUSINESS PHONE			e-2
					OPEN CI	C- 42-
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – W	ITNESS - OTHE		RACE 25. DOB	☐ See Additional Per	sons Report	L.S.L. SVOM
21. TNVL 22. NAME (Last. First. Middle)			23. 208	26. AGE 27. HT 28	27 HAIR 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		СПҮ		ZIP	33 RES PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE.	
				_		
36. (NVL 37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39. A	ACE 40. DOB	41 AGE 42 HT 43	WT 44 HAIR 45 EYES	A6 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		ατγ	1	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probation		See Additional Person	ns Report ARRE	STED
51, SUS# 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX 54. R	ACE 55 DOB	56 AGE	WT 59 HAIR 60, EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURI	TY NUMBER	65. MINI NUMBER	66.CH NUMBER	1
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	68 RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТУ		2(P	70. BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pro	73. TATTOOS		ot Detained LOTHING DESCRIPTION	_
Gang Name(s):					THE STORY OF THE S	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adı	nit Prior Knowle	:dge	1000000000000000000000000000000000000	<u>ordinal New Albert</u> Billografia		
TATTOOS / SCARS / M						
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Ha	nds ∐Torso ∐Bac	k ∐ Legs	Para de la cintra de Esperi Sustantes de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la comp		adala a e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	e e i vilogija. Didensa vija
VEHICLE:	AFFER TO OVE 140 TO	OBLUDOR OTTO	EN DECOMPOSE TO	SECTION DESCRIPTION OF THE SECTION O	u minggotemen versvarvjet (fluvu frim	egi es, n.e. ve 955 (u. 177)
VEHICLE: R	77. YEAR 78. MAI		EN, RECOVERED, TOW	/ED OR IMPOUND 80 BODY STYLE	8LSTN / REC. AUTO VA	ALUE
82. COLOR-COLOR 83. VIN-#			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	A2: \$	
	45 - 222224					
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 PHONE	
□ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STO	LEN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGED PROPERT	Y VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWDO	DAPE _	ENTERED BY / DAT	E ENTERED BY / DAT	E)/
Titus COPIES TO:	4320	1/19	BL 7/28/0	S APRICANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC EAT	NCELED:
CHU, Sgt. Kurylowicz 8/6						

1. FILE NUMBER **D08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

n	FΊ	$\Gamma \Lambda$	H	Ç.
v	Ľ	l A	ıъ	w.

On 05-08-08, I was on uniformed patrol in the Anza area when I heard an 11-99 (Officer needs immediate assistance) call, come out over the radio.

4 5

1

J. 15 -

I proceeded to the location of the call on the Soboba Indian Reservation, rolling code 3 (lights and sirens). Upon arrival, I was instructed by Sergeant Morin (#2569) to return to the Hemet Station and retrieve the Peacekeeper armored vehicle stored there.

7 8 9

10

11

6

I returned, with Deputy Stokes #3656, to the Soboba Reservation in the armored vehicle and was stopped at the guard shack by Captain Worby. I remained there until relieved by members of SEB. Upon being relieved, I acted as a companion deputy to Deputy Otero until his requested companion deputy arrived at the Hemet Station.

12 13

14 STATUS: OPN/CR-2

30

ENTERED BY / DATE

ENTERED BY / DATE

PAS CS ENTERED BY / DATE

APR CAN FLED:

DOI-NCIG ENTERED:

DATE PREPARED:	050808	R			T REPOR			TIAL	⊠ SUPI	PLEM	ENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D08129001) DATE/T	IME REPORTED	3 DATE	(TIME ASSIGN	FØ P	ATE/TIME INV. STA	RT S DATE	/ ITME INV. I	ERM 6.	. Adult ARR	7. Just ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME	IIIIIIII Prajusa	Bibboothill L	lillisäällintpyle.v	erlangeng.co. "the	<u></u>		COUNTS	7	EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME							COUNTS	ı	I. EDPCODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to))	CRIME						-	COUNTS	1:	3. EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP	DIST	16 OCCURRED ON	; DATE /	TIME	17. OR E	BET WEEN:	DATE /	TIME
					19 BUSINESS PHON	ur.		<u> </u>	20 CASE STATU	C / CT F A D A	NGE
18 BUSINESS NAME					19, BUSINESS PHOR	NE		I	OPN/CF		NCE
VICTIM – REPORTING I	PARTY – '	WITNESS	– OTHE	R:			See Addi	itional Pe	rsons Repo	rt	
21. DVVI. 22. NAME (Last First Middle)			23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27 HT	16 W.I	29. HAJR	36 EYES	31. SKJ84
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	<u>I</u>	- 1		ZIP CODI	E	33. RES, PHON	E	<u> </u>
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP CODI	Ē	35, BUS, PHON	ίΕ	
HILD WAS DIRECT OF					1 202	h. coll. margarith				······································	- The transfer of the transfer
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38, SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	92.41 1550		MA HAUR	45 EYES	146,5KIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			KAAAAAAAA	ZIP CODI	É	48 RES PHON	IE	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP CODE	Ē	50 BUS PHON	E	
SUSPECT: Adult	Juvenile	Parol	le 🗌 Pro	bation		See Add	litional Person	ıs Report		ARRI	ESTED
\$1.50S.# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				54 RACE	55. DDB	56. AGE		58. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	
62. DRIVER' S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SE	ECURITY NUM	BER	65. MNI NUM	BER		66 CII NLMBE	R R	
67, RESIDENCE ADDRESS			спү				ZIP CODE	E	68 RES PHON	E	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		··	CITY				ZIP CODE		70. BUS PHON	re .	
OF BOSINESS ADDRESS			CIT				ZIP CODE	· 	W. BUS PHON.	E	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITIO 72. GANG	ON: G DATA	Other Juri	is. [] Ju	rv. Crt. Prob			Detained []	Not Detair	·····	RIPTIO)N
Gang Name(s):						BER BERSENBERGER HILLERY					
☐ Member ☐ Associate [☐ Self Admi	t	nowledge								63
TATTOOS /			Back \square Les	<u> </u>					-		
				7	المنافعة المنافعة					0.00	
VEHICLE:	REF	ER TO CHP	180 FORM	FOR ST	OLEN, RECO	VERED, TOV	VED OR IMP	OUNDE	D		
75 LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80 BODY STYLE		81 STN/RE	CALIOVA S	
82. COLOR / COLOR	83. VIN. #	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		84 OTHER IDENTI	FIERS	1	85 1	DISPOSITION OF		Militar Allinia essayan
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87.1	ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP (CODE	88.PHONE	
☐ PROI	PERTY REP	ORT ATTAC	CHED FOR	STOLEN	, RECOVERE	D, OR DAMA	GED PROPE	ERTY	Ø9. DAMAG	JED PROPE	ERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER

Anderson

COPIES TO

SOLUTION

AND PREV 2/98

OFFICER ID

3949

DETAILS:

1 2 3

On May 8, 2008 at approximately 0015 hours, while on uniformed patrol in the City of Temecula, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an 11-99 request by Deputies that were pinned down by gunfire by unknown subjects.

5 6 7

8

9

4

I arrived at the main entrance to the reservation along with responding units from the Perris station. Shortly after our arrival, Lieutenant Woody from the Special Enforcement Bureau arrived and restricted any additional units from entering the reservation. I responded to the command post and assisted Sergeant Boyd with detainees until I was released at 0830 hours.

10 11

12

13 CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

14

15 Reporting Deputy: R. Anderson #3949

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 072408	RIVERSI	DE COUN	ΓΥ SHERIFF	CA0330	000	☐ IN	ITIAL	SUPPLE	MENTAL
D08129001 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME AS		a DATE/EIMI	INV STA			INV TERM 3		
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664/187 PC	Attempted Mu	ırder					COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				······································		COUNTS		11.EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15.	REP. DIST	16 OCCURRE	DON-	DATE/TI		17. OR BETV	VEEN DA	TE/TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, Soboba 18. BUSINESS NAME			050808	PHONE	000	l l		20. CASE STATUS	/ CLEARANCE
N/A			N/A					Open/C 2 -	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNE	ESS OTHERS:							PERSONS RE	
27. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23	SEX 24. RAC	CE 25. I		AGE 27.	HT 28 W		30 EYES 31 SKIN.
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CIT	Y			ZIP		33. RES. PHO	NE
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CIT	Y			ZIP		35, BUS. PHO	ONE
37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38	. SEX 39. RAC	E 40 I	OOB 41	AGE 42	T 43. W	T. HAR HADR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
								red Tr	ati i
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CIT	Y	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ZIP		48. RES. PHO	NE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CIT	Y			ZIP	·	50. BUS. PHO	NE
SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENILE 51. SUSW 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	☐ PAROLE		ATION . SEX 54. RAC			AGE 57.1		IS REPORT [ARRESTED 60 EYES 61 SKIN
0.1 Unknown 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL S	SECURITY NUM	BER	65 MNI NUM	BER		66 CH NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CI	ITY			ZIP		68 RES. PHO	NE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		С	ITY			ZiP		70. BUS. PHO	NE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JU	URIES. 🔲 JUV	. CRT. PR		THIN DI		 DETAINE		NOT DETAINE	
72. GANG DATA			73.	TATTO		S / MARK	S / CLOTH	IING DESCRIP	TION
GANG NAME(S):			Notifi	cation	and Resp	onse	4		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Adr		nowledge							第 第
TATTOOS / SCARS / MAR	KS inds □ Torso □B	Back 🔲 L	egs -			871g 1/43/8794112			
							The Control		<u> </u>
VEHICLE: REFER T	O CHP 180 FOR	M FOD 9	TOTEN P	FCOV	EDEN T	OWED O	D IMBO	UNDED	
VEHICLE: REFER I 74 INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE	77. YEAR 78. MAKE		79. MODEL	ECUV	80. BODY ST		KIMPU	81. STN/RCM At	JTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN#			84 OTHER IDEN	TIFIERS				AZ \$	OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 8	7 ADDRESS		CITY	I	STATE	1 ZIP		88, PHONE	
S. E. S. E.								30.71.0112	
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED	FOR STOLEN, RE	ECOVERE	ED OR DAM	AGED P	ROPERTY	_ 	\$9	DAMAGED PROP	ERTY VALUE
	T.D. Re	VIE STORY	TO TE	7/	stas	ENTERE	DBY / DATE	ENTERE	ED BY/DATE
COPIES TO:	01 /		APR SEN	T on-mining	APR CANC	LLED:	-DOI-NCIC	ENTERED: DOJ	NCIC CANGELED:
Central Homicide Unit 60 8/6 Form A frp rev 2/98								ابد العاقصة	

D08129001 CONTINUATION Page 2_of 2_

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at about 0015 hours, Riverside County Sheriff personnel assigned at the Hemet station responded to the Soboba Indian reservation. I heard over the radio after the responding units arrived on scene that they were receiving gunshots. The responding units called for immediate assistance and I responded to the scene.

At about 0035 hours, I arrived at the main entrance to the Soboba Indian reservation located at Soboba Rd. and was met by Sergeant Hoffman from the Hemet Station. The main entrance to the reservation was adjacent to the Soboba Indian Casino. Sergeant Hoffman told me to close the road leading in to the reservation and not to allow residents to go back into the reservation until the situation was over. Sergeant Hoffman told me only law enforcement personnel were to be allowed access into the reservation.

At about 0900 hours, I was relieved from my post by one of the Hemet Staion personnel and was told to return to station. A copy of this supplemental report will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8	RIVERSIDE	COUNTY SHI	RIFF CA0330000		□ INITIA	L 🛭 SU	PPLEME	NTAL
FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE	TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TI	ME INV. START	5 DATE/TII	ME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7 Jus ARR
D-U0-123-UU1		CRIME					COUNTS	ļ. 9.	EDP CODE
64 / 187(a) PC / No Change			rder on a l	Peace Officer	•				
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / I		Non-Crimin	al				COUNTS	11.	EDP CODE
OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	C	CRIME					COUNTS	13.	EDP CODF.
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP.	DIST.	OCC URREDON -	DATE! TIME		17 OR BETWEEN:	DATE / TO	ME
BUSINESS NAME			Į!	BUSINESSPHONE			1	JS / CLEARANCE	
							Continue	ed CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PAR	RTY WITNESS -	OTHER:			☐ See A	dditional Pers	ons Report		
INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 2	27. HT 28. V	VT 29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
2. RESIDENCE: ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	33. RES. PH	ONE	
4. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	•			ZIP	35. BUS. PF	IONE	
, INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SE	X 39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	12 HT 43. \	VT 44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SK IN
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1 1	ZiP	48. RES. PH	IONE	1
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	50 BUS PF	ONE	
SUSPECT: 🛛 Adult 🗀	Juvenile	Parole Pr	robation		☐ See Add	litional Persor	s Report		STED
SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SE	X 54. RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE	57, HT 58. V	VT 59, HAIR	60. EYES	61, SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Previo	63. STA	ATE 64. SOC	 CIAL SECURITY NU	MBER	65 MNI NUMB	ER	66, CII NUM	/BER	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP	68. RES PH	IONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP	70. BUS. PH	IONE	
. JUVENILE DISPOSITION		r Juris. } Ju	ıv. Crt. Prob.	Within Dept			t Detained		
. GANG Gang Name(s):	DATA		73. For	<u>TATTOO</u> ensic Techni			OTHING DES	CRIPTION	
				chaic recinn	Ciaii Valluci	יו עו יוטטו	<u> </u>		
	Self Admit Prior	r Knowledge							
Face Neck R. Ann L. A	SCARS/MARKS nn □ Hands □Torso	☐ Back ☐ [Legs						_
/EHICLE:	☐ REFER TO C	HP 180 FORM F	OR STOLEN,	RECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMPO	OUND			
i. INVL 75. LICENSE 76	STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79, N	IODEL	80. BOI	OY STYLE		N / REC. AUTO V	ALLE
2. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	<u> </u>		84	OTHER IDENTIFIERS		_	85 DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	
i, REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	
	S. ADDRESS					SIAIE	<i>2</i> 11	SS. I HOME	
. [PROPERTY REPOR	T ATTACHED F	OR STOLEN,	RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED P	ROPERTY	89. DAN	MAGED PROPER	TYVALUE
EPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	0FF. ID	REV	VIEWED BY DATE	0730	08 EM	TERED BY / DATE	E. E.	NIERED GY / DA	8/10
OPIES TO:		<u>_</u>		APR SENT:	APR CANCEL	.ED:	OOJ-NCICENT:	DOJ.NCICCA	10
et. Waters #1849 / Central m A .fip rev 2/98	monniciue Unit &	096						1	

1	ADDITIONAL OTHERS:
2 3 4	FORENSICS:
5 6 7	Forensic Technician #3477 210-1200 Vanderhoof
8 9	ATTACHMENTS:
10 11	Forensic report prepared by Forensic Technician Vanderhoof.
12 13	ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:
14 15	Pers08-129-001
16 17	<u>DETAILS:</u>
18 19 20	On 7-21-08, I received the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Venderhoof. On 5-8-08. Forensic Technician Vanderhoof responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to process several scenes and taking overall and close-up photographs.
21 22 23	This is forwarded to Detective Waters for further investigation.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30	CASE STATUS: Open CR-2
31 32 33 34	
35 36 37 38 39	
40 41 42	

43

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA		STA/BUR		FILE NO.	
Officer Involved Shooting - So	oboba Reservation	SIB - CH	ŦU	D08-129-001	/PERS08-129-001
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE					
Poppet Flats / Castille Canyon /	Noli Rd				
INF/VIC		RES. ADDRESS			
Refer to the Investigator's repor	t	Refer to the Investig	ator's report		
FIRM NAME		BUS. ADDRESS			
N/A		N/A			
REQUESTING OFFICER	 -	DATE RECEIVED		TIME RECEIVED	
Investigator Rose #1671		05-08-0	8	10	010 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED (X) PHOTO	OGRAPHS ()	LATENT SEARCH (2	X) OTHER (SPECIFY)	EVIDENCE COLLECTION A	ND SKETCH
REPORTING TECHNICIAN		WEATHER CONDITIONS			
Kimberly Vanderhoof #N3477		Sunny and hot			
DATE RESPONDED 10/8		10/97	10/98	T	OTAL TIME
05-08-08	1030 hrs.	1105 hrs.	[00	50 hrs.	14.9 hrs.
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:		·	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TA	KEN:
194		None			45
FILM TYPE BLACK	&WHITE[]	DIGITAL [X]	COLOR NEG	ATIVE[]	

REMARKS:

I responded to the following locations to take photographs and measurements for a sketch. I was also asked to assist in the collection of any evidence located. Below is a description of the 194 photographs taken, and a description of the evidence items collected. See attached sketches.

PHOTOGRAPHS

The following photographs were taken in the wash near Poppet Flats north of Indian Truck Trail.

- **1-13.** Overall photographs showing the lower portion of the wash.
- **14-26.** Overall and intermediate photographs showing the lower portion of the wash with the flags and evidence item placards in place.
- 27. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an expended .223 casing.
- 28. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, two expended .223 casings.
- 29. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.
- **30.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.
- 31. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an expended .223 casing.
- 32. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.
- 33. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended .223 casing.
- **34.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an expended .223 casing.
- **35.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #9, an expended .223 casing.
- **36.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #10, an expended .223 casing.
- 37. Close up photograph showing evidence item #11, an expended .223 casing.
- 38. Close up photograph showing evidence item #12, an expended .223 casing.
- 39. Close up photograph showing evidence item #13, an expended .223 casing.
- **40.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #14, a Ford key with a blue plastic card with the numbers 03-033.
- 41. Close up photograph showing evidence item #15, an expended .223 casing.
- 42. Close up photograph showing evidence item #16, an expended .223 casing.
- **43.** Close up photograph showing evidence item #17, an expended .223 casing.
- 44-63. Overall photographs showing some buildings and a residence just north of the wash.

The following photographs were taken on Poppet Flats Road. (paved)

- 64-84. Overall photographs showing (paved) Poppet Flats Road, to include several expended casings.
- 85-87. Intermediate photographs showing the evidence placards in place.
- 88. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an expended shotgun shell.
- 89. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, an expended shotgun shell.
- 90. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S FORM

NO. 405 (6/79)(11/02)

W. (10/10

age	Number:	

2

PHOTOGRAPHS CONTINUED

- 91. Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.
- 92. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an unexpended shotgun shell.
- 93. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.
- 94-97. Overall and intermediate photographs showing evidence item #7, an expended shotgun shell.
- 98. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended shotgun shell.
- 99-105. Overall photographs North and South on Poppet Flats Rd.
- 106. Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an unexpended .223 casing.

The following photographs were taken on Castile Canyon Rd, to include the baseball park parking lot.

- 107-140. Overall photographs on Castile Canyon Rd toward Poppet Flats, to include the baseball park parking lot.
- **141-152.** Intermediate photographs showing the evidence placards in place.
- 153. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an unexpended 9mm round.
- 154. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, an unexpended .223 casing.
- 155. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.
- 156. Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.
- 157. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an expended .223 casing.
- 158. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.
- 159. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended .223 casing.
- 160. Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an expended .223 casing.
- 161. Close up photograph showing evidence item #9, an expended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 162. Close up photograph showing evidence item #10, an expended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 163. Close up photograph showing evidence item #11, a Streamlight flashlight.
- 164. Close up photograph showing evidence item #12, an unexpended .223 round.
- 165. Close up photograph showing evidence item #13, an unexpended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 166. Close up photograph showing evidence item #14, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 167. Close up photograph showing evidence item #15, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 168. Close up photograph showing evidence item #16, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 169. Close up photograph showing evidence item #17, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 170. Close up photograph showing evidence item #18, an expended .45 auto casing.

The following photographs were taken at Poppet Flats Rd.

- 171-174. Overall photographs showing the property, to include the trailer.
- 175-178. Overall and intermediate photographs showing the Salem Lite camper with the evidence placard "A" and "B" in place, near a possible bullet hole on the exterior of the camper.
- 179. Close up photograph showing evidence item "A" possible bullet hole.
- **180.** Close up photograph showing evidence item "B" possible bullet hole.
- 181,182. Close up photographs showing evidence item "B" possible bullet hole with a trajectory rod in place.
- **183-186.** Overall photographs showing the interior of the camper.
- **187-190.** Intermediate and close up photographs showing the evidence placards "A" and "B" and #1 and #2, located on the interior of the camper.
- 191,192. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, a possible projectile.
- 193,194. Intermediate and close up photographs showing evidence item #2, located on the camper floor.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

The following evidence items were collected from the wash north of Indian Truck Trail.

- ITEM #1: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1656 hrs.
- ITEM #2: Two expended "Winchester REM" .223 casings, collected at 1658 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1659 hrs.
- ITEM #4: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1700 hrs.
- ITEM #5: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1700 hrs.
- ITEM #6: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1701 hrs.
- ITEM #7: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1702 hrs.
- **ITEM #8:** One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1702 hrs.
- ITEM #9: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1703 hrs.
- ITEM #10: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1704 hrs.
- ITEM #11: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1704 hrs.
- ITEM #12: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1705 hrs.
- ITEM #13: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1707 hrs.
- ITEM #14: One Ford car key with a blue plastic tag with the numbers 03-033, collected at 1708 hrs.
- ITEM #15: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1709 hrs.
- ITEM #16: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1710 hrs.
- ITEM #17: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1710 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from Poppet Flats Road.

- ITEM #1: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 50'9" north and 20'9" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1858 hrs.
- ITEM #2: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 48' north and 21' west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1859 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 43'5" north and 18'7" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1900 hrs.
- ITEM #4: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 43'3" north and 18'7" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1901 hrs.
- ITEM #5: One unexpended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 43'3" north and 19'8" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1902 hrs.
- ITEM #6: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 40'11" north and 13'6" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1903 hrs.
- ITEM #7: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 53'2" north and 23'4" west of the light pole marked 4465627E at 1851 hrs.
- ITEM #8: One unexpended "Winchester REM .223" round collected on the ground in front of Poppet Flats Road at 1842 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from Castille Canyon Road.

- ITEM #1: One unexpended "9mm Luger" casing collected approximately 32' north and 132'4" west of the light pole marked 4330767E at 2243 hrs.
- ITEM #2: One unexpended "Winchester REM .223" round collected approximately 201'8" south and 66'11" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2245 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 134'5" south and 60'2" west of the fire hydrant marked aN3 at 2246 hrs.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION CONTINUED

- **ITEM #4:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 133'2" south and 58'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2247 hrs.
- ITEM #5: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 130'2" south and 53'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2248 hrs.
- ITEM #6: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 129'7" south and 53'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2250 hrs.
- ITEM #7: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 129'7" south and 53'3" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2250 hrs.
- **ITEM #8:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 127'11" south and 49'10" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2251 hrs.
- **ITEM #9:** One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 56'6" south and 44'8" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2252 hrs.
- **ITEM #10:** One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 19'2" south and 41'10" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2254 hrs.
- ITEM #11: One "Coast" brand Streamlight flashlight with the name "Curtis #3241" on it, collected approximately 136'2" south and 58'10" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at Noli Rd at 2255 hrs
- **ITEM #12:** One unexpended "WCC 07" .223 round collected approximately 25'8" north and 70'9" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at Noli Rd at 2258 hrs.
- ITEM #13: One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell, collected approximately 4'11" south and 37'4" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at Noli Rd at 2259 hrs.
- **ITEM #14:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 50'5" north and 7'6" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2303 hrs.
- **ITEM #15:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 44'2" north and 17'7" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2304 hrs.
- **ITEM #16:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 25'11" north and 4" west of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parling lot at 2305 hrs.
- **ITEM #17:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 18'10" north and 3" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2306 hrs.
- **ITEM #18:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 14'3" north and 2'6" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2307 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from Poppet Flats Rd.

ITEM #1: One possible projectile collected from the trailer at 0025 hrs.

ITEM #2: One possible projectile collected from the floor of the trailer at 0026 hrs.

ITEM #A: Possible bullet hole.

ITEM #B: Possible bullet hole.

All evidence items were released to Investigator Rose at the conclusion of this assignment.

Forensic Technician II Forensic Services West

Record #: 48485 Digital #:48748 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A Mileage: 64

FILE #: D08-129-001 / PERS08-129-001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
LOCATION: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION

DATE: 05-08-08

INVESTIGATOR E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II

K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

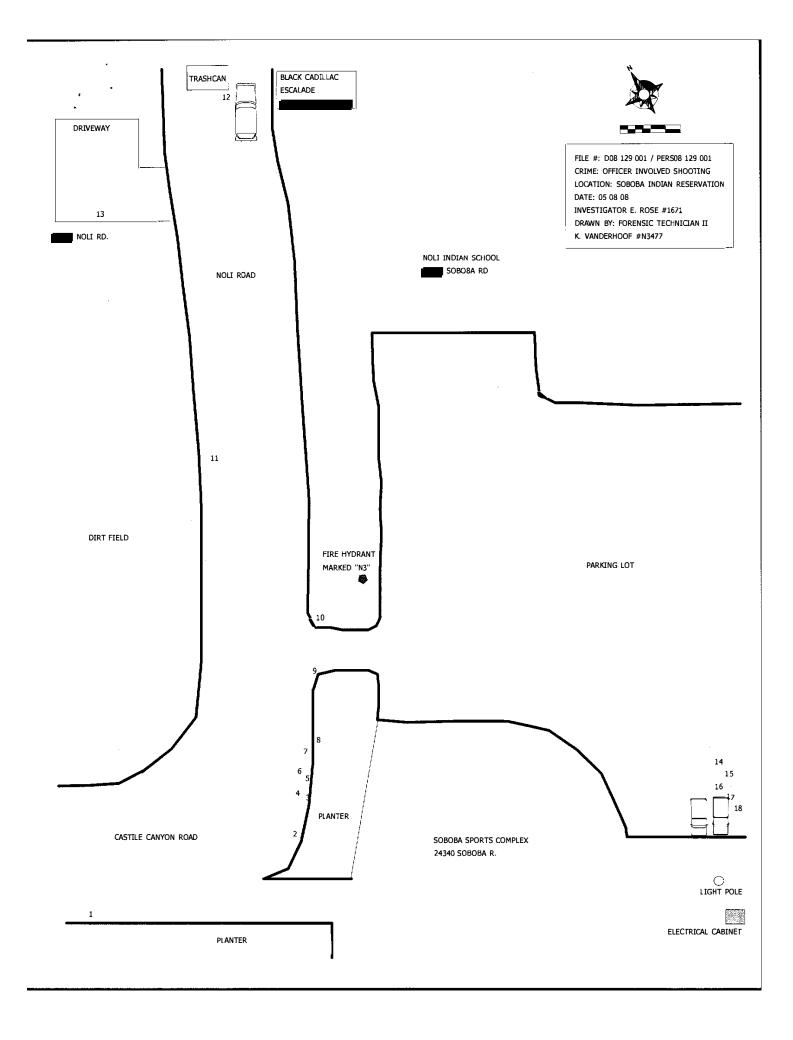
EVIDENCE DECRIPTION AND LOCATION

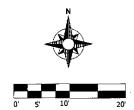
ITEM #1: ONE UNEXPENDED "LUGER 9MM" CASING LOCATED APPROX 32' NORTH AND 132'4" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4330767E. ITEM #2: ONE UNEXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" ROUND LOCATED APPROX 201'8" SOUTH AND 66'11" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 134'5" SOUTH AND 60'2" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 133'2" SOUTH AND 58'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #5: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 130'2" SOUTH AND 53'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 129'7" SOUTH AND 53'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 129'7" SOUTH AND 53'3" WEST OF TJE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #8: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 127'11" SOUTH AND 49'10" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #9: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGLIN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 56'6" SOUTH AND 44'8" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #10: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 19'2" SOUTH AND 41'10" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3. ITEM #11: ONE "COAST" BRAND STREAMLIGHT FLASHLIGHT WITH THE WRITING "CURTIS #3241" LOCATED APPROX 136'2" SOUTH AND 58'10" EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT NOLI RD.

ITEM #12: ONE UNEXPENDED "WCC 07" .223
ROUND LOCATED APPROX 25'8" NORTH AND 70'9"
EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT

NOLI RD. ITEM #13: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 4'11" SOUTH AND 37'4" EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT ITEM #14: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 50'5" NORTH AND 7'6" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT. ITEM #15: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 44'2" NORTH AND 17'7" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT. ITRM #16: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 25'11" NORTH AND 4" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT. ITEM #17: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 18'10" NORTH AND 3" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT. ITEM #18: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 14'3" NORTH AND 2'6" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST

CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.





FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS0B 129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DATE: 05 0808

LOC: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION

POPPET FLATS ROAD INV. E. ROSE #1671

DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II

K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ITEM #1: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 50'9" NORTH AND 20 9 WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #2: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 48' NORTH AND 21' WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 43'5" NORTH AND 187' WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

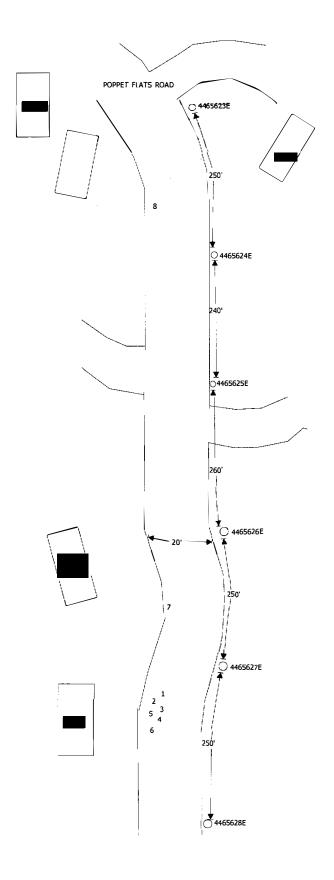
ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 187" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

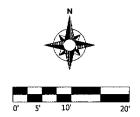
ITEM #5: ONE UNEXPENDED 12 GAUSE SHOTGUN ROUND LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 19'8" WINT OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 40'11" NORTH AND 13'6" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 53'2" NORTH AND 23'4" WIST OF LIGHT POLE #4465627E.

ITEM #8: ONE UNEXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 86'4" NORTH AND 233" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4465624E.





FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS08 129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DATE: 05 08 08
LOC: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
POPPET FLATS ROAD
INV. E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ITEM #1: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 50'9" NORTH AND 20'9 WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #2: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 48' NORTH AND 21' WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628F.

ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 43'5" NORTH AND 18'7" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

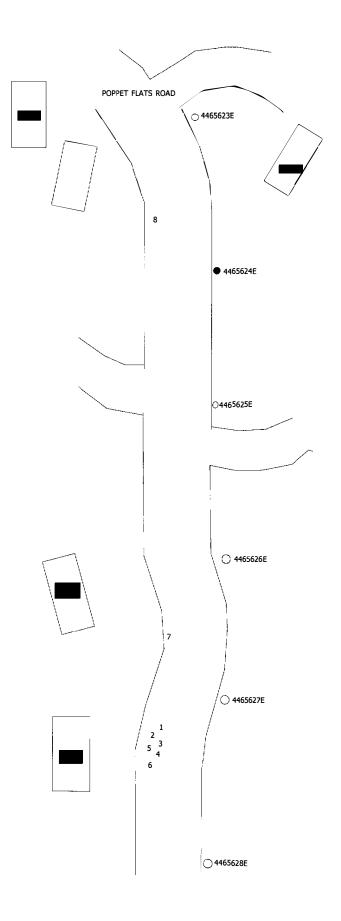
ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 18'7" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

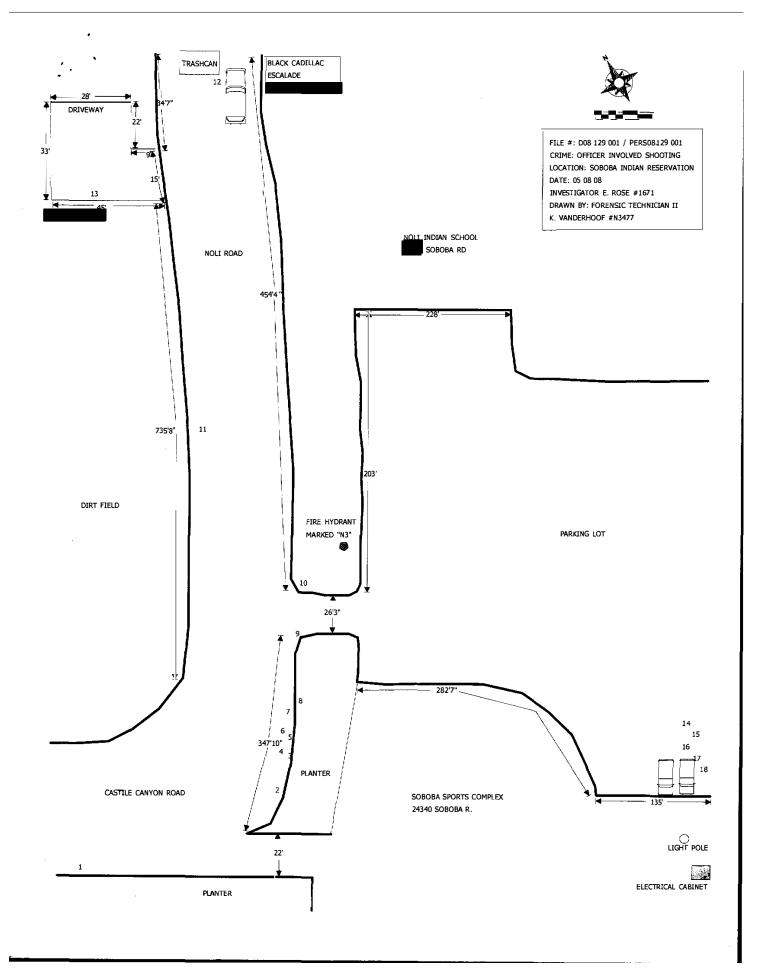
ITEM #5: ONE UNEXPENDED 12 GAUSE SHOTGUN ROUND LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 19'8" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 40'11" NORTH AND 13'6" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 53'2" NORTH AND 23'4" WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465627E.

ITEM #8: ONE UNEXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING LOCATED APPROX 86'4" NORTH AND 23'3" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4465624E.





DATE PREPARED: 07-28-08		RIVERSIDE COU	JNIYSHI	ERIFF CAUSSOUOU			TIAL	⊠ SU	PPLEME	NTAL
D-08-129-001	E/IME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIM	IE ASSIGNED	(4. DATE / TII	MEINV, START	5 , DA	TE / TIME IN		6.Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		ttempt Murde	er on a	Peace Officer				COUNTS		EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Cha	nge N	on-Criminal						COUNTS		EDPCODE EDPCODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CKI	ME						COCKIS		LDICODL
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	. 1	6 OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIM	E	17. 0	OR BETWEEN:	DATE/TH	ИE
18. BUSINESS NAME		l	1	9. BUSINESS PHONE			- 1	20. CASE STATU		
								Continue	d CR-2	
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY V	VITNESS O	THER:			☐ Se	e Addition	al Persons	Report		
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last. First, Middle)		23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. jrr	28. WT	29. I(AIR	BO, EYES	731. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ļ			ZIP		33. RES. PHO	ONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		35. BUS. PH	ONE	
36. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42.HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PHO	INE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		50. BUS. PHO	ONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile 51. SUS # 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Bl 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	-	Sarole Proba	54. RACE SECURITY N		56. AGE 65. MEU NI	Additional 57. HT	Persons Ro	59 HAIR 66. CII NUM	GO. EYES	STED 61. SKIN
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	Y			ZIP		68. RES. PHO	ONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	Y			ZIP		70. BUS. PHO	ONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION;	{ Other J	uris. [] Juv. (Crt. Prob.	[] Within Dept	. [] Det	ined (] Not De	etained		
72. GANG DATA	,		73.	TATTOO	S/SCARS	MARKS	S / CLO	THING DES	CRIPTION	
Gang Name(s):			_ <u> </u> F0	rensic Technic	cian Wick	ersnam	IN LED	ort		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Ad	mit Prior I	Knowledge								
TATTOOS / SCARS / N		G							٠	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ H	ands 1 orso	☐ Back ☐ Legs							*	
VEHICLE:	DEFED TO CUE	2 190 FORM FOR	STOLEN	, RECOVERED, TO	WED OD I	4DOLIND				
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE	177 YEAR	78. MAKE		MODEL .		BODY STYLE	i .	81 STN	PREC AUTO V	ALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #		1	84	OTHER IDENTIFIERS			1	A2: 85. DISPOSITION O	F VEHICLE	
OV DECOTEDED OUTLIN	LEG ADDRESS					2-	TE	710	nudi -	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY		STA	A1E	ZIP	8. PH ● 1.E	
☐ PROPE	ERTY REPORT	ATTACHED FOR	STOLEN	, RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGE	D PROPE	RTY	89.DAN	IAGED PROPER	FY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	0FF. ID	REVIEW	ED BY DAT	101500	8	ENTERED BY	Y / DATE	L	TERED BY / DA	816
COPIESTO:				APR SENT:	APR CAN	CELED:	DOJ.N	YCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CA	
Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homici	de Unit	196	·						<u> </u>	

1	EVIDENCE:							
2								
3	ITEM:	DESCRIPTION:						
4								
5	0893131	Colt AR-15 30 round magazine						
6	0893138	Black rifle case with six ammunition magazines						
7	0893139	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine						
8	0893143	Green magazine holder with four ammunition magazines						
9	0893144	AR-15 ammunition magazine with six loose rounds						
10	0893145	Mossberg 12 gauge shotgun						
11	0893146	Norinco 7.62 x 39mm rifle, serial						
12	0893147	Benelli 12 gauge shotgun, serial						
13	0893151	Black plastic ammunition magazine with three loose rounds						
14	0893209	Colt AR-15 rifle						
15	0893210	AR-15 ammunition magazine with 16 rounds						
16								
17	ADDITIONAL OTI	HERS:						
18								
19	FORENSICS:							
20								
21	Forensic Technician	#N4994 210-1200						
22	Wickersham							
23								
24	ATTACHMENTS:							
25								
26	Forensic report prepa	red by Forensic Technician Wickersham.						
27								
28	ADDITIONAL FIL	E NUMBERS:						
29								
30	Pers08-129-001							
31								
32	<u>DETAILS:</u>							
33								
34		ed the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Wickersham. On						
35	•	chnician Wickersham processed the above listed items of evidence for possible						
36	_	erprints. Forensic Technician Wickersham was able to collect possible DNA						
37	swabs, but she was un	nable to locate a comparable latent print.						
38								
39	This is forwarded to I	Detective Waters for further investigation.						
40	C + CT CT : TT'C							
41	CASE STATUS:							
42	Open CR-2							

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

1.File Number	2. Crime	3. Agency	4. Requesting Officer
D08-129-001	OIS	SIB-CHU	Investigator Rose #1671
5. Suspect - Victim			<u>-</u>
Eli Morillo			
6. Received By		7. Date	8. Time
Alexis Wickersham #N4518		05/14/08	1010 hrs.
9. Completed By		10 Date	11 Time
Martin Syrett #N4994		06/19/08	1200 hrs.
12. Evidence Released To	13 By	14. Date	15. Time
Narrative			
C. Cuidence Description & Francischien Description			

Evidence Description & Examination Results

"Colt AR-15" 30 round magazine. BCN0893131. ITEM #EB 51-

ITEM #EB 58-Black rifle case with six ammunition magazines. BCN0893138.

ITEM #EB 59-"Bushmaster AR-15" 30 round magazine. BCN0893139.

ITEM #EB 62-O D green magazine holder with four ammunition magazines. BCN0893143.

ITEM #EB 63-AR-15 ammunition magazine with six loose rounds. BCN0893144.

"Mossberg" 12 gauge shotgun. BCN0893145. **ITEM #EB 64-**

ITEM #EB 65-"Norinco" 7.62 x 39mm rifle, serial BCN0893146.

ITEM #EB 66-"Benelli" 12 gauge shotgun, serial BCN0893147.

ITEM #EB 69-Black plastic ammunition magazine with three loose rounds. BCN0893151.

ITEM #ER 01-"Colt AR-15" rifle. BCN0893209.

ITEM #ER 02-AR-15 ammunition magazine with 16 rounds. BCN 0893210.

REQUEST: DNA collection and search for latent fingerprints.

RESULTS:

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-51 and labeled EB-51A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-58 and labeled EB-58A,

EB-58B, EB-58C, EB-58D, EB-58E and EB-58F.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-59 and labeled EB-59A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-62 and labeled EB-62A,

EB-62B, EB-62C, EB-62D and EB-62E.

RSD FORM NO. 430 (8/83)

. (

CONTINUATION PAGE

2 of 2

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-63 and labeled EB-63A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-64 and labeled EB-64A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-65 and labeled EB-65A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-66 and labeled EB-66A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-69 and labeled EB-69A

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #ER-1 and labeled EB-1A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #ER-2 and labeled EB-2A.

The items were treated with cyanoacrylate fumes then dusted using Redwop powder and examined with variable wavelength light. No latent fingerprints were observed. The items were then dusted using bi-chromatic fingerprint powder.

One latent print card with one non-comparable latent lift was developed from item #EB-62.

One latent print card with one non-comparable latent lift was developed from item #EB-63.

Three latent print cards with three non-comparable latent lifts were developed from item #ER-2.

A patent fingerprint was photograph and reproduced for examination purposes from item #ER-2. The fingerprint was of non-comparable quality. The latent fingerprint cards and the photograph of the fingerprint will be place in the Forensic Services West latent print file.

Clear tape from item #EB-58 and duct tape item #EB-62 were treated with sticky side powder. No latent fingerprints were observed.

DISPOSITION:

The evidence was placed into the Forensic Services Section evidence transition room, pending pick-up by the Hemet Station Property Room.

Wartin Syrett #N4994 Forensic Technician II Forensic Services West

LAB TIME: 3.5 hrs.

Robert M. Riedman #N886 Forensic Technician II Forensic Services West

Record #: 48529 Digital #: 49201 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: 5264/5285

DATE PREPARED:

061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

Supriemental

✓

008129001 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	ATE / TIME ASSIC				5 DATE/TIME	COUN	00	
64/ 187 PC	Attempt	ed Murde	r on a Peac	e Officer		P/B		P/B
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNT	:S	IT. EDP COD
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNT	S	13. EDP COD
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIS	TRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON- D	ATE / TIME	17. OR BE	TWEEN:	DATE/TIME
BUSINESS NAME		19.	BUSINESS PHON	E	W	20. CA	SE STATUS/C	LEARANCE
						OPN	I/ CR-2	
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WIT	NESS – OT	HER:			See Additional P	ersons Repo	ort	
INVI. 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT 28.	WT 29	HAIR 50	EYES 31 SI
FOR RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1 1	CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHON	IE
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		35. BUS. PHON	VE .
dio Station 82-695 Doctor Carreon Blvd		Indio CA	<u> </u>		9220	1	760-863-8	990
LNVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41 AGE	82 HT 85	WT 44	HAIR 45	EYES 46 Si
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		Section and the section of	ZIP	CHARLEST AND SEC	48. RES. PHON	TE
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHON	E
							<u></u>	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	Parole	Probation 54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	See Additional 57. HT 58.			ARRESTEI
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SI	ECURITY NUMBI	ER 65.	MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMB	 Er
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68, RES, PHON	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								
P. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	.	70. BUS, PHON	IE .
1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Ju 2. CANC DATA	uris.] Juv. Crt. Pr		Within Dep	t. [RS / MARKS	Detained		Not Detained
GANG DATA ang Name(s):			73. TATT (UUS / SCA	K3/WAKKS	/ CLUI	HING DES	CRIPTION
Member □Associate □ Self Admit □Prio	or Knowledge						, , , , ,	
TATTOOS / SCARS				roppei	Flats Scene	anagran	n/ Sketch	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands	Torso 🗆 Back	⊠ Legs						
EHICLES:	R TO CHP 180 FO	ORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	ERED, TOWE	D OR IMPOUN)		
	78. MAKE	ķ	79. MODEL		80. BODY STY	I.E	81. STN / A2:\$ L	RCV AUTO VALU
INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR			84. OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS	1	ļ	85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHICLE
183. VIN # 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 77. YEAR 783. VIN #	<u> </u>							
COLOR 83. VIN #	ESS			CITY	STAT	<u> </u> E	ZIP 8	8. PHONE
. COLOR 83. VIN #	ESS			CITY	STAT	E E	ZIP 8	8. PHONE
. COLOR 83. VIN #		n, recoveri	ED, OR DAMAGI			E 89.		8. PHONE D PORPERTY VAL
COLOR 83. VIN # 87. ADDRE	HED FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERI			,			D PORPERTY VAL

FILE NUMBER	
D08129001	

19

CONTINUATION SHEET

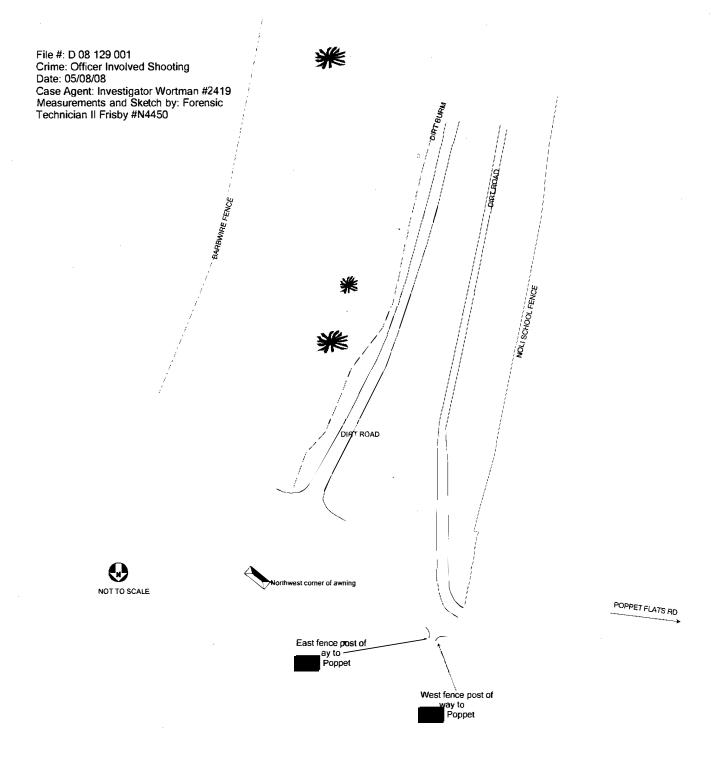
Page Number

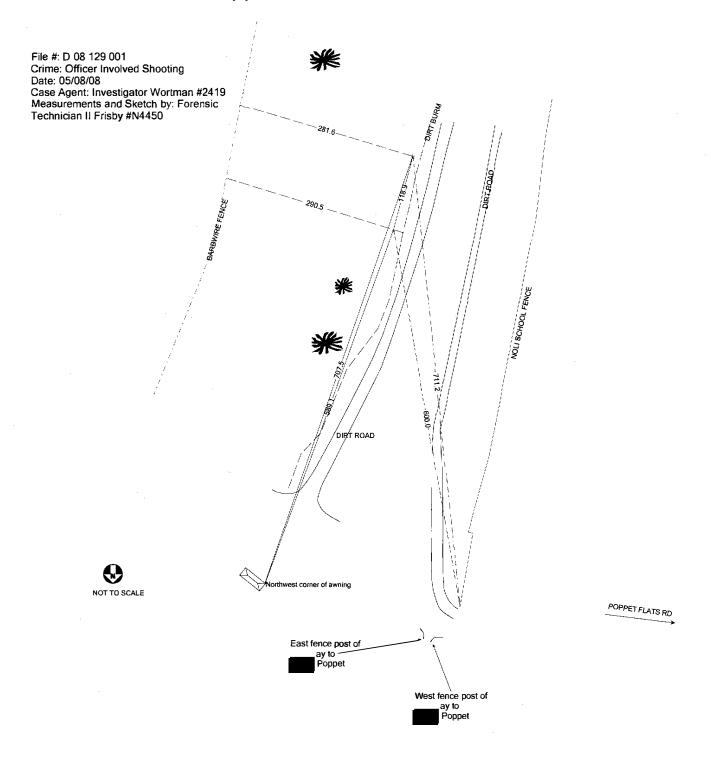
2

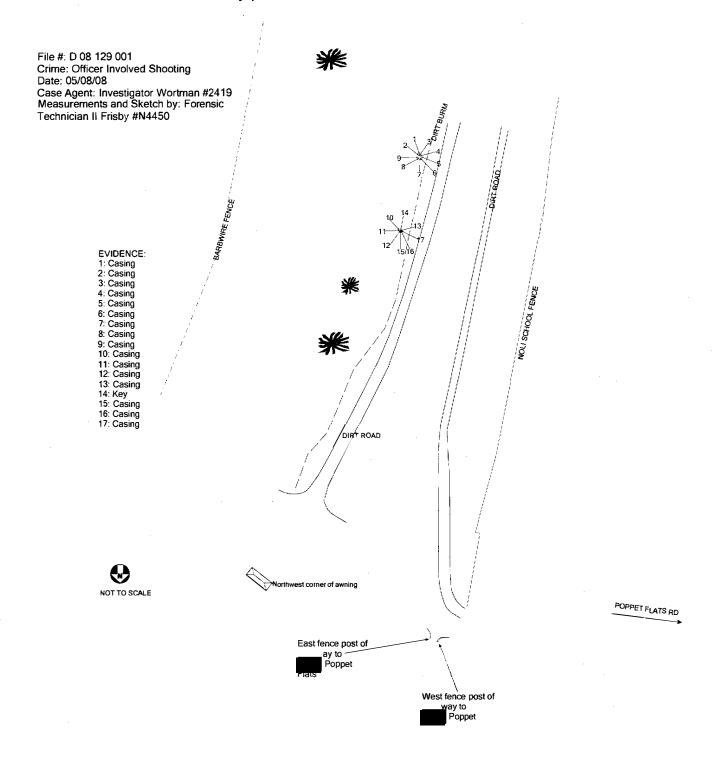
1 Attachments: 2 Forensic Technician Frisby's original sketch diagram documenting the 3 1. (4 pages) processing of the scene and the location of evidence items within the 4 5 scene. 6 7 **Details:** 8 9 On June 3, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Frisby's identification report, indicating she *10* assisted me with the processing, identification and collection of evidence north of 11 Flats Road, and east of the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Refer to her attached *12* report, and sketch diagram for details. 13 14 Case Status: 15 OPN/ CR-2 *16* 17 18

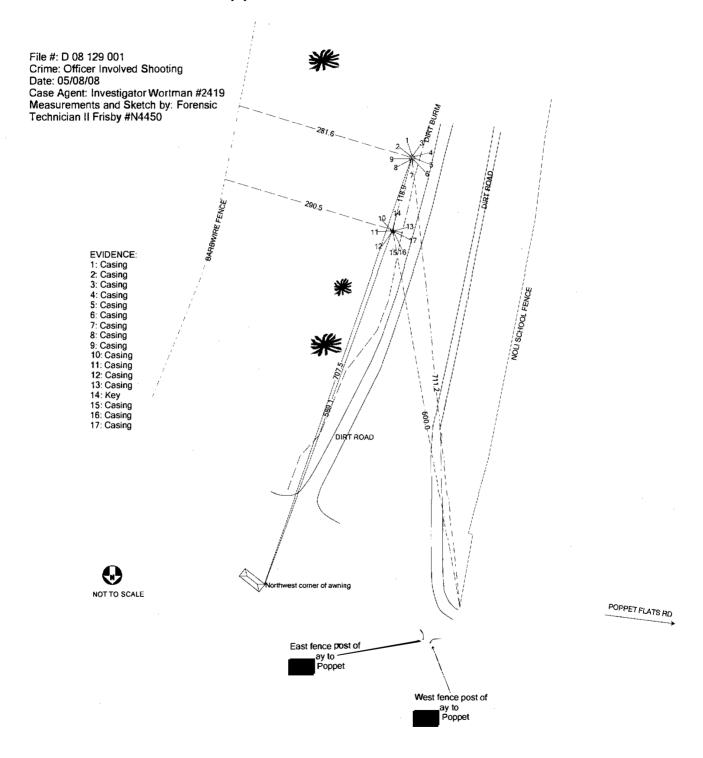
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT	<u>Field Assig</u>	iment						5420
CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting Reservation	Indian	STA/BUREA RSO SIB-CH			FILE NO. D 08 129 0		·	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation Ravin		oppet Flats Rd						
VICTIM: Refer to deputy's report			RES. ADDRESS: Refer to deputy's		i			
FIRM NAME: N/A			BUS. ADDRESS:	1	-			
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Wortman #2419			DATE: 05/08/08	-		TRVL TIMI 2.0 hrs / 12.5		ENE TIME/RPT TIME: 8.0 hrs
SERVICE REQUESTED:	PHO	ГОGRAPHS	SKI	– ETCI	<u>-</u> -	X EV	/IDE	NCE COLLECTION
REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician Frisby II #N44	50	S. HASO	WEATHER CO. Warm and sunny-			· ·		<u>, </u>
TIME RECEIVED: 1100 hrs	10/8: 1100) hrs	10/97: 1200 hrs		10/98:	0030 hrs	то	TAL TIME: 15.3 hrs
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 0		NO. LATEN	ITS LIFTED: 0		NO	D. EVIDENC	EMS TAKEN: 0	
FILM TYPE: BLACK & WHITE	<u></u>	FUJI COLO	OR 35mm FILM		DIG	IGITAL POLAROID		
Upon arriving at the above location, through of the scene. Investigator W SKETCH: Under the direction of Investigator V	ortman requ	uested a sketch.		_				









DATE PREPARED: 7-7-08	RIV	ERSIDE CO	JNTY SI	IERIFF CA	033000) [] INITIA	AL 🛭	SUPPLE	MENTA	AL
D08129001		ME/ASSIGNED		TE/TIME IN	START.	5 DATI	IME INV. 1	ERM	6. ADULT AR		UV ARR
8, OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME						COU	NTS		9. EDP	CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME						COUN	ITS		11 EDI	P CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME		.,				COUN	ITS		13. EDI	P CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIS	ST. 16. O	CCURRED O	N-	DATE/TIME	17 C	R BETWE	EN DA	TE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19. B	USINESS PHO	ONE			1	o. case status Opn / CR-2		√CE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY -	WITNESS OTHER	ps.	 -		I	□ SEE A	DDITION	JAI. PE	RSONS RI	PORT	·
21 INVI. 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	WIINESS OTHE	10.	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB		27. HT	28 WT	29. HAIR		,3LSKIN
O Sgt. Kurylowicz 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		33. RES. PHO	112	
							_				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Departme	ent - Hemet Station		CITY Hemet				ZIP		35. BUS. PH 951-791		100
36 INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41 AG:	42. HT	43. WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PHO	ONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			•	ZIP		50. BUS . PHO	NE	
SUSPECT: ADULT JUVENIL 5555555 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	E PARC	LE PRO	DBATION 53. SEX	54 RACE	S DOB	EE ADDIT		RSONS 58. WT	REPORT 59. HAIR	ARRI 60 EYES	
32. 17(1912) (203) 1 (3), (4), (4)			33.02.1	J. MICE	33 202	30 AGE	""	30. 11	35.17.41	CO. ETES	or ottan
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STA	TE 64. SOCI	AL SECURI	TY NUMBER	65.	MNI NUMBER		60	5. CIT NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	· ·	1	CITY		'	2	ZIP	'	68. RES. PHO	NE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHO	NE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION C	OTHER JURIES.	JUV. CRT.	PROB.	□withi	N DEPT	DET	AINED	□NC	T DETAINE	D	
72. GANG DATA						SCARS / N		LOTHIN	IG DESCRIP		
GANG NAME(S):				De Aya.	(a);; (a) (a) (a) (a)		P/FNT		The state of the s		() ()
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐	Self Admit. Pri	ior Knowled	ige		than t		A SELVI	· · ·	32	<u>@</u>	
TATTOOS / SCAI	RS / MARKS		1			. A		100	Atau s	1.44	
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	m \square Hands \square Torso	васк	Legs	7.0			3# 			emple Value	
			<u> </u>		ent i					Michiga.	Œ.
	EFER TO CHP 180						ED OR I	MPOU	NDED		_
75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR 78.	MAKE	79. MOI	DEL	80.	BODY STYLE			81 STN RCY A	UTO VALU	E
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	1		84 OTH	ER IDENTIFII	ERS			83	85. DISPOSITIO	N OF VEHIC	CLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY		ST	ATE	ZIP		88. PHONE		
D BROBERTY REPORT AT	CACHED COD STOLE	N DECOM	EDED OF	DAMAG	ED DDG	DEDTT/		89 [DAMAGED PROI	ÉRTY VAL	.UE
PROPERTY REPORT AT	OFF ID		. 2 . 2	DAMAG	LU PKU	,	NTEDED DY	\$	Chimer	ED DV /S	
Flores	2213	A CONTRACTOR	SA.	7	130/0	8	NTERED BY			ED BY/DA	16
Flores, C.H.U Inv. R. Waters	8/10		ř	APR SENT	A	PR CANCELLE 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	D 190	J-NCIC EN	TERED DO	NCIC CAN	JELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98	, ψ			39211		litadi. Seri yazdi	28 A		5-1-1-1		

D08129001 Continuation Sheet Page 2

1 2 / F

1	Details:
2	On Thursday, 5-8-08, about 0120 hrs., I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation with
3	regards to an officer involved shooting. My response to the location was after being
4	called out by Sgt Kurylowicz as part of the Crisis Negotiation Team / S.E.B.
5	
6	When I arrived, I was assigned to provide Command Post Security. The command post
7	was located at the extreme east end of the Soboba Casino parking lot. I remained at thi
8	location until I was released from my assignment by Sgt. Kurylowicz.
9	
10	I did not interview anyone involved in this case. I later departed the scene.
11	
12	There is no further information.
13	
14	Case Status:
15	Open / CR-2

4 .					ī		₽
		INCIDEN	T REP	PORT	_		
DATE PREPARED: 07-30-08	RI	VERSIDE COU	NTY SHER	IFF CA0330000	□INITIA	AL SUP	PLEMENTAL
D-08-129-001 D-08-129-001	JEATIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME	ASSIGNED	4. DATE/ FIMI	BINV START S DATE (T	COUNTS	Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR 9. EDP CODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change							
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Cha	CRIME ange					COUNTS	1 I EDP CODE
2 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15, REP. DIST.	16.	CCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN:	DATE TIME
8. BUSINESS NAME			19. BU	USINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/	
						Continued	CR-2
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY	WITNESS OTH				See Additional Per	-	Security 11 to many
21. INYL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB		WT 29 HAIR	30 EYES 31. SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	33. RES. PHON	IE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	35. BUS. PHON	ie.
17. NAME (Last, Firs., Middle)		38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. ACE 42. HT 43.	WI 44 FAR	45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	48 RES PHON	E
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	50.BUS,PHON	r
4. DOSINESS ADDRESS		Ciri				30.000.776.7	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	e 🔲 Parol	e 🔲 Probati	on		☐ See Additional Perso	ns Report	ARRESTED
51, SUS 4 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) Pa	/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE 57 HT 58.	WT 59. HAIR	50 EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SE	CURITY NUMB	L ER	65 MINI NUMBER	66. CIINUMBE	R
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	68. RES. PHON	E .
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	70. BUS. PHON	E
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris.	[] Juv. Cn	Proh [] Within Dept.	[] Detained [] No	ot Detained	
72 GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	Outer Paris.	1 1 244. 03.	73.		/SCARS/MARKS/C		RIPTION
July Name(s).					Core and the second sec		
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self A		wledge		(Во	ok Sgt. Kurylowicz	ICP-Log)	Marian 17
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm B		Back ☐ Legs	- acanylle		en de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la companya de		
						. Ka	-200
VEHICLE: 74. DIVIDED SE 176. STATE	REFER TO CHP 186	FORM FOR ST	TOLEN, RE			los Acres	DEC ANTO VALUE
	77. YEAR 78	MARE			(80. BODY STYLE	A2:	REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OT	HERIDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITI⊕N OF	VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP 88.	PHONE
PROP	ERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR S	TOLEN, R	ECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY		GED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWE	BY DATE		ENTERED BY / DAT	E ENTE	CRED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters	1849		789E	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOLLICIO ENT-	us 84.
108/1				EAT OBIT	AFROANCELEU	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOI-VOIC CANCELED:

24 25

26

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHER: 1 2 Sgt. Kurylowicz #2520 Hemet Station 3 • SSO Betzer #N1455 Central Homicide Unit 4 5 **EVIDENCE:** 6 QTY. ITEM **DESCRIPTION** 7 RW-01 Ten pages of a non-departmental incident sign-in log used 01 8 to document personnel assigned to the Command Post. 9 SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode 10 #0593981. 11 12 **DETAILS:** On Wednesday, July 30th, 2008, I received Sergeant Kurylowicz's Supplemental Report 13 documenting he received the above listed sign-in log that was used to document 14 15 personnel entering the Incident Command Post that was established in the Soboba Casino 16 parking lot on 05/05/08. 17 18 Upon receiving Sergeant Kurylowicz's report I removed the above original document. I 19 made a Xerox copy of the log and placed it with his report. I packaged the original sign-20 in log and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the Hemet Station. 21 22 I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the chain of custody of the above 23 evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 07 · 30 · 08	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number 0.08.129.001
,	☐ Release	6. Evidence	
7. Name	MORILLO	(<us)< td=""><td></td></us)<>	
8. Residence Address	MI DIZICE.()	(505)	Phone
9. Business Address	<u>-</u>		Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W · 01	_01	NON-DEPARTMENTAL CIZIT	FICAL INCLOSAT
DIVERSION SUPPLIES		1.06.	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF			
	_		
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by 12.14.) ATENS	I.D. No. 1849
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	, , , ,
I declare that on: DATE	T	IMEI found or saved the above desc	cribed property and that the owner
is not known to me. I have	ve not secreted, with	thheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have	ave saved the property from
In the following manner			
		that the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date:	
Witness:		Date	
If you wish to claim the	above described pr	operty, contact this department after ninety (90) days.	If the owner is not located and
you have not contacted t	ms department with	hin one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be	e disposed of.
		028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE	
		into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall bunless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture pr	
To inquire about the retu		(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk	
	e initiated. Weapon	during normal business hours. You will be notifient and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) montradance with 12028 (d) PC.	
17. Page of	Pages	uance with 12020 (ti) FC.	
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribut	tion: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

	7
☐ INITIAL	⊠ S ÒPPLEMENTAL

061608 DATE PREPARED: 6. Adult ARR Juv ARR I. FILE NUMBER 2 DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 4 DATE/TIME INV. START DATE / TIME INV. TERM 00 00 D08129001 . EDP CODE 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS P/B 664/187 PC Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer P/B II. EDP CODE 10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 13. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 15. REP. DISTRICT 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE 18. BUSINESS NAME OPN/ CR-2 VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report 23 SEX 22. NAME (Last. First. Middle) 24 RACE 25. DOB 26 AGE 31 SKIN BO EYES Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU) M 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 33. RES. PHONE 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 35. BUS. PHONE CITY ZIP 1500 Castellano Road Riverside CA 92509 951-955-2777 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38. SEX 46 SKIN 39. RACE 40. DOB 41 AGE Corporal Durham ID #3112 M W 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 48. RES. PHONE ZIP Unk Unk 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. BUS. PHONE 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station) Murrieta CA 92563 951-696-3000 ☐ ARRESTED SUSPECT: ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ See Additional Persons Report 54. RACE 55. DOB 51SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 53. SEX 56. AGE 7. HT 60. EYES 61. SKIN 59. HAIR P/B 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 66. CII NUMBER 67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 7.IP 68, RES, PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70. BUS. PHONE 71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Other Juris. [] Detained Not Detained **GANG DATA** TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Gang Name(s): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge Cpl. Durham interviews. TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs **VEHICLES:** REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 77. YEAR 80. BODY STYLE 74 INVI. 75. LICENSE 76, STATE 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L 83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 86. REGISTERED OWNER 187. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER REVIEWED BY DATE ENTERED BY / DATE OFF. ID ENTERED BY / DATE 2419 R. Wortman

COPIES TO: APR SENT APR CANCELED DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC Detective Waters (CHU)

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

1	Sheriff's	Personne	el:							
2 3	Detective	Rose	#1671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777					
4	.									
5 6	Evidence	:								
7	RW-01	-	•	•	me by Corporal Durham during					
8 9			•	ral Durham told me his Sergean 3567E, and instructed Durham	t, Fortney, picked up the casing to document it at a later time					
10		next to 1	is poie 1133	55072, una mondetta Bumam	(B/C 0893059)					
11	DW 02	CD with	dia masand	ings of interviews I recorded t	ha intanziazza an my digital					
12 13	RW-02			ings of interviews. I recorded them onto CD.	(B/C 0864624)					
14		-Ser	geant Morin							
15			poral Durhan							
16 17		-Del	outy Cadenhea	au						
18	RW-04	Envelop	e with origina	al handwritten drawing.	(B/C 0864626)					
19 20	I placed th	I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.								
20 21	i piaced u	ne nems n	iilo evidence a	at the memet sheriff's station.						
22	Attachments:									
23 24	1. (1	1. (1 pages) Photocopies of evidence item #RW-04; handwritten drawing.								
25 25	1. (1	pages)	Motocopi	os or ovidence item micvo ou, ne	andwitten drawing.					
<i>26</i>	Details:									
27 28	Interview	with Con	poral Durham	:						
<i>29</i>		-	-							
30		-		nside the command post, locate	• •					
31 32				ose was present during the inter- r, and placed into evidence under						
33		-		-						
34 35	_		-		Rose was present throughout the					
36	Sheriff's l		- .	am told me he has been employed, he is currently						
<i>37</i>	Station, a	nd his nor	mal shift hou	rs are from 1800 hours to 0400	hours. His assigned designator					
38 39	on May 7,	, 2008 wa	s "Southwest	256 (SW256)", and he was a or	ne man unit.					
<i>40</i>	Corporal 1	Durham to	old me he was	s working regular patrol when h	e heard a tone on the radio,					
41				", which means that an officer r						
42 43				ed by information from dispatch ooba Indian Reservation. He tol						
73	mooning J	usi occuii	ica on the Sot	oou malan Keselvation. The tol	a me ne ran to ma patror unit					

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

and got permission from his supervisor, Sergeant Fortney, to respond to Soboba to assist the Deputies there. Corporal Durham said he drove to the Soboba Reservation using his lights and sirens, and met with other law enforcement personnel when he arrived. He told me he initially staged on Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road, and waited for further instructions.

5 6

Corporal Durham said he heard radio traffic that advised Deputies had been shot at, and they would not relay their position on the radio because they feared the suspects may have scanners. He later heard on the radio that the Deputies were being flanked, and being shot at once again by automatic gunfire. He said he waited several minutes, and then he and other Deputies formed two-man units and responded to the south side of the Noli School, to assist the Deputies that were pinned down. Corporal Durham arrived at the south end of the Noli School, on the east perimeter, and told me he heard what sounded like automatic gunfire, north of their location. He added that he heard intermittent single shots, which were followed by automatic gunfire.

Corporal Durham told me he positioned himself behind cover, to protect him from gunfire, and realized there were overhead lights that illuminated their location, which put them in danger. He said Sergeant Fortney agreed that the light should be "taken out," and Sergeant Fortney wied to shoot it out with a pepper ball launcher. When Sergeant tried to fire the pepper ball launcher he realized there was no air in the tank, so it would not operate. Corporal Durham then elected to shoot out the light with his Remington 870, issued shotgun. Corporal told me he loaded a single buckshot round, fired the round at the light, and the light went out immediately. He said he did not broadcast the fact he shot over the radio, and he did not know if anybody did. He confirmed that Sergeant Clark, Sergeant Fortney, Deputy Kennedy, Deputy Hamilton, Deputy Pendleton, Deputy Loucks and Deputy Harrell were all present when he shot out the light.

Corporal Durham told me he saw a car driving northbound on Poppet Flats Road, on the west side of the Noli School, and he heard Deputies broadcast that the car was approaching their location. He then learned that there were Deputies posted at the northwest corner of the school. Corporal Durham told me he saw the lights of the car go out, and he heard additional radio transmissions stating the car was still approaching. He said he then heard several gunshots, and he heard Deputies broadcast that they had several at gunpoint and several subjects coming out of a house, which posed an additional threat. He then heard the Deputies ask for emergency assistance (11-11).

 Corporal Durham told me he ran on foot to assist the Deputies, jumped the fence on the southwest perimeter of the school and ran north and met with Deputies near the intersection of Poppet Flats Road and Noli Road, next to several trash dumpsters. He said he was at the intersection with Deputy Dennington and several Hemet Police Officers, when he saw a Chevy pickup drive toward their location. He told me the driver of the pickup stopped near his location by slamming on the brakes, and got out of the truck "really pissed off." According to Corporal Durham, Deputies and Police Officers gave the subject commands to show them his hands, and to stop advancing. He said the subject refused and made statements like, "Fuck you!" He told me Hemet Police Officers eventually led the subject back to their position to secure him, and at

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

one point the subject tried to punch one of the officers. He said he saw the Officers try to get him down to the ground, but a struggle ensued. He said he watched as the Hemet Police Officer's deployed their taser him, because he continued to struggle with them and fail to comply with their directions. He estimated that the incident occurred over a period of 45 seconds, and the subject was subsequently handcuffed by the Hemet Police Officers and detained.

Corporal Durham told me he saw a deceased male subject on the ground, in the roadway, near his position next to the dumpsters. He also told me he saw a weapon, described as an AR-15/M-16 rifle. He said the weapon was next to the trash dumpsters, and he heard the Hemet Police Officers say they moved it for their safety, and to protect it as evidence. He also heard the Hemet Police Officers say that they removed the magazine and located an unexpended round in the chamber. Corporal Durham said he did not know any of the Hemet Police Officer's, and he did not see the weapon next to the deceased subject, it was moved before he got to that position. Corporal Durham confirmed that he was not present when the deceased subject was shot.

Corporal Durham prepared a handwritten sketch or the area, at my request. The sketch included his recollection of the area, along with the light he shot out and the position he ended up at. He signed and dated the drawing. I placed the original into evidence under barcode 0864626 and a photocopy is included as attachment #1. The light that Corporal Durham shot at was labeled as "Light pole." The location where Corporal Durham saw the deceased subject is labeled as "Dumpster."

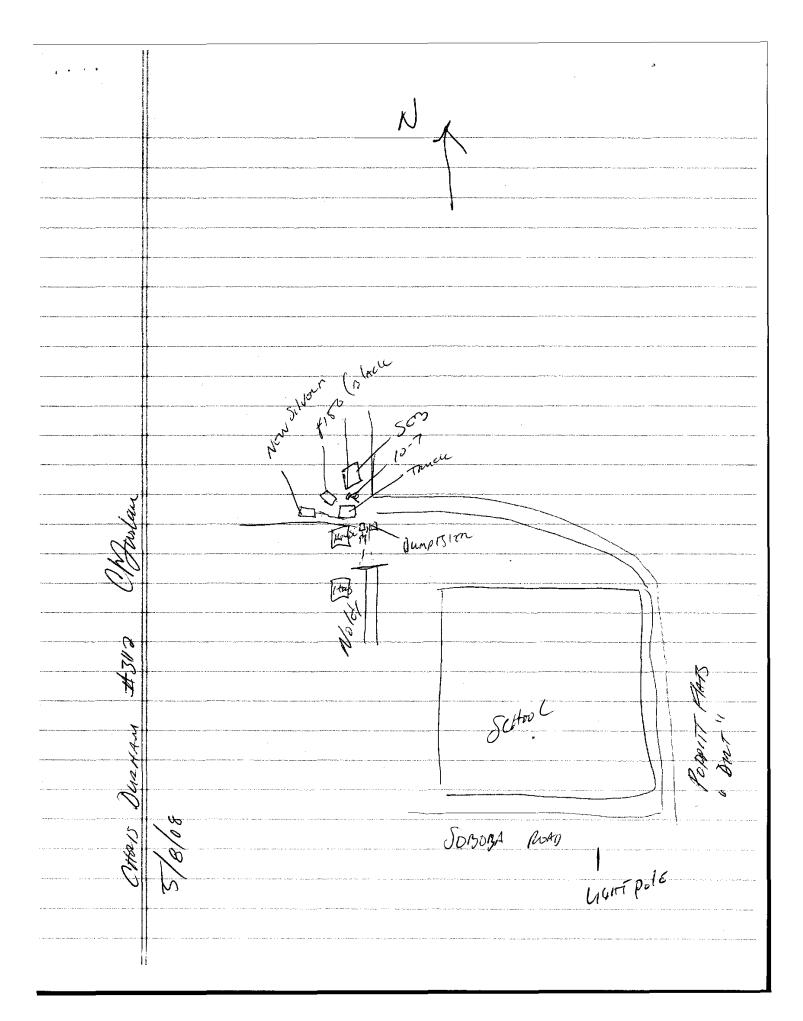
Corporal Durham handed me the expended buckshot casing, which contained the buckshot he fired at the light. He said Sergeant Fortney picked up the casing, documented the utility pole number as 553567E, and handed him the casing. I collected the casing and subsequently booked it into evidence under barcode 0893059.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

Attachment

Photocopy of handwritten drawing by Corporal Durham



	*
ITIAL	SUPPLEMENTAL

TE PREPARED: 061608	RIVERSIDE COUN	TY SHERIFF CA033000	0 INITIA	L SUPPLI	EMENTAL			
FILE NUMBER 2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE STIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME NV STAR	S DATE / TIME INV	TERM 6. Adult AR	R 7. Juv ARR			
D08129001	DATE THE ASSOCIATE	7 2012 / 11111 117 2171			00			
OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME			COUNTS	9. EDP CODE			
64/ 187 PC		der on a Peace Offi	cer	P/B	P/B			
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	II. EDP CODE			
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13. EDP CODE			
		Lis oggive and an	DATE / TIME	OR DETWEEN	DATE / TIME			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE /B	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME 17.	OR BETWEEN:	DATE/TIME			
BUSINESSNAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		O. CASE STATUS/CLE	ARANCE			
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – V	VITNESS - OTHER:		See Additional Person	as Report				
NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX 24. RAC	E 25. DOB 26 A	JE 27, HT 28 WT	29 HAIR - ÞO E	YES DI SKIN			
Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU) <u>M</u>							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES, PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY Riversi	do CA	Z _{IP} 92509	35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-27				
500 Castellano Road								
INVE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) OTH Corporal Durham ID #3112	38. SEX 39. RAC M W	E 40. DOB 41 A	E 42 HT 43 WT	44 HAIR 45 E	YES 46, SKIN			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	No facility of the second of t	ZiP	48. RES. PHONE				
nk				Unk				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	=	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE				
7755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station) Murrie	ta CA	92563	951-696-300	טע			
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probate	ion	See Additional Person	ons Report	ARRESTED			
SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54. RAC	E 55. DOB 56. AG	E \$7. HT 58. WT	59. HAIR 60. E	YES 61. SKIN			
. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SOCIA	L SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER				
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE				
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СІТУ		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE				
1. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Ot	ner Juris. [] Juv. Cr	t Proh	in Dept. De	tained []No	ot Detained			
GANG DATA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		SCARS / MARKS / C					
Sang Name(s):								
			The state of the s					
] Member □ Associate □ Self Admit □	Prior Knowledge							
			Cpl. Durham cha	rting				
TATTOOS / SCAR	S							
] Face \square Neck \square R. Arm \square L. Arm \square Hands	□Torso □ Back ☒ Legs			The second second				
		——————————————————————————————————————	on the state of th					
VEHICLES:	FER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR	STOLEN, RECOVERED, 1	OWED OR IMPOUND					
1NVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YE	AR 78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE		CV AUTO VALUE			
. COLOR 83. VIN #			<u> </u>	A2:S L	OF VEHICLE			
		64. OTTER IDENTITIES	CO.	83. DISTOSITION	OI VEHICLE			
REGISTERED OWNER 87. AI	DDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP 88.	PHONE			
				<u> </u>				
☐ PROPERTY REPORT AT	FACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOV	ERED, OR DAMAGED PROP	PERTY	89. DAMAGED 1	PORPERTY VALUE			
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	1830 8/11	ENTERED	BY / DATE	ENTERED BY	/ DATE			

COPIES TO
Detective Waters (CHU)
Form A. Irp rev 2/98 APR SENT APR CANCELED: DOJ-NGIC ENT. DOJ-NGIC CANC

FILE NUMBER	
D08129001	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

Sheriff's Personnel:

2	
_	

_				
3	Detective Rose	#1671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
4	Detective Baeza	#2738	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
5	Sergeant Morin	#2560	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
6	Corporal Durham	#3112	Southwest Patrol Station	951-696-3000
7	Deputy Cadenhead	#3764	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
8	FT Riedman		Forensics West	951-210-1200
9	FT Syrett		Forensics West	951-210-1200
10	Detective Bright	#2360	Professional Standards	951-955-2400

1112 Details:

Corporal Durham Weapon Charting:

On May 8, 2008, at 0943 hours, I charted the shotgun that Corporal Durham had that night, and I charted his duty weapon and backup weapon. Forensic Technician Riedman and Forensic Technician Syrett took photographs throughout the process, and they assisted me with the packaging of evidence. Detective Bright from the Professional Standards Division was present during the charting.

Corporal Durham was wearing his Sheriff Department class 'B' uniform, with his standard issued green jacket, and Kevlar helmet. He had his duty gear on his waist, with the microphone of his radio attached to the front of his shirt, under his jacket. His jacket was clearly marked with Riverside County Sheriff patches, and a sewn on badge on the front left side of his jacket.

Corporal Durham had a Remington model #8 70 shotgun, serial number The shotgun had a hard plastic side saddle, with the capacity to hold six shotgun rounds. I located five Winchester Super X "slug" rounds in the side saddle, one slot was empty. All five of the rounds were unexpended. The shotgun had one unexpended Winchester 12 gauge "buckshot" round in the chamber, and three unexpended Winchester 12 gauge "buckshot" rounds loaded into the tube or magazine. There was a space for four additional rounds in the stock of the shotgun, but there were no rounds inside. Because the shotgun was only used to shoot at a light, I did not collect it for additional processing.

Corporal Durham showed me his primary duty firearm, which was a Sig Sauer model p220, .45 caliber, serial number He had a light mounted to the front of the firearm. I looked at the firearm and did not see anything out of the ordinary.

 Corporal Durham had two magazines on his duty belt. The magazines were Sig Sauer, each with the capacity of 8 rounds. I removed eight Winchester .45 auto rounds from each magazine, so they were filled to capacity. I removed the magazine that was loaded into the firearm, and determined it was a similar Sig Saur magazine with the capacity of eight rounds. I removed eight

FILE NUMBER	
D08129001	

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 3

1	Winchester .45 auto rounds from that magazine, which indicated it was also filled to capacity. I
2	opened the slide to the firearm and located one Winchester .45 auto round loaded inside.
3	Because all rounds were accounted for, and Corporal Durham said he did not fire his duty
4	weapon, I released it back to him that night.
5	
6	Corporal Durham showed me his backup firearm, which was a Smith & Wesson air-light .38
7	S&W, serial This firearm is a five shot revolver. I opened the cylinder and located
8	five unexpended Winchester .38 special rounds loaded inside. Because all rounds were
9	accounted for, and Corporal Durham said he did not fire this weapon, I released it back to him as
<i>10</i>	well.
11	
<i>12</i>	Case Status:
13	
14	OPN/ CR-2
15	
16	
17	
<i>18</i>	

· 2



DATE PREPARED:	061608	RIVERSIDE COUNT	Y SHERIFF CA0330	0000 II	NITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMI	ENTAL
i. file number 2 D08129001		DATE / TIME ASSIGNED CRIME	4 DATE/TIME INV. ST.	ART S. DATR/T	IME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00 EDP CODE
3. OFFENSES - CODE SE 664/ 187 PC	CHON		der on a Peace Of	fficer	P/B		2/B
	ECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	П	. EDPCODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SI	ECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS		. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCUP P/B	RRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON-	DATE / TIME	17. OR BET	WEEN: DATE	TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		1	9. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE OPN/	STATUS (CLEARA CR-2	NCE
VICTIM REPO	ORTING PARTY WI	TNESS OTHER:		☐ See Additions	al Persons Report		
	(Last, First, Middle) ve Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23, SEX 24, RACE M	1888		28 WT	AIR 50 EYES	BL SKIN
				_			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano R	toad	CITY Riversi o	le CA	zii 92		5. BUS. PHONE 51-955-2777	
37. NAME OTH Corpor 47. RESIDENCE ADDRES	al Durham ID #3112	38. SEX 39. RACE W CITY	E 40. DOB 41.	AGE 42 HT L. ZIF		AIR 45 EYES 3. RES. PHONE	46 SKIN
Unk 49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIF		J nk D. BUS. PHONE	
	ad (Southwest Station)	Murriet	a CA			51-696-3000	
51 SUS.# 52. NAME (P/B 62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NI 67. RESIDENCE ADDRE	UMBER / ID NUMBER	63. SEX	55, DOB 56. SECURITY NUMBER	AGE 57. HT 65. MNI NUMBER ZIP		AIR 60. EYES 6. CII NUMBER 8. RES. PHONE	61. SKIN
69. BUSINESS ADDRES	S	CITY		ZIP	76	. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISE	POSITION: [] Other.	Juris. Juv. Crt	. Prob. [] V	Vithin Dept.	Detained	[] Not De	tained
72. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA	, ,	73. TATTOOS	S / SCARS / MAR	KS / CLOTH	ING DESCRIP	TION
		,					
Member LAsso	ociate Self Admit Pr	ior Knowledge		Dep. Cadenhead			
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R	TATTOOS / SCARS]Torso □ Back ⊠ Legs			****		
VEHICLES:	REFE	R TO CHP 180 FORM FOR	STOLEN, RECOVEREI	D, TOWED OR IMPO	J ND		
74 INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY S	STYLE	81. STN / RCV / A2:\$ L	AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	ı	84. OTHER IDENTII	FIERS	85.	DISPOSITION OF V	EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	. 87. ADDF	RESS	CI	TY ST	ATE Z	TP	PHONE
ı	□ PROPERTY REPORTATTAC	CHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVE	ERED, OR DAMAGED PR	ROPERTY	89.	DAMAGED PORES	ERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICE	2419	THEWED BY / DATE	ENTER	ED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DA	TE .
COPIESTO: Detective Waters	CHU S	<u> </u>	APR SPNI	APR CANCELED	DOMEC	ENT: DOX	NCIC CANE:

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

Sheriff's Personnel:

Detective Rose

#1671

Central Homicide Unit

951-955-2777

Evidence:

7 RW-02

CD with audio recordings of interviews. I recorded the interviews on my digital recorder and copied them onto CD. (B/C 0864624)

-Sergeant Morin

-Corporal Durham

 -Deputy Cadenhead

Envelope with original handwritten drawings by Corporal Durham and Deputy Cadenhead, prepared during my interview with them. (B/C 0864629)

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

Attachments:

1. (1 pages) Photocopies of evidence item #RW-03; handwritten drawing.

Details:

RW-03

Interview with Deputy Cadenhead:

I interviewed Deputy Cadenhead inside the command post, located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Detective Ed Rose was present during the interview. The interview was recorded with my digital recorder, and placed into evidence under barcode 0864624.

33

I began the interview on May 8, 2008, at 1119 hours. Deputy Joshua Cadenhead told me he is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff Station, San Jacinto contract, and his designator that night was "1170". He said his shift hours that night were 2100-0700 hours, the graveyard shift. Deputy Cadenhead said he has been employed by the Riverside County Sheriff's Department for

Deputy Cadenhead told me he heard the "11-99" call for help, and he responded to the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon road on the Soboba reservation, to wait for further instructions. He said he subsequently drove north on Castille Canyon Road, to the intersection of Poppet Flats Road, and met with 8-10 other Deputies. He told me he pulled his shotgun out of the patrol unit, placed his Kevlar helmet on his head, and walked east on Poppet Flats road, to assist the Deputies that were being shot at.

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

Deputy Cadenhead told me the street was illuminated by several overhead street lights, and they
 mutually decided the lights posed a risk because they illuminated their position. Deputy
 Cadenhead said he was tasked with shooting out the lights, because he had the shotgun and other
 Deputies had patrol rifles. He recalled that Sergeant Epps was present on scene, but he did not
 recall who initially suggested they shoot out the lights.

Deputy Cadenhead told me he walked down Poppet Flats road and shot out several lights. He prepared a handwritten drawing of the scene and wrote in light #1, light #2, etc. He signed and dated the original drawing, which was placed into evidence under barcode 0864629. A photocopy is included as attachment #1. Refer to his map for details regarding the location of specific lights referred to in the interview.

 Deputy Cadenhead recalled that he fired four shots, at two lights. He said he shot out light #4 with a "slug" round. He told me he then shot three times at light #5; the first "slug" round missed the light and hit the metal pole, the second "slug" hit the light but it did not go out, the third "slug" caused the light to flicker and go out.

Deputy Cadenhead confirmed that he shot out the lights because of officer safety concerns. Specifically; they feared that armed suspects may see them, which would make them vulnerable. Deputy Cadenhead added that shooting out the lights gave them concealment in the darkness, and allowed them to see further and better. He told me he heard what sounded like automatic gunfire as they moved forward and shot at the lights. He said he never made it all the way to the scene, and did not see the deceased subject from his vantage point. He told me he left all expended casings as they dropped, on Poppet Flats Road.

Case Status:

28 OPN/ CR-2

Attachment

Photocopy of handwritten drawing by Deputy Cadenhead

9 N DEPUTY SOSHUR CADSULEAL #3764 LI6H 141 POPPET FLATS TIGHT#3 LEGHT#3 21647 #4 COVER 216HT #6 CASISLE CANYUN SCHOOL Koisoisa

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA ●33 ●00 ● ☐ INITIAL RLEMENTAL DATE PREPARED: 072808 6 ADULT ARR 1 FILE NUMBER S DATE / THE DAY TERM D08129001 8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 9 EDP CODE CRIME COUNTS 10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 11. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME COUNTS 13 EDP CODE 16. OCCURRED ON-DATE/TIME 17 OR BETWEEN 14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE DATE/TIME 15 REP. DIST CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS-SJ 077R 050808 0015 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN/CR.Z ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS: 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 20. AGE 27 HT 28 HT TS MALE T 90. AGE 23 SFY 25 DOB 24 RACE 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 35. RES. PHONE 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 38 SEX 39 RACE 40 DOB 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 50. RES. PHONE SUSPECT: **⊠ ADULT** □ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION \square SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT \square ARRESTED 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 59. HAIR 60 EYES 61 SKIN 56 AGE 57 HT 58. WT 53. SEX MURRILLO, ELI (P.B.) 62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68 RES PHONE 7 TP 69 BUSINESS ADDRESS 70 BUS. PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV, CRT. PROB. □WITHIN DEPT. □ DETAINED □ NOT DETAINED 71 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION 72. **GANG DATA** GANG NAME(S): ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED **VEHICLE:** 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83 VIN# 84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS CITY 86 REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS STATE 7.IP 88 PHONE 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALLE ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER OFF I.D

8/6/08

DEPUTY W. STOKES

COPIES TO

Form A .frp rev 2/98

3656

ENTERED BY / DATE

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 2 Of 2

DETAI	LS:
-------	-----

On 050808, at approximately 0015 hours, I responded to Castille Canyon Rd. X Poppet Flats on the Soboba Indian Reservation, reference an 11-99 shots fired call. Per the radio, I learned that unknown subjects were shooting at Hemet Sheriff's Deputies.

I arrived at Castille Canyon Rd. X Poppet Flats and exited my vehicle. I remained at that location waiting for further instructions when I heard Sergeant Morin request a deputy respond to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to retrieve the armored vehicle (Peacekeeper).

Deputy Titus and I responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station and retrieved the armored vehicle. We returned to the Soboba Indian Reservation where we were stopped by Captain Worby (Hemet Station Commander) at the front gate. We were told to exit the armored vehicle and remain at the front gate. SEB took possession of the armored vehicle and I remained at the gate and Command Post.

CASE STATUS:

DIPEN CIZIZ

Form A .frp rev 2/98



DATE PREPARED: 072408 ☐ INITIAL X SUPPLEMENTAL **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000** 2. DATE / TIME REPORTED 12 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED (4 DATE / TIME HAV. START 5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 16 Adult ARR 17. Jun ARR DOB 129 001 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION COUNTS 9. EDP CODE NO-CHANGE 10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME COUNTS 1:. EDP CODE 12. OFFENSES - COOE SECTION (Add or Charge to) CRIME COUNTS 13 FDP CODE 14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15. REP. DIST. 16. OCCURREDON -DATE / TIME 17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME 18. BUSINESS NAME 19. BUSINESS PHONE 20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPNICE 2 **VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:** See Additional Persons Report 21. INVL | 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 33 RES PHONE 34 BUSINESS ADDRESS CID 7IP 35 BUS PHONE 36. INVL . . . 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 49. BUS INESS ADDRESS 50. BUS. PHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED 51. SUS # | 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 6. CII NUMBER 67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 68. RES. PHONE 69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 70. BUS PHONE JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION **GANG DATA** Gang Name(s): SCENE SECURITY ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R.Arm L.Arm Hands Torso Back Legs REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED VEHICLE: 74. NVL 75. LICENSE 80. BODY STYLE: 81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE 82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN# 87 ADDRESS 88, PHONE 86 REGISTERED OWNER CITY STATE ZIP 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY ENTERED BY / DATE REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID ENTERED BY / DATE 16/08 3092 APR SENT: APR CANCELED: DOJ NGIC CANCELED: OOJ-NCIC ENTERED: CHW/AIU.

File Number
D08 129 001
Continuation Sheet
Page Number 2 of 2

Details:

· . .

On Thursday, May 8, 2008 at approximately 1400, I was notified by telephone by San Jacinto personnel to respond and assist with crime scene security on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I was informed that an officer involved shooting occurred and that I needed to relieve personnel on scene.

At 1700 hours, Deputy Sexton and I relieved Deputy Posson and Favero at the crime scene outer perimeter located at Poppet Flats and Castille Canyon Road. Deputy Sexton and I remained at that location until we were instructed to move into a smaller perimeter near the crime scene. We remained at that location until investigations completed their investigation.

This supplemental report is for documentation purposes and will be forwarded to investigations as part of the investigation

Case Status: OPN/CR '2

5 11 08

FILE NUMBER 2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 3. D/ D08129001	ATE/TIME AS:	SIGNED	DATE / TIME IN	v. Start	S. DATE	/TIME INV.	ERM 6	. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION O Change	CRIME	mamasa,s.,iistii∎		- 2 J. The silkerhoo	e translation	CC	UNTS		9. EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					СО	UNTS		II. EDP CODE
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					CO	UNTS		13. EDP CODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. D	ISTRICT	16. OCCURRED	ON- I	DATE / TIME	17 0	R BETWEEN:	. DA	TE / TIME
oboba Reservation		7R	5-8-08/00	15			•		
BUSINESS NAME		19.	BUSINESS PHON	IE			PN/ CR-		ANCE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WIT	NESS – O	THER:			See Additi	onal Persons I	Report		
INVE 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23, SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYE	\$ 31.5KIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		EDSESSION	28.0.10.28	ZIP	33. RES.	PHONE	<u> 20 2 2 19</u> 00 - 220
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP	35. BUS.	PHONE	
INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45 EYE	S 46. SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		doggjaja,a		ZIP	48, RES.	PHONE	<u>- 175, multi, milita s</u>
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CTLY			:	ZIP	50. BUS.	PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	Probation	ı		☐ See Addi	tional Persons	Report	\square A	RRESTED
SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKJN
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63	B. STATE	64. SOCIAL S	ECURITY NUMB	ER 65	. MNI NUMB	ER	66 Cli N	NUMBER	1
7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	1	CITY			:	ZIP	68. RES	PHONE	
9. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ã	CIP	70. BUS.	PHONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other June	is.	Juv. Crt. I] Within De		Detai			etained
GANG DATA ang Name(s):			73. TATT	OOS / SCA	RS/MA	RKS / CLO	OTHING I	DESCRI	PTION
ang ramo(s).				SLEN	اد ک	SCUIZ I	, 7		
Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior	Knowledge								
TATTOOS / SCARS									PART IN THE
Face Neck R Arm L Arm Hands T	orso 🗖 Back	☐ Legs							
'EHICLES: REFER	TO CHP 180 F	FORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOV	ERED, TOW	ED OR IMP	OUND			
INVE. 75 LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAK	E	79. MODEL		,80. BOD	STVIF	k 1	STN / DCV/	AUTO VALUE
ET SUBJECT STATES					00. 202	J. TEE	A	2;\$ L	
COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER ID	ENTIFIERS			85. DISPO	SITION OF '	VEHICLE
REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRES	SS			CITY		STATE	ZIP	88.	PHONE
· ·								<u> </u>	
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHE	ED FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVER	ED, OR DAMAGE	D PROPERT	Y		89. DAN \$	AGED POR	PERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	WE!	BY/DATE	EN EN	TERED BY /	DATE		ENTER	RED BY / DA	TE
Moody 3654	///1/	6 O/6	7 " V						

1. FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

Details:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008 at 0015 hours, Hemet Station Deputies were calling for help after being shot at on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I arrived at the Soboba Casino Parking lot at 0016 hours. At 0018,I was sent to the corner of Castile Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road were I maintained a position until I was relieved at 0830 hours. At 0830 hours, I was relieved from my position by Deputy Deloss and Deputy Pollitt.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

ATE PREPARED: 061608	RIVERSID	DE COUNTY	SHERIFF CAO	330000	☐ INIT	IAL	⊠ SUPPLEM	IENTAL
FILE NUMBER 2. DATE-TIME REPORTED. D. DATE D08129001	E/TIME ASS		DATE / TIME INV		5 DATE/TIME		6. Adult ARR 0 0	7. Juv ARR 00
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME				<u></u>	COUNTS	^^^^	p EDPCODE P/B
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	Attemp CRIME	ted Murde	er on a Peace	Officer		P/B COUNTS		P/B 11. EDPCODE
OTENSES - CODE SECTION (AND OF CHARGE IS)	0141112							
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME					COUNTS		13. EDPCODE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIS	STRICT	16. OCCURRED (DN- DA	ATE / TIME	17. ●R BETV	VEEN: DA	E / TIME
/B			<u> </u>				OTT - TO 1 OF THE	
BUSINESS NAME		19.	BUSINESS PHONE			OPN/	STATUS / CLEAR CR-2	ANCE
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITN	ESS – OT	THER:			See Additional Pe	rsons Report		
INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26 AGE	27. HT 28.1	VI 29 H	AIR 30 EYE	S PIESKIN
PTH Sergeant Spivacke (CHU) RESIDENCE ADDRESS	<u> </u>	CITY			ZIP	3.	3. RES. PHONE	
							nuo nuovin	
BUSINESS ADDRESS 500 Castellano Road		Riverside	CA		ZIP 9250		5. BUS. PHONE 51-955-2777	
INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	4€. DOB	AI AGE	42. HT 43.7			S 46 SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	li li	B. RES. PHONE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP	50). BUS. PHONE	
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. 7. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 9. BUSINESS ADDRESS	STATE	64. SOCIAL SI	ECURITY NUMBER	R 65.	MNI NUMBER ZIP ZIP	68	6. CII NUMBER 6. RES. PHONE 6. BUS. PHONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris CANC DATA	· '	Juv. Crt. P		Within Dep	RS / MARKS	Detained	Not I	
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTO	US / SCA		/ CLUIM	C/O-D-VO-100000000000000000000000000000000000	PHON
Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior !	Knowledge							
					Notification)n.		
TATTOOS / SCARS] Face □ Neck □ R. Arm □ L. Arm □ Hands □ To	ro D Back	⊠ Legge						SECOND PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
Trace Neck N. Aili L. Aili Hailus 110	ISO LI DACK							
		en e					######################################	
VEHICLES: REFER TO	O CHP 180 F	ORM FOR ST	OLEN, RECOVE	RED, TOWE	D OR IMPOUND	1		
INMEN 175. LICENSE 176. STATE 177. YEAR	[78. MAK]		79. MODEL		№0. BODY STYI		IOI CTM / D.C.	AUTOVALUE
INVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	Jo. IVIAA	_	75. WIODEL		80. 0001 3111	L	A2:S L	AUTO VALUE
. COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDE	NTIFIERS		85.	DISPOSITION OF	VEHICLE
. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	E ZI	P 88.	PHONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHE	FOR STOLE	EN, RECOVERI	ED, OR DAMAGEI	D PROPERTY	′	89.	DAMAGED POI	RPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID R. Wortman 2419	MAN TO	BY DATE	en en	TERED BY / D	DATE		ENTERED BY / D	АТЕ
OPIES TO:			APR SENT	APR	CANCELED:	DOJ-NCK	ENT: DO	J-NCIC CANC.
Detective Waters (CHU,	• /							

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

Sheriff's Personnel:

Sergeant Spivacke

#1673 Central Homicide Unit

951-955-2777

Assignment:

On May 8, 2008, at about 0500 hours, Sergeant Spivacke telephoned me and requested I respond to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino to assist with this investigation. I responded from home and arrived at the command post at about 0530 hours. Sergeant Spivacke directed me to assist Detective Baeza with an interview with Sergeant Morin from the Hemet Station. He directed me to chart the weapons used by Deputy Cadenhead and Corporal Durham, and process one of the scenes on the reservation. The details of my investigations can be found on separate supplemental reports.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

DATE PREPARED: **08-18-08**

0

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

Self	
	11

☐ INITIAL INITIAL INITIAL INITIAL

D-08-129-001		DATE / TIME ASSIGN	ED 4. DATE / TIM	ME INV. START 5. DATE	/ TIME INV. TERM 6 Adult ARR 7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME				COUNTS 9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No C					COUNTS TI EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS 13 EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	1:	5. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY	– WITNESS – OTHER	•	I .	☐ See Additional F	Persons Report
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23 SEX 24. RAG	CE 25. DOB	26. AGE 27. HT	28 WT 29 HAIR 30 EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
36, INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 39 RAG	ČE 40. DOB	41, AGE. 42-HT	45 WT 44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	48 RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СІТУ		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
			<u> </u>		
SUSPECT: Adult Juve	enile Parole	Probation 53. SEX 54. RAG	CE 55. DOB	See Additional Per	rsons Report ARRESTED 58. WT 59 HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN
1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		64. SOCIAL SECURITY	4 1	65, MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		сіту		ZIP	68 RES PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP	70. BUS PHONE
	I Dothon Livin I		I With Deat		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DA' Gang Name(s):	Other Juris.	1 Juv. Crt. Prob	. [] Within Dept	S / SCARS / MARKS /	Not Detained CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Sel		ige	(Deli	ver Case Books to	PSD & DA Office)
Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm	☑ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back	Legs			
VEHICLE:	REFER TO CHP 180 FO	RM FOR STOLE	N, RECOVERED, TO	OWED OR IMPOUND	
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 76 STAT			79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN/ REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VÍN#	1		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	l.	СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP 88 PHONE
□ PI	ROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	HED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, O	OR DAMAGED PROPERT	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. 1D	REVIEWED BY 170	ATE Color	ENTRED BY /	DATE ENTERED BY/DATE
Det. R. Waters	1849	JX183	\$ 5/19/ APR SENT:	APR CANCE (ED.	ODI-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98	9/11/08		Ng. 3		

1 2	DETAILS:
	On Wednesday, August 13 th , 2008, SSO Betzer delivered the case books for this case to
3	the Southwest District Attorney's Office and the Sheriff Department's Professional
4	Standards Division.
5	
6	At about 1414 hours, she delivered four of four case books to at the front office
7	of the Southwest D.A.'s Office to be delivered to D.D.A. John Davis.
8	
9	At about 1515 hours, she delivered four of four case books to "at the front office
10	of the Professional Standards Division to be delivered to Detective C. Bright. I received
11	an e-mail from Detective Bright the following day confirming he received the case books.
12	
13	I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the delivery of the case books. At
14	the time of this report the case is pending staffing by the District Attorney's Office;
15	therefore, this case will remain continued pending further investigation until formal
16	staffing by the District Attorney.
17	
18	CASE STATUS:
19	Open / CR-2
1)	Opon / Or-2

1. Date 08 13 08 2. Time 41 4	3. Offense 664 187	4. File Number 129 001
5. Receipt A Release	6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Sai	fe Keeping
7. Name Southwest	D.A. OFFICE	
8. Residence Address	- Front office)	Phone
9. Business Address Att 5 Solve	2 MANIE	Phone
10. Item 11. Quantity	12. Description	
01 4	1 of 4 Books ON	D08129001
	A5_	
	En.	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	eter No.NIAS
15.	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY	V
I declare that on: DATETIME known to me. I have not secreted, withheld on	I found or saved the above d r disposed of any part of said property; and I	have saved the property from
following manner		In the
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY th	at the foregoing is true.	
Signed:		Date
Witness:		Date
	perty, contact this department after ninety (90 are hundred twenty (120) days, the property with	
16.	12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZU	RE
hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in To inquire about the return of your weapon(station at phone number	a accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture ps) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Rocal during normal business hours. You ns and/or firearms not claimed within twelvers.	shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. Om Clerk of the
17. Page ofPages		
Porm No. 409 (3/00) Waters 18	49	Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Red

1. Date 13 C	8 2. Time 5/5	3. Offense (0/04/187)	4. File Number 129 00/
5. Receipt	Release	1	Safe Keeping
7. Name	ATIL	OFFICE	
8. Residence Addres	s	front office	Phone
9. Business Address	ATT: INV. C	URTIS BRIGHT	Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
01	4	1 Af 4 Case Box	oks on D08/29001
	1	7 01 7 906 800	0/13 0. 000 / 2.7 00 /
	(A		
		R	
		· Ca	
13. Signature of	412 400	14. Received or	V1455 I.D. Bater
Owner or Agent 15.	40 913	AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPER	U
I declare that on: I			re described property and that the owner is not
following manne			La the
_	ENALTY OF PERJURY th	at the foregoing is true.	-
Signed:			Date
Witness:			Date
1 -	-	perty, contact this department after ninety ne hundred twenty (120) days, the property	(90) days. If the owner is not located and you will be disposed of.
16.		12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEI	ZURE
· •			PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48
		n accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeitures) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property F	re proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. Room Clerk of the
Station at phone	number	during normal business hours. Y	You will be notified within ten (10) business days if welve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
	ce and disposed of in accord		(12) months of the tale of seizure shall be
17. Page of	Pages		
	<u> </u>		
Form No. 409 (3/00)	waters 1849	,	Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Red

DATE PREPARED:

09-15-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DINITIAL □

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

STATUTE CONTINUE		4.4				
CONTRIES CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODING: CHANGE CODING: CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CODE SECTION (AM or Chapter) CHANGE CHA					COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
OFFINES -CODE SCITION (AM of CAME OF CAME OF COMMENTED SERVICE OF COMMENTS) IS SEP DIST					COUNTS	II EDPCODE
DOCATION OF OCCUPATIONS	Officer Involved Shooting / No Change					
Packed Stands Packed Stand	2. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME				COUNTS	13 ECP CODE
COntinued CR-2 VICTIM — REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS OTHER: See Additional Persons Report LEVY	4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME 17	OR BETWEEN: DATE	TIME
COntinued CR-2 VICTIM — REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS OTHER: See Additional Persons Report LEVY						
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER: See Additional Persons Report	8 BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		1	
1. DESTRESS ADDRESS 1. DESTRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS 1. DESTRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS 1. DESTRESS ADDRESS					Oommuca OK	
STRESCORCE ADDRESS CITY 20		=			-	
THE BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY 2IP 35. BUS PHONE 45. BUSS PHONE 45. BUSS PHONE 45. BUSS PHONE 46. BUSS PHONE	II. INVL: 22. NAME (Lest, Firs., Middle)	23 SEX 24 RAC	25 DOB	26. AGE 27. HT 28. WT	29 HAIR 30 EYE	S 31, SKIN
ALREY DE CARE FIRE Models 13 SEX DF RACE 40 DOB 31 AGE 12 TH 41 WF 45 SAAR 45 EXTS 36 SKINS 15 SKINESS ADDRESS CITY 20 MINE 41 RES PHONE 15 SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED 15 SKINESS ADDRESS 51 SKINE 55 DOB 56 AGE 57 HI 58 W7 55 HARR 60 EYES 61 SKIN 16 SKINESS ADDRESS 61 SKINE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 AGE 57 HI 58 W7 55 HARR 60 EYES 61 SKIN 16 SKINESS ADDRESS CITY 20 MINIMED 65 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 AGE 57 HI 58 W7 55 HARR 66 EVEN 61 SKIN 17 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 20 MINIMED 65 AGE 67 HI 58 W7 55 HARR 66 EVEN 61 SKIN 18 SKINESS ADDRESS CITY 20 MINIMED 65 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 AGE 67 HI 58 W7 55 HARR 66 EVEN 61 SKIN 18 SKINESS ADDRESS CITY 20 MINIMED 65 AGE 67 HI 67 KIN 67 KI	32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	Brow To.	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	enalit ventilitys
AS DESCRIPTION SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile See Addit						
FRESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 48. RES HINNE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: S. NAME (JAK, FRE, Modile) 33. SEX PACE 95 DOB 56. AGE 97 HT 18, WT 59 HAIR POLEYES 61 SKIN Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 63 MAR NUMBER 66. CI NUMBER OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 68. RES PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE OF RESIDENCE TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office July	34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	35, BUS, PHONE	
ARES FHONE SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED BOS St. NAME (JAK FRE, Medile) 33. SEX St. RACE 195 DOB 56. AGE 57 HI 18. WT 59 HAIR 59 HAIR 50 SEVEN 61 SEXN Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 63 MARI HUMBER 66. CEI NUMBER OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 2.1P 68 RES PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 2.1P 68 RES PHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 2.1P 76 BUS FHONE OF RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY 2.1P 76 BUS FHONE TO JUVENILE DISPOSITION Other Juris J.J. J. J. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHINO DESCRIPTION TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Provide Digital Media to DA TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowledge Prior Knowl						
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SUSPECT: Adult	56, INVL: 37, NAME (Last. First, Middle)	38 SEX 59, RAG	CE 40, DOB	141 AGE 42.HT 43.WT	44 HAIR 45 EVE	S 46. SKIN
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED S2 NAME (JAK, Fzz, Middle) S3 SEX S4 RACE S5 DOB S6 AGE S7 HI S8 WT S9 HAIR O, EYES 61 SKIN Morillo, Elli (Deceased) P/B S3 SEX S4 RACE S5 DOB S6 AGE S7 HI S8 WT S9 HAIR O, EYES 61 SKIN Morillo, Elli (Deceased) P/B S3 SEX S4 RACE S5 DOB S6 AGE S7 HI S8 WT S9 HAIR O, EYES 61 SKIN Morillo, Elli (Deceased) P/B S3 SEX S4 RACE S5 DOB S6 AGE S7 HI S8 WT S9 HAIR O, EYES 61 SKIN Morillo, Elli (Deceased) P/B S3 SEX S4 RACE S5 DOB S6 AGE S7 HI S8 WT S9 HAIR O, EYES 61 SKIN S6 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZJP O, SRES PHONE OB BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZJP O, SRES PHONE OB BUSINESS ADDRESS TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Other Juris Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained Not Detained Not Detained Not Detained Not Detained Not Detained STATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Office CITY Company Company Company Company Compa	47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole Probation See Additional Persons Report ARRESTED SIZ NAME (JAK, Fizz, Middle) SIZ NAME (·	
St. NAME (Law Fer., Middle) St.	49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE	
St. NAME (Law Fer., Middle) St.						
Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B 63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 63. MNI NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 65. MNI NUMBER 65. CII NUMBER 6	-			_		
63 STATE 64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 66 CII NUMBER 65 MNI NUMBER 66 KRES PHONE 66 RES PHONE 66 RES PHONE 70 BUS P		53. SEX 54. RA	CE SS.DOB	56 AGE 57. HT 58, W7	59. HAIR 60, EYES	61 SKIN
BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66 . CII NUMBER	
BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP 70 BUS PHONE	42 PERIODNOS ADDRESS	CITY		7 (D	48 DEC BUONE	
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Detained	67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITI		L ii		
Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge (Provide Digital Media to DA)	(9 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70 BUS PHONE	
Gang Name(s): Member Associate Self Admit Prior Knowledge (Provide Digital Media to DA)	HINDS HE DISDOCITION.	f 11 C.P.1	I Will D.	5 3 D 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Member						ON
Member	Gang Name(s):					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS Face Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND MINVL 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 80 BODY STYLE 81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE	Mambar Associate Solf Admit Driet Knowle	ed co				
Pace Neck R. Arm L. Arm Hands Torso Back Legs VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND 175. LICENSE 176. STATE 177. YEAR 178. MAKE 179. MODEL 180. BODY STYLE 181. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE		ugc	Provid	e Digital Media to D	3)	5 (2) 1396
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND INVX 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAKE 79 MODEL 80 BODY STYLE 81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE		k 🗆 Legs				
75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE					and the second	1 - 8-0
75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR 78. MAKE 79. MODEL 80. BODY STYLE 81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE	VEHICLE. □ DEFERD TO CUE 100 E4	DRW EUD STUL	N RECOVEDED TOW			·······································
					81.STN / REC. AU	FO VALUE
			WA OTHER INCOME.		l	•
83. VIN # 84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS 85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	82. COLOÑ/COLOÑ 83. VIN #		os. OTREK IDENTIFIERS		65. DISPUSITION OF VEHICLE	
K, REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 18. PHONE	86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 PHONE	
					·	
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY Solid Description	☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERED, OR I	DAMAGED PROPERTY	_	PERTY VALUE
	REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY /D	ATF.	ENTERPO EN COATE		/DATE
24 B Western 1997	VII. III	1	_		015	
OPIES TO: APR CANCEL ED. DOLNCIC ENT. DOLNCIC CANCELED.	Det. R. Waters 1849	VMV1	√ ~(~ <i>\</i> ∑~Ω€) -	111 411	9102	
W24 411 100	Det. R. Waters 1849	KMVG			100 March 21, 110	Country of the second of the s

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:		
2	ITEM	QTY.	DESCRIPTION
3	RW-01	05	CD-R's numbered 1 thru 5 containing digital media of
4			photos and audio.
5	DETAILS:		
6	On Friday, Sep	ptember 12 th , i	2008, Sr. Detective Masson delivered the above listed items
7	to the Southwe	est District Att	orney's Paralegal signed. Paralegal signed
8	the property re	port acknowle	edging receipt of the items.
9			
0	I am writing th	is report for th	ne purpose of documenting the delivery of requested items by
1	Paralegal Stinn	iett.	
2			
3	CASE STATU	US:	
4	Open / CR-2		

1. Date 9.12.08	2. Time		e Number	
	Release] 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name		I SOUTHWEST DA OFF	ac E	
8. Residence Address		Phone		
9. Business Address		Phone 30	34.5400	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		
12W.01	ųЧ	CDIR'S # END 1-4 CONTAIN	UING- IDIGITAL	
		MANIA, PHOTOS & AUDIO		
		Na.		
		il.		
		1,7		
		٣٤٠		
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by 12. WATEVS	I.D. No. 1849	
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY		
I declare that on: DATE I found or saved the above described property and that the owner				
is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from				
In the following manner				
I declare under PENAL	ΓY OF PERJURY t	hat the foregoing is true.		
Signed:Date:				
Witness:				
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.				
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE				
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.				
To inquire about the retu		(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the	(10)	
	e initiated. Weapor	during normal business hours. You will be notified withins and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the dance with 12028 (d) PC.		
17. Page of	Pages	uance with 12020 (u) FC.		
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribution: WH	IIIE-Records: CANARY-Receipt	

1. Date 11-14-08	2.500 30	3. Offense 187	P.C.		4. File Number	9001
5. Receipt	Release	6. 🛭 Evidence	☐ Found Property	Safe Keeping	g 🔲 12028.5	PC (See Below)
7. Name	RRY	RSO,	CHU			
8. Residence Address		•			Phone	
9. Business Address					Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	1	I		
0893238	01	LOADED	9mm MAGA	921NE		
	LAS	<i>}</i>				
	<u></u>					·
			- <u>-</u>	·		
13. Signature of where or Agent	Chr. NI	14. Receive	dor IBY GUILL	έN_	I.D. No.	J343D
15.	.0		FINDER OF PROPE			
I declare that on: DATE	ETI	ME	I found or saved	the above descr	ibed property a	and that the owner
is not known to me. I ha	eve not secreted, with	hheld or disposed	d of any part of said pr	roperty; and I have	ve saved the pr	operty from
In the following manner	<u> </u>					
I declare under PENAL						
Signed:				Date:		
Witness:				Date:		
If you wish to claim the you have not contacted to						ot located and
16.	120	20 5 DC WEAD	ONS/FIREARMS SI	FIZUDE		
Weapons and /or firearn					held by the ag	ency for no less
than 48 hours but no la seizing agency.						
To inquire about the retu						
Station at phone number forfeiture proceedings as			al business hours. You not claimed within to			
deemed a nuisance and of 17. Page of	disposed of in accord					
	Pages			Distributio	n: WHTE Dagge	de: CANIADY Doggies
Form No 409 (3/00)				DISTRIBUTIO	ai. WIHIE RECORD	is, CANARY-Receipt



DATE PREPARED: 11-18-08	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA033000	MU □ INITIAL	⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL
D-08-129-001	MEREPORTED 3. DATE / TIME ASSIG	NED 4 BATE/TOME	NV START 5. DATE/TIME IN	V. TERM 6 Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR
8 OFFER:SES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME	. Simple Banner		COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME			COUNTS 11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS 13.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP .DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME 17. OR	BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
I8. BUSTIVESS NAME		19, BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WIT	rnece Other.			
21 FIVI. 222 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	PISEX PIRE	ACE 25 DOB	See Additional Persons I	Ceport 29 HAIR 30 EYES 31 SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	СітҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
· ·				
37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX 39. RJ	ACE 40 DOB	41. AGE. 42. HT) 63. WT	44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СІТУ	ſ	ZIP	48. RES PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50 .BUS .PHONE
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Persons Re	port ARRESTED
51. SUS #	53. SEX 54. RA	ICE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58. WT	39 HAIR KO EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE 64. SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CIT NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHÖNE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	Other Juris. Duv. Crt. Pro		Detained Not Det	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		n. TATTOOS	SCARS/MARKS/CLOT	September of Military, All III.
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	t Prior Knowledge	(Retur	n Dep Denningtons Ma	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA	RKS	Participation of the second	T Beg Deminigions w	ayazire j
□ Face □ Neck ⊠ R. Arm ⊠ L. Arm ⊠ Hand	s Llorso L Back L Legs			
VEHICLE:	FER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLE	EN, RECOVERED, TOW	ZED OR IMPOUND	
74. INVL 75. LICENSE 176. STATE 17	7. YEAR 78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81,STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	,	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	,	SS. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87.	ADDRESS	СІТУ	STATE	ZIP g8, PHONE
☐ PROPER	IY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89, DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID AREVIEWED BYO	xite /	EMERED BY / DAT	S ENTERED BY/DATE
Det. R. Waters	1849	890 /1/19 APR SENT	APRCANGEED 12/20	GICENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
D.A. (3) 12 24/6K				

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

1	EVIDENCE:	
2	ITEM QTY.	DESCRIPTION
3	0893238 01	Personal handgun magazine returned to Deputy
4		Dennington.
5		
6	DETAILS:	
7	On Tuesday, November	er 17 th , 2008, Sheriff Service Officer returned the above listed iten
8	to Deputy Dennington	at the Moreno Valley Station. This report written for the purpose
9	of documenting the ret	turn of Deputy Dennington's magazine.
10	•	
11	CASE STATUS:	
12	Open / CR-2	

1. Date 17 08	2. Time 05	3. Offense 187 4. File Number 129	<u> 100</u>	
5. 🗆 Receipt 💢 Release		6. 🔀 Evidence 🗆 Found Property 🗀 Safe Keeping 🗀 12028.5 PC (See Belo	w)	
7. Name	DEPUTY (JABRIEL Dennimoton		
8. Residence Address	MVPI	D-STN- Phone		
9. Business Address		Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description		
0893738	01	Loaded 9mm MAGAZINE		
	1			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		TRI 2		
	1			
	<u> </u>		. 1	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	OWA-	14. Received or Released by William No.	455	
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY		
I declare that on: DAT known to me. I have		I found or saved the above described property and that the owner disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from	er is not	
following manner _	ALTY OF PERJURY tha			
	ALTI OF FERJORT ula	_		
Signed:		Date		
Witness:		Date		
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.				
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE				
Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the				
forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.				
17. Page of	17. Page ofPages			
Form No. 409 (3/00)	Form No. 409 (3/00) L. L. WALUS Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt			

1. Date 14 08	2. Time	3. Offense	270c	1 Pile Number 1 29	001
5. Receipt 🗓 I	Release	6. 🗖 Evidence	e Found Property	Safe Keeping 12028.5 PC (See Below)
7. Name TNV. 1120 TORS					
8. Residence Address				Phone	
9. Business Address				Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
0893238	01	1000E	o Imm m	AGAZINE	
911 1Cast O		WHUS	11/11/1 0-1	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	1		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	TO ST	 			
		T.	>	2	
		1			
	-				
					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	12/1/4	849	14. Received or Released by	a Lap III	11455
15.		<u> </u>	OF FINDER OF PROP		<u> </u>
I declare that on: DATI				ove described property and that t and I have saved the property from	m
following manner		······································			
I declare under PENA	LTY OF PERJURY tha	at the foregoing is	s true.		
Signed:				Date	
Witness:				Date	
	If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.				
16.		12028.5 PC WE	APONS/FIREARMS SI	EIZURE	
Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.					
17. Page ofPages					
Form No. 409 (3/00)				Distribution: WHITE-Re	ecords; CANARY-Receipt

DATE PREPARED:	06-19-08	RIVER	SIDE COUNTY S	SHERIFF CA0330000		L SUPP	LEMENTAL
I. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION			3, DATE / TIME ASSIGN	4. DATE / TIN	AE INV. START S. DATE / I'IN		ult ARR 7. Juv ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No			t Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Ad Officer Involved Sho	ooting / No Chan	ge Non-Cı	riminal			COUNTS	I I EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Ad	d or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	7. OR BETWEEN:	DATE TIME
18 BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CI	
VICTIM REPORT	ING PARTY – WI	ITNESS – OTHER	·		☐ See Additional Person	1	OR-2
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, Firs	st, Middle)		23 SEX 24. RA	.CE 25. DOB	26. AGE		00. EYES 31. SKIN
VIC Dep. M. Cu	11115 #3241		CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			СІТҮ		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station 36, INVL 37 NAME (Last, First	- NEARLA		Lan CDV Fo. P.			/T 44 HAIR	15. EYES 46, SKIN
VIC Dep. Otero			38 SEX 39 RA	CE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42. HT 43. V		13 ETES 40,3KIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY		ZIP	50. BUS PHONE	
SUSPECT:	Adult Juvenile	Parole	☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Person	s Report	ARRESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Morillo, El	i (Deceased) P/B	<u> </u>	53 SEX 54. RA	CE 55 DOB	56. AGE 57. HT 58. W	T 59. HAIR	60. EYES 61 SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / II	NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER	
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		— 	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE I	DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Pro	b. Within Dept	S / SCARS / MARKS / CI	t Detained	IPTION
Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA			73. TATTOO	S/SCARS/WARRS/CI	Office DESCRIPTION	
☐ Member ☐ Ass	sociate	nit Prior Knowle	dge		Transcription Cpl. M	leiia)	
Face □ Neck ⊠ R. Ai	TATTOOS / SCARS / M		< □ Legs				
				ene Sais Glad (page 31) Paris Page 21 (din)			
VEHICLE:		REFER TO CHP 180 FO		EN, RECOVERED, TO			
74 INVL 75. LICENSE	76 STATE	77. YEAR 78 MAI	KĒ	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	A2:	EC AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF V	EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88 P	HONE
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, O	PR DAMAGED PROPERTY	89, DAMAG	ED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. 1D 1849	REVIEWED BY	DATE C/	ENTERED BY/DAT	E EVITE	DODATE NO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
COPIES TO:		1	<u> </u>	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98							

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Corporal Mejia, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

5

6

1

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Corporal M. Mejia during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

8 9

10 A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's 11 Office and The Professional Standards Division.

12 13

CASE STATUS:

14 Open / CR-2

1 2	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON
3		
4	DATE/TIME:	05/20/2008 1851 HOURS
5 6 7	INTERVIEW WITH:	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA
8	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
9		
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All right. I'm Investigator Waters, ID 1849, with the
12		t. With me at the Hemet Station in the detective
13		son from the Central Homicide Unit, and we're here
14	•	station. It's in reference to officer-involved shooting
15	· -	date is Tuesday, 5-20-08, and it's approximately 1851
16	hours.	, 11
17	Michael, let's we're we're here t	o this isn't it.
18	,	
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	[know.
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	We're here just to find out what your responsibilities
22	were back on Thursday, May 8th in the offi	cer-involved shooting involving Soboba Indian
23	Reservation. But first of all, so you are h	ere voluntarily?
24	•	·
25	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Y	Yes.
26		
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	For okay. And I appreciate you talking to us. At
28	any point in time you want to you want to	stop or you want to leave, just let us know, and,
29	also, you do have the right to have an RSA	rep or an attorney here with you, and you've elected
30	to forego that and just talk to us without one	e; is that correct?
31		
32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: (Correct.
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. What I'll do is go back to Thursday, May 8th,
35	2008, and if you could just explain what tin	ne you came on duty, what your designator was that
36	•	s up to how you got involved with that call for service
37	and and just walk us through that.	
38		
39		Okay. That night, I came on at 1730, went 10-8,
40	probably just around 1900 it was shortly	after briefing. I was assigned 1-David-18, and I had a

1	trainee, Deputy Jason Green.
2	We were assigned to the 1-David-18, as the west end of our beat Lomaland, Menifee,
3	Lomaland. I'm not sure what time it was. We were on a call off of I believe, the street's
4	Beverly and (inaudible), and I heard a call from out of the all I heard was shots-fired call on
5	the reservation.
6	And we cleared our call. Myself and Deputy Green cleared our call, and we responded
7	out there. We met with when I arrived, we met with I believe, it was Deputy Keener,
8	Deputy Janecka, and Mullins, and there was several other deputies there.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, they're Keener, Mullins, and Janecka, they're
11	part of the POP team or POP.
12	
13	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes, they're on POP team.
14	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Go head.
16	
17	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Met them at the corner of Castile Canyon and Soboba
18	The the they he Janecka started telling us that they were out there investigating what
19	what they thought was an automatic gunfire shooting. As as they drove by this residence off
20	Poppet Flats.
21	I think, he said, they they they drove over a couple speed bumps, which is only a few
22	hundred feet away from the house when the fire well, gunfire came out.
23	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	
26	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They left that area, and asked for us to back them up
27	to investigate the shooting.
28	DIVERTIGATION WATERS OF WAIT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was there or but what was I guess, then
30	you guys came together, and then they briefed the three deputies briefed you guys, or was
31	there a, kind of, a game plan as to
32	CORDODAL MICHAEL MEHA, WI.
33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: how you guys were make contact with the people
35	
36 37	or?
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes. Janecka put together a plan. He felt it'd be best
30	if a few core draw up Noli Pond, go by the school, and then walk up towards that area where the

1 2	gunfire came up.	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
5 6 7	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: it it's dirt Poppet Flat it's, basically	And the other cars would go up Poppet Flats. We call it's unpaved
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
10 11	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	road.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
14 15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Poppet Flats and then get out on foot and	And so the others would go traveling northbound on walk up the rest of the way.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And do you remember what three deputies it
18 19	was that were assigned to go up by the sch	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yes.
21 22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Who was that?
24 25	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	It was Deputy Dietrich.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
28 29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Deputy Curtis and his trainee, and
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Otero?
32 33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Deputy Otero.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (short pause)	Okay.
36	And so and and then what hap	opens? Are you those three go ahead and leave to go
37 38	to their position and then	
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA	No. He he was putting together this plan, and

1	-	p just as he finished the plan, and then he went over it.
2	When Sergeant Moore showed up, he expl	lained to him what
3		
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
5		
6		what he had, and then, you know, he agreed that
7	this this is a good plan, and this is the w	ay we're going to go.
8		•
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
10		
11	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And then and then we I mean, we just I guess,
12	we walked through and deployed it.	
13		
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And what I mean, walk it through, or once
15	you guys deployed where you went to and	what occurred.
16		
17	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Traveled if I have directions correct, you travel
18	eastbound on Soboba where it ends	
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	(inaudible) this one.
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh. And I'm, kind of, looking at them, the map
23	of the Soboba Indian Reservation.	
24		
25	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Here's Soboba.
26		
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Soboba this is the casino.
28		
29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And Castile is going to be right here, I guess
30	somewhere in there.	
31		
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Yeah, Castile Canyon's right here.
33		, ,
34	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Okay. So we're here. So it'd be southeast.
35		
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So you guys start out southeast on Soboba?
37		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	To it it the payement ends.
39		1

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
2	G0PPOP (**	
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Goes it it, kind of, goes into the riverbed.
4	INIVESTICATOR WATERS.	TTI 1 1
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
6 7	CODDODAL MICHAEL MEHA.	And then year turn left up Neli and then it ages in a
8	north northeast direction.	And then you turn left up Noli, and then it goes in a
9	norm normeast direction.	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
11	IIV ESTIGNION WATERS.	Oray.
12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	To the northeast, yeah
13		To the normoust, year.
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	You guys go northeast on Noli road?
15		
16	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right. We drove about half way up the road just past
17	the gymnasium	
18		
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
20		
21	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	there, stopped our cars, felt it was best to walk up in
22	the dark. As we started to walk up I I	had my trainee grab a shotgun, and and as we
23	_ `_ ``	and I saw a a car coming up, and it was coming up
24	pretty fast.	
25	So I told I told everybody to, "Sto	op."
26	I said, "There's a car coming."	
27	_	for the car to get up close to stop, and there's three
28	kids in the car.	
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
31		
32		Maybe, in their maybe, the oldest was 19. We
33		said they were going up the road. They said they lived
34 35	there.	- la - ut - u - u - fala li la - u l Canana Mana
	5 5	ock-out on on one of the kids, and Sergeant Moore
36 37	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	nning the plate, we heard a gunshot, and and and ething like that. So we all we all ducked.
38	we heard it heard it my overhead of some	cuming mac man. So we am we am ducked.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
5)	my Londing willing,	OII IIIII.

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I got the kids out of there.
2	I told them to, "Turn the car around and get out."
3	So they left, and we jumped over the levy, and got got down on the other side of the
4	levy, and we got in the dirt there.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you guys have any reason to believe that that car
7	might have been involved with what was occurring? The shooting? Or did it appear that way, or
8	anything?
9	
0	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It didn't appear to me, it didn't appear that they had
1	anything to do they were just they said they were coming from Morongo.
2	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
4	
5	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The car was, I believe, registered on Morongo.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And they were just dropping the one I think, he was
20	the front seat passenger
21	the Holit seat passenger
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	investionion whiles. Oray.
24	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: off, and where he lived I I don't remember
25	writing it down, or where whether I wrote it down.
26	Williams to do win, or window it will be down.
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28	investibilities will state on the state of t
29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: My trainee might have wrote it down, but he just
30	pointed straight up, right up the road.
31	And he says, "I live right up there."
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you get them shooed out of the area. You
34	guys start take or as you guys are taking gunfire, and, basically, take the hit the dirt.
35	gaje came anno en an yeu gaje and camang gamane, aman, cannonary, came and and and and
36	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And okay. Do you remember where you were
39	taking whatever the gunfire was coming from, or were you able to tell?

1 2	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was it was it
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here, I – I put a map here, Soboba Road, and what is this road here? You guys going up? Noli?
5 6	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Poppet.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, Poppet.
10 11	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: This is Poppet. Noli goes this way somewhere.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14 15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: (inaudible).
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's off of Poppet Flats Road.
18 19	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Here's Castile.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Castile Canyon here.
22 23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Here, and here is Noli.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: While while you're looking at that, were what were you armed with? Did you have anything other than your
26 27 28	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I just had I just had my my duty gun.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So is Noli Road here?
33 34 35	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes. It dead-ends somewhere over here. Okay. This is Noli School Road, but, I think, this is what we called dirt Poppet Flats here.
36 37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So that's the road you guys went up; right?
38 39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct. No. It it's says here, Noli School Road.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT/CHU

1		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. Let me just put Poppet Flats.
2 3		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	That's the one that, basically, runs adjacent to the
4	wash.	INVESTIGITION WITERS.	That's are one that, sustearly, rans adjacent to the
5			
6	the we		To the wash, and and and the school is on on
7 8	the we	St.	
9		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	West side.
10			
11		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yes.
12 13		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
14		INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Okay.
15		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Soboba Flats, so Soboba Road, Poppet Flats; right?
16			
17		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right.
18 19		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And then you guys go up and then this is the the
20	levy y	ou're talking about	That then you guyb go up and then this is the
21	• •	C	
22		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Correct.
23 24		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	have? This is the house up have?
25		INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	here? This is the house up here?
26		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I couldn't see the house.
27			
28	C 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. But there's there's a house on the corner
29 30	for the	record.	
31		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right. Right.
32			
33		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And there's a house behind it, yard's away
34 35		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	ITh hock
35 36		CONFORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	On-nun.
37		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	behind it, and, I think, there's a road that comes up
38	this wa	ay.	
39			

1 2	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: 1	Right from Castile
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Castile Canyon comes up this way.
5 6	here. It goes in that direction, but just from	Castile comes up this way, I think it goes. Let me see the corner of of Soboba and Castile, Noli Road
7 8	just cuts over.	
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. So I could this would be like this.
11 12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: A	And just a couple houses up, and it cuts through.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: way over here, and actually continues. Thi	Okay. But it goes through all the way through this s continues here
15	way over here, and actually commuce. The	s commues nere.
16 17	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: `	Yeah.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It comes across right	And this continues over here, and this is Noli Road.
20 21 22	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: S	Something like that. Yeah. It
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
25 26	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: 1 and it's it's been	I think, it's more I've traveled it only a couple times
272829	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
30 31	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	a while since I've been on that road.
32 33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Yeah, Noli Road.
34		When when you start taking a gunshots, Mike,
35 36	where do where do they what area do t	they come from?
37 38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: 7	They came from
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Initially?

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	They came from just north of us.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
4 5	COPPORAL MICHAEL MEILA	This area that was right up here where where the
6	where the road turns to the left.	This area that was right up here where where the
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Kind of
9		
10 11	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Or west.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	jogs around?
13 14	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I II hosh
15	CORFORAL MICHAEL MEJIA.	On-nui.
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
17 18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Correct. Correct. When that road turns there, if you
19	look straight up, there's a really bright light	·
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Right.
22		, ,
23 24	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	on a post.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
26 27	COPPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA.	And to the to the east of that light, there was a
28	there was an RV.	7 and to the to the cust of that right, there was a
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	On-nuit.
32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And there's lots of dishes out there.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
35	CORDON AL MOUATI MENA	A 1 % C 4
36 37	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And, it came from there
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
39		

1 2	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And then we couldn't see it. We could just hear it.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So it sounded like they were coming from straight
4	ahead	50 it sounded like they were coming from straight
5	unoud	
6	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Ves
7		
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	from that treeline, or bushes, or wherever?
9		
10	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yes.
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
13		•
14	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	It was just at that time, it was just one round.
15		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And then you guys hit the dirt, and what
17	what other action did you guys take, or wh	
18	• • •	
19	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	We get on the radio Sergeant Moore got on the
20	radio and started talking trying bring pe	
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
23		
24	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	To you know, get people in. I got on the phone. A
25	one point, I got on the phone, and called d	ispatch, and started trying because we they had so
26	much information to put out, I figured	
27		
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
29		
30	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	it would be best to get on the phone instead of
31	trying to get on the radio, and so I I got	on the phone, and talked to a dispatcher
32		
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
34		
35	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	and gave her all the information I could
36		
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
38		
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	you know, and asked for a helicopter, and asking

1		as many people as possible, because when while I
2	was on the phone, we started taking more	
3	1 .	we got fired at, I think, I heard a guy yelling what
4	in the distance.	
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Oli-liuli.
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA	It was, you know, this Indian chant. Just
9		it was, you also w, and main oranic basis
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Were you able to make it out or anything?
11	·	,
12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	No. It was just a, kind of, a yelp.
13		
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Were you able to tell if it was automatic
15	gunfire or it was semi-automatic or	
16		
17		A couple of rounds were semi-auto, but one there
18	was a real rapid	
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
21		C 7.1 1 1 1
22		gunfire. It had several several rounds, very
23	rapidly.	
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Okay.
27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And
28	CORT OR THE WILLIAM	And -
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So it sounded like you were probably taking both?
30	nvi za naman winzia.	
31	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah. I remember looking up
32		
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
34		
35	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	and seeing Janecka, Mullins, and Keener actually
36	leapfroging	
37		
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
39		

1 2	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	that direction, which was pretty amazing.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
4		
5		You know, I I remember hearing Keener over the
6 7	radio, and I could hear him yelling out	
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	On-hun.
10	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEILA:	from where I was "We're being flanked."
11		shots came from, I would say, our north.
12	7 ma mat 5 what 1 coura hear. 1 mst	shots came from, I would say, our norm.
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
14	nvestion on with	On Huii.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	I got a map. For the record, I I just drew out a map,
16		Road," and this will be Castile Canyon up here.
17	where it buye, I opport i mie, seecem, i toil	read, and the win of caballe cally on up note.
18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right.
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And then Poppet Flats turns and turns into this little
21	canyon around that way.	
22		
23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Was
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And this is the the levy you're talking about.
26	Where	
27		
28	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	where where do you guys park?
31		
32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	We're (inaudible).
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And you can write, and then you can just draw
35	vehicles your vehicle and then all the ot	ther vehicles.
36		
37	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	My recollection was let's see, the gym a pretty
38	big gym a pretty big building that was s	somewhere around here, and there's a parking lot in this
39	area here. Our cars were parked somewhere	ere around here. I believe, it was just four cars.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Four cars?
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
6 7	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I know we were past the gym.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Past the gym?
10 11 12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Or north of the gym.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. And when you say, "We," who's with you?
15 16	Sergeant Moore was in the car in front of	It was myself, Deputy Green was my trainee. me. Deputy Mullins was in front of him, I believe, and
17 18	Janecka and Keener were in the car in the	he lead car.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. We got four four vehicles parked here?
21 22	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yes.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Go ahead from there.
25 26	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Start from here or go back to
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Well, all right. Yeah, just run through it real quick
28 29	on on paper.	
30		Okay. Well, we get out like I said, we get out of the
31	_	ween the cars in the levy. That other car approached
32 33	from the south, here.	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
35	CORROR LL MOULTE MENA	A 17 a 12 th and a 12 at 1 th days on T
36		And I stopped it right around just behind my car. I
37		I stopped it here, approached it, talked to them. Heard
38	that heard that gunshot come out.	
39		

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-l	nuh.
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And	I don't know. We all, kind of, reacted the same.
4 5	I remember looking at the kids' reactions and the	e fear in their faces
6 7		it.
8		d kind of, led me to believe that they had no
9		•
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oka	y.
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Righ	nt.
14		
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Beca	use they really I mean, their their reaction
16	was total fear.	
17		
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Righ	nt.
19		
20		's why I got them out of there, and that's when we
21	v 1	
22		y, "Get over."
23		
24		huh.
25		
26		over the get over the levy, and get down."
27		
28		right. So you're all just on the levy now?
29		
30		h, we're down here on this side, and then, like I
31		
32		-
33		ry not like one. It was definitely an Indian cry.
34		nree POP guys, kind of they were moving up,
35	1 0 0 1	oming from. They were taking fire, I don't know
36	,	
37		hh
38		huh.
39	•	

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They got I I couldn't see them until until the	ey
2	moved. They looked like I couldn't see them until they moved, and they were closer to me	;
3	than they were to those guys.	
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.	
6		
7	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: So I remember hearing the shots coming from our	•
8	north, and then all of the sudden they're coming from the east.	
9		
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
11		
12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I remember hearing Keener yell and on the radio -	I
13	think, it was on the radio saying he started yelling, "We're being flanked."	
14	I think, I repeated over the phone. The dispatcher heard the shots fired.	
15	She asked me, "Are you being shot at?"	
16	I told her we were. I don't think we (inaudible).	
17		
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. How long after that first that initial shot	do
19	you guys take the the second?	
20		
21	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't know, 30 minutes, 20 minutes.	
22		
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
24		
25	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't	
26		
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So	
28		
29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't know. I mean, I can't be 100 percent sure.	
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So	
32		
33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: But it was it wasn't a long time.	
34		
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But it wasn't immediately? It was, like, bo	om.
36	And then just a short pause, and then it starts?	
37	CORPORAL MOVARIANTA MENA	
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.	
39		

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	There there was some pause in there?
2 3 4	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.
5 6 7		Okay. After you start taking that that second set of a start taking the we'll call it the third set from the
8 9 10	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	About how long from that second set does that
13 14	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	That was a that was a that was quick.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
17 18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Only seconds, I think.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Oh, okay. Okay.
21 22	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And then	It was shots this way. It was pow. Pow. Pow. Pow.
23 24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
26 27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: from	from back back here. Then the rapid fire came
28 29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
31 32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	from the east or more of a more northeast.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	More
35 36	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I think.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Probably you had the guy, whoever from up front and
2	north of you, and then you got fired at	
3		
4	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Correct.
5		
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	from this location, so they're coming in
7		
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yes.
9		
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	as you guys triangulated.
11		
12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right.
13		
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
15	(short pause)	
16	What what what occurs after t	hat or what what do you do?
17		
18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I remember just making sure everybody that was
19	there with us that was just myself Serge	ant Moore and Green.
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
22		
23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I know those guys were still out there, I making
24	sure everybody was okay. I could hear so	mebody going into the bushes or the the trees, and I
25	was really worried about that, because I di	idn't know who it was. It turned out it was Keener.
26	And	
27		
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	When you're to your right or to your left?
29		
30	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	As I as I'm looking north it's it's east.
31		
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	East?
33		
34	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	There's bushes there's these trees. This looked like
35	they were very far away, but from where	we were see we're
36		
37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	(inaudible).
38		
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	We're all, kind of, laying right in this area, maybe,

1	,	rees. There was another road out here about here,
2		re oak trees. One one there and one a bigger one
3	over here.	
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (Okay.
6		
7	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: A	and and I could hear someone in there, and it
8	turned out it was Keener, and he was just tal	king a position under the under the trees.
9		
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	At any point, did you or were you able to return
11	fire	
12		
13	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: N	No.
14		
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -	- back to the threat?
16		
17	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: N	No.
18		
19		Okay. What about Deputy Green or do you know if
20	anybody else in in your party aside from	n Janecka, Keener, and Mullins if anybody else in
21	your party was able to engage?	
22		
23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: V	We we couldn't.
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
26		
27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: V	We we couldn't see, hear.
28		
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: U	Uh-huh.
30		
31	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: A	And and from the distance, I thought we were about
32	200 yards away.	
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
35		
36	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: 7	There's no way I could fire a .40 cal that far, and a
37	shotgun	
38		
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: was
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: ineffective.
4 5	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, it was going to be useless.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: These guys they when they fired, they were about
10	half they probably cut the distance in half.
11 12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So they were up quite a ways?
13 14	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They were.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And these guys being who?
17 18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The POP team, yes.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Janecka? Green?
21 22	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Mullins, and and and and Keener.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Keener? Okay.
25	·
26	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Uh-huh.
27	
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And do you know what they were armed with
29 30	or
31	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: ARs.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: AR? Okay. So they
34	
35	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: All four of them had AR-15s.
36	
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Any other observations from or either from the the three POP guys and or the the threat that's to the north or northeast of
39	you?

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	After I think, once these guys once Keener and
2		it scared these guys back. And I didn't see them
3	moving.	
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
6		
7 8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: shots fired.	I just started I heard yelling here. And then some
9	And then I heard somebody get on	the radio and say, "We got a suspect down."
10	And then somebody ran into the bu	ishes, and what else did they say, so I thought
11 12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to the this little wash area here between us and them.
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Let me just back you up real quick.
14		-
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Sure.
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So the the three pop guys, Janecka, Keener, and
18		n at some point during that exchange or or right after
19	you hear somebody saying, "Suspect" or	r somebody's down or
20		
21		I I heard some shots fired from here out here in
22	this area.	
23		
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
25		
26		We thought you know, definitely thought we was
27	being shot at again.	
28		
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
30		
31		And and then I heard somebody say, "Suspects
32	down."	
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Now, were you able to you said you heard
35	somebody running too or	
36		
37	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	No. No. No.
38		
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Oh, okay.

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I just I just I shouldn't do it, but I just assumed
2	that once these guys shot, they'd pocket ba	ck out.
3		
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Okay.
5		
6	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	That it would mean they were going back.
7		, ,
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
9		
10	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	They were getting out of there.
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All right. Okay.
13	And after you hear, "Suspect down	•
14	,	,
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Well, I still keep an eye on what's going on up there,
16		ars coming down from the north from the north. So
17	every time I saw a car, I put out on the rad	<u> </u>
18	every unite 1 surv at ear, 1 p ar e ar en ane 1 ar	ne, i a bay, i more b a car commig.
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
20		
21	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	"There's a car coming."
22		coming, and I don't know if I saw a silhouette. I could
23		s after the the shooting suspect was down.
24		, marca and and and analysis was an war
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
26		
27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I then I started hearing a lot of yelling. It wasn't on
28		ney were asking I don't know how many times they
29	asked for help or deputies to show up to h	•
30	action for more to the way to the	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
32		
33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	to cover the scene the people from out of the
34	houses.	to contact and sound in proper around out of and
35	110 415 451	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
37		g
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA	And, you know, I heard a lot of yelling, and and
	screaming, and, "Get on the ground."	, <i>y</i> , <i>y</i>
39	screaming, and, Get on the ground.	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-l	nuh.
2		
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: "We	
4 5	And and just nobody would show up.	So
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Righ	nt .
7	MVLSTOM WATERS. Rigi	11.
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: So th	nis truck came down, and that's what started all
9		t remember seeing the truck, and then I remember
10	hearing some yelling.	
11		ne radio and say, "We need help. We're physical
12	with one."	1
13	And that lasted a few minutes. And the	n it stopped.
14		••
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Wer	e you able to tell who that was coming from? Or
16		•
17		
18	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No.	I could just hear it over I just I could hear it
19	across I could hear it from where I was and n	ot over the radio. I could hear them yelling
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh,	okay.
22		
23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: ov	ver the distance, yeah.
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oka	y.
26	(short pause)	
27		you could get a time estimate from that well,
28	you said, maybe, about 20 minutes, plus or min	ous that first round from when you guys started
29	getting the barrage of gunfire coming in.	
30		y set of gunfire when you guys were being
31	flanked, you about how long did that entire e	ngagement last even up to the point where you
32	hear, "Suspect down." I mean	
33		
34	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I I	know this I know that at 1:24
35		
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-	huh.
37	CORRORAL MOULEUN COM	1411 9
38		was I think, it was once we were getting
39	flanked. I was I got really scared. I thought,	"we're screwed."

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
2		
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	
4	her that I loved her, and I told her that I w	
5	the morning. I just didn't know. So that v	vas at 1:24, I sent that text.
6	DIVEGREE A TOD WATER O	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And it was, pretty much, at the at the beginning or
8	right in that general	
9	CODDODAL MICHAEL MEHA.	T41.1-1-144d-41d
10	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I think, it was towards the end.
11 12	INIVEGRICATOR WATERG.	Ol - T 1 d - 10 Ol -
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Towards the end? Okay.
	CODDODAL MICHAEL MEHA.	I di international de la companya de
14 15	gunfire or before.	I think you know, try to think if it was after the
16	guillife or before.	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	On-nun.
19	CORPORAL MICHAEL MELIA	Or right after the last volley, but what I thought I
20	know I sent her the text	of fight after the last volley, but what I thought I
21	Kilow I selle liet the text	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
23	MVESTIGITION WITHERS.	Okay.
24	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA	at 1:24. I was still laying in the ditch.
25	COM ON IL MICH IEE MENT.	at 1.21. I was still laying in the attent.
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right. Okay.
27	avi zerioni en vilizae.	Night. Okay.
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	When you said, "All the screaming and yelling," were
29		reservation screaming and yelling, or are you talking
30	about officers telling somebody to, "Go ba	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
31		••••
32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	No. It was I could tell it was deputies. These
33	deputies up here are asking for help.	The second secon
34	3 1	
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And you're talking about you're looking at the map
36	up here	
37	-	
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right.
39		-

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: by Noli Road.
3	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct. And I'm pointing out to where where the
4	dirt end of Poppet what we call Poppet Flats
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
7	
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: and the pavement meets.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
11	
12	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I could hear them yelling up there yelling at
13	somebody to, "Get down."
14	Yelling on they're you know, they're just yelling.
15	I I heard them say, "We're physical. There's people coming out of the houses. We're
16	being surrounded."
17	And they couldn't get any help.
18	I remember hearing over the radio it was genius (inaudible), telling them, you know,
19	just to, "Buckle down. We'll get somebody. We'll get the cavalry out there or somebody."
20	But nobody you know, it turned out nobody ever showed up, until I I believe, not
21	until after it calmed down a little bit.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was there other other yelling and screaming
24	by again, were you able to from, like, residents around there? Were you able to distinguish
25	if there was that also?
26	GODDOD AND MONATURE NOTICE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Most of the yelling and stuff you heard was
30	from the deputies giving commands?
31	CODDODAL MICHAEL MEHA, Dight
32 33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And okay. At at at some point, the gunfire and
35	everything, kind of, subsides?
36	everything, kind of, subsides?
30 37	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah. It just it stopped after a while. It was we
38	were stuck there, and and really I mean, it stopped, I would think I think, about the time I
39	sent that text is when

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
3 4	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: else going on.	is when everything it just there was nothing
5		
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Probably calming down?
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEIIA	Yeah, and then let's see. And then we just sat there,
9		6:30 in the morning before the SD showed or SCB
10	showed up and relieved us from there.	0.00 1.11 1.110 1.110 1.1110 1.10 1.10 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.11
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. When they when they extracted you, did you
13	guys get extracted in county vehicle or dic	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	g., - g,	. ,
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah, we got in our own cars.
16		, 6
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Oh.
18		
19	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And I just turned and drove drove off.
20		•
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	You turned back to the command post area?
22		•
23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah.
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	This was set up in the parking lot of of the Soboba
26	Indian casino?	
27		
28	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Right.
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. That's about 6:30, give or take?
31		•
32	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah, 6:30.
33		
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
35		•
36	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I remember I think, we left the station, and I
37	remember we got to the station about 7:30).
38	-	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.

1	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: After hanging out at the command post for a little		
2	while.		
3	(short pause)		
4	All right.		
5			
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Mike, what's going through your mind?		
7			
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I		
9			
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I I mean, what is going through your mind? This		
11	whole this whole thing's happening. What's going through your mind?		
12			
13	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: There was a lot of things going through my mind. I		
14	thought, first of all, I was thinking why don't I have an AR? Why can't you know, I was afraid		
15	that that, you know, one of us was going to get hurt.		
16	What what really pissed me off and I'll tell you, I'm pissed off to this moment.		
17	And I had to have Sergeant Moore tell me, "You got to calm down a little bit" is that I		
18	really needed I really felt a need to get out from where I was and run over to help these guys		
19	out, because I knew they didn't know what was going on.		
20	And Sergeant Moore kept me there, and and and, you know, there was a lot of fear		
21	a fear for an hour and a half a couple hours, and then after that, it, kind of, settled down, and it		
22	just we noticed it got quiet, and there was nothing going on. Every once in a while, we'd hear		
23	something		
24			
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?		
26			
27	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: in the bushes, and, you know you know, we we		
28	didn't go and try and see what it was. We couldn't really see much of the (inaudible). For me, it		
29	was that first first hour and a half, two hours was a lot of fear.		
30			
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Fear of what?		
32			
33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Of being shot and killed, yeah.		
34			
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And and you had mentioned that you you had		
36	actually sent a text message?		
37			
38	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.		
39			

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And and the reason for that, and did you think
2	that this could go, kind of, either way?	
3		
4	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	No. I know I thought it was going to go really bad.
5		
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
7		•
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Again, I thought it was going to be pretty bad
9		were flanking us. I mean, I could tell I didn't need
10	·	it, when I looked up, and I could hear shots in front of
11	us and then behind us.	•
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
14		
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	As as we were, you know, we were laying to our
16		was more than one guy, and they were trying to get
17	around behind us.	
18		
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
20		-
21	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And, you know, I didn't I didn't have the fire power
22	to fight off and whatever it was he was	shooting you could tell it was a rifle with with
23	my you know, with what I had.	
24	Like I said, my trainee had a shotg	un, and Sergeant Moore did have an AR with him, but
25	that was the only one we had there.	
26	•	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
28		
29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Keener and Keener, and Janecka, and Mullins did
30	come back a couple of times.	
31	•	•
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All right.
33		
34	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	You know, they came back once and then sat there
35	with us for a little bit, but then they left ag	
36	,	•
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
38		-
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	And, I think, they were they were much closer

I	up on up on the berm. I think, I heard Janecka say he was on the berm closer to these gu	ys
2	when we were.	
3		
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.	
5		
6	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And they were you know, scream yelling or	the
7	radio whatever	
8		
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: How long have you been assigned to this station	?
10	<u> </u>	
11	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	
14		
15	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.	
16		
17		
18		h
19	involved in on the as a result of the the reservation	
20		
21	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The reservation?	
22		
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: or people that have from that area?	
24		
25	•	
26	, , , ,	
27		
28	5 1,	rs,
29	6 1	
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.	
32		
33		
34	•	g up to
35		
36		
37	•	
38		
39	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I had to duck behind the car.	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And that was in the latest one from just a
2	a couple weeks ago?	
3 4 5	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	Yeah, it was
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
8	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	just a week ago.
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So your experience with I mean and even prior to
11	our incident, we're talking about right now	on the on the 8th of May, were you your
12	experience with them, and it's there have	e been some dangerous times where for officers
13	law enforcement?	
14		
15		Yeah. We can't we can't we can't go on the
16	•	. We try to get if anything we have to do anything
17	•	at all. Just if you know, try to handle things over the
18	phone. Meet them at the casino parking lo	ot or somewhere else.
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
21		D. d. d. d. d.
22 23	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	But yean, that's it.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Dahanto Okov
2 4 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Robert? Okay.
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Here where the car is this a complex or part of the
27	school?	There where the car is this a complex of part of the
28	School:	
29	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	It's part of Soboba gymnasium
30	Cold old in Michael Media.	to part of Socoou gymnastam.
31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	School was it the sports complex they call it?
32		
33	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I don't you know, I don't know.
34		•
35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
36		·
37	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	I know there's there's a there's a big building right
38	here. Down here.	
39		

1 2		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Oh, okay.
3		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	(inaudible).
5	Yeah.	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Towards the they call it, "The sports complex."
7			
8		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	This is the yeah, There's a big sort of a field there.
10 11		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Uh-huh.
12 13	avm o	CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: something like that.	That's the school, I think, on the side. I think, that's a
14	gyiii Oi	sometimg fixe that.	
15 16		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	That the gym? Okay. Anything else you can tell us?
17 18		CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:	No. I don't think so.
19		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
20 21		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	That's it.
22 23 24		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
25		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Time is 1928 hours, and this concludes our interview
26	with C	orporal Mejia.	Time is 1926 hours, and this concludes our interview
27 28		END OF RECORDING	
29 30	REPO	RTING INVESTIGATOR: INVES	STIGATOR RON WATERS, ID# 1849
31 32	D: 05/2	20/2008 T: 06/12/2008 Job: 982	2.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06-19-08	RIVE	RSIDE COUNTY S	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIA	L SUPP	LEMENTAL
1 FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		IME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGN	A DATE / TIME	INV. START S. DATE/TO	ME (NV. TERM. 6.Ad	ult ARR 7 Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No		CRIME Attemp	ot Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Sho	ooting / No Chan	ge Non-Ci	riminal	***************************************		COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Ad	d or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13.EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17 OR BETWEEN:	DATE TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			<u> </u>	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CI	
VICTIM REPORT	ING PARTY WI	TNESS – OTHEI	R:	<u> </u>	☐ See Additional Pers	ons Report	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, Firs Dep. M. CL 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	. ,		23 SEX 24 RA	CE 25. DOB	26, AGE 27-HT 28.1	VF 29. HAFR 3	0 EYES 31. SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	·		CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station					Lir	35, B03, I HONE	
VIC Dep. Otero			38SEX 39 RA	CE 40. DOB	41. AGE 42 HT 43.		5. EYES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ŽIP	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY		ŽĪP	50. BUS. PHONE	
_	Adult Juvenile	☐ Parole	☐ Probation		☐ See Additional Person	-	ARRESTED
51. SUS# 52. NAME (Last, First Morillo, El 62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID	i (Deceased) P/B		53 SEX 54. RA	1	56. AGE 57 HT 58 V	VT 59. HAIR 6	0 EYES 61. SKIN
	NUMBER	63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	Y NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	68. RES PHONE	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZĪP	70 BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE D 72. Gang Name(s):	GANG DATA	[] Other Juris.	Juv. Crt. Prol		[] Detained [] No / SCARS / MARKS / CI	t Detained LOTHING DESCR	IPTION
_		. =					
	Sociate Self Adm		edge		Transcription Dep. I	Mullins) <u>-</u>	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Ar	rm 🛛 L. Arm 🔲 Han	ds Torso Bac	k 🗌 Legs				
VEHICLE:	R	EFER TO CHP 180 F	ORM FOR STOLI	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND		
74. INVL 75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR 78 MA	KE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / R A2:	EC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	•		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	•	85. DISPOSITION OF V	EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	18	7. ADDRESS		СІТУ	STATE	ZIP 88. Pl	HONE
	☐ PROPE	RTY REPORT ATTA	CHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OR	DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAG	ED PROPERTY VALUE
Det. R. Waters		0FF ID 1849	BEVIEWED BY	54 6/18.	ENTERED BY / DAT	E CNTE	DBY/DATE / CH
COPIES TO:		•		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED.	DOJ-NCIC ENT	SOUNCIC CANCELED
Form A .fip rev 2/98							

A TT A	CITAL	TRITE.
ALLA	CHIVI	ENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Mullins, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

5

6

7

1

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy B. Mullins during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

8 9 10

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

- 13 CASE STATUS:
- 14 Open / CR-2

1 2	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS SENIOR INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON
3 4	DATE/TIME:	05/21/2008 1838 HOURS
5 6 7	INTERVIEW WITH:	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS RSA REPRESENTATIVE
8 9	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
10	FILE NUMBER.	D 00 127 001
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. I'm Investigator Waters with the Riverside
13		Jnit. With me is Investigator Senior Investigator
14		oday's date is Wednesday, May 21st, 2008. It's
15		in reference to the officer-involved shooting that
16	occurred on Thursday, May 8th, 2008 on t	_
17	The state of the s	vas D, as in David, 08-129-001. And also in the
18	room we're here at the Hemet Station de	etective bureau's conference room is Deputy Brandon
19		and so we just 1837 start by introducing
20	ourselves with Masson.	
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Senior Investigator Masson, Central Homicide
23	Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit.	
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
26		
27		: Brandon Mullins, Deputy Hemet Station with the
28	Problem Oriented Policing team.	
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
31		
32	RSA REP	from (inaudible), counsel for RSA.
33	N. W. P. G. P. G. P. W. J. E. P. G.	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Brandon, thanks for coming in and and talking
35		at any time, you want to stop or get up and leave, just
36	- •	do that, okay. You're under no obligation here to sit
37 38	here.	
36 39	_	again to May 8th, Thursday, the night of the shooting.
39 40	•	what your assignment and everything was call sign, you actually go on to the reservation and what
40	and what you were doing, or what led you	you actually go on to the reservation and what

1	occurred following that?
2 3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. My shift started or, actually, I'm with the
4 5	Problem Oriented Policing team.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Our shifts are Wednesday to Saturday, 3:00 in the
9	evening to 1:00 in the morning. Our shift started May 7th at 1500. At around 10:30 on May 7th
10	myself, Deputy Janecka, and Deputy Keener, and even Deputy Dietrich went and did a parole
11	search off of Olive and Wanda
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14	
15	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: over in the Valle Vista area. As soon as we were
16	done with our parole search probably around 11:30, 11:45, and just in the 11:00 o'clock hour sometime
17 18	sometime
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII.
21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I should say, as we were leaving the house where
22	we did the parole search, we heard automatic gunfire from what sound like the riverbed, initially
23	So I get into my car, Deputy Janecka and Keener got into their car. They were
24	5-David-420. I was 5-David-430, which was my call sign or my unit
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
27	
28	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: ID. We drove over to the the riverbed over on
29	Valle Vista over I can't think of name of the road, but it's off of Fairview by the fire station.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
32	
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. Went to the went to the riverbed to see if
34	we could see anybody in the riverbed, because we heard it was automatic gunfire that we
35	heard. And it sounded somewhat close.
36	So we went to the riverbed to see if we could see anything. Didn't see any vehicles or
37	any persons out in the riverbed from from that vantage. At the time, myself, Deputy Janecka,
38	and Deputy Keener we drove around on to the reservation.
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Are were you guys in two separate units? Or
3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Two separate units.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
6 7	DEDITY DD ANDON MITTING.	Deputy Keener and Deputy Janecka were in like,
8	the charcoal-colored stealth stealth.	Deputy Reener and Deputy Janecka were in like,
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
11		
12 13	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I was in the white stealth.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
16	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	By myself.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All right.
20	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Or so we drove on to reservation. Once we got on
21	to the reservation, we drove, basically, a co	=
22	Soboba Road turns into a dirt road,	and it goes all the way along the the riverbed. So
23 24	we went down the riverbed quite a ways, d	idn't see anything.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
27	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Didn't see anybody. Turned around made a
28	U-turn, we went back down Soboba Road,	and then turned on to Poppet Flats dirt Poppet Flats
29	Once we got to Pop where dirt Poppet Fl	ats meets the paved Poppet Flats
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
32 33	DEDITY DE ANDONIMITITING.	diamatical bases and the same as if the deficien
33 34	going from Soboba Road on Poppet Flats to	there is a house on the corner, so if I'm driving,
35	going from 30000a Road on roppet riats in	Owards Castric
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
37 38 39	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	the house is on the corner to my right.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
2 3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	All right
4	BEI OTT BRUNDON MOBERNS.	7 III II Gille
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	What I want to do just to clarify things, for for all
6	of us, is I'm going to show you a map in tha	at area. If you would take a look at it, it's in
7	black-and-white.	
8		
9	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Uh-huh.
10	D. H. FROME A TROP, W. A. TERRO	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	But this is the water in here?
12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	(inaudible) too.
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	(maddible) too.
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	We took took a right right on the black-and-white
18		
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah. Does does that look familiar to you?
20		
21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yes.
22	D W IDOMES A MOD WA MIDD O	Total A. I. I. and J. J. W. Hard Danmark
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Is this okay. And when you describe dirt Poppet
24 25	Flats you're taking about	
26	DEPLITY BRANDON MULLINS:	Talking about this section right here.
27	PER OTT BIGHT BOTT MODELLAS.	Tuning weeks and best and algebrases.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
29		·
30	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	This section all the way up to about right here.
31		
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And and that's where then you refer to is it as,
33	"Paved Poppet Flats."	
34	DEDITY DD ANDONIALLI INC.	Description of Flats Dish
35 36	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	raved roppet riats. Kight.
30 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. All right. So if you could just start which
38	way you guys come in?	Okay. 7111 light. 50 if you could just start. Willow
20	jou bujo come m.	

		TO 1 1 1 TY 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 2	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right here. We were coming in this way.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
4		
5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	We Soboba Road's down right here.
6		
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
8		
9		We had driven all the way down here, did a U-turn.
10	We came back, turned right on to dirt Popp	et.
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
13		
14	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. So two cars I was the second car. I turn off
15	the lights on my car, not to backlight	•
16	, ,	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
18	nvesion with	On Huit.
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	my partner's car thinking that
20	DEFOTT BRUNDON MCEEING.	any parties sear, uninking that
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Right.
23	DEDITTY DD ANDONI MILL I INC.	von limovy thousis still somethody mossibly out home
		you know, there's still somebody possibly out here
24	with automatic gun.	
25	D.W.F.G.W.G. I. M.C.D. W. I. M. T.D.G.	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
27		
28		So from there, we drove up Poppet Flats, made our
29	left right here, and then when we got to this	section right here, there's a house on the corner.
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
32		
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And I saw at least four or five bodies out in front of
34	that house.	
35		
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
37		
38	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS	And I could hear music in the background. My
39		a talking. So we didn't stop at that time. We just kept

1 2	on. I mean, all we're doing now is just trying	g to get an idea of what's going on, what
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	- where the automatic gunfire is.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: U	Uh-huh.
9 10	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: S there.	So we were going to I mean, we just saw them
11		
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
14	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: S	So we kept on going up Poppet Flats which is now,
15	you know, now on the paved part	
16	D WESTER A TOD WA TED S	
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: U	Uh-huh.
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	- going towards Castile Canyon. We get about,
20	maybe, a quarter mile, a couple speed bumps	•
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
23 24	DEDITY DD ANDONIMULLING.	And thatle when we been sutomatic auding soming
25	from where we just came from this party area	And that's when we hear automatic gunfire coming
26	nom where we just came from and party area	**
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
28		
29		mean, it was coming from there, because as I'm
30 31	driving this way, the gunshots are coming fro	om behind me, and they sound somewhat close.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
33	nvesion on with	Okuy.
34	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: (Okay. We continue we don't speed out of there,
35		f or anything else like that, but we do go up to
36	Poppet where Poppet Flats meet Castile Ca	anyon?
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: U	U h-huh .
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Oli-liuli.

1	8	t of my car. Janecka and Keener they get
2		
3	"Did you hear that?"	
4	"Oh, yeah, we heard it."	
5		
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-hul	1.
7	1	
8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "All rig	tht. Call Sergeant Moore."
9		this is what just happened. We heard you
10		·
11		•
12		d it to him.
13	The state of the s	
14		•
15	1 ,	
16		a and Castile Canyon.
17		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18		Road
19		. 110 441
20		
21		
22		ostile Canyon
23		some carry on.
24		
25		
26	_	we got down there where we met up with
27		
28	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	s, Otero, Green, Mejra, and Bergeam Moore,
29		re waiting for Sergeant Moore to show up
30	,	
31		not law emoreement.
32		
33	8	
34		your againsts of the recoming
35		ow, occupants of the reservation
33 36		•
30 37		1.
38		a
		or residents of the reservation, or whoever, so
39	they pass us, and every time they pass us, we jump	in the busines or find a dark spot, just make

1		ery time we go on to the reservation, that there's
2 3	some sort of a phone network where people	start calling
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
5		
6	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	family members and saying, "Hey, cops are here.
7	Watch what you do."	
8	You know, "Where at" just "thi	s is where they're at."
9	You know what's going on. I mean	, it's just real
10		
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	(inaudible).
12		
13		it's well-known. Yeah, and that and we've been
14	•	tarted, about 30 of their radios went missing. And
15	so and they told us that they thought the	residents have it.
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
18		
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Residents of the reservation.
20		·
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
22		
23		So it's no secret that we're there. So once everybody
24		y, the basic plan, stating that, you know, we need
25	some people to go up towards where Noli F	Road, sort of, meets Poppet Flats just to have eyes on.
26	INIVESTICATOR WATERS.	Dialet
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
28 29	DEDITTY DD ANDON MITTING.	And what we're going to do is we're going to come in
30		rds foot just to see if that's where the gunfire is
31	coming from.	rus root just to see it that's where the guillite is
32	Coming from.	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And you guys your your focus now, at that time.
34	is this residence where you	And you guys your your rooms now, at mat times
35	is this residence where you	
36	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	We're we're
37		
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Where you
30		•

1 2	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Where we saw everybody.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
4 5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Correct.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
8 9	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	So and then also at the same time, Newby is told to
10 11	go down towards Soboba Road there just in	a case something happens. He is there to start shutting
	everything down.	
12	INVESTICATOD WATERS.	Olver
13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
15	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And and just to
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
18 19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	you know, try and
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Regulate traffic or something?
22		
23	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Thank you. Yeah. Just to shut it down.
24		
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
26		
27	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Just so that resources can come in, worse-case
28	scenario. So we we we split ways. M	yself, Janecka, and Keener, Sergeant Moore, Corporal
29	Mejia and Deputy Green, we're the six that	go towards Poppet Flats. We're going to be making
30	our approach on foot.	
31		
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
33		
34		We drive toward Poppet Flats from Soboba. We
35	black-out or cars to park higher around v	ve parked right around down here.
36		
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
38		
39	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. As we parked we have four units, two of

1 2	the stealths, another black-and-white, and then an SUV black-and-white, I believe.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4	
5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. As soon as we park and start getting out of
6	our cars, somebody pulls up right behind us, and just backlights us. I don't I I want to say it
7	was Deputy Green that went up to contact the driver, I'm not 100 percent sure who contacted
8	the the driver.
9	But we're sitting there going, "Tell him to turnoff the lights. Tell him to cut the, fricking,
10	lights."
11	Because he was backlighting us.
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
14	
15	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And just as we're doing that, I hear one gunshot, and
16	then I hear a bullet crack by my head, which had to be at least 2 feet, because I felt the shock
17	waves of the bullet. Okay. I felt the force of the bullet go past me, and about scared the crap out
18	of me, okay.
19	I know what the you know, I know the the physics of a bullet passing a certain point,
20	going past. The sound barrier's going to create you know, break the sound barrier, and I know
21	what that crack is. Okay. As soon as I heard that, it was, basically, we just jumped right over the
22	berm that was to the right side of our cars.
23	DIVECTICATOD WATERS. And that was that first record on
2425	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that was that first round or
26	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It was the first round.
27	DEI OTT BRANDON MOLLINS. It was the first found.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29	INVESTIGATION WATTERS. ORay.
30	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So after that round cracked by me cracked by
31	everybody else, everybody's jumping over the berm. I jump over the berm. As soon as I jump
32	over the berm. I take a position of cover. Luckily, it's one about six-foot long berm that goes
33	from Soboba Road up to
34	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
36	
37	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: you know, this area up here at the Poppet Flats,
38	and then running down the backside
39	

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
3		of that berm are small smaller berms that are
4 5	running down the side of it.	
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. So I took cover behind one of them. And
9		neard this gunshot come, which was down the road
10		this is the area where I heard the gunshot come from.
11	Somewhere	
12		
13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Can I if we can and and we'll use a red felt-tip
14	just so we can distinguish your writing from	n what's already on here. Could you, kind of and I
15	know earlier you pointed out that you parke	ed probably even south of here
16	,	•
17	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah. The the
18		
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	a little bit more.
20		
21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	The first car may have even been right there.
22		
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. So and when you where are you standing
24	at when you hear that when you feel that	first round come by you?
25		
26	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I was up by the I was up, probably, like, right
27	around here, between	
28		
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
30		
31	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	between the first and second car.
32		
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And on the left side of or
34		
35	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah. Sort of, like, more towards the left side but
36		
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
38		
39	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	in between them.

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: tell where that what general area that rou	Okay. And are you able to determine, or can you nd comes from?
4 5 6	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: here.	Yeah, it the it had to come from in this area right
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And if you can just put, like, number 1-GS
8 9	for gunshot. Okay. And then you guys tak	
10 11	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	We jump over here, and
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
14 15	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	take cover.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
18	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. At which time, myself, Deputy Janecka, and
19	Deputy Keener, we start making our way a	long the berm me slower than Janecka, and I don't
20	know how long it took Keener, but I know	that I was making it, my way from, basically, berm, to
21	berm, to berm, to berm.	
22		
23 24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
25	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I mean, I'd get to a berm, and I'd hit the berm. I'd sit
26		ing. Unfortunately, there was another light coming,
27 28	like, from this area right here.	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
30		
31	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	It seemed to light up this whole area, and and so,
32	it it, sort of, played havoc with vision.	, ,
33	•	
34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
35		
36	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Not to mention that there's a bunch of lights over
37	here by the school, and then it was overcas	t, and there's all that light reflecting off of that roof
38	top.	
39		

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
2 3	DEPLITY BRANDON MULLINS.	So I started making my way from berm, to berm, to
4	berm, to berm, and I end up getting right ne	<u> </u>
5	,, up Be	
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
7		
8		along the berm, and as I'm doing that, just getting
9	-	nds came. And the second volley of rounds came
10 11	from over in this direction somewhere.	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
13	HVVLSHGMICK WMILKS.	Okay.
14	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	So I can just go GS-2?
15		, ,
16	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. So we have that first initial shot.
17		
18	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right.
19	DIVERSITION TO DIVINITED S	
20 21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: start advancing?	And then you guys take your immediate action and
22	start advancing!	
23	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right.
24		**************************************
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And then as you get to this point is when now, you
26	hear this	
27		
28	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right.
29	INTEGRATOR WATERG	1 0
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	second series?
32	DEPLITY RR ANDON MULLINS.	Right. And I hear right. And I know that
33	Janecka's probably right about there.	Right. And I hear right. And I know that
34	omicona Process, 1-8-11 noons more.	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
36		
37		So we get a second volley of rounds, and this volley
38		nis was, "Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da.
39	Da."	

1	I mean, you can hear the bullets, "S	Shhh," just going over.
2		
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
4		
5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. At which time, I'm taking cover and I'm
6	thinking, "All right. We need to do directed	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7	<u> </u>	the punch on that one. Keener comes up just behind
8	my head and unleashes over five rounds.	and printed our case. Lavores contact up just commu
9	,	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
11		
12	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	All right
13	BEI OTT BRITISH WEEDING	11111191111
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	When you say behind your head, it's
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	when you say belinia your head, it's
16	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I mean it's right here
17	DEI OTT BRANDON MOLLINS.	Timean, it's right here.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	Okay.
20	DEDITTY DD ANDON MITH I INC.	Over my head
21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Over my nead.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	A a tactical type of
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	A a tactical type of
24	DEDITTY DD ANDON MITH ING.	Couldn't tell you, because my face was coming down
25	right there, and as soon as I'm coming dow	
26	right there, and as soon as the confing dow	·II
27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON.	Okay.
28 29	DEDITY DD ANDON MITHING.	all the sudden, he's he's he's doing directed
30	fire.	all the studen, he's he's he's doing directed
31	me.	
	INIVERTICATION MARRONI.	II-la 4h ana alaasa Alllala
32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	He's up there, okay. All right.
33		
34		It was close enough that it deafened me for three
35		. A back pressure of the gun I don't know what it
36	was. My hearing just went to shit. Past that, I could hear my radio which was stuck to my ear. I	
37	had to hear it all the way up just to hear th	ings.
38	DIVERTION TO BUT TODA	TT 1 1
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.

1	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	But when somebody was saying something
2	something it was, "Wah. Wah. Wah. Wah	n. Wah."
3	- ·	
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
5		•
6	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You know, I could hear that they're saying
7	something. I can't make out words.	
8	-	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
10		
11	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	All right. So, now, I'm scared shitless, because I lost
12	my hearing, and like I said, it's hard to mak	e out what's what out here, because of the way that
13	it's all lit up.	
14	-	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
16		
17	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	So at this time so after after Keener does his
18	directed fire	
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
21		
22	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I know that Janecka's still up here. Keener makes
23	a transition to into a tree, and I need to m	ake sure that everybody that stayed back here
24	Mejia, Green, and Sergeant Moore that the	hey know that this is us, and that we're not going to be
25	stuck in essential crossfire.	
26		
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
28		
29	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	So I, kind of, make myself the the go-between.
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
32		
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	So I get an idea of where Keener's at. I get an idea
34	of where Janecka's at, and then I run back h	nere.
35	And I tell, Moore, "Hey, Janecka's t	that way. Keener's over there. Don't shoot at us."
36	·	
37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
38		
39	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	"All right. We're we're aggressing towards that

1	direction."
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4	
5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Making sure that we are we have this area
6	covered, and that we have that area covered, because we still think that there's somebody that
7	wants to pick us off over here.
8	
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. If if you could put just a, "J," for Janecka,
10	and then there you go. J. Okay. Okay. Go ahead.
11	
12	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So from this point, I do a lot of back and forth.
13	DWIDONIG LEOD WANTED G
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
15 16	DEDUTY DD ANDON MILLING, Olean Ide and language Illa delice and heater and
17	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. It's, you know, I'm doing my best to get up
18	here and hear what Janecka's saying, what Keener's saying.
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
20	III DE III III III III III III III III I
21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And I'm doing my best to make sure that they know
22	where, the hell, they're at, and at the same time, trying to devise, you know what? We're our
23	ass is out on a limb. We're being flanked over here. And we have somebody that might want
24	to that's trying to shoot us over here.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
27	
28	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I, basically, come to the conclusion that you
29	know what? I'm fucked. I'm going to be taking a round right now, and this is what I'm going to
30	be made of.
31 32	I've I prepared myself mentally that this is the time I'm going to be getting hit by
33	bullets, and this is what it's going to all come down to that how this is the way I need to react when I get hit, and this is the way I need to make sure that I get my ass out of there in time,
34	that I can either survive or have some fighting chance. I come to the conclusion that this was it,
35	and it sucked.
36	And this is the probably the scaredest I've ever been, because we couldn't we couldn't
37	see anything. I couldn't hear anything. I mean, when I say we couldn't see anything, I didn't see

any of the muzzle flashes. I just knew where the rounds were coming from because I could hear

38

39

the gunfire.

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Dight
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Right.
3	DEDITY DD ANDON MIII I ING.	And so I was I I had figured that this is this is
4		And so I was I I had figured that this is this is after James or Keener did the directed fire from
5		uple minutes later, it we had we had all come
6	back and and and 87'd back in this gene	-
7	back and and and 87 d back in this gene	ciai aica.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Dight
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Right.
10	DEDITY DD ANDON MITTING.	Where Moore, and Green, and all them were.
11	DEI OTT BRANDON MOLLINS.	where Moore, and Green, and an them were.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
13	IIVESTIGITION WITERS.	On-nuii.
14	DEPLITY BRANDON MULLINS:	At which time, that's when I heard a volley of
15	gunfire come from over in this direction rig	•
16	guine come nom over in this encedoning	in nois.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
18	n () Estimate () () ()	onay.
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. So, I guess, that would be GS Number 3;
20	right?	
21	8	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	There you go.
23		,
24	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And so I hear that volley of gunfire, and I'm still,
25		ve position behind the berm, and I watched Janecka
26	- ·	re off some rounds in that general direction. G GS
27	Number 4. Janecka.	Ç
28		
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
30		•
31	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Okay. At which time, I hear over the radio that I
32	hear Dietrich or somebody get over the ra	adio from this party over here stating, "Shots fired
33	Suspect is down. Multiple suspects."	
34		
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
36		
37	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	"Need additional units. Roll additional units. Roll
38	additional units," you know.	
39	And I'm just listening to them sayin	g, "We're getting surrounded."

1 2	And then another and then I heard gunfire again come from this direction, not from the direction that I heard gunfire from over here again.	
3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
3 6 7	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You want me to put GS-4 again?
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
10 11	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah? Okay.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
14 15	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And it was in the same area.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 4 are from each other	Do you know about how far apart those 2 3 and
18		
19 20	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	No.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	time-wise? Or
23	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah.
24 25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah, time-wise?
26 27	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	No more than a couple minutes. I I can't I
28	couldn't tell you. I just know that there was	s I heard that volley. There was radio traffic and
29	something about a truck, and then I heard a	nother few rounds.
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Right.
32		
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And then that was
34		
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
36		
37		And then, past that, once everybody started finally
38	making their way towards us	
39		

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
2 3	DEPLITY RRANDON MULLINS.	you know, hear the random gunfires of people
4	trying to hit lights, you know, back over he	· · ·
5	aying to me ngms, you know, ouch ever ne	ie in the beneat section.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Yeah.
7		
8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Or back here in this area.
9		
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
11		
12	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And, you know, trying to hit lights in this area.
13	DIVEGEICATOD WATERG	D: 14
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
16	DEDITY REANDON MITTING.	You know, beyond that, there was no other volley of
17		and then I can you could hear that, but past that, I
18		still couldn't hear people talking around me
19	Togula near the married shows, our r	bill commit nem people
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
21		
22	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	you know, or anything like that. So, basically,
23	then, we just kept a position of defense, thi	nking that we still had somebody over here, possibly
24	watching us.	
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
27	DEDUTY DD ANDON MUU I ING.	And thinking that we were still flanked not
28		And thinking that we were still flanked, not had the gun battle with were the same people.
29 30	knowing, you know, if if the people they	had the gun battle with were the same people.
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
32	INVESTIGATION WATERS.	ragin.
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And not wanting to assume that, we kept our
34	defensive positions.	
35	•	
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
37		
38		By that time, we had been told, "Just stay there.
39	SEB will eventually be out there to	

	DILIEGEIC A TOD III A TED C	-11
1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
2		
3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	to get you."
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
6		
7	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Eight hours later, you know, the helicopter was up,
8	you know, flaring the area, looking for any	
9	you mio ", maning une area, recaming for any	******
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Oil-fiuil.
	DEDITTY DD ANDONI MULLING	No. 1 1. Advata Leafurll death for
12		You know, but that's, basically that's what
13	happened.	
14		
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. You just or just so I can clarify, when you
16	hear this from this area when you got out	t, you hear or that first gunshot zipped by your head,
17	was there also another series of gunshots for	ollowed by that from the same area or
18		
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I don't recall.
20		
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
22	N V DO ITOM WITTEROV	Chuj.
23	DEDITY DD ANDON MIII I INC.	I know that once I heard the one single shot go past
24		
	me, and that's when my focus was more of	getting on the other side of the berni.
25	N. W. P. G. T. G. A. W. A. M. P. D. G.	771 d 1 A 1 d d d 1
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	That's okay. And then that's when you guys go
27	okay.	
28		
29	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah.
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All right.
32		Ç
33	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah.
34		
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Just real quick, as you guys are driving through
36	earlier	Just roat quick, as you guys are uriving unough
	Carrier	
37		*** 1 1
38	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Uh-huh.
39		

1 2 3	subjec	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: ts out here.	at least you mentioned there were at least four
4 5		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Uh-huh.
6 7 8	(inaud	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: ible).	Were you able to tell if, like, males? Females? Or
8 9		DEDITTY DD ANDONI MUU I ING.	I lorenza I lorenza de conservado de esta conservada libra
10	hedge	row, and where there was, like, a little	I know I know of one male in there was, like,
11	neage	ow, and where there was, fixe, a fittle	c door area.
12 13		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
14 15		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Besides the hedgerow.
16 17		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
18		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And there was one male wearing a white T-shirt
19 20	standi	ng right there.	
21 22	diatina	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. That's all right. An were you able to fire still did were you able to distinguish between
23 24	_	ad semi-automatic?	ille still did were you able to distiliguish between
25 26		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	This was automatic gunfire.
27 28		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
29 30		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	When this happened
31 32		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	For the record he said GS-2.
33 34		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	GS-2.
35		DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	GS-2 was automatic gunfire. As as far as the
36 37	GS	GS-3 and GS-4.	
38 39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.

1 2	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I remember hearing automatic gunfire on that.
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
4 5 6	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: heard a shotgun.	I know that I heard a rifle. I heard a pistol, and I
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
10 11	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And a, "Boom. Boom."	Because it was, "Pam. Pam. Pow. Pow."
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	All pretty distinct?
15 16	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right.
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. Robert?
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: say anything to you guys? Did you hear the	Did you hear anyone yell, suspect-wise? Did they em make any noises?
21 22	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Past keener's gunshots, I didn't hear shit.
23 24 25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	All right. Okay.
26 27	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: tomorrow.	Like I said, I mean, I have to go back the doctor
28 29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
31 32	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: is hasn't I've lost a lot of hearing since	Because with the specialist, because my hearing then.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
35 36 37	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (short pause)	All right.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	do you have anything?

1 2	RSA REP afar, but you were clear about the gunfire?	Just to clarify, you you wouldn't hear voices from
3	. ,	
4		Clear about the gunfire. That wasn't the issue.
5	That's	
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Right.
9	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I mean, I could hear the, "Pow. Pow." I know the,
10	"Pow. Pow."	
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
13 14	DEDITY RD ANDON MITTING.	But it when people are talking to me, or, you
15	know, anything beyond that	But it when people are tarking to me, or, you
16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
18		
19 20	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: they're saying to me.	I had to be up close to their face to hear what
20	they le saying to me.	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
23		
24		And then past that, if they're if somebody's yelling,
25	I'm not hearing it.	
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	Right.
29	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Because I know that I know Janecka was getting
30		ing, and I don't know what, the hell, he's saying, until
31	he come and grabs me and goes, "I need yo	ou to do this."
32	"Oh, okay."	
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
35	INVESTIGATION WAILING.	On-nun.
36	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And then I do it, you know.
37		
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And what were you what weapon systems were
39	you armed with during that time period?	

1 2	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I had my AR-15
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
4 5	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	on my vest, or attached to my vest.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
8 9	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And I had my duty weapon on my thigh.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
12 13	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And then a Taser.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	What what kind of duty weapon do you have?
16 17	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I have a SIG P220.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. And did you fire anything at any time?
20 21	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	
22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. All right. What I want to do I'm going to
24 25	just mark at the top of this, the file number,	, today's date, and your name, so we know that this is
26	the one that we went over with you. All rig	
27 28	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: here reservation stuff like that. Give me	Let me I I have a question. You worked out some background on the reservation, the tactics, the
29 30	where kind of when our officers on to the r	eservation?
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	What's your experience with it?
33 34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	In your experience.
35 36 37	with a shooting involving tribal members of	It was my experience this is my third involvement of the reservation in the last five months. conducted a bunch of parole and probation searches,
38 39	along with the help of SEB and the gang ta	sk force where we were able to parole numerous ult weapons, assault pistols, illegal weapons out of

1 homes of convicted felons who live on the reservation -- and/or Soboba, Soboba Indians. 2 I know that they -- no matter what we're out on -- we're -- we're out-numbered, as far as 3 guns out there. I know, you know, and -- in the times that I've been out there, I've learned that 4 they have a network of -- of texting each other or calling each other when -- when we're -- when 5 we're 97. 6 made it so that every time we I was also told that the tribal chair, and 7 were there that the tribal enforcement officers had to get on the radio and say you know, "Two 8 cars are 97, going around the reservation." 9 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who said that? Who -- who --11 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, I can't --12 13 14 **INVESTIGATOR MASSON:** 15 16 17 **DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:** 18 19 **INVESTIGATOR MASSON:** 20 21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I know that -- didn't mean to get off point there. 22 23 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Tribal enforcement make an announcement that you 24 guys are on the reservation? 25 26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It's just we -- any time there's a crime out there, we 27 don't get -- we don't get any help. I personally went and did a thing. I was asked to go out and 28 speak to a bunch of women. 29 30 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Uh-huh. 31 32 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And --33 34 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** On the reservation? 35 36 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: On the reservation back at the Oaks, and I thought I 37 was going because I had just gotten CASA -- Deputy of the year from CASA; right? Which is 38 the child -- something against sexual abuse.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	So, kind of, like, a rape crisis center and
3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Right. Yeah. And the fact that it escapes my head
4	right now I apologize.	
5		
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
7		
8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	But I thought I was going to speak with a bunch of
9	victims and the Oaks just happened to be	the place on, you know, what we do, and how we
10	do it, and and why, you know, when it co	omes to domestic violence.
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
13		
14	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I get there, and there's about 30 women Soboba
15	women.	
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
18		
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And as soon as I got there, you know, I wanted to
20	keep it a light atmosphere, knowing that we	e're not very liked on the reservation.
21	And I said, you know, "Feel free to	ask me anything. I'm here to speak about domestic
22	violence is my focus, but I'll answer answ	ver any question, if I can. Whatever"
23		
24	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
25		
26	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	you ask," and immediately it was, "We're
27	citizens American citizens too. Why do	you hate us so much?" You know, "Why do you keep
28	picking on us? We're Americans also. How	w come you hate us?"
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
31		
32	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	"Why do you keep fucking with us?"
33	Like, well, okay. Well, this is turni	ng out great?
34		
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
36		
37	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	All in the first, you know, 30 seconds.
38		
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Kind of, set the tone?

1 2	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: what we see.	Did my best to explain this is the reality. This is
3		
4	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
5		
6	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And any sort of you know, "How come in a in a
7		oth of us that we're going to go to jail," you know.
8	• •	le lack of cooperation from from tribal members,
9	1 , ,	nount of gunfire we hear coming over our head or at
10	us.	
11		
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
13		
14	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You know, just, you know, gave a bunch of
15	examples, and it was still, "Well"	
16		
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
18		
19	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	you know, "screw you guys for treating us like
20	second-class citizens, even know we're dual	citizenship, we're Americans too."
21		
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
23		
24	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You know, you how do you
25		
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Little overbearing?
27		
28	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Very anti-cops.
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	(inaudible).
31		
32		You know, one of them actually came and shook my
33	hand, and said, you know you know, "I do	o apologize. I wasn't aware that's how it was."
34	NAMES AND ALL WEEDS	
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
36		110 d
37		"Our youth, we're having a problem with. There's a
38	lack of respect for elders.	"
39	And, you know, "We just didn't kno	W.

1	And, "Thanks for coming and speak	ring with us."
2	And she was actually one of the mo	re outspoken ladies that had been to the meeting, so I
3 4	thought you know, hey, you know, I spoke	with one person.
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
6 7	DEDITY DD ANDONIALLI INC.	A d d
8	least.	And got our got our problem through to her, at
9	least.	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	right.
12	DEPUTY RR ANDON MULI INS:	Maybe, something will happen, and then, you know,
13	two months later, all shit breaks loose.	win nappen, and then, you know,
14	the menus and, an one create recor.	
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
16		
17	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	And and from there, it's been a rapid decline as far
18	as what's going on, it seems.	•
19		
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
21		
22	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You know you know, our whole goal is to protect
23	the community. Our whole goal is to get or	ut there and protect people who live on the
24	reservation; that are afraid of the gunfire th	emselves; that can't leave their houses at night
25		e who's houses are across riverbed who's bullets are
26	going through their roofs, you know.	
27	<u> </u>	I was telling you together, so we'd alleviate some of
28	· ·	d six homes that we went and and did searches at,
29	pulled out	
30		
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
32		11 00 11 1 1 1 1
33		like, 20 some-odd guns, and and ended up
34	getting in a long gun battle that night.	
35	INIVESTICATOR WATERS.	D:-1-4
36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
38	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Or Naw Veer's Eve
39	DEI UTT BIANDON WULLINS:	Of New Teat's Eve.
J)		

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah.
2 3	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	You know, so
4 5 6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Bottom line, it's very violent.
7 8	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	It's very violent.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Based on your
11 12	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yes.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	your experience being out there?
15 16	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	Yeah.
17 18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. Anything else?
19 20	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: (inaudible).	I guess, I could have probably cut that short and said
21 22 23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	No, it gets the point across, definitely.
24 25	DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:	I just wanted to paint a picture.
26 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	
28 29	RSA REP	No.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	No?
32 33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	That's it.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: our interview with Deputy Mullins.	Okay. All right. Time is 1907 hours concludes
36 37 38	END OF RECORDING	
39	REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVEST	TIGATOR RON WATERS

1 2

D: 05/21/2008 T: 06/13/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:	06-19-08	1	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	SHERIFF CA0330000	☐ INITIAI	L SUPPLEMENTAL
D-08-129-0		TEATIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIG	NED & DATE/ID	E INV. START 5. DATE/TIM	IE INV. TERM 6. Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / N 10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	No Change		tempt Murder on	a Peace Officer		COUNTS 9 EDP CODE
Officer Involved S	Shooting / No Cha		on-Criminal			COUNTS TILEUP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	(Add or Change to)	CRIM	E			COUNTS 13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	7. OR BETWEEN: DATE? TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME				19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM - REPOR	RTING PARTY – V	WITNESS – OT	THER:		☐ See Additional Person	ons Report
21. TNVL 22. NAME (Last, Dep. M. 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	First, Middle) Curtis #3241		23 SEX 24 R.	ACE 25 DOB	26 AGB 27 AT 28 W	30 EYES 31 SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
Hemet Station	LUKA-A, (c.		Citi		Lir	3. BOL THORE
VIC Dep. Ote	First. Middle)		38SEX 39 R	ACE 40, DOB	41 AGE 43. W	44 HAIR 45 EYES 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	l	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station			CITY		ZIP ·	50 BUS, PHONE
SUSPECT:	☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	e 🗆 Pa	role Probation		☐ See Additional Persons	Report ARRESTED
\$1 SUS# 52 NAME (Last, Morillo,	Eli (Deceased) Pi	 /B	53. SEX 54 R.		56. AGE 57. HT 58. W	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER	/ (D NUMBER	63, STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	68 RES PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
72.	E DISPOSITION: GANG DATA	Other Ju	ris. [] Juv. Crt. Pro			Detained OTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):						
☐ Member ☐ A	Associate Self A		nowledge		Transcription Dep. G	reen)
Face Neck 🛛 R.			□ Back □ Legs			
VEHICLE:	П	REFER TO CHP	180 FORM FOR STOL	EN RECOVERED TO	WED OR IMPOUND	
74 INVL	76. STATE		78 MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN/ REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	1		84. OTHER IDENTIPIERS	1	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
% REGISTERED OWNER	1	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
	☐ PROP	ERTY REPORT A	TTACHED FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, OF	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89, DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
PEPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		1849	1830	6/18/	entered By/Date	EMEREDAY DATE
Form A .frp rev 2/98				APR SÉNT	APR CANCELED: D	OFNCIC BNT: DOTNCIC CANCELED.
COLD IS APIOT 6170						

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Green, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

5

6

7

1

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy J. Green during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

8

10 A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

- 13 CASE STATUS:
- 14 Open / CR-2

1 2 3	INTERVIEWER:	INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS SENIOR INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON
4	DATE/TIME:	05/21/2008 1757 HOURS
5 6 7	INTERVIEW WITH:	DEPUTY JASON GREEN RSA REPRESENTATIVE
8 9 10 11	FILE NUMBER:	D 08 129 001
12 13 14	Sheriff's Homicide Unit. Today's date is W We're at the Hemet Station detective	y. This is Investigator Waters with the Riverside ednesday, May 21st, 2008. It's approximately 1757. be bureau conference room. With me is Senior
15 16 17	attorney from RSA,	ed shooting incident that occurred on Thursday,
18 19 20		in David, 08-129-001. t off, first off, thank you for sitting down and talking ou want to stop or or quit or something, just let us
21 22	know, and and we'll we'll do that, all ri	
23 24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Uh-h	
25 26 27 28 29 30	is start out, going back to Thursday, May 8t your assignment was your call sign who you	re under no under no obligation. What I want to do th, and you can just start out by what your what u're who you're riding with, and then, kind of, take respond out to the this shooting incident that ion.
31 32	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yes,	sir. All right.
33 34	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And	·
35 36		n Daniel Green.
37 38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay	
39 40	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And	my ID number is 4567.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then, next to him, is this is just for the
2 3	transcription, if you could you could
4	RSA REP from (inaudible), counsel for RSA.
5	
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And I'm Investigator Masson, Sheriff's Homicide.
7	NAME OF THE PARTY
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. (inaudible)?
10	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It was probably just after midnight, I was on the 16 beat,
11	training with Corporal Mejia. I believe, our call our designator was 2-David-16 that night.
12	Normally, he uses 2-David-252, but, I believe, he was using 2-David 16 that night. I'm not
13	exactly sure.
14	We were doing the traffic stop in that area when we heard a call for 11-10,
15	shots were fired, and that was in the Soboba casino or the Soboba Indian reservation.
16	DUFFERE ATON WATER C. W. C. 11.10
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was it 11-10 or was it 11-99?
19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I think, it was I think, it was I think, it was an 11-10,
20	maybe, or an 11-11.
21	,,
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: The radio
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Was mostly had?
20 27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was pretty bad?
28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It it is terrible out there.
29	
30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.
31	
32	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I I heard, "Shots fired."
33	DIVECTICATOR WATERS Of
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And Corporal Mejia, and I drove from out there to the
37	Soboba Indian Reservation to support the units there.
38	·
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember where you guys responded

1	from?
2 3 4 5	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah, it was it was past highway 74 and Winchester in the Homeland area
3 6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.
8 9	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: or Green acres.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12 13	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Somewhere out there. My memory escapes me.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16 17	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: But the traffic stop was on radio, so that that shouldn't be hard to find out where exactly I was, sir.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20 21	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we drove out from that location, and we met with
22 23 24	Deputies Keener, and and two other members of the POP team. I want to say Brandon Mullins, and the Janecka.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. Janecka?
27 28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay. Deputy Dietrich arrived with us at that location or was there at that location, and another deputy from the San Jacinto station was there.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
31 32 33	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Newby. I want to say Newby was his name.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36 37	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I'm not exactly sure, but, I believe, that was his
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That that's fine. That's all right.

1 2 3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay. Deputy Keener briefed us that he had heard shots fired coming from the area known as Poppet Flats or up by what was the name of that road again?
4 5 6	RSA REP Noli.
7 8	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Noli. Noli.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Noli Road?
11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Noli Road. And while we were standing there and he was
12	briefing us, we heard another volley of automatic fire.
13	DIVEGRICATION WATERS D'AL
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Maybe, a minute after that, Sergeant Moore arrived.
17	221 011 0112014 GILZZIA Inanjer, u manuse uzem man, cengemar ricere manuem
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19	
20	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And Deputy I just was preparing, you know, putting
21	my my gear getting my gear, and Deputy Keener was briefing Sergeant Moore, and then we
22	got another volley of fire. The the plan, from Sergeant Moore was to send three guys I
23 24	want I want to say north on Castile Road.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII:
27	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: To the towards the area near the Noli Road to deploy
28	there, and then myself, Corporal Mejia, and Sergeant Moore, and three members of the POP
29	team were going to drive around to the off of Soboba Road to the Poppet Flats dirt road.
30	
31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?
32	
33	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's a I believe, it's the Poppet Flats, there's a dirt
34 35	berm that runs along the road.
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37	III V DO I TOTAL WITTERS. Only.
38	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And it, kind of, goes up. They describe I'm new to this
39	area, so they described it at

1	DIVECTION TOD WATERS D' 1
1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: at this road that, kind of, ends, and then it, kind of, falls
4	off onto the this Poppet Flats area kind of, ends the concrete and goes to
5	on one me and reppet rate area. And on ends are concrete and goes to
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
7	
8	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Or improved to unimproved.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I want to show you, kind of, a map of the area of that
11	general area where you're you're describing, and what's here is Robert help me find
12	
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This this would be a
14	DIVIDATION TOD WATERDA OL 1
15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON. solon montos but if we were to do one writing we
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: color map too, but if we were to do any writing, we would do it on the black-and-white here.
19	would do it on the black-and-white here.
20	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.
21	BEN CTT VILCOT CREEK CAMP
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This would be Noli Road here.
23	
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.
25	
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Soboba's down here. Poppet Flats comes here,
27	and then it curves around. Castile Canyon's up here.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, canyon?
30	DIVERTIGATION MARRON OF IVELLAND THE AREA OF A CONTRACTOR
31 32	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Kind of, goes like this, and Castile Canyon's up
33	here.
34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.
35	DEI OTT MISON GREEN. Okay.
36	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
37	•
38	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: All right.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Noli Road's here the school.
2	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Right.
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay.
6		
7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	I know right where now
8	INIVESTICATOD WATERS.	Downet Flate dist
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	roppet riats dift.
1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Poppet Flats.
2		
3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Is this the gymnasium?
4		
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS.	V1
7 8	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yean.
9	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Okay.
20		y.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh.
22		
23	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	We were, like, right around here.
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON	
25 26	where you guys were about?	Okay. Would you mind on on this one, mark where
27	where you guys were about:	
28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	All right.
29		
30	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	For the record we're showing you
31		
32		There's there's a big gymnasium, and this must be the
33 34	parking lot, and I want to say right arc	ound there.
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay Where do you
86	n Do l'Oll Oll Will Bill.	
37	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Because we well, I was look where we were at, the
8		le farther ahead than that. There was two two of our
39	cars. I thought	

1	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: like that. That's where we ended up stopping.
4	NATE OF THE TOP WATERS All 11
5 6	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we went to those positions, and as we were getting our
8	of the car, we just I guess, the sarge wanted us to stop right there, didn't want to get any closer
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you're talking about Sergeant Moore?
11	INVESTIGATOR WASSON. And you're talking about selgeant woole:
12	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sergeant Moore.
13	INIVESTICATOR MASSON, 11h hub
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
16	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: He was really he was ahead of us. He he was here.
17	And, I believe, there was three cars. Maybe, there was three units in the there may have been
18 19	three units.
20	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And whatever whatever you can remember.
21	
22	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There may have been three units over here
2324	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25	
26	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: on this road.
2728	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
29	INVESTIGATION WATERS. All light.
30	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So anyhow, we get out of the car here. We're getting
31 32	he's getting ready here to to, kind of, give us our our marching orders.
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
34	
35	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I'm I'm waiting for him to give us marching orders. At
36	that time I thought it was a white Suburban I'm or Tahoe, came up the road behind us. I
37	was instructed to contact them, find out what they were doing up here.
38 39	It was occupied by, maybe, four or five, I would say American-Indians, female driver. Another female, and then, maybe two or three males in the back.
	A MICCOLO I TOMBO, AND MICH MICHOUS OF CITO OF MICCO MICHOLINIO IN MICCO MICHOLINIO

1 2 3	As I was getting the information on this person, like, who are you? What are you doing here? That's when we somewhere from up here, we took another volley of automatic fire.
4 5 6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And for the record, you're pointing above here being up here, what? By cross where Noli Road and
7 8 9	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sir, I don't know exactly where. I couldn't see the muzzle flashes, but I was clear those rounds were coming down.
10 11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Yeah, yeah, just trying to
13 14	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were aiming at this side of the ground.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: describe for the tape.
17 18 19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Oh, yes, sir. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Please, so for the record when you marked the X where
20 21 22	the vehicles are, in front of that, up here, and it would be Eli we would mark Eli for the houses right here.
23 24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're saying from this area?
27 28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: This general yes, sir.
29 30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh. DEPUTY JASON GREEN: From that general direction we
32 33	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't you mark for the map. Why don't you mark
34 35	the map with put, "G-slash-S," for gunshots.
36 37	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Oh, okay. In this direction.
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's where we where I thought they were take rounds.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sounded like they were coming from that direction, and
4	they were loud.
5	•
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.
7	
8	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It was loud. So, you know, we I barked at the people in
9	the car, "Turn your headlights off and back out of here right now."
10	And they complied. They I'm sure they heard it too. It was that loud.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
13	
14	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Whoa. They weren't they didn't want any part of that
15 16	either, and they backed right on out the way they came. We grabbed our gear in a hurry and literally dove over this berm. This is, like, a
17	six-foot-plus berm right here. In some in some areas, even taller.
18	six-100t-plus berin right here. In some in some areas, even tailer.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you said, "Gear," what kind of gear?
20	nvezerieri ett ivi isserv when you build, estat, what him er gear.
21	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I grabbed my shotgun. That's all I could grab.
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
24	
25	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And over the berm I went. I didn't want to waste any
26	time. So we were all laying in on the other side of this berm. It's very dark. And, I think, you
27	probably see it better on this this color picture, these, like, ridges you see here.
28	
29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?
30	DEDITE LACOLOREN TI I II I II III III III II II
31	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Those, I called them, like, "Little mini-berms."
32 33	Because it looked like somebody took a bull dozer, and was trying to improve the larger
34	berm, and these were byproducts
35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?
36	INVESTIGATION WATERO. RIGHT.
37	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: of the movement of the bulldozer.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

1	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they were little, like, 18-, 20-incher berms.
2	
3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4	
5	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That were running that way as opposed to this way.
6	
7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8	
9	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I found me a berm that looked as tall as I could get, right
10	there over the side of the car, and lay low. We all did.
11	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We," being who?
13	
14	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Three members of the POP team, Sergeant Moore,
15	Corporal Mejia, and myself. The POP team guys, they advanced a little bit forward along this
16	berm here, you know, or
17	
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
19	INVESTIGITION WITHERS. ON MAIL.
20	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: or where we were?
21	BEI OTT MISON GREEN. OF Whole We Well.
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS, Right.
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Right around in here, not far, but it was so dark on that
25	side of the berm that's all we had was concealment.
26	side of the berni that's all we had was conceannent.
27	INVESTIGATOD WATERS, Dight
	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	DEDITY IACON ODERN. W. 414.41
29	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We didn't have cover. So they advanced a little bit, just
30	out of my sight.
31	NATIONAL MOD WANTED C. D. 1.
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
33	
34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And that's when I believe, it was either Sergeant Moore
35	or Corporal Mejia that asked for where my position because I was low.
36	They said, "Where are you at?"
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39	

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT/CHU

1 2	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were whispering, "Where you at," you know. And I wiggled bushes and said, "Can you see me?"
3	
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
6 7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: He said, "Yes, okay. I got your position.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
10 11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: You know.
12	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?
13 14	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And my job from then on out was it cover back in this
15	direction. If I'll make an arrow if you want.
16	direction. If I'll make all allow if you want.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Sure. Sure.
18	
19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
20	
21	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: My my shotgun was trained that way
22	
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
24	
25	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: to cover the 6. Their sit their their backs if you
26	would, and I don't know where the POP team guys were, but Mejia and Sergeant Moore were
27	were covering in, like, this general area. I was covering that way.
28	As soon as we got into those positions, another volley of fire. This time from a different
29 30	gun. This is the one I I it wasn't the the first volley fired was, like, "Shoo. Shoo,"
31	like, a lighter it seemed like a lighter caliber gun. The second volley of fire, was, like, "Pow. Pow," big and fully automatic.
32	I thought that was an AK, because I could have swore I was hearing the slide, "Choo.
33	Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo, "coming back and sliding, "Boom.
34	Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom.
35	That's when my eyes got really wide, and my ears got really open, and I was still and
36	quiet. I'm thinking, Here they come. They were, like, advancing on us, it seemed like. This
37	this side, the fire came from this direction, it seemed like.
38	
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Coming towards the northeast?

1	INIVESTICATOR MASSON, Conhead and and just out
1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead go ahead and just put
3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: GS.
4	DEI OTT MOON GREEN. Go.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "GS" for gunshots and then
6	TO TO TO TO TO TO TO SUBSTITUTE AND THE STATE OF THE SUBSTITUTE AND TH
7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they were flanking us. That's what I was thinking.
8	DEI OTT THOOK GREETS. So die were hanking as. That's what I was dimking.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, so put a 1, and then a 2, so then that was where
10	the first?
11	
12	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I I'm not exactly sure, because I couldn't see any
13	muzzle flashes, but then, I was at one with the earth. I was very low, sir, and quiet. So but this
14	was a different-sounding gun. I thought there was a heavier caliber gun, and I could have sworn
15	it was so close that I could hear the slide going back and forth.
16	And I'm not sure I'm not sure if it was just before that or just after that that I heard, like
17	yipping, yiping (sic) sounds, like, somebody was trying to imitate a coyote.
18	There was two different voices doing that.
19	And it was like, "Yip. Yip. Yip. Woo. Woo. Woo." like, they were two people
20	were talking to one another.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23	
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: In a poor attempt to make a sound other than hey, I'm over
25	here, dude.
26	
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28	
29	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: At that point, when we got the second volley of or the
30	fourth this would be the fourth volley of fire, I heard gunshots up in this general area. And
31	that was semi-automatic gunshots, and I assume that was the POP team returning fire.
32	
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34	
35	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because later on, we later on they said, "We returned
36	fire."
37	And so I just assumed that that was them returning fire, this last volley of fire.
38	I couldn't see.
39	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But they said that during the incident?
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON. But they said that during the incident?
3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: No, because they retreated back.
4	DEI OTT STISON GREEN. Two, because they reweated back.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, okay.
6	nvezoriorrioren on, omje
7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They they got they came back. They they I
8	guess, they decided that they went too far up that you know, they're not going to they're not
9	coming they're not going any farther up that thing, so I'm I'm I'm only making (inaudible).
10	
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?
12	
13	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they came back to our group, and we held here, right at
14	this location, and, basically, a along the edge of the thing and along and dug in underneath
15	these little these little grids there.
16	
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
18	
19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And stayed there from well, we were relieved we
	were relieved by two SWAT units at 7:00 o'clock 7:30 in the morning.
21	
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23	
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Now, one second. Now, I heard it before that, when we
	after the the last volley of fire, then there was the return. And I assumed that was the POP
	team guys.
27	NUTCOTICATOR WATERO R' 1.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There was a pause for, maybe, five minutes or so
31	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There was a pause for, maybe, five minutes or so
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
33	INVESTIGATOR WATERS. OII-IIIII:
34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: or however long, it seemed like. And then I heard a
	boatload of shots up here, same kind of shots, and then I heard semi-automatic fire, and shotgun
	countries of birots up note, barne kind of birots, and their related being discontained in e, and birots and
	fire. I know the sound of a shotgun. That was shotgun fire. I heard up here and maybe the
31	fire. I know the sound of a shotgun. That was shotgun fire, I heard up here, and, maybe, the pistol fire. It was just a big exchange. And
38	fire. I know the sound of a shotgun. That was shotgun fire, I heard up here, and, maybe, the pistol fire. It was just a big exchange. And

1	when you heard the gunshots?
2 3	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or the general area where like they
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Or general area?
6 7	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It seemed like they okay.
8 9	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Up in there somewhere.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Can you put, "GS"?
12 13	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yes, sir.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Thank you.
16 17	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And you want a number 3?
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Sure.
20 21	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That was the last volley of fire or last exchange of fire.
22 23	That was an exchange of fire. And that should that should have been probably I should have told you that their fire over here that should have been 3 and that should have been 4.
242526	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's that's all right. I mean, you hear a bunch I mean, these
27 28 29	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah.
30 31	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: These are very distinct. You guys when you guys get out and and are setting up to they're already advancing?
32 33 34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We barely got out of the car.
35 36 37	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right, and you hear this very distinct gunshots volley of fire coming from up in this area at you guys
38 39	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Uh-huh.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	causing you to take
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Cover behind the berm.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS: gunshots. It's specifically directed at y	an evasive action, and then there's the second volley of you.
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Uh-huh.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And then the exchange of gunfire
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Then we turned
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	coming at you with the top
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Possibly.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And then a pause, and then what did you hear?
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Well, (inaudible)
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Well, just like a brief
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	exchange.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	It sounds like the three different weapon systems.
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Uh-huh.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Shotgun, semi, and
DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	And, maybe, even a handgun.
INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	And a handgun, okay.
this all took place from the time we go	And then that was it. We were low, and we were I I here. We stayed there again, from, like, around, from or there until it didn't seem like it took long at all to get 7:30 in the morning until two SWAT teams came in from
	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: gunshots. It's specifically directed at y DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: INVESTIGATOR WATERS: DEPUTY JASON GREEN: JUST JASON GRE

1	over in this location to relieve us of this position, and then they informed us before the SWAT
2	team got there that there were going to be two sniper teams in that area not to shoot anybody.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
6	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: No more no shooting this way if you see any
7	bushes moving or anything, not because unless you have clear threat.
8	business moving of unfuning, not because unless you have clear unlear.
9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?
10	C
11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's supposed to be they had inserted we watched
12	them come in on, like, a gold 4.
13	
14	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15	
16	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we had a general idea of what they looked like.
17	NUITOTICATOR WATERS R' 140
18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?
19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were in Ghillie suits, and we figured okay. Well, we
20 21	know there's guys over here that are good guys.
22	know there's guys over here that are good guys.
23	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24	nvelorion wireless on num
25	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Friendly.
26	·
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you do you hear any voices or anything up in here?
28	Commands? Or anything like that? You able to distinguish who's who up here?
29	
30	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah, I heard Dietrich.
31	N. M. FORTING A TROP, WAS TERROR AND A
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you?
33 34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I know Dietrich was one my previous FTOs.
35	DEPOTY JASON GREEN. Trillow Dietrich was one my previous FTOs.
36	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
37	11. 12. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
38	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I his voice was clear to me on the radio.
39	And I heard him yell out, "We need help. We're being surrounded."

1 2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
3 4 5	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then I saw Sergeant I heard another voice on the radio say, "Hang in there. We're devising a plan right now." And then Sergeant Moore said, "If they're being surrounded, get men to them
6	now."
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
10 11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14 15	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then I heard a bunch of radio communications as somebody made
16	someoody muue
17 18	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
19 20	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: that decision to get men to them.
21 22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23 24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Or officers, deputies.
25 26	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
20 27 28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Whoever went there. Never saw a thing that went.
29 30	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What when this is going on, what's what is your frame of mind? What are you thinking? What's what's going on in your head?
31	
32 33	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I was afraid. I thought that these guys here got lucky and missed.
34 35	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's the first gunshot, so you've got how many other
36 37	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's there's my only thought was got lucky and
38	missed. Then on the other side when we were over here, and we took the second volley of fire, I
39	thought they were trying to to to flank us, and the only reason why we didn't get it, is

1	because they were darn close over here is because it was dark.					
2	If they had they had found us, you know, and been able to to to generate a position					
3 4	on us, they could have probably sprayed us down and took out, like, all of us.					
5	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What do you think their purpose was that they were trying					
6	to do? What was their goal?					
7	to the man man areas gently					
8	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: These these two shooters whoever these two shooters					
9	were were trying to kill us. They were trying					
10	, , , ,					
11	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?					
12						
13	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: to flank us, get a a position a firing position on us,					
14	and, I think, this guy in hindsight, this guy, I think, his purpose was to get us over this wall, so					
15	we could be flanked by this guy.					
16						
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Huh.					
18						
19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because I I don't understand why they would they					
20	were in here. I thought they were actually advancing on us.					
21						
22	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?					
23						
24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Like, they were they were coming for us. And the only					
25	reason why they didn't get us					
26						
27	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?					
28						
29	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: is because the POP team returned fire. Probably they					
30	probably were shocked.					
31						
32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.					
33						
34	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That's what I was thinking in my brain. These guys are					
35	shooting back. I guess, they're not running, you know. So then they split, and I thought, well,					
36	thank you POP guys for for repelling them.					
37						
38	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?					
39						

1 2 3	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because they were they were moving on our position. I just don't think they had us
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They had a good clear shot at you guys.
6 7	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I don't think they knew exactly where we were.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right. Okay.
10 11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because when we went over that wall, we moved a little bit. We didn't just go straight over the wall. We were I think, we were forward of the units,
12 13	because, maybe, 20, 30 feet, so they probably actually right over here.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16 17	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So, I think, they were they were shooting that they probably saw that the cars were.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?
20 21 22	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Just figured we were over that wall right by the cars, and the first they figured out where the cars are, bet you find a lot of lead there. I don't know. I
23 24 25	don't know, sir. I'm no pro. I'm just telling you that's the way I felt, that they was trying to kill us.
26 27 28	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's what and that's what matters here is what you felt.
29 30	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I I thought and I thought, man. Wow
31 32	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
33 34 35	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Hemet station those guys are getting shot at for sure, and I was pretty afraid.
36 37 38	RSAREP Can I just request that you would initial your markings, because I notice that there's another one.
39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, I'll do it for the record.

1	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Ye	eah.
2 3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Riguith an arrow	ght. For the record, I put, "POP team move," over here
5 6 7	RSA REP	кау.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 0	coming up here. Everything else is your writing.
10 11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I d	idn't make this one.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh	n, I'll I'll (inaudible).
14 15	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: All	l I did was this one, this one, and this one.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Th	e housing mark?
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Th	ne housing mark and the Noli Road.
20 21	G-slash-S Number 3, Number 1, G-slash-	ad I did the the X the circle, and the X, and the S, this arrow, and two the two squares indicating a
22 23	vehicle are mine, and this one	
24 25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Ye	eah.
26 27	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: i	s mine.
28 29	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: An	nything else was premarked on this on this drawing.
30 31 32	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It's around as half dollars, and my ears were v	there was a it was frightening. My eyes were big very wide open.
33 34 35	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: An today's date, and the time.	nd I'm just going to mark at the top the file number, and
36 37 38	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: An myself, ever we never, from our positio	d I don't recall Sergeant Moore, Corporal Mejia, or on
38 39	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh	-huh?

1	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: we never fired.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible).
4	
5	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because we we couldn't we couldn't I couldn't
6 7	identify a threat. I couldn't see any muzzle flash. I couldn't see anybody moving towards me. All I could do was hear the rounds. And it just seemed like they were getting closer, and closer,
8	and closer.
9	
10	INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Let me let me ask you a question. Earlier during our
11 12	interview, you said when you guys would move, you guys took rounds or heard I don't know what the phrase you used?
13	what the phrase you used:
14	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Volley.
15	DATE OF THE PARTY
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Volley of rounds. Were those volleys that you heard from a distance, but they weren't shooting at you at that time?
18	a distance, but they weren't shooting at you at that time:
19	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I don't know.
20 21	INITIESTICATOR MASSON, Many Jank Innand
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't know?
23	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were they didn't seem too far away.
24	
25 26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where were you guys actually where where did you
27	guys meet before you came up?
28	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's a right at Soboba Road.
29	TANKET CATTOR MARGON OF
30 31	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
32	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And casino you know, the the casino road
33	
34	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.
35 36	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: On Castile.
37	
38	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
39	

1		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Right there at the end.
2 3		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okay. But Soboba and Castile?
4 5		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Yeah.
6 7		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Okav
8		INVESTIGATION MANOSON.	Okay.
9		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	That's where we were.
10			
11		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	You guys are like
12 13		DEPLITY IASON GREEN:	We were just like right like, if there's a if this is the T
14	in the		w, here's the road. Like, right there, maybe, 30 feet up
15		oboba Road.	, and a second of the second o
16			
17		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Well, here's Soboba Road would be down here.
18 19		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Yeah.
20		DEFUTT JASON GREEN.	i can.
21		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	On the map map-wise.
22			
23		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	And I thought
24 25		INVESTIGATOD MASSON.	So (inaudible)
26		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	30 (maudible).
27		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	I thought we were on Castile Canyon was
28	•		
29		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Castile Canyon wraps around.
30 31		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Then it was over on this side.
32		DEFOTT JASON GREEN.	Then it was over on this side.
33		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
34			
35	! _1,40	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	This is if I understand, Noli Road comes off of Castile;
36 37	right?		
38		INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	Castile Canyon.
39			•

1		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
2 3 4	this ro	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: ad somewhere.	And that's he he had sent them up there to be up on
5 6		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay
7		nvv29110111011 will2101	
8 9	4la a 4 4la	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	I don't know where they were supposed to be, but he sent
10	mat m	ree-man team up there	
11 12		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Uh-huh?
13			to take a position when I say I don't know know
14 15	where.	They the instructions were	clear to those who knew had beat familiarization.
16		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
17 18 19	okay.	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	I have no beat familiarization on that Indian reservation,
20 21 22		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right?
23 24	don't k	DEPUTY JASON GREEN: now where	So he gave them clear instructions where to be. I just
252627		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	You don't know where
28 29		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Where that meant?
30 31		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	But okay.
32 33 34	Road.	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	I've never to this day, I have never set foot on Noli
35 36		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right. Okay.
37 38		DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	So
39		INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.

1	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	So I just, kind of, took my orders and
2	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Right.
4 5	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	did what I was told
6	DEI OTT JASON GREEN.	did what i was told.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:	And you didn't fire during the incident?
8 9	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Yeah?
10		
11	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Never.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Now, again, you were you were armed with a shotgun?
14		
15 16	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	Shotgun, all slugs, and my sidearm.
17	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay.
18	DD	
19 20	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	And I was wearing, pretty much, the same uniform.
21	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	But
22	DEDITY IACON OPEN.	And a lasket
23 24	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	And a jacket.
25	INVESTIGATOR WATERS:	Okay. All right. Okay.
26 27	RSA REP	No questions.
28	NOT REF	140 questions.
29		Okay. Basically what's your ID number again, I'm
30 31	sorry.	
32	DEPUTY JASON GREEN:	4567. I didn't (inaudible).
33	INIVESTIGATOR WATERS.	has roller ID number too. Okay. The time is
34 35	1822 concludes our interview with	1 <u></u>
36	DVD OF DEGODDING	
37 38	END OF RECORDING REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: IN	VESTIGATOR RON WATERS
39	D: 05/21/2008 T: 06/13/2008 Job:	

INCIDENT REPORT

EE BRED ARED.	04-23-09
LE DBEDVBED.	114-7.5-119

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAI

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE PREPARED: <u>U4-23-09</u>			/	12 23 5011	DEMENTAL
1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	3. CATE / T.ME ASSISH	ED 4.DATE/TI	ME INV. START S. DATE (uli ARR 7. Juy ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
16 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				COUNTS	IT EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME				COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESSPHONE			LEARANCE
				Continued	CR-2
VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTH			☐ See Additional Pe	rsons Report	
22. NAME (Last, Fire, Middle) VIC Morin, John Sergeant #2569 P/B	23 SEX 24. RA	CE 25. DO3	26 AGB 27 HT 28	WT 29 HAIR	O EYES 11 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	I	ZIP	33. RES, PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRÉSS Hemet Station	CITY		ZIP	35 BUS. PHON E	
36, INVL	138 SEX 09 RAI	ČE 40 DOB	[4] AGE 42 HT [43	AVT 44 HAIR	5. EYES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ŽÍΡ	48. RES. PHONE	
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	59. BUS, PHONE	
SUSPECT:	e Probation		See Additional Person	ons Report	ARRESTED
St. SUS 4 52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX 54, RA	CE 55. DOB	56 AGE 57 HT 58	. WT 55. HAIR	0.EYES 61.SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY	/ NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NI IMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68 RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	
	V.				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. 72. GANG DATA	Juv. Crt. Prob		S / SCARS / MARKS / C	ot Detained LOTHING DESCR	IPTION
Gang Name(s):					
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Know	wledge		Transcription Sgt.	Morin)	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS		17.00 E 17.00 E			antilles notes a
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ E	Back Legs				
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP 180	FORM FOR STOLE	N DECOVEDED TO	OWED OF IMPOUND	and the second second	
<u> </u>		79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81.5(N/ R	EC. AUTO VALUE
82. CÓLOR/COLOR \$1. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	<u>-</u>	85. DISPOSITION OF VI	\$ EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER S7. ADDRESS		- OUT			
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PI	IONÉ
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATT	ACHED FOR STOLE	EN, RECOVERED, O	R DAMAGED PROPERTY	89. DAMAGI	ED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID	OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PERSON NAME	ATE	ENTIRED BY JOA	1 1	ED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters 1849	1918	74 4/1	2/05 mg	>/\ S/09-	No.
DA (3) W45/15/09	<i>\rightarrow</i> .	APR SENT:	TARKCAN ELLE	POLICIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
Form A .frp rev 2/98					

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Sergeant John Morin, D-08-129-001.

2 3 4

5

6

7

1

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Baeza and Wortman's interview with Sergeant Morin during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detectives Baeza amd Wortman conducted an interview with Sergeant Morin, who was the on scene supervisor. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

8

10 11

12 13 On Thursday, April 23rd, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

14 15

15 16 17

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

19 20

18

21 <u>CASE STATUS:</u>

22 Open / CR-2

1 2		EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION
3 4 5 6		People v. OIS Transcript of Interview D08129001
7 8 9	Key: SERGEAN	VT MORIN:
10	INVESTIC	GATOR BAEZA:
11 12	INVESTIC	GATOR WORTMAN
13 14 15 16	[BEGIN]	NING OF TRACK: Sgt Morin, DURATION: 13:08]
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR BAEZ.	A: Today is 5/08/2008, reference the OIS on Soboba, interview with uh, Sergeant, Tim Morin right?
20	SERGEANT MORIN:	John.
21 22 23 24 25	INVESTIGATOR BAEZ	A: John Morin. Uh, (inaudible) of a watch commander for Hemet Station. Reference the OIS on uh, David File 08129001, uh, present is uh, Investigator Randy Wortman and myself, Ed Baeza. (inaudible) Sarge, tell us how the night started and what happened, what not.
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	SERGEANT MORIN:	Uh, I don't know about times. I'm guessing somewhere after 11:30 uh, Deputy Mullins called me and said that they uh, his team, which was uh Mullins, Janecka and – Keener were on Poppet Flats Road and had heard automatic gun fire coming from a, a residence on Poppet Flats Road. Uh, they asked if I, they, we could respond a couple units out there just to check out the house and uh see why they're shooting automatic gunfire. So I asked uh, for several units to respond and 87 at Castille cross of Soboba Road so we could come up with a little plan. (inaudible) Castille and Soboba Road there's probably at least ten or twelve guys there including Mullins, Janecka, Keener. And they advised that the shooting was not at them but they did hear automatic gunfire coming from the residence off of Poppet Flats and uh, they wanted to check-out and see, see what (inaudible) was going on over there. So – set up a plan where I had uh, David 10 which is uh Dietrich and Curtis and his trainee, which is Otero, uh decide were told that they would drive up Noli Road to the dead end at the wood barricade and actually walk up there and uh, just stage there. Which would be

•

43

44

about, I would guess maybe 8th of a mile from the house and then uh, the (inaudible) the team I just mentioned, Janecka, Mullins, Keener, myself uh, Corporal Mejia, his trainee, Deputy Greene, we were gonna go uh, actually up, blacked out units, we were gonna go up Poppet Flats Road, uh, on the dirt extension from Soboba heading north at Poppet Flats road and uh, at that point, we were gonna pull over and then walk up towards the house just so we can get an eye where this is happening. That plan went into ac..., I also staged uh, one deputy over at uh, Soboba and Castille, just in case something did go bad, that we would be able to shut the roads down. Um, plan went into action. We heard uh (inaudible) David 10, David 12 just Dietrich and Curtis go up to Noli Road, my team went up to Poppet Flats Road, -- blacked our units out, drove up a few hundred yards, got out of our units, began to walk at that point, we heard a uh, we saw a Suburban come in behind us, like he followed us in with the headlights and it was a, a female and two, two men and uh, Mejia, Greene and I, we said stop that vehicle and we walked back towards it and uh, meanwhile Keener, Janecka and Mullins were in the front of the, of the little caravan and we were telling these people who are you, where you coming from. We ran, I ran the plate over to main and uh, came back to Banning and while I'm asking them you know, why are you guys here from Banning? Um, I hear shots fired from behind me uh, Keener screams, "That just missed us" uh, and I hear Janecka saying, "Get over the berm." just to the right of our vehicle was a five foot high berm, dirt berm and the rounds he had indicated came from our left. So uh, we all dove over the berm and uh, put out, "11-99, shots fired." -- we started setting up um, setting up what we could. We knew that we had units on Noli, we were okay, made sure everyone was clear. Uh, started making notifications, getting' you know, command post set up, blah, blah, blah, I don't know about how much longer, maybe a half hour later, 15 minutes later, something like that, uh, we're tied down behind a berm on, off of Poppet Flats and all of a sudden from behind us, automatic gunfire, full-auto (makes gun sound replicating automatic gun fire) and uh, at that point, uh, to my, it came to basically to my right, just heading north up Poppet Flats. Um, Janecka and Keener, who were off to my right, uh, start returning gunfire. They shoot north up Poppet Flats, I don't know, I don't know where (inaudible) it was so dark out there, we couldn't see anything. Um, at that point they yelled, "Someone's running across Poppet Flats" and uh, we hear more gunfire (makes gun sound replicating automatic gun fire) and uh, I believe that's when uh, one suspect was down. I heard Dietrich say, "One

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		suspect down" off of Noli Road. When he says there's one suspect down, I can hear Janecka scream, "There's another guy coming back across the road" so I don't know if uh, I don't know if this guy, these 2 guys shot at us and then ran towards Dietrich and, and uh Curtis. One guy got shot and if the other guy decided to come back across the road, but we can see someone running back to our flank (inaudible) and so we just huddled down. At that point that's when that's when we were just trying to get, get the world out there, get helicopters, get all that. Basically we just hunkered down from that point and uh, tried to obviously set-up this little task.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Well, I'm, I'm glad you guys had a plan! Until, cause uh, I've been talking to the Captain out there and I think that had, had you not had a plan, things could've been uh, a lot worse. I'm glad that to see that your safe and things worked out. Um, well after the first initial volley ofgunfire when uh Keener yelled back, "That barely missed us" and you guys all took cover, about how long of a wait was it before, the, you heard the second volley of semi-auto (inaudible)
19	SERAGEANT MORIN:	I'm guessing
20	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Fully auto right?
21 22 23 24 25 26	SERGEANT MORIN:	I'm guessing, yeah, fully auto, I'm guessing, sounded like fully auto, I'm guessing between 15 and ½ hour. I know I was on the phone with Lieutenant, Lieutenant Knudsen talking to her letting her know hey, "We just had 11-99" so it may have only been 15 minutes. We just had 11-99 (inaudible – being talked over by Investigator Baeza).
27 28	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	What, were you on the phone with her when it actually went, the second(makes gun sound replicating automatic gun fire)
29	SERGEANT MORIN:	Yeah
30	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	So, Lieutenant Knudsen probably heard
31 32	SERGEANT MORIN:	She heard it all and then I had, I had to hung up, hang up on her because what I figured is when you open this up
33	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	It lights up.

1 2 3	SERGEANT MORIN:	It lights up and I'm on the phone with her hunkered down, we had just been shot at this direction and as I'm on the phone, we hear it coming from behind us, so I'm like
4	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Click (inaudible).
5	SERGEANT MORIN:	I gotta go, click. So I was actually on the phone with her when
6	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Oohh!
7 8 9 10 11	SERGEANT MORIN:	uh, the second, second big volley, I mean it was a lot. That's when uh, you know I could hear (makes gun sound replicating automatic gun fire) and then I hear, duh duh (makes gun sound) I can, I knew Keener and Janecka were returning fire, which thank God they did. Cause the guys obviously ran back towards Dietrich.
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Um, and now to uh cover your plan uh, (inaudible) guys, you guys are gonna bring up uh long rifles, you guys, you guys are gonna carry shot guns. You're gonna be deployed here (inaudible)
15 16 17 18	SERGEANT MORIN:	Uh when we got, when we got to the original point uh, where we said we'd all meet at uh Soboba and Castille, um, almost everyone had their own AR's out, including myself. Um, I would say the people that didn't was the trainee Otero and I know that
19	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Green.
20 21 22 23 24	SERGEANT MORIN:	Greene and I know Mejia didn't have one. They had shot guns but I think uh Mejia just had just gotten his, his handgun. But, yeah, everyone pretty much loaded up just in case and we've been out here, we've been in so many shootings in the last 4 months out here, we just carry our AR's
25	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Yeah
26 27 28	SERGEANT MORIN:	Just in case, and like I said, we weren't coming out here to, you know, its not like we came out because someone shot at us, we were just coming out to see why (inaudible)
29	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	(inaudible) investigate
30 31	SERGEANT MORIN:	(inaudible) but we always know it can hit the fan at any minute. So yeah, everyone had long rifles pretty much.

1	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Then um, um you have any questions?
2		
3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR WORTM	AN: Yeah, just about the Suburban you were talking about. There's, there's a Suburban that came in behind you guys and you, you suspected they followed you in?
6	SERGEANT MORIN:	Yeah
7	INVESTIGATOR WORTM	AN: Were they blacked out or
8 9	SERGEANT MORIN:	No they were full headlights on and that's what we think lit us up (inaudible).
10	INVESTIGATOR WORTM	AN: (inaudible) was maybe a plan?
11 12	SERGEANT MORIN:	I don't think it was because the people in the Suburban were scared, they were scared.
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR WORTM	AN: Oh, okay. It just so happened they, you guys were blacked out but because they went behind you, you were lit. These, these guys saw you.
16	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Did these people take cover with you guys as well? (inaudible).
17	SERGEANT MORIN:	No. we said, "Get out." And then I didn't even see them leave.
18	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	They jumped in their car?
19	SERGEANT MORIN:	No they were in their car. We never pulled them out
20	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Oh
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	SERGEANT MORIN:	We were talking with them in their car when it happened. So uh, I know I, I know on the radio I had read the, I, I called the plate out so it should be in the text of the call. Basically its, its happens like a minute or 30 seconds from when I called that plate out but uh, yeah, the plate came back to Banning and I remember distinctly saying, "Mejia ask 'em why they're from Banning. Why, why is Barming doing here" and then right when that (imitates gunshot noise) (inaudible) I hear shots behind us.

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Now after all the um, shooting and stuff has settled down, cause you guys were hunkered down for a long time (inaudible) from 11:30 till now, that's a
4 5	SERGEANT MORIN:	I'm gonna say at least from midnight now we were hunk, hunkered down
6 7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	That's, that's a good 7 hours that you guys have been out there without food (inaudible) so we wanna get this wrapped-up. Get, get you some food and what not. Uh, did you guys take any uh night vision call the helicopter prior to responding up there?
10 11	SERGEANT MORIN:	Uh, I asked for a helicopter on the, on our way to the 87 point before. They said there was no (inaudible) even up.
12	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Okay.
13 14 15 16	SERGEANT MORIN:	Uh yeah, there was no helicopter before hand, there was no helicopter during (inaudible). As far as how far away the shooters were at us, I have no idea. Couldn't, we couldn't, I couldn't see people shooting at us.
17	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Did you see muzzle flashes or anything?
18	SERGEANT MORIN:	No
19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	(inaudible) so your description of the suspect who is just based on your, your deputies who were on scene, taking cover and firing back, which was (inaudible – talking over each other).
22 23 24 25	SERGEANT MORIN:	The actual, the actual descriptions of the 2 subjects at the end weren't, were given by Dietrich and Curtis once they had downed one of them. We had no idea who was shooting at us. We had no idea where it was coming from.
26 27 28 29	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Okay uh, I spoke with Janecka briefly before uh we sent over to the station since he was uh, involved in the OIS. Uh, he relayed that he uh, basically you gave the public safety statement to Sergeant Varga, Charlie?
30	SERGEANT MORIN:	Yes.
31 32	INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:	Uh, okay so we'll cover that. (inaudible) we'll just talk to Charlie after that.

SERGEANT MORIN: Okay.

2 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Uh do you have any questions for us?

3 SERGEANT MORIN: No, not at all. If you guys need anything, just call (inaudible). Like

4 I said, I'm sure there'll be more questions coming up later.

5 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: (inaudible) What's your, what's your cell phone?

6 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh, this one's

7 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN:

8 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah

9 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN:

10 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah -- pause (inaudible).

11 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Hey just, just one, one final clarifying um, when that, the volley

of fire came in that was significant fire, fully automatic, lots of,

lots of fire power, (inaudible) I was just wandering (inaudible)

14 little...

13

16

15 SERGEANT MORIN: No, no, it was, it was, it was, its, it literally uh, we, it was scary.

(inaudible) I mean it was behind us to so we knew whoever fired

the first one was flanking us.

18 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Fair to say you felt like surrounded basically?

19 SERGEANT MORIN: Oh we were surrounded and what did is, is uh they immediately,

Janecka and Keener and Mullins started spreading out behind us,

21 towards the firing

22 UNK INVESTIGATOR: Uh huh

23 SERGEANT MORIN: And then, and then there was more firing and they returned so...

24 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Um (inaudible) that's it

25 UNK SPEAKER: Thanks

26 UNK SPEAKER: No, you're welcome.

1 UNK SPEAKER:

(inaudible) get out of here, so...

2 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Okay, that'll, that'll conclude the interview. Um, what time you

got?

4 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: I got uh, 07:20.

5 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Sarge, what's your I.D. number?

6 SERGEANT MORIN: 2569.

INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: And the twenty uh, time was?

8 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: 0720.

9

7

3

10 [END OF TRACK: Sgt Morin, DURATION: 13:08]

11

- 12 JMD:ns
- 13 S-08-331-A
- 14 January 21, 2009

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

04-23-09

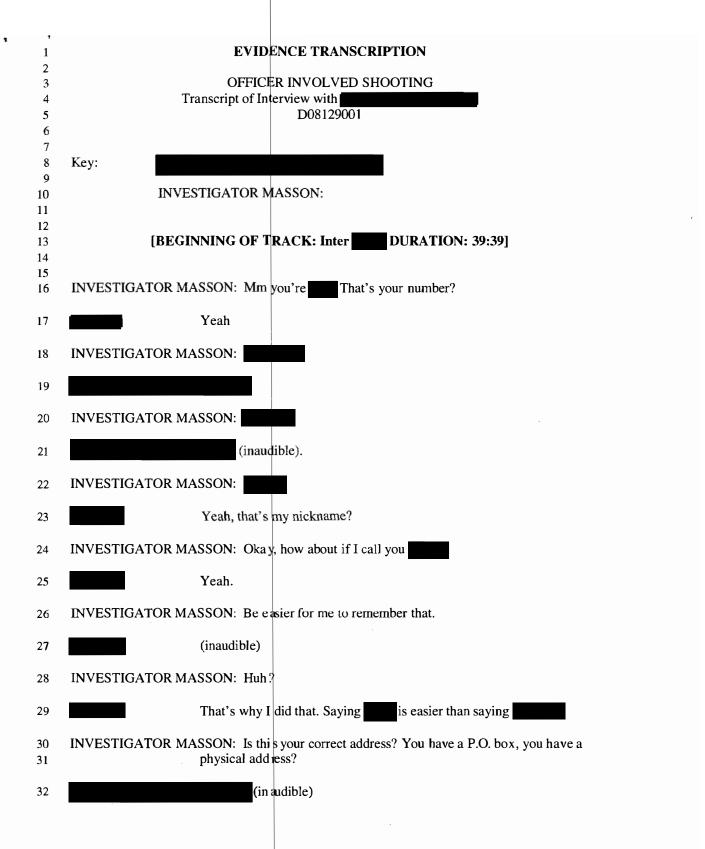
RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

\int_{Q}	
INITIAL	

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CAIME 564 / 187(a) PC / No Change DOFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change Io) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change CRIME OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change Io) CRIME	23 SEX CITY CITY		CCURRED ON - USINESS PHONE 25. DO3	DATE/TIME See 36, AGE	ZIP	(17. ÖRE		CR-2
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change 2. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 2. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 3. BUSINESS NAME VICTIM REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS — OTHER 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. CRYL [37. NAME (List, First, Middle)]	R: 23 SEX CITY CITY 38 SEX	19. B	USINESS PHONE 25. DO3	□ See	ZIP	22 Prsons R	COUNTS SETWEEN O CASE STATUS/C Continued eport 29. HAIR 33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE	DATE/TIME DEARANCE CR-2 31. SKIN
S LOCATION OF CCCURRENCE 8 BUSINESS NAME VICTIM REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS — OTHER 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. COYL	R: 23 SEX CITY CITY 38 SEX	19. B	USINESS PHONE 25. DO3	□ See	ZIP	20 Cersons R	O CASE STATUS/C Continued eport 29. HAIR 33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE	DATE / TIME LEARANCE CR-2 B0. EYES 31. SKIN
8. BUSINESS NAME VICTIM REPORTING PARTY — WITNESS — OTHER 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. COYL	R: 23 SEX CITY CITY 38 SEX	19. B	USINESS PHONE 25. DO3	□ See	ZIP	ersons R	o CASE STATUS/C Continued eport 29. HAIR 33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE	CR-2 BI EYES 31. SKIN
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER 32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. CVYL 37. NAME (List, First, Middle)	CITY CITY	C4. RACE	25. DO3	26. AGB	ZIP	ersons R	eport 29. HAIR 33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE	CR-2
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. CVYL	CITY CITY			26. AGB	ZIP	CWI TO	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. CVYL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	CITY CITY			7	ZIP		33. RES. PHONE 35. BUS. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 6. CVYL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	CITY 38 SEX	B9. RACE	40, DOB	41. AQL	ZIP	W	35. BUS. PHONE	
6. DVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	ßЭ, RACE	40, DOB	41. AOE		a wi		
		B9, RACE	40, DOB	41. AGE	42 FT 4	3 WT	A4 HAIR	45 GYES - 46 SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY			2000		1860 BROW		
				5000	ZIP		48 RES PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		50, BUS, PHONE	
SUSPECT: Adult Juvenile Parole	☐ Probatio	on		☐ See A	dditional Pers	ons Rep	oort] ARRESTED
1. SUS# S2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. ACE	57. HT 58	s. WT	59. HAIR	60, EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUME	I BER	65. MNI NUM	(BER		66. CII NUMBER	1
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
n. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [[] Juv. Crt.		1 Within Dep			Not Deta	nined	
GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73	IAIIOC	MERIFIEL TE	MARKS/ C	LUII	HING DESCR	HION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowle	edge	\$150 ande		(Transcrip	fion .	والأارجية عند		Time or Original States
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☑ R. Arm ☑ L. Arm ☑ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back	l Diese	147 200						
	L Logs	348056					ragional de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition del	
VEHICLE: REFERTO CHP 180 FO	ORM FOR ST			OWED OR IM	POUND			
74 JNVI. 75 LICENSE 76 STATE 77 YEAR 78 MAK	KE	79. MO		80. E	ODY STYLE		A2;	REC.AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	'	84. O	THER IDENTIFIERS	•		85	DISPOSÍTION OF V	EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS			CITY	,	STATE		ZIP 88.P	HONE
☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTAC	CHED FOR ST	ΓOLEN, R	ECOVERED, (OR DAMAGED	PROPERTY	7	89. DAMAG	ED PR OPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER OFF. ID Det. R. Waters 1849	The	DATE	4/2	2/05	TU	ATE	CA -	RED BY / DATE
DA S S S S	¥ 49] !	110	7/	APRICANO	ELE C	DO-NO	JU	DOJ NCIC CANCELED.

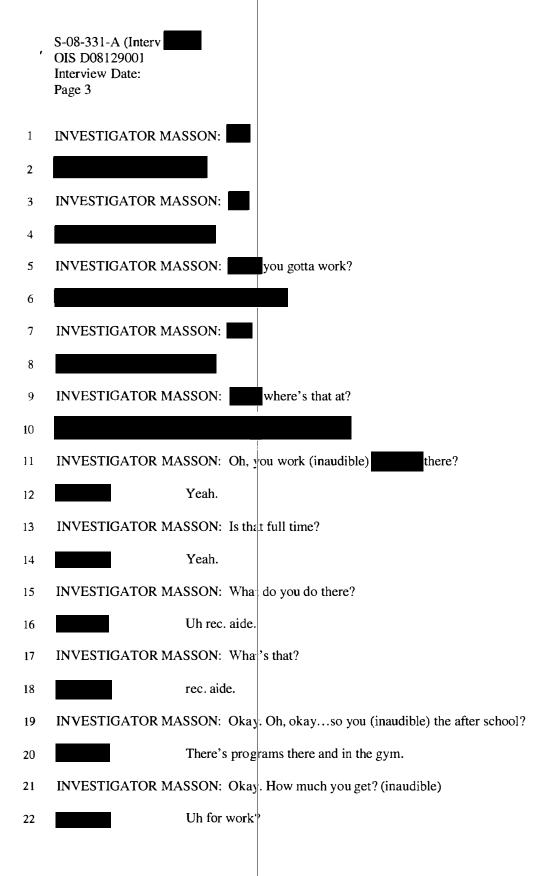
1	ATTACHMENTS:
2	• Transcription regarding interview with D-08-129-001.
3	
4	DETAILS:
5	This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Sr. Detective Masson's intervie
6	with during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8 th , 2008, S
7	Detective Masson conducted an interview with at the Hemet Station. Subsequent to the
8	interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review
9	it for accuracy.
10	
11	On Thursday, April 23 rd , 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous correction
2	throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accura
13	representation of the recorded interview, however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can n
4	be understood and identified as "inaudible."
15	
6	A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riversion
7	County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of the
8	report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to rema
19	in an open status.
20	
21	CASE STATUS:
22	Open / CR-2



Interview Date: Page 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. How old are you? 32. 6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 32? Six four? 7 Yeah, I'm 6'3". 8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 6'3" How much you weigh? Uh, about 245. I got (inaudible). 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Play any sports when you were in school? 11 Yeah uh bas ketball and football. 12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did vou? 13 Yeah. 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You any good at it? 15 Uh pretty devent I guess. **16** INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Pretty decent? 17 Yeah. 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Home phone number? 19 Uh, I just go the cell phone. 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: None, cell, (inaudible) 21

S-08-331-A (Interv OIS D08129001

22



1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That and your tribal.
2 3	
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inau dible) that's not bad,
5	Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:can't complain, huh?
7	No.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here we go, alright. Then you're working on top of that too
9	Yeah.
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That is good Time here Alright, what is (inaudible) show for?
12	
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And we are investigating obviously a shooting that occurred earlier today.
16	Yeah.
17 18 19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay. I need you to be honest with me. Okay? Real importantyou don't want to get dragged down in something like this okay? Someone's dead, alright. You know and I know that um. Eli was shot and killed during these confrontations with officers, alright?
22	Um hmm.
23 24 25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Be honest with me. You know? There's, there'sthe last thing you want to do is bullshit. You don't want to get dragged out, especially when someone's already dead.
26	Yeah.

1 2 3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know it's done, it's done. You can't do nothing about it, okay? Alright. I know that you guys have been here for awhile. Okay So technically, (inaudible) they told you, you're in custody. They go you out of the house, you're here. What I'm gonna do is read you your rights, okay? Because you're, because you've been here all day
6	Um hmm.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you weren't free to go. Okay? Uh, and, and (inaudible we did that just because we had probable cause that you guys were possibly involved.
10	Um hmm.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and we're still investigating that.
12	Um hmm.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And I want you to be honest with me, so let me read you your right before we even start off, okay?
15	Kay.
16 17 18 19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You have the right to remain to silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law, you have the right to have an attorney present during any questioning. If you can't afford a lawyer, one will be appointed to you before any questioning. You understand all your rights?
21	Umm
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Have you had your rights read before?
23	No.
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Well, you ever watch those TV shows? Cop shows?
25	Yeah.
26	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When they read you your right?
27	Yeah.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Those are your Miranda rights, right?
2	Um hmm.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say and will be used against in a court of law okay?
5	Um hmm.
6 7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you have the right to have an attorney present before being questioned. If you can't afford one, one will be appointed to you before any questioning.
9	Um hmm.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You understand it?
11	Yes.
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. (inaudible) they're called Miranda rights, alright? Having your rights in mind, do you want to talk to me about what happened today?
15	(inaudible)
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that a yes?
17	Yeah.
18 19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, let me just put down hereMirandas yes and yes. Okay. What happened I mean real simple. I mean don't drag yourself into something that's already done.
21	Yeah.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
23	Um, I don't really know what happened.
24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
25	Honestly. I don't.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where were you earlier this morning?
2	Uh well, I was at the casino.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Til what time?
4	Uh, I'm not sure of the time. I couldn't really tell you. (inaudible)
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay.
6	And then uh.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 10:00? 11:00? 12:00?
8	(inaudible) couldn't tell you.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What parts of the casino? That way I can go get some video on you
1,1	Um, um, the, the first bar. We were right there.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The first bar?
13	Yeah.
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Until what time?
15	(inaudible) guess.
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17	(inaudible)
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okaydid you see Eli any time last night?
19	Uh yeah.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what time did you see him?
21	Uh, I guess (inaudible)
22 23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, gumake a guess. I mean better guess than I don't know. I mean

1	Um hmm.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't know is kind of a bullshit answer to me.
3	(inaudible) we left at 9 (inaudible)
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so around 9:00 you saw Eli?
5	Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where, where did you see him at?
7	At his house.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and where is that at?
9	Umright there like across the street from where we're at.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At Eli's house?
11	Yeah.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Now where they got you at, what place is that?
13	Um
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who's house it that?
15	I was a
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: house?
17	Yeah.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uhokay, so you were at Eli's house earlier that night, right'
19	Yeah.
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let me show you this picture here and then maybe you couldokaythis is uh house right here, right?
22	Yeah.

1	INVESTIGATOR M	IASSON: Okay, Eli's house is right here. So you were over here?
2	S: 1	Yeah.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR M	AASSON: Okay, so this goes like this okay. So your house, Eli's house. You're at Eli's house about, about 9:00?
5		Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: Okay. Were you outside with the rest of the guys, behind, uh, around the camp fire?
8		Yeah.
9	INVESTIGATOR M	AASSON: Okay, um, who else was there with you?
10		Do I have to say that?
11	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: Yeah.
12		Uh, I don't want to say anything.
13	INVESTIGATOR M	1ASSON: Why not?
14		(inaudible). Cause I live on the res.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR M	IASSON: Uh huh, uh, okay. How about if I justI won't, I won't even write it down.
17		Okay.
1.8	INVESTIGATOR M	IASSON: Who, who was there?
19		I don't want to say.
20	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: Huh?
21		I won't say.
22	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: Okay. Well you and Eli were there, correct?
23		Yes.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what happened when the cops drove by, 'cause they saw you there.
3	Yeah, I left.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what did you do,(inaudible)? You saw the cops there right?
6	The, the two?
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, when they drove by.
8	Yeah, I (inaudible).
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
10	I didn't want no part of that.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, were they planning to shoot at the cops?
12	S: No.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what do you mean you don't want no part of it?
14	Like no part of shooting or anything like that.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
16	No conversation with the law
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm.
18	I got too much to lose.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, I know, I know. You got a lot to lose andumso you saw the officers drive by, right?
21	Um hmm.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, when did you leave?
23	Right after that.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, after like when the officers drove by? How long after that?
3	As soon as they past(inaudible) on the side and left.
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You left?
5	Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where did you go?
7	To the casino.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, So I got you, I got Eliso I'm missing two other people that were there?
10	Um hmm. was with me.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: was around the fire too?
12	Yes, (inaudible).
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, now I'm (inaudible) ask you that
14	Oh.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I asked you was she around too?
16	Yeah.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so you, and Eli were around the fire?
18	Yeah.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. I'll just say (inaudible).
20	Maybe I should get a lawyer.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, why did you do anything wrong?
22	No. I mean
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's up to you.

1	(inaudible).
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, then it's up to you. You know?
3	Right.
4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want to sit here and say you know, uh, you know uh he tricked me, I'm not tricking you.
6	Yeah.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just want, I just want the truth, 'cause there's a dead guy there, and I want to know.
9	Yeah.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know? So you're there; and Eli. Is that right?
11	Yeah.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And who else was there?
13	Umm
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Obviously there's one more person there right?
15	Yeah.
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Or more than one more person?
17	But I don't want to say no more.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you don't want to say no more about that?
19	Not their names (inaudible).
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, alright, soyou guys see the cops there and then what happens?
22	Well, then um, I leave. I go to the casino.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you go with, with who?

1	With	
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and then what happens?	
3 4	We're like sitting around and we're drinking with some friends and then um, I get a phone call they say oh uh Eli's been shot.	
- 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmmso you left to the casino and you get a phone cal	1?
6	Yeah.	
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.	
8 9	That Eli's been shot and wanted to go 'cause it's	
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.	
11	So we pull up to the top.	
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.	
13	(inaudible).	
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.	
15	(inaudible) so	
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How did you guys get back to the house?	
17	I know a way through the hills.	
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Through the hills?	
19	Yeah.	
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright.	
21	And uh parked my truck and we walked.	
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) okay, what kind of truck do you have?	
23	A black four by four.	

OIS D08129001 Interview Date: Page 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where's that, where's that parked right now? At my house. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So where did you park it, where's your house at? On Soboba, on Soboba Road? It's on uh (inaudible) Flats. (inaudible). INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Umm... It's about two or three buildings past the uh, past the church. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you go back, you park your 4 by 4, and then what do you do? You walk in? or what do you do? No, we, we walk down there. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. On foot. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then what happens?

13

And then uh...we (inaudible) truck (inuaudible). I looked 14 (inaudible) I was like I don't want to get into this. And I jumped out. 15 That's when she went over there. And I followed behind her and went 16 and I was there every since. 17

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what do you know about the shooting? 18

19 Just that Eli got stopped and killed. That's all I know about it.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did Eli have a gun? 20

Huh? 21

S-08-331-A (Interv

2

3 4

5

7

10

11

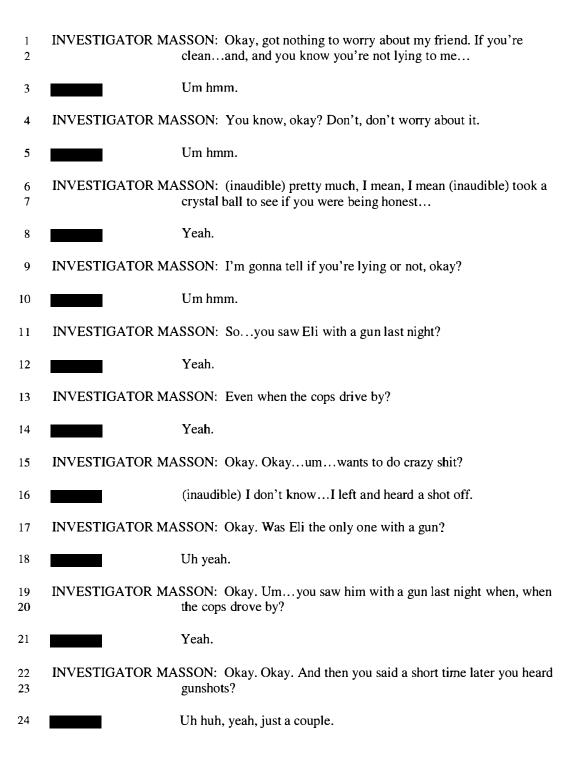
12

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did Eli have guns?

23 Um, yeah.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible). What kind of guns does Eli have? 24

1	I don't know.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How do you know he had guns?
3	'Cause I seen one.
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you saw one last night?
5	Yeah.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7	(inaudible).
8 9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Well, (inaudible). You know I applaud your honesty. Okay? I know you're not involved in this shit. You're just a tbat wrong place at the wrong time. Okay?
11	Yeah, (inaudible).
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know something you didn't do nothing wrong, if you didn't do nothing wrong, don't worry about it, you know what I mean?
15	(inaudible) shooting (inaudible)
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, did you do any of the shooting?
17	No.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you handle any gun?
19	No.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know they took a test of you last night, right?
21	Yes.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This morning. That didn't come back positive, you know?
23	No.



1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A couple meaning what?
2	Like four of 'em.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A couple of shots?
4	Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what do you do?
6	I just keep going. (inaudible) to the casino.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You the left to the casino?
8	Yeah.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
10	(inaudible)
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why?
12	I don't know just seems like it.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm just talking to you.
14	No I mean after this when were done talking.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No, I think what I'm gonna do is I'm gonna take your shoes
16	Um hmm.
1 7 18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm gonna give you some other shoes I'm gonna give you some other shoes, but I'm gonna take your shoes, 'cause there's tracks out there.
20	Um hmm.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Compare 'em to. Pretty much I mean
22	Oh yeah.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I mean you're being honest with me right?

1	Yeah.
2 3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So if I take you down to hook you up to a, a, a polygraph? You know what a polygraph is?
4	Yeah, a lie detector test.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Would you pass it?
6	Yeah.
7 8 9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know. This is not, this is not being tricky, this is not doing nothing. This is about a person being stupid and doing a stupid thing and got himself killed, okay?
10	Um hmm. I don't know
11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Other people being at the wrong place at the wrong time. You know what I mean?
13	Yeah.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And other people realizing, you know something? I'm too smart. I'm getting a 120,000 dollars a year, free, to do nothing.
16	
17 18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, I got a family, I got, I got a lot of shit going on in my life, positive. I don't need to be doing stupid things. You agree?
19	Yeah. Yeah, I agree. (inaudible).
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know? Okay, so you, you saw Eli with a gun last night and the cops drove by, correct?
22	Yeah.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you heard a couple shots?
24	Yeah.
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you basically said I gotta get outta here?

1	(inaudible).
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Uh, what kind of gun did he have?
3	I don't knowit was black one
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Black?
5	It was really dark last night.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible).
7	(inaudible) bring up what time it was (inaudible).
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So it was a black gun or rifle?
9	Rifle.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A black rifle?
11	Yeah.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, was it like an assault weapon?
13	No, like aI don't know, had a clip, something on top.
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so it had, you said a clip? Like a banana clip or?
15	Nahit was just(inaudible)
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Straight? Uhh
17	How does that one test work (inaudible).
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?
19	(inaudible) how does that one test work?
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That picks up any type of particle, any type of particle that if you shot a gun
22	(inaudible).

S-08-331-A (Interv OIS D08129001 Interview Date: Page 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah. Oh yeah. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, is it gonna come back clean for you? Yeah. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know. Definitely. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want it later on saying, "Oh, okay, it comes back dirty, now we gotta go pick up Yeah, no... INVESTIGATOR MASSON: We don't wanna do that, you know what I mean? Yeah, nah, it's gonna come back clean. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Um... Eli, why does he like to shoot at the cops? I don't know why he shot at 'em...I mean, when I left ...he wasn't shooting at 'em. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, he shot...right? Yeah...I mean I'm sure...I don't know why they would. It's crazy. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You, Eli and uh...what's the girl's name? Uh... INVESTIGATOR MASSON:

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Are there. Okay, obviously there's another guy you don't

want to tell me about, that's fine. Okay? Anyone else have a gun

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

Yeah.

No.

besides Eli?

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

23

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So Eli's the only one?
2	Yeah, just that one.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright.
4	: (inaudible) I was gonna drive it, look at it, but I didn't
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Good for you.
6	Man, (inaudible).
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The rifle, describe the rifle for me.
8	(inaudible) muzzle on the end (inaudible), aimer at the top.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Aimer on the top?
10	Yeah.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um
12	Top of it. (inaudible) gun store.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so the gun was leaning around where you guys were sitting?
15	Yeah.
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Leaning against a bench you said?
17	Yeah.
18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did they ask you to comeobviously there was a helluva bunch of freakin' shots fired last night, you know what I mean?
20	Right (inaudible).
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) him?
22	(inaudible) I was in the casino (inaudible) um

1	So I didn't even hear the shots. I hear it was pretty
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So who, who leaves with you?
3	
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so and that leaves Eli and unknown person.
5	Um hmm.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Behind.
7	Um hmm.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know this unknown person's nickname maybe?
9	No.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
11	(inaudible)
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is he, is he from the reservation?
13	Who?
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
15	Umhey, come on (inaudible).
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is he bad dude, I'm not gonna go talk to him.
17	No, no he's not a bad
18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How, how about if I give you my word that I'm not gonna go talk to him?
20	No.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't believe me?
22	No, I believe you, I just, I don't know.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm not gonna go talk to him. I will give you my word that I will not go talk to him, okay?
3	Yeah, but somebody else mightyou might send somebody else.
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, I'm not gonna go talk to him.
5	Can you leave me out of it?
6 7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well how about if, how about ifif someone else goes and talks to him, we're not gonna tell him you knowhe knows there was a bunch of cops around there
9	Yeah.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know what I mean?
11	(inaudible)
12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: My thing is, I don't want to, to see that this guy got shot during this confrontationhe ran off, like, I don't want him like blaming (inaudible), you know what I mean?
15	Sure.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 'Cause they said someone else did get shot, but they never found the person.
18	Oh yeah.
19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So I don't know if that person ran away or if that person ran away who ran back to his house and he's dead at his house. I don't know.
22	Yeah.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's my, that's my only fear.
24	Yeah.
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay?
26	Still I don't know.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, alright, but I, I just wanted to make sure, you know, I, I could care less. I'm not gonna go down there and say you know?
3	Yeah.
4 5 6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You knowwhy, why would, why would I give you my word okay? And then break it, because I know I'm deal with you again. Just like I dealed with Eli last time when was killed.
7	Right.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Eli was in the house.
9	Um hmm.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Back thenyeah. Alright? And I handled that case.
11.	Um hmm.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay? Eli told me all kinds of crap.
13	Yeah.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Something I'm not gonna tell you. But yeah, he told me all kinds of stuff, but I just kept it to myself.
16	And your telling me that he told you stuff?
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, nahhe's dead now.
18	Right.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, but you never knew that.
20	Right.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 'Cause I never let it out.
22	(inaudible).
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
24	(inaudible) cause I already (inaudible).

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, I, I don't know. I want to check on it.
2	I hope (inaudible).
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
4	I hope nobody else is dead. None of you guys got hurt did they?
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?
6	None of your guys got hurt did they?
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No.
8	(inaudible)
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So anyways, what else could you tell me,
10	That's all I pretty much know about it. (inaudible).
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you didn't shoot did you?
12	No.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
14	No.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Was over there with you too? Had to be
17	No, it wasn't
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: was not there?
19	No.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: wasn't there?
21	Right.

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright. Let me go talk to my boss and I'll come back in, okay? If he has any follow up questions from him, and then I'll ask you whatever and then we'll go from there.
4	Am I spending the (inaudible)?
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Give me a couple more minutes, okay?
6	Alright.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that cool?
8	Yeah.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright.
10	I don't want to spend the night.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
12	I don't want to spend the night.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright, let me just, let me finish up here, and then we'll go, okay?
15	Okay.
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And we'll go from there. Okay man?
17	(inaudible)
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No, no, hang tight. I'm gonna beI'll be right back okay?
19	Alright.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Hey,
21	Yes.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I talked to my boss.
23	Okay.

1	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: He just wants me to clarify a couple things with you okay?
2		Okay.
3 4 5 6	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Just bare with me here okay. OkayI ran down the whole story to him, to you and it's you know, it makes sense. There's a couple things that we have to kind of clarify, kind of, kind of clean up there. Now I want you to be real honest with me, okay?
7		Um hmm.
8 9	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: I think you are, and I think you're just kinda leaving out a little bit of stuff, 'cause you don't want to get involved.
1•		Um hmm.
11 12 13 14	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Here, you know. Once again, the person who shot is the one who got involved. Okay? Only because you're around the camp fire, minding your own business, you're just in the wrong place, wrong time. That make sense?
15		Yes.
15 16 17	INVESTIGATOR MA	Yes. ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by?
16	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the
16 17		ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by?
16 17 18		ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by? It was two.
16 17 18	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by? It was two. ASSON: Two whattwo cars?
16 17 18 19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by? It was two. ASSON: Two whattwo cars? Two, two cars, yeah. ASSON: Two cars, okay. Did you seedid you notice the color of the
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: Okay. You, Eli and an unknown person are around the camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by? It was two. ASSON: Two whattwo cars? Two, two cars, yeah. ASSON: Two cars, okay. Did you seedid you notice the color of the cars? Umlet me see, well, I didn't see too good, 'cause it was dark, but

1 2 3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so you see two unmarked cars go by, okay? Nowwell, howare they going up the street or down the street the other way?
4	They come up through the dirt, (inaudible) were going up.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Going up? So they're going up like towards Castillo Canyon?
6	Yeahyeah, right (inaudible).
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It goes up? Okay.
8	Goes around there.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Goes around, umwhen the cops leavewhen, when do you hear the gunfire?
11	Umas soon as, when I pull out, Boom! Boom!
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, when
13	I didn't hear it up the road til they were quite aways.
14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so they're
15	I couldn't see nobody then.
16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17	They already drove off like past us.
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
19	So I took off.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So they dr, they pass you.
21	Yeah, they passed
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, Eli's got the rifle?
23	Yeah.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct?
2	Yeah.
3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And thenhow, how long after the cops passedEli has the rifle and you leave. How long was it?
5 6 7 8 9	It was, lets see. They pass, they get out of sightat least likewhat was it, one, two, threemaybe aboutfour minutes (inaudible) as soon as they pass, and they're out of sight. I leave, so like in two minutes, I leave and then like maybe a few minutes down the road, I hear, you know, two gunshots.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You heard two gunshots?
11	Yeah.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. Let me ask you this.
13	Okay.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is Eli talking shit about I'm gonna shoot these cops, or I'm just gonna scare 'em?
16	Nohe wasn't.
1 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No? Is he kinda that crazy guy to do something like that?
18	No, uhI mean I've never seen himI mean be crazy like that.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	'Cause he didn't like (inaudible) I'm gonna shoot at these cops, yeah
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But he's sitting there with a rifie, right?
22	Yeah.
23 24	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let me ask you this. Was he shooting the rifle before the cop came?
25	Yeah.

S-08-331-A (Interview D0IS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 30

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?

Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was that him shooting the rifle?

Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So, that's, that's what the cops heard. Him shooting the rifle

7 Yeah.

earlier?

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What, why was he doing that?

9 Um, a lot of people (inaudible) shoot up in the air.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Shoot up in the air.

Yeah, just like boom, boom (makes shooting noise) (inaudible).

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And how long did he do that for?

Um...shot one clip maybe.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Shoot one clip, being a magazine?

Yeah, a magazine.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay. ...so did you shoot up in the air or anything? Did

17 you touch that gun?

Nah.

2

5

6

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Once again, I don't want what you're telling me here, all of a sudden the test comes back and I go fuck lied to me.

21 Yeah.

23

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All the shit he told me was all bullshit, now I gotta go pick

him up because his test comes back dirty.

1 2		No, actually, I was thinking about to and (inaudible)I was like wow, I was there at the time and I was going to
3	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: Uh huh.
4		But I, I didn't do it.
5	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: You didn't do it at all?
6	S:	Unm hmm (denial).
7	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: So that test is gonna come back negative?
8		Yes.
9 10	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: And if I bring in the polygrapher right in hereyou know the polygrapher guy?
11		Um hmm.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: If he sets up his machine right there and he hooks you up and says, did you shoot that gun at any time
14		Mm Hmm
15	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: What's that needle gonna tell me, yes or no?
16		It's gonna say I told you the truth.
17	INVESTIGATOR M	ASSON: You sure?
18		Positive.
19 20 21	INVESTIGATOR M.	ASSON: Okay, alright. I'm taking you at your word, man. I don't, I don't want to call the guy, he's like a couple hallways down the road. I don't want to bring that old guy in here. You know what I mean?
22		Yeah.
23	INVESTIGATOR MA	ASSON: He probably wants to go home.
24		Right. I aint scared (inaudible).

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What?
2	I would pass.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You would pass?
4	Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So ifI go get him, you would pass?
6	Yeah.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know what? I'll talk to my boss, see if he wants to call him over here?
9	(inaudible).
10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're not sure? Who else was shooting the gun, while you guys were there? Just Eli?
12	Eli.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Was he out drinking?
14	Yeah.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was he drinking?
16	Yeah.
1 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay, what was he drinking?
18	UmJack Daniels andI didn't see him (inaudible).
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Just that Jack
20	Just the Jack Daniels
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Jack Daniels?
22	: I could be wrong. (inaudible).
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Were you drinking at all?

1	Yeah.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, how many beers did have? Or what were you drinking?
3	I was drinking uh Bud Light with lime.
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm.
5	(inaudible) one of those and a couple Bud Lights.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7 8	I drank (inaudible) oh I drank four of 'em because I had one before I went down there.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. So did the other guy do any shooting also?
10	No.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, did do any shooting?
12	No.
13 14	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You didn't do any shooting. Eli was the only one doing the shooting, before the cops got there.
15	Yeah.
16 17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Then after he had theyou described that he had the, the black rifle leaning against the bench.
18	Yeah.
19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Umwhat else? What, what would possess Eli to do something like that man?
21	(inaudible).
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At the cops?
23	Yeah. I mean that's what comes off the top of my head.

1 2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. Does he kinda hate the cops 'cause of, 'cause of what happened?
3 4	I never reallyI don't reallywhen I talk, when I talk to Eli, he kinda like, kinda like keeps (inaudible) to him.
5 6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh. Afterafter the cops get there and everything, you said you come back right?
7	Yeah.
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where do you park your car again?
9	Uh, I left it my house.
10	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You left it at your house,, correct?
11	Yeah, well, well, yeah.
12 13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON:
14	Yeah.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Umare they gonna find anything at house?
16	I don't think so.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't think so?
18	No.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20	'Cause after (inaudible) probably doesn't have nothing.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, let me ask you a question, who were you texting?
22	Huh?
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who were you texting earlier today?
24	

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
2	His sister.
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: His sister?
4	Yeah.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What were you texting her for?
6	Trying to find out what was going on.
7 8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, 'cause I took your cell phone away. I know you text her and they're gonna get a search warrant on your cell phone.
9	Alright.
10 11 12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Find out who you're texting. So I just want to make sure, once again, I don't want, I don't want to catch you in any lies, because that's gonna, that's gonna jack up your credibility.
13	Yeah.
14 15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want to do that man. Plain and simple, you know? But the guy who's dead, is the one who's responsible for the shooting. It's a done case, you know what I mean?
17	Yeah.
18 19 20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: He shot at the cops, the shotcops shot back at him and he's dead. Plain and simple; there's no, no easier way. There's noyou knowother way to tell you that. You know what I mean?
21	Yeah.
22 23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Soalright, let me uh talk to my boss 'cause it sounds like I clarified some stuff with you and then we'll go from there okay?
24	Alright.
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Hang tight and then we'll, we'll see what happens, okay?
26	Alright.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright, man, I'll be back.
2 3 4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (Pause) Alright man, what I'm gonna do is we're gonna end up taking you back over there. Uh, my partner's still interviewing uh
5	Okay.
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um, right? The other guy
7	Yeah.
8 9 10 11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is it Um, and from we need to get your shoes okay? So I'm probably gonna have to take your shoes. Probably give you some booties or somethingoryou know, maybe you could wait in front, have, have someone call you to pick you up?
12	Yeah.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do taht? Umreal quick, you were at the bar, the casino?
14	Yeah.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and you said you get a call?
16	Yeah.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay, who calls you?
18	Uh(inaudible), gets a call.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: get's a call.
20	
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: get's a call from who?
22	I don't know.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't know? Okay.
24	Unm hmm.

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So get's a call, you don't get a call?
2	I gotI got (inaudible).
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, during that, the whole thing?
4	Yeah well, yeah. (inaudible) While I'm at house.
5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay,
6	Crazy.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. So get's a call?
8	Yeah.
9 1 0	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: SoI'm gonna play the video, okay. You're telling me you're at the bar, right? What bar are you in?
11	Uh, the first bar.
12	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The first bar?
13	Yeah.
14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So when I pull that video, your smiling face should be walking right in that bar, right with right?
16	Yep.
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and how long are you guys there?
18 19	Uhsee I'm not good with time (inaudible) I don't want to bullshit you.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
21	(inaudible) the video will tell.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah?
23	But yeah (inaudible).

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2	That would be good for me.
3 4 5	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, umlet me ask you again, what, what do you think possessed Eli to do this. I mean you, you said earlier about being killed by the cops.
6	Um hmm.
7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You think he's still pissed off about that?
8	Maybe, probably yeah.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're right?
10	Yeah.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, you guys talked right? You guys are
12	Yeah.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You probably went to funeral right?
14	Yeah.
15 16	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, I mean does he still hate the cops because of that, what happened or what do you think?
17	Umyeah, I think (inaudible).
18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was he angry or
19	He acted a little different when passed away.
20	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What do you mean a little different?
21	Just (inaudible) a little angry.
22	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When the cops drove by that night?
23	No, I mean

1	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, in general when cops drove by he gets angry.
2	No, just in general. You know just
3	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't understand, explain.
4 5	Uhhe's like a little bit more like cold, like, like not towards cops, well, yeah, probably to the cops (inaudible).
6	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh.
7	I talk to Eli, but not like (inaudible).
8	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.
9 10 11 12	I'd talk to him like whenever I see him you know, (inaudible) at barbecue (inaudible) with she's all, "You want to go eat?" I'm all, "Yeah, let's go eat. Lets go have barbecue. Alright." (inaudible).
13 14 15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. Alright, anything else you could tell me about last night, that you left out, you forgot. Anything that you remembered? Take a minute to think about it man.
16	Right.
17 18 19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just don't want to keep bugging you and going hey, you know I needed to come and talk to you. I don't want to do that man.
20	Um hmm.
21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just want to get everything done on here, and we're done.
22	Um hmm.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You forget anything?
24	I hope notyou got a card?
25	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I haven't got a card on me.
26	You don't have any (inaudible).

24

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh? (inaudible). 2 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, yeah, yeah. (inaudible) pretty good. INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How long, how long was Eli shooting before the cops got 5 there? 6 Umm, shot...(inaudible) pretty quick I believe. So I, so I (inaudible) 7 shooting I don't want to be here and the next thing you know...they 8 were there pretty quick. 9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Really? 10 Yeah, it was like (inaudible) I was thinking that. 11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh. 12 Thinking man... 13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh. 14 (inaudible) we got our tribal P...PD there. 15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh yeah. 16 You know and I'm like man...I'm like... 17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, you, you know, do you know whatever you shoot up, 18 19 comes down right? Yeah. 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's kinda stupid to do something like that. You can kill 21 someone, don't ya? 22 23 (inaudible).

1	Yeah.
2	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Not, not too smart.
3	We aim it towards the hills.
4	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh yeah, towards the hills?
5	Yeah.
6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: OhI don't know. Maybe it's just me, but it's kinda silly to do that. You know?
8	Yeah.
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Anyway, anything else?
10	Uh, unm hmm, no.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that the same clothes you were wearing from last night?
12	Yeah.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, wearing the same clothes?
14	Uh, I haven't seen since then.
15	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I mean, yeah
16	(inaudible).
17	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Think she's still wearing the same thing?
18	Yeah.
19	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then
20 21	UmI'm pretty sure cause I mean they were in his house (inaudible).
22 23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. I mean, the mysterious guy, what was he wearing? Clothes-wise, just give me a description so if I see a dead body out

1 2	there or some clothing that belonged to something, him later down the road, if the cops did shoot him and he ran away in the bush
3	Yeah.
4 5 6 7	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: and he shows up maybe you know a month down the road, I can say hey, this red t-shirt, or this (inaudible). I kinda remember, this probably belongs to the dead guy, you know what I mean? What was he wearing?
8	Just dark clothing?
9	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Dark clothing?
10	Yeah.
11	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Like dark, like your shirt dark?
12	No, like I said it was pretty dark out there.
13	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So he had dark clothing?
14	Yeah.
15 16 17 18	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright man, alright. Umtell my boss I'm done with you. I'll come in, take you back over there. I am gonna take your shoes, okay? I'll give you a receipt for those and then, and then we'll be done okay?
19	Am I free to leave?
20 21	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, yeah. Once, once we're all done, were, were good to go, but I'm gonna walk you out as a group, okay?
22	Okay.
23	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So just hang tight, okay?
24	Okay.
25 26 27	INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible)1620six hoursI'm gonna go tell my boss we're done. Give me a minute, I'll come back okay? And you'll be outta here

[END OF TRACK: Inter DURATION: 39:39]

JMD:jb

S-08-331-A (Interv February 2, 2009

INCIDENT REPORT

MAN

JATE PREPARED:

05-26-09

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

⊠ SUPPLEMENTAL

FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001 OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIM	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGN	NED 4 DATE/TIM	E INV START 5. DATE:	TIME DNV. TERM 6.Adult ARR 7. Juv ARR
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		•		COUNTS 9. EDP CODE
O. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change O. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIM				COUNTS 11 EDP CODE
OPPENSES COME SECTION (Aud of Change to) CRIM	IE.			COUNTS 13.EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP, DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON -	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE TIME
B. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2
VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OT	THER:	•	☐ See Additional F	Persons Report
OTH Dennington, Gabriel Deputy P/B	23 SEX 24. RA	ACE 25. DOB	26, AGE 27, HT	28. WT 29. HAIR 30. EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. Business Address Moreno Valley Station	City		ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
6. INVL 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	38 SEX 99. RA	ACE 40 DOB	41. AGE 42.HT	43. WT 44. HAIR 45. EYES 46. SKIN
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
SUSPECT: Adult	arole Probation		See Additional Per	sons Report ARRESTED
1.5US#	53. SEX 54. R.	ACE 55. DOB	56. AGE 57 HT	58. WT 59 HAIR 60. EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER 63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURIT	Y NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Ju 72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	ıris. [] Juv. Crt. Pro			Not Detained CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior K	Knowledge	1	Transcription Dep	Dennington)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☑ R. Arm ☑ L. Arm ☑ Hands ☐ Torso	□ Back □ Legs			
VEHICLE: REFER TO CHP	180 FORM FOR STOL	EN, RECOVERED, TO	WED OR IMPOUND	
74. NVL 75. LICENSE 76. STATE 77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.SIN/ REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #	I	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	·	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE
PROPERTY REPORT A	ATTACHED FOR STOL	LEN, RECOVERED, OI	R DAMAGED PROPERT	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters 1849	REVIEWED BY /	DATE 052909	ENTERIO BOYE	DATE SOP ENTERED BY / DATE
COP IES TO DA		APR SENT:	APR CANCELEY	DO-NCICENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Gabriel Dennington, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Rose's interview with Deputy Dennington during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detective Rose conducted an interview with Deputy Dennington, who responded to the scene. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Wednesday, May 26th, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

21 CASE STATUS:

22 Open / CR-2

EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION

OIS

Interview with Deputy Dennington May 8, 2008

Report No. D08129001

Key:

DENNINGTON:

Deputy Dennington

ROSE:

Detective Rose

[BEGINNING OF TRACK: Interview w/ Deputy Dennington, DURATION: 42:11]

ROSE: Okay. This is Detective Rose. I am with Deputy Dennington out

at the command post on Soboba Casino, uh, reservation regarding OIS investigation. Uh, it is 5/8/08, Thursday, approximately 06:00 hours. Why don't you go ahead and sit here so we can... Okay,

um, you're assigned to Moreno Valley, correct?

DENNINGTON:

Right.

ROSE:

And your first name?

DENNINGTON:

Gabriel.

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, your ID number again?

DENNINGTON:

3745.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, let's go back to Wednesday, uh, were you with watch

were you working?

DENNINGTON:

Watch 1.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 2

ROSE:

What are your hours?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, my normal hours are 3:00 to 3:00.

ROSE:

So, 1500 to 0300?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

And, what designator were you using yesterday?

DENNINGTON:

1 Moreno 24.

ROSE:

Okay. Why don't you take me through, uh, you came on at 1500

hours, I'm assuming.

DENNINGTON:

No. I, just, I, went to SEB testing at ten o'clock and I was there

until 2:00, left there, went to the station and got dressed and then

went to work.

ROSE:

Okay.

DENNINGTON:

And you started your shift at three o'clock.

ROSE:

Yeah.

DENNINGTON:

Okay.

ROSE:

Uh, what time did the, uh, why don't you take me through on how

you made it to the Hemet area?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, we were, worked patrol all day. We're at, uh, Moreno Beach and the, uh, 60 Freeway, at the AM/PM there, get something to drink. Uh, heard the 1199 come out, put ourselves en route

immediately.

ROSE:

Okay. When you say "we" somebody riding with you?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. It was with Deputy Reece.

ROSE:

Is he a trainee?

DENNINGTON:

No, no. (inaudible)...

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 3

ROSE:

R-E-E-C-E?

DENNINGTON:

R-E-E-S-E.

ROSE:

S-E? Do you know his ID number by chance?

DENNINGTON:

No. I haven't, no, I didn't.

ROSE:

Okay. Okay. Um, so you guys were riding a two man unit

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Okay. Go ahead.

DENNINGTON:

And then dispatch...advising us, they, uh, said to 10-22 because they're not asking for any units at this time. I went to El Centro and Gilman because I knew there's a good chance just cuz what's been going on, the reservation that they were gonna need us. Few minutes later, they asked for three units, and we rolled out here.

ROSE:

Do you know what time that was?

DENNINGTON:

No I don't.

ROSE:

Uh, so originally you heard 1199.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Uh, where do, uh, did they give a location?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. They said on Soboba Reservation.

ROSE:

Did they say who was requesting it?

DENNINGTON:

It was, it was Hemet SO.

ROSE:

Okay. So, you started responding and they 10-22 you?

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Uh, how soon after you, uh, notified the dispatch you were going,

they 1022...

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 4

DENNINGTON: Uh, few seconds. Actually, Sergeant (inaudible) 10-22 us after

they said (inaudible) they weren't asking for units.

ROSE: So, they just advised that Hemet SO was, the (inaudible) put out

11-99.

DENNINGTON: 11-99, shots fired, uh, trying to remember, it was the second time

when they were requesting units or the first time that they, uh, advised that they had deputies, pinned down they were requesting an 11-11 response, so, I rolled. Rolled from there and I've already kinda headed out east because (inaudible) I mean, I live here. I've grown up here so I know how things are with the Indians and the police right now. I figured that it's probably, that they're taking

fire when (inaudible).

ROSE: Okay. So, you, uh, what from Moreno Beach to the 60 Freeway,

and 60 Freeway to Alessandro Boulevard and Gilman Springs

Road?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. I was heading out that way and they asked what's, the few

minutes later they asked so it wasn't much time passed.

ROSE: Okay. Um, so you guys responded, uh, out here to this area,

correct?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, why don't you take from me, where did you guys

respond to?

DENNINGTON: Uh, the, the original meeting point was Castile and Soboba Road.

And then when we got here there was, uh, Sergeant Hoffman while

he was down at the checkpoint, and we stopped there.

ROSE: And where, uh, and where was the checkpoint at?

DENNINGTON: That's right here at the very, the east edge of the casino parking lot

basically, about a hundred yards past the casino parking lot.

ROSE: Okay. The original, uh, the requested location was Castile Road?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. Castile and Soboba.

S 09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 5

ROSE: Okay. Uh, what did Sergeant Hoffman tell you?

DENNINGTON: I, he was trying to organize it. We, we arrived along with, several

Hemet PD units. There's three Moreno Valley units and several Hemet PD units arrived. He was, had to stand by, um, then he started telling us we need to go here and he told us, he told me and Reece we need to go to (inaudible) by the school, um, along with two other units. The two units were in front of us, drove pass cuz they don't know the, I've actually been to the school several times so, I know exactly where it turned, turned on Noli and went up to

the school, met up with deputies there.

ROSE: Okay. So, uh, Sergeant Hoffman told you to respond directly over

to, to Noli School?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Or did he tell you to just, intersection over there?

DENNINGTON: Just, just school (inaudible) where the deputy...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: Until, until we found the deputies that were up there. They were

staged on the side of the school.

ROSE: Then he directed you to Noli School?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And it was Deputy Reece with you at that time as well?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, do you remember what other Moreno Valley units

responded with you?

DENNINGTON: Uh, the units with Lauebs and Hilton were responding but they

kept driving down Soboba Road all the way to, uh, gosh, drawn a

blank, the road with this, um, uh, Poppet Flats

ROSE: Okay.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 6

DENNINGTON: And met up with, actually needed deputies down there so they just

helped them down there.

ROSE: Okay. So, uh, so you went to Noli School...

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: And, uh, who did you meet up with?

DENNINGTON: Uh, (inaudible) reserves male deputy and I thought he said his

name was Travis, uh, and a female deputy. I have no idea who she was or..., and sergeant, Hispanic Sergeant, I don't know what that

is.

ROSE: So, there one sergeant, two San Jacinto deputies, but you don't

know their, their names? Okay. When you arrived at the school,

what's going on, anything?

DENNINGTON: Uh, they were taking rounds, uh, from northern position, uh, so

they weren't exactly sure where they were coming from.

ROSE: Did you hear the rounds?

DENNINGTON: No, not at that time.

ROSE: This is what they're telling me, right?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And, uh, was it the sergeant who was briefing you?

DENNINGTON: No. It was actually the deputy that (inaudible)

ROSE: Male deputy or female?

DENNINGTON: The male deputy.

ROSE: Okay. So, they're taking rounds from the north?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Did they say how many?

S-09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 7

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

Okay. Go ahead.

DENNINGTON:

Uh, over the radio units there was actually deputies in front of us further up on the way, Noli kinda bends, so they were kinda out of our, our line of sight. They were asking to eliminate some lights or actually one light, uh, we, the first deputy, he said he didn't have open sight. He didn't have wide sights, the night sight for his AR, uh, so I had. So, okay, which light do you need to take out, I took out one light which was the wrong light. And, I shot another, the actual light we need to take out three times and I hit the housing but not the light. And then I had again, he's all "Give me that", took the AR. He's a little better position, took the light out.

ROSE:

Okay. So, so, deputies were further up, were they east west north

south too?

DENNINGTON:

They, they were northeast of us.

ROSE:

And you said over the radio that they need the lights taken out?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. They were, they said the big white light which was too

(inaudible) which was to the northwest of us.

ROSE:

Did they say why?

DENNINGTON:

It was backlighting the position causing, giving away where they were bunkered at, which was, I guess, not very much cover up there, which actually when I went up there later there wasn't cover

up there.

ROSE:

And where was the, the, light that you shot out, where, where was

it, uh, where was it located?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, it was located at, I don't know, if it was a barn or just a house, uh, looked like a barn on the side of a mobile home, like, you

really can't see. It's, it's...

ROSE:

Okay. Was, was it a porch light?

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 8

DENNINGTON:

No. It's like one of those big flood lights, like, blue, bluish color,

bluish white color flood lamps.

ROSE:

Okay. Was it on the house or was it...

DENNINGTON:

It was up high.

ROSE:

It was up high?

DENNINGTON:

(inaudible)

ROSE:

Okay. So...

DENNINGTON:

There was no danger.

ROSE:

There was no danger.

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

Okay. Okay. And how many times did you shoot?

DENNINGTON:

I believe I shot three times and then handed the rifle to the other

deputy and he shot twice, total of five rounds.

ROSE:

And he took the light out?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

But you took out a, you said you took out another light.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah, the wrong, not the right one.

ROSE:

And that was on your first shot?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

And where was that light at?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, near the same location.

ROSE:

Was it a floodlight as well?

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 9

DENNINGTON:

Uh, no it was a white light. It wasn't as big as the one...

ROSE:

Okay.

DENNINGTON:

I didn't realize..., I was looking at the wrong light.

ROSE:

Okay. Where was that, was it, was it on a house or...

DENNINGTON:

No. It was up in the air also. There's, there's several lights up

high on...

ROSE:

Are they like street lights?

DENNINGTON:

Sort of, they're like fluorescent, not fluorescent light, like

floodlights to light up, like, large areas, like yards and...

ROSE:

Okay. So, was this any, so, this, the one that you took out, you

said...

DENNINGTON:

I think it was, I think it was above the garage.

ROSE:

The first one?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. That's the type of light it looked like a motion light kind of.

ROSE:

Okay. Um, was it on the house or was it hung...

DENNINGTON:

No. It was on the house.

ROSE:

It was on the house? Think it was on the garage?

DENNINGTON:

I think so, yeah. And they're, they're probably about a hundred

yards away, (inaudible), something like that.

ROSE:

So that was possibly like a motion detector light?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

The second one you took out was...

DENNINGTON:

That was a big floodlight.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 10

ROSE:

That was a big... and that was high above.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh...

DENNINGTON:

Which it was, and, and it was more, it was east, it was more east of where I though the deputies were, I didn't realize where they were at that point cuz when we got here, we didn't have a map, we didn't know exactly know where everybody was. And they way he pointed, it wasn't, was actually a lot closer to the deputies than I

thought.

ROSE:

Okay. So, how can you describe, just so I know what lights you took out, um, where were you standing at that time?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, I was about 50 yards south of the, uh, the far north gate of the

school on Noli.

ROSE:

So, you were approximately fifty yards south?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Of the what gate, which gate?

DENNINGTON:

The north most gate on Noli.

ROSE:

The Noli School? Okay. And you shot, which direction?

DENNINGTON:

North.

ROSE:

How far, do you think it was about...

DENNINGTON:

100, 150 yards.

ROSE:

And was located on the, which side of the road?

DENNINGTON:

It would be on the west side of the road.

ROSE:

And is there any description of the house?

DENNINGTON:

You couldn't see it, you could just see the light.

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 11

ROSE:

What about the first light you took out?

DENNINGTON:

Still couldn't see it.

ROSE:

Couldn't see it? So all you can see was the light? You can see the

house but you...

DENNINGTON:

You could, you could see the..., but you really couldn't see the

house. You could see a silhouette of the house.

ROSE:

(inaudible) the visual of the light, right?

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, are those the only two lights that you took out?

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

But you took out one and then he took out the other.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. He took one out, one of them.

ROSE:

Okay. And, did, uh, did your partner, Deputy Reece fire?

DENNINGTON:

No. He was, he stayed back in the car quite a ways back he didn't... actually me and the, the other deputy advanced toward, he stayed back on, on the outer perimeter and that's (inaudible) um, and we moved up to where the sergeant was asking so we could

get better shot of the lights.

ROSE:

Okay. This was prior to you shooting at the lights.

DENNINGTON:

Yes. Yeah...

ROSE:

Okay.

DENNINGTON:

He was, he was probably hundred, hundred and fifty yards behind

us

ROSE:

Now, did the male deputies shoot fire or take down any lights

beside the one?

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 12

DENNINGTON: Yeah, we, actually, and there was another big flood lamp which

there, was very similar to the one that, that he'd already taken out over at the target res. (inaudible) warrants or where the shooting started. And I guess we had deputies pinned down. They couldn't move because that light was given, given, given, away with that light in there. And one of the Hemet deputies had, uh, sniper rifle long (inaudible), good scope on it (inaudible) and everything. Uh, we went to move over, we moved to the eastside of the school parking lot and there were several street lights in the parking lot, illuminating the parking lot and he shot two of those out, so it

didn't backlight us.

ROSE: Okay. So he took out the floodlight, right?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. And he took out how many lights...

DENNINGTON: Two, two lights at the school.

ROSE: And the reason for that?

DENNINGTON: Uh, because we were backlit by the lights, there's very little cover

for us, and we don't, we did the, shooters were moving around. We didn't know where the shooters were and they were possibly, we didn't have we only had cover from one side, so, depending on where the shooter was, we could've been standing right in front of

sight and the light gave us away so...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: We took out the lights.

ROSE: Uh, so you fired four shots, I'm sorry, you fired three shots.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: You took out the one light on a first shot. Then you fired two

additional to take out the floodlight, you didn't hit it. Uh, then he fired two shots, and then finally, finally took the floodlight out...

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 13

ROSE:

With the second shot.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Do you know, do you know how many times he fired to take the

other two lights out of the school?

DENNINGTON:

The first light he fired several times. You can, it seemed like that it wouldn't break. And then the second one he shot one shot and

took it out.

ROSE:

And these were in the parking lot of Noli School?

DENNINGTON:

Parking lot of Noli School. There would be, the, the light the, the two lights that would make up the southeast corner of the parking lot. They were using the conex boxes that are there as cover.

ROSE:

The lights were located on which side?

DENNINGTON:

That's on the eastside of the parking lot, southeast, to the southeast

corner of the parking lot.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, did you fire your handgun?

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

To get those lights down. And when you took those two lights out,

he fired his handgun?

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

And you mentioned something about a long rifle, did anybody ever

fire that?

DENNINGTON:

No. We were getting ready. We're getting ready to jump the fence. We actually found some pallets, we were gonna jump the fence or, uh, I think it's Deputy Lawler over Hemet PD, jumped the fence to get into position to take the shot and the units that were hiding behind the, what do you call it, the wooden barricade go, shots fired. We all, they said we need units now. We ran on foot because we didn't have any units any where closer, just ran

through the school up to their position.

S 09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 14

ROSE: Okay. While you were there at school, did you, uh, did you hear

any gunshots?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. Yeah.

ROSE: Being fired?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Do you know if they're being fired by deputies or by

suspects?

DENNINGTON: Did not know.

ROSE: Okay. So, how many gunshots do you think you heard?

DENNINGTON: Uh, four five, at least.

ROSE: Did you hear over, did you hear any radio traffic regarding those

shots?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: What was the radio traffic?

DENNINGTON: Uh, just, to just get here right now, we're physical, uh, subject's

down in front of us. We need somebody here now. One subject's

running northbound through the field.

ROSE: They said the suspect was physical with him?

DENNINGTON: Uh, something like that, I guess, I couldn't, there was a lot of ...,

everybody was stepping on everybody.

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: So...

ROSE: Uh, but they put out over the radio that they, they needed

assistance.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 15

DENNINGTON: Yeah. And then, the subject was still down. They think he was

down but I don't think he was dead. Uh, they were, they were, he still had, he was stilled armed and as we're run, as we made our way over there a car pulled up, when I think there was one or two, one female in that car that went past, we got there. They were

pulling her out of the car. They took her into custody.

ROSE: Okay. Did you eventually make it over to the where the suspect

was down?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: (inaudible) appear to be deceased at that time?

DENNINGTON: Uh, yeah.

ROSE: The shooting had already concluded.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And that you'd fire your weapon over there.

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: What did you do from there?

DENNINGTON: Uh, another car pulled up with two females in it. As we're

detaining them we took two rounds from a northbound position. Uh, we got them detained, then we took cover behind the trash cans where we, that's what they were using for cover, and shortly after taking those two, you can see another car pulled up with the male subject and then he freaked-out about his relative that was lying dead there and was being very uncooperative, and went physical with us. We had to fight him in custody, he was tazed

several times.

ROSE: Okay. So, while you're at the location...

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: ... a car pulled up, how many people in that one?

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 16

DENNINGTON:

Uh, the first car there was two, there was two. There's an elderly

female and a female on her mid 30s, or must be in her mid 30s.

ROSE:

They were taken into custody?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Without incident?

DENNINGTON:

Without incident.

ROSE:

Were you there when that happened?

DENNINGTON:

Yep.

ROSE:

And do you know what kind of car they were in?

DENNINGTON:

They were in, I believe, a Ford pickup.

ROSE:

Okay. You know what color by chance?

DENNINGTON:

It was, it was a dark color. It was either a brown or, or black.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, so then you said a car pulled up, right?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

And...

DENNINGTON:

That...

ROSE:

That was occupied by...

DENNINGTON:

One male claiming that he was looking for and he heard was shot, and I think he saw the body and he started, what the ... was going on and started freaking out. Uh, wouldn't listen to any verbal commands that were being given by, I believe, it was somebody from Hemet PD. Uh, where we all were huddled, you know, undercover. It was, it was area where they were at, and they took, uh, tried to take him into in custody and he began to fight with them. They actually had the late cover to go get him, to

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 17

bring him back. And they brought him back behind cover and he

continued to fight the Hemet deputies, or Hemet officers.

ROSE:

And they tazed him.

DENNINGTON:

Tazed him several times, uh,...

ROSE:

That's Hemet PD?

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, and while you're at the location you said you guys took

more rounds.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. We took two rounds while we were taking the fir...the two females into custody. We took two rounds (inaudible) two rounds fired from, from, it seemed like it was far north a lot farther than what I would...we were thinking especially with a high-powered rifle we thought, it sounded, you know, not it was like close, close.

ROSE:

Are those the only two rounds that you took?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

You didn't take any other rounds while you were there?

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

Once you guys, uh, did you remain there till you were relieved or,

what happened?

DENNINGTON:

Uh, we waited there, uh, we actually, uh, moved the trash cans because to the west of us was a house and the first two that we took into custody told us that a who was the suspect in the last shooting out here was in that house. And we could see movement in the window. So, we actually moved the, uh, trash cans to give us cover for that position because we were pretty much exposed to that residence. We didn't know that, that was who was in there. Uh, ran the residents for contacts, uh, contacts came back was actually, I think he's in

custody for attempted murder on us before. So, we fortified that

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 18

position as best we could and eventually, uh, EST showed up and

where the bearcat and the small armored vehicles.

ROSE: You guys just maintained your perimeter at the location until you

were relieved by SEB?

DENNINGTON: Yes. And they extracted us.

ROSE: You didn't, uh, you didn't see the, uh, suspect at, get shot, correct?

DENNINGTON: No. He was already on the ground, when I got there. And at the

point I got there, he still had the weapon (inaudible) cleared the body and got the weapon from him. Uh, they did that while once we all got there and had re enforcements... I think there's only three, three deputies up there at that point. I think there was, like, seven Hemet PD, myself and, uh, Corporal Jerome from Lake

Elsinore station.

ROSE: Did you say that he had a weapon by him?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. He had an AR15.

ROSE: Do you know if that weapon was ever taken from him?

DENNINGTON: Yes. It was taken from him and cleared.

ROSE: Do you know who, by who?

DENNINGTON: Uh, one Hemet PD officers took it, was able to get it.

ROSE: Do you know what he did with that?

DENNINGTON: They cleared it and made it safe. Uh, set it aside next to the trash

cans where it remained (inaudible) think of it. It was there when we left (inaudible) I don't think we took it with us. I don't remember anybody taking it. I think it's still by the trash can

where he left it.

ROSE: Okay. The Hemet PD officer, the Hemet PD officer cleared it,

right?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 19

ROSE:

Do you know who the Hemet, Hemet PD officer was?

DENNINGTON:

No. I have no idea.

ROSE:

Okay. Okay, uh, anything else?

DENNINGTON:

That's it.

ROSE:

Okay. So you, just so I know your involvement was that you responded from Moreno Valley to here, uh, do you know what

time you arrived by... chance?

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

You don't know any of your times.

DENNINGTON:

No.

ROSE:

Okay. Don't know what time you went out or anything like that.

DENNINGTON:

No. It was some time here midnight.

ROSE:

Okay. So, you responded here, once you arrived you contacted Sergeant Hoffman, uh, waited until the, given further direction.

Uh, then you responded over to Noli School.

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

Uh, met up with a San Jacinto deputy, male deputy, San Jacinto female deputy and a male sergeant, correct?

DENNINGTON:

Yes sir.

ROSE:

Don't know any of their names? Uh, believe the male deputy's first name was Travis.

mst name v

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, while you were there, uh, traffic was place over the radio that somebody needed to take the lights out, because the, it

was backlit and it was causing them concern for safety.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 20

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, so you fired once, uh, when you hit that light and you

took out the first light, did they tell you wrong light?

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

Okay. So, okay, so you fired two additional rounds, missed.

DENNINGTON:

Missed.

ROSE:

The male deputy who you believe that, say is Travis.

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

He, uh, used your rifle, fired two rounds and finally took out the

floodlight.

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Okay. While you're at Noli School, uh, the male San Jacinto

deputy fired several rounds taking out two additional lights in the

parking lot.

DENNINGTON:

Yes.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, later on while you were at the location (inaudible) were

probably talking within minutes.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

I'm assuming so you don't really have a sense of time (inaudible)

DENNINGTON:

No, not at all.

ROSE:

So after the lights had been taken out then you hear radio, uh,

traffic again, uh, requesting assistance, uh, sounded like, uh, they

were been confronted by a suspect.

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

They said, did they say shots fired?

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 21

DENNINGTON:

I heard shots fired.

ROSE:

You heard, you heard shots fired?

DENNINGTON:

I could hear the shots. I don't remember they said shots fired.

ROSE:

Okay. But you can hear shots being fired.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

And then you heard that they said that they needed assistance.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. They need us now, we have a car approaching, uh, well, actually, no, they said there's suspect down in front of us. We need units now. We were trying to figure out how we were gonna get there, and then we heard there's a car approaching. We need assistance now, units on hold, Noli, get here now. So, we ran from the school on foot all the way to the, what the very dead end of Noli, which was only about hundred fifty yards from where we

were at.

ROSE:

Okay. And when you arrived the car was only, the first car was

there.

DENNINGTON:

The first car was there and they were...

ROSE:

Taking out...

DENNINGTON:

Taking, taking the female into custody, custody, was being very

uncooperative.

ROSE:

Both females being uncooperative?

DENNINGTON:

The first car had only one female that I can remember.

ROSE:

Okay. Why...

DENNINGTON:

The second car that showed up after we were there had two

females and they were very cooperative.

ROSE:

Okay.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 22

DENNINGTON: Yeah. There's three cars. There's a blue Chevy truck that showed

up just prior to us getting there. That was when we, when, as we we're going there that was the immediate threat when we got there, uh, shortly after that another, and I think they're all family members, the, the Ford pulled up and another dark, like, a blue Chevy pulled up with the male subject in it that was also a family

member.

ROSE: Okay. So, they needed help cuz there was a car approaching that's

when you guys were starting to go over there, right?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: While you were there, two additional cars showed up, one car and

some blue Chevy pickup was the first one right?

DENNINGTON: It was there when we got there...

ROSE: Okay. And the other one was a dark color Ford pickup?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: And what was the other vehicle?

DENNINGTON: It was the dark color Chevy. I believe it was blue, like a, either

blue or black. I think...

ROSE: Chevy...

DENNINGTON: Like Silverado, brand new, brand new style, brand new truck.

ROSE: So it was, it's a truck as well.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, so you had a second car showed up, two females in it.

Uh, and this thing they were okay. They didn't give you a hard

time?

DENNINGTON: They were screaming when they first got out and then they could

us, we started the officers that were on that part of our little barricade, start yelling and getting order, that was when the two

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 23

rounds came out so they actually, like, oh, okay, I'm getting out of fire. They ran over. They did everything they were suppose to...

ROSE:

Could you tell the rounds hit or your just...

DENNINGTON:

No. We could hear them firing, never heard the rounds hit.

ROSE:

Okay. Uh, the third vehicle had the, male subject in it became

cooperative, became combative.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

And he ended being tazed by Hemet P.D....

DENNINGTON:

Tazed, and batonned and he fought for, we got him behind, well, once we were able to get him behind the dumpsters he continued to fight. I'm gonna say it was a good minute and a half that we, it took us to get him into custody. We had like six guys.

ROSE:

So, when you arrived the suspect was already down, noticed that he was down. He had been, could you tell he had been shot?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. He had a bullet hole on his, you could see the brain matter

stick out of his head.

ROSE:

Okay. So you could see that he had been shot in the head.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. He'd been shot in the head.

ROSE:

And that, uh, he had AR 15, was it (inaudible)

DENNINGTON:

It was in, I think it was in his, actually, in his, by his left hand. At that point, I think, because of the female put us in a very... put those guys in a very bad position and we approached, the Hemet Deputy weren't sure, or Hemet Officer went straight for that suspect, grabbed the weapon and cleared it, made sure that...

ROSE:

Cuz of everything was going around?

DENNINGTON:

We, we didn't, we were not for sure that that suspect was dead at that point. And I don't believe the deputies actually shot them or

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 24

they, because they were holding their position because they

believed he might still be alive and still had the weapon (inaudible)

ROSE:

So it was still unknown whether or not he was alive.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Uh, plus there was still, uh, people showing up.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah.

ROSE:

Put them in a bad position, thought best that they needed to recover the weapon for, for further officer safety, correct? Okay. Then you maintained your location where, uh, I guess it was right there

on Poppet Flats...

DENNINGTON:

Its... like Poppet Flats...dead-ends like (inaudible) and Poppet Flats would actually become one road if there wasn't a wooden barricade there. But Poppet Flats, like the actual Poppet, whats considered Poppet Flats turns east bound right there at that barricade and we were right there where, where (inaudible) and Poppet Flats would continue (inaudible) it would be one straight road if that barricade wasn't there_____

ROSE:

Where you think the shell cases are, uh, regarding your AR when,

when you fire.

DENNINGTON:

They're gonna be about fifty yards south of the north most gate of

Noli School.

ROSE:

Okay. So, it's not gonna be near the school?

DENNINGTON:

No, there's, there's like a block there...

ROSE:

You know what, let me give you a piece of paper here.

DENNINGTON:

Okay.

ROSE:

If you could draw me a map. I wonder if, draw the school and where everything was and that way we can figure out where, where

you were.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 25

DENNINGTON: Okay. This is, uh, I think it's (inaudible) Road. (inaudible) comes

off of it, winds up, goes up here, school's right here. School parking lot, uh, then Nosy bends this way. There's a gate that goes around the parking lot. There's an entrance down here to the gate and there's an entrance here my rounds are gonna be about fifty

yards south of that gate, like right there.

ROSE: Okay. So this is, this is the school.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, which, which direction are we looking at here?

DENNINGTON: This is north up here.

ROSE: Okay. So, this is going to be north?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. So, this is a gate here?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: A gate here.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: Uh, I'm gonna say its about fifty to fifty yards to where our

position was.

ROSE: is where the rounds are here?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. And the house where he is...

ROSE: Is this, is this Noli?

DENNINGTON: That's Noli.

ROSE: Noli Road. And, what this is what's Castile Canyon?

S 09 14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 26

DENNINGTON:

Castile Canyon.

ROSE:

Okay. And, what, what are you going to tell me?

DENNINGTON:

The house is we're shooting at are over in this direction, over, over

that way, right about in here.

ROSE:

Right over here?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. There's several, there's like, there's a house. I don't know if this is all one house or... and then there's like a house here and a house here, and Noli goes and it dead ends. There's a wooden barricade here. There were two trash cans here. There's a road that comes back around some place over here and that's where the cars kept coming from. And, this is where the dead, the trash, we moved the trash cans. The trash cans were originally facing right here, and there was no cover for these guys when the cars pulled up. And this house, there's an actual house on the other side of the

barricade which is where, uh,

ROSE:

Okay. So, where, where do you think the lights were?

DENNINGTON:

The lights were over here, like some place over in here. And there's, like, I think there's a couple of out buildings and, and mobile homes. You really couldn't tell cuz there's like a (inaudible) there's kind of a hill right here that kind of blocks your vision from here but the lights were up high up on the rooflines.

ROSE:

Okay. What about the, the first light you took out?

DENNINGTON:

It was, it was a little farther over this way because I thought the shots, when they're, we need to explain where the shots came I thought he was saying they're coming over here when they're actually up here. And then the other, the light was actually much closer and I know my drawing's not that great but it was on one of the, the first house that you come to there's like an open hill and then there's the first house and it was off to the side way up high.

ROSE:

Okay. Was it a house, was it a garage?

DENNINGTON:

It, it looked like a mobile home, maybe and has like a light that's

sticking above the mobile home.

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 27

ROSE:

Okay. So, it's actually, so it's above.

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. You could, you could see the roofline below it.

ROSE:

Okay. So, the first one that you took out...

DENNINGTON:

You could...

ROSE:

It was above the roofline?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. It was, my, it was like right on the roofline, and the second

one was where you get to see the roofline below it.

ROSE:

Okay. So, the first one, do you think that was attached to the, to the

residence?

DENNINGTON:

Yeah. I think so.

ROSE:

Okay. Okay. Anything else?

DENNINGTON:

No. That's it.

ROSE:

Okay. Can you, uh, just date this and sign it, put your name on

there for me?

DENNINGTON:

Uh huh.

ROSE:

Okay. Anything else? Okay. Great. It's, uh, 0643 hours.

[END OF TRACK: Interview w/ Deputy Dennington, DURATION: 42:11]

JMD:mdg S-09-14-A 02/19/09

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE	PRE	PARED

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: U3-20-U9					٠ ـــ	INITIAL	M SUFFI	LEWIENTAL
D-08-129-001		3, DATE/TIME AS	SIGNED	4. DATE / TIME	INV. START	5 DATE/TIME		alt ARR 7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME						COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME						COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME						COUNTS	13.EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OC	CURRED ON -	DATE/TIME	17.	OR BETWEEN	DATE / TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BU	SINESS PHONE			[20. CASE STATUS / CL	EARANCE
							Continued	
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WIT	TNESS – OTHER	R :			☐ See Addi	tional Person	s Report	
21. INVL 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Cadenhead, Joshua Deputy	P/R	23 SEX 2-	4. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE 27. H	7 28. WT	29, HAIR 3	0.EYES 31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ł	Ž	IP	33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			- z	IP	35. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station								
36. INVL. 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38 SEX 3	9. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE 42 H	T 43. WT	44 HAIR	5. EYES 46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		1		IP -	48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			Z	IP	50. BUS. PHONE	
·								
SUSPECT: Adult Duvenile	Parole	Probation	n		☐ See Addition	onal Persons I	Report	ARRESTED
52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX 5	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE 57. H	Γ 58. W Γ	59. HAIR 6	0. EYES 61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECU	URITY NUMBI	ER	65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			Z	IP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		СПУ			Z	IP	70. BUS. PHONE	
WHITEIU E DIARCONNOL						,		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: 72. GANG DATA	Other Juris.	Juv. Crt.	Prob. [73.] Within Dept. TATTOOS	Detained / SCARS / MAI		Detained THING DESCR	IPTION
Gang Name(s):			1	14				
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admi	it Prior Knowle	edge		<u>(T</u>	ranscription	Dep. Ca	denhead)	12
TATTOOS / SCARS / MA		L. 🗆 I		•				
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☒ Hand	is Liorso Li Back	k ∐ ∟egs						9
VEHICLE: □ RE	FED TO CUD 100 EC	ODM EOD STA	OLEN DE	COVEDED TO	VED OD IMBOU	ND		
	77. YEAR 78. MAJ		79. MOD		80. BODY S		81.SIN / R	EC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR 83. VIN #			84. OT	HER IDENTIFIERS			A2: 85. DISPOSITION OF VI	\$ EHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER 187	. ADDRESS			СПУ		STATE	ZIP	HONE
87	. АДДКЕЗЗ			CHY		STATE	ZIP 88. Pi	IV/IE
PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$								
REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED		es e- e	ENTER	ED BY / DATE	ENTER	ED BY / DATE
Det. R. Waters COPTES TO:	1849	BR	0	52.96.9 APR SENT:	APR CANCELED	D0.	FNCIC ENT: I	X) 4//O X) NCIC CANCELED
DA Form A .frp rev 2/98								
p								

ATTACHMENTS:

• Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Joshua Cadenhead, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Rose and Wortman's interview with Deputy Cadenhead during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detectives Rose and Wortman conducted an interview with Deputy Cadenhead, who responded to the scene. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Wednesday, May 27th, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

CASE STATUS:

22 Open / CR-2

EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION

People v. OIS D08129001 Transcript of Interview W/DEPUTY CANDENHEAD May 8, 2008 D08129001

Key:

CADENHEAD:

Deputy Candenhead

Investigator Wortman **Investigator Rose**

[BEGINNING OF TRACK: DEP CANDENHEAD, DURATION 13:57]

Investigator Wortman:

Today is May the 8th, 2008 and the time is 11:00, let's go 19 hours

at the at the Command Post - the Soboba Casino and I'm with Investigator

Rose and Deputy Candenhead.

CADENHEAD:

Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Joshua?

CADENHEAD:

Yes, sir.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: And your I.D. number is 3764, right?

CADENHEAD:

Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. And you told me before you are currently assigned to the

Hemet Station.

CADENHEAD:

Yes.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: And, um, what was your designator last night?

CADENHEAD:

One Ida 70.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: One Ida 70. Okay. And what are your shift hours?

CADENHEAD:

Last night it was 21:00 to 07:00.

INVESTIGATOR Rose:

21:00 to 07:00. Is that Watch One?

CADENHEAD:

Yes.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 2

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR ROSE:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. So, what we're concerned about you're, you're working

last night. We want to know basically what lead up to your involvement

in this case and what you did when you got here.

CADENHEAD:

Okay.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: So...

CADENHEAD:

Ah, we responded to the 1199 call that went out. I went out with 1172,

Mark Wallace.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD:

We responded with other deputies from the San Jacinto station. We originally responded to the gate into the Soboba reservation. Ah, and stationed ourselves there and then when they wanted help further up, we went up Castile Canyon to the Intersection of Poppett Flats. We met up I think there, maybe eight deputies met us up there at the time. Eight or ten.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. You took Soboba Road, Castile Canyon

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 3

CADENHEAD:

Soboba Road, left on Castile Canyon. Stopped at Poppett Flats. Walked up Castile Canyon (inaudible) Poppett Flats with our units and then went probably 100 yards down Poppett Flats where we could kind of see around

the corner.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: In your vehicle or on foot

CADENHEAD: On foot.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: okay So, you got out of the vehicle...

CADENHEAD: we all got out of the vehicles; most everybody had AR rifles...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: I was carrying a shotgun and I'm not sure who all was there.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: You were wearing your helmet and (inaudible).

CADENHEAD: I was wearing my helmet; I was wearing my jacket.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD: We stayed there for a few minutes, um, we organized a group of us to go

forward. And, so there was a group of us that was ready to go around the corner. The call came out that they wanted us to come and back them up.

They wanted us to in on foot.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: On Poppett Flats. We started going up to Poppett Flats. We decided the

street lights were an issue, so, as we worked our way down the road, we

decided we decided we would take out the street lights.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Do you remember who decided that or...was there a sergeant there

or...

CADENHEAD: I don't remember who suggested taking the street lights down, Sergeant

Epps was there.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 4

CADENHEAD:

I don't remember who suggested taking out the street lights. I suggested using the shotgun, ah, because I heard at briefings that sometimes the sodium lights don't go out with just AR round or handguns rounds.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD:

So, I suggested using the shotgun slugs. Everybody was all right with that. Um, the first stoplight we left on; the second was out; the third one was really, really dim, so we didn't do anything about that. And I believe it was the fourth and fifth street light – we took out the fourth one. I took it out with one shot. The fifth one we had missed and hit the metal

cowing. It was dark and we couldn't see very well.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: It was one shot with the shotgun.

CADENHEAD:

One shot with the shotgun.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: What kind of round?

CADENHEAD:

With a slug. I had the shotgun loaded with a slug; two rounds of

buckshot; and one slug.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD:

Nothing in the chamber.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: So you shot the fourth light with the slug. It went out right away.

The other light you shot, you missed.

CADENHEAD:

I, I, ejected the two buckshot rounds; loaded up with all slugs...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Right.

CADENHEAD:

Um, put the buckshot in my pocket.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. You fired a slug at the fifth one and you missed it. You

missed...

CADENHEAD:

I fired a slug at this one. I missed the light itself. I fired another one. I hit the light, but it didn't go out immediately. Um, so I fired another one and

then the light flickered and then went out.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 5

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay, so when (inaudible) the fourth shot...

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: The reasoning behind taking out the lights was?

CADENHEAD: Officer safety.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay.

CADENHEAD: So, that we wouldn't be back lit so nobody would see us as we worked our

way down the road.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Where, where the lights bright enough that you felt that you guys

were being back lit.

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Rose: (inaudible) I want to say probably with no cover or concealment,

you guys were were open targets?

CADENHEAD: We had very little. We had a car rolling. Um, some of us were moving,

we were trying to move a little faster because at that point, they had said we want you down here now; don't move in slowly. We need you down here now. We're taking fire. We need you down here now. We could hear the automatic gun fire. We could hear different calibers being fired. So, we were trying to move fast, but not so fast that we would compromise our officer safety because we still had houses on both sides and (inaudible) reservation. When we were directly into the lights. We were really well illuminated. In between the lights we were much moving in darkness.

You could see our shadows, but under the lights we were really illuminated, which is why we were gonna take (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, even when those lights were one, you were still silhouetted,

correct?

CADENHEAD: Yes.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. So, if it was out, ah, it helped to take away the silhouettes?

CADENHEAD: Yes.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: And give you better coverage and concealment.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 6

CADENHEAD:

Better coverage and concealment and it allowed us to see most of the houses had small lights on them at some points and once the street lights went out, it made them it a lot easier to see what we were looking at.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. And after that you guys ended up going and helping the other group?

CADENHEAD:

No, we got; we were probably half way to the other group. I think they said it was about a mile, is where they were. We were about half way to the other group. We were still moving. We had taken out that fifth light. We were moving onto the next one. We were about two thirds of the way there and we had automatic gun fire go off to our right and behind us. Um, we heard that, we realized it wasn't gun fire coming from what was up ahead. That had already happened. It wasn't gun fire coming from up ahead. You could still hear yelling (inaudible) off in the distance, but we had this automatic gun fire going off behind us and to the right and a little bit behind us. So, we all separated to the side of the road, four on one side and four on the other. And that's how it broke down and grabbed what covered we could behind the, behind the bushes and weeds, um, and just put ourselves there and decided not to move any further forward...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: So, they needed us and we had to do something.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Did you ever see the deceased suspect in the road or anything?

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Did you ever make it up there?

CADENHEAD: No. That was as close as we ever got. We stayed there and then worked

our way back.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Did anybody relieve you?

CADENHEAD: Ah, eventually, I was relieved this morning by ah, the Gang Task Force.

(inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: At any time did you guys, ah, ever retrieve your expended shotgun

shells? Or did you leave them where you fired them.

CADENHEAD: We left them...They, they would still be there on the road.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 7

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Um, (inaudible) so basically when all of a sudden all that automatic gunfire ah, started occurring, you guys decided to hunker down

because you didn't know where it was coming from?

CADENHEAD: We didn't know where it was coming from and any further we would have

been in the light at the next street light.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, it would have been an officer safety factor then?

It would have been an officer safety issue. Um, I don't know who it was CADENHEAD:

that made the call and said "Take cover." I don't know somebody called

"Take cover" and we all took cover.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: What we been doing with everybody to start with Soboba Road

that goes by the casino, basically, you can kind of draw a map, Soboba Road, where you guys turn down; where you were; that kind of thing.

CADENHEAD: All right. This would have been Soboba Road here. It goes here, Castile

Canyon comes; winds up here. Goes on like this. Splits off at Poppett

Flats which then curves down and around.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Just so we know, this is Castile Canyon?

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: If you can write in Castile Canyon in here...

CADENHEAD: This is where my vehicle was parked. We had other vehicles parked up

> here. Ah, this road is back here. We had parked all along here. Um, this is pretty much where we set up. They had; there was a house over here; there was another house here. And there's a small drainage channel here. The wall is maybe 3 1/2, 4 feet height. And we had a number of us that were in there because it provided cover and concealment from these two houses and we could still see around the corner down here. Ah, the

incident, the best that I could I tell, was happening right down here.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Where's the school at in comparison to where you guys were?

CADENHEAD: Ah, the school would have been somewhere back here. I don't know cuz I

never went down there.

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 8

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Um, where you are drawing, can you show me which way

north is. Or do you know which way north is?

CADENHEAD: Ah, as best as I could tell, it would be that way.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Where were the lights at that you shot out?

CADENHEAD: The street lights were all along this side of the road here.

Investigator Rose: There's two of them you shot out?

CADENHEAD: There are two of them I shot out.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: (inaudible).

CADENHEAD: The first one stayed lit; this one is out; this one was lit very dimly, so this

would have been the two that I took out. And this is where we took cover

- right about here.

Investigator Rose: If you can write "cover" here.

INVESTIGATOR: The lights...(inaudible) actually there's (inaudible) number the lights,

1,2,3,4,5.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, you never made it up to where the suspect was engaged the

deputies?

CADENHEAD: No, we never made it close enough to see them.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, you didn't know what was going on up there and you just had

your little group here. You guys were working you way that way; but you

never made it.

CADENHEAD: But we never made it. We stopped here and then once(inaudible) and they

had one down and they decided to leave everything the way it was. We stayed here until the (inaudible) showed up and then made our way back.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: You worked your way back to the intersection?

CADENHEAD: We worked our way back here, ah, we (inaudible) I believe two deputies,

um, were on Castile Canyon and two deputies followed Castile Canyon

and the rest of us were here watching this house (inaudible).

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 9

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Anything, anything else that ah, we need to know for our

investigation as far as your involvement that you saw that you know first

hand that would benefit ah, the investigation at all?

CADENHEAD: No. That was my only involvement was taking down the street lights.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Okay. If you can ah, just write you name up here; sign it;

and then date it. That way we know who drew that map. Appreciate it.

INVESTIGATOR: Give your credit when we sale it on E-Bay

CADENHEAD: Not this piece of work. I don't know if that is the correct direction or not

(inaudible).

Unknown Investigator: (inaudible)

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: 11:34 hours.

Investigator Wortman: Going off at 11:34.

[END OF TRACK: DEP CANDENHEAD, DURATION 13:57]

JMD:jlh S-08-331 A January 27, 2009

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-09-09	RIVERSIDE COUNTY	Y SHERIFF CA0330000		NITIAL	⊠ SUPPLÈ	MENTAL
FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		4 1000 A	VE 2003/48(1)	DATE / TIME INV. TE		
•FFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder o	n a Peace Officer	•	co	UNTS	9. EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal			CO	UNIS	II.EDP CODE
PHENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			C.	INTS	U.EDP CODE
4. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON -	DATE/31ME	17. OR BET	WEEN: DA'U	ETME
8. BUSINESS NAME		19. HUSINESS PHONE		120 C	ASE STATUS TCLEARA	NCF
), DUSLALESS NAME		D. NOSEYESS THATE			ceptional	a reas
VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNES	SS - OTHER:		☐ See Addition	onal Persons Repo	ort	
17 DSVI. 22. NAME (LASI, First, Middle) VIC. Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23 SEX 24	RACE 25 DOB	26 AGE 27.16	28, WT	29 HAIR 36 EY	68 91 SK/N
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	I	ZIP		33, RES. PHONE	
34, BUSINESS ADDRESS	СТУ		ZIP		35. BUS, PHONE	
Hemet Station						
VIC Dep. U. Otero #4042	38 SEX 39	RACE 40, D●B	41 AGB 42 HT	43.87	44 HAM — 45 EY	S 46.SKIN
VIC Dep. U. Otero #4042 47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	1	ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY		ZIP	<u> </u>	50. BUS. PHONE	
Hemet Station						
SUSPECT: Adult I Juvenile	☐ Parole ☐ Probation		_			RESTED
SUSPECT: Adult I Juvenile	Farole Frobation	<u></u>	☐ See Additi•na	al Persons Report	Аг	KKLOILD
	53. SEX 54	RACE:	See Additions 56. AGE 57. HT 26 511		59 HAIR 60, EYI	61 SKIN
1.52. NAME (Law, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX 54	73. TATTOO	56. AGE 57. LIT	98. WT 205 KS / CLOTHI	59 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	6 Med
S2. NAME (Law, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 72. Gang Name(s):	53. SEX 54 M	RACE H	95. AGE 57. HT 26 5111	58. WT 205	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	i Med Med
SLENES SZ. NAME (Law, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 72.	53. SEX 54 M	RACE H	56. AGE [57. HT 26 5111	58. WT 205	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	i Med Med
S2. NAME (Law, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) 72. Gang Name(s): Member	53. SEX 54 M M	RACE H	95. AGE 57. HT 26 5111	58. WT 205	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	i Med Med
St. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54 M Sex Sex M M Sex Sex M M M M M M M M M	73. TATTOO	26 511 26 511 District Attorno	SS / CLOTHI	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	i Med Med
St. NAME (Law, First, Middle) 1	53. SEX 54 M M STO Back Legs Legs TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STO	73. TATTOO	26 511 26 511 District Attorno	SS / CLOTHI	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK Brr	ION
St. NAME (Last, Pirat, Middle) 1	53. SEX 54 M M STO Back Legs Legs TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STO	TAITOO	26 511 26 511 District Attorno OWED OR IMPOUND	205 KS/CLOTHI EY/S Review	BIK Brr NG DESCRIPT SL STN/ REC, AL A2:	ION TO VALUE \$
St. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54 M M STO Back Legs Legs TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STO	73. TATTOO	26 511 26 511 District Attorno OWED OR IMPOUND	205 KS/CLOTHI EY/S Review	99 HAIR 60, EYI BIK BIT	ION TO VALUE \$
Sz. NAME (Law, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX 54 M M M M M M M M M	TAITOO	26 511 26 511 28 511 District Attorno OWED OR IMPOUND 80 BODY SYN	205 KS/CLOTHI EY/S Review	BIK Brr NG DESCRIPT 81.STN/ REC. AI A2:	ION TO VALUE \$
St. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX 54 M M M M M M M M M	73. TATTOO 73. TATTOO 74. PART OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	26 511 26 511 DS / SCARS / MARI District: Attorn OWED OR IMPOUNI 80. BODY STY	SS/CLOTHI SS/CLOTHI	BIK Brr NG DESCRIPT 81.STN/ REC. AI A2:	ION STO VALUE \$ E
St. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	S3. SEX S4 M M M M M M M M M	73. TATTOO 73. TATTOO 74. PART OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	26 511 26 511 28 511 DISTRICT: Attorno OWED OR IMPOUND 80 BODY STY	SS/CLOTHI SS/CLOTHI	SO DAMAGED PRO	ION STO VALUE \$ E

1 LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

2	 Sgt. Epps #2894 	Southwest Station
3	 Det. Durham #3112 	Professional Standards Division
4	 Dep. M. Curtis #3241 	Hemet Station
5	 Dep. U. Otero #4042 	Hemet Station
6	 Dep. R. Dietrich #3788 	Hemet Station
7	 Dep. J. Keener #3027 	Hemet Station
8	 Dep. M. Janecka #3580 	Hemet Station
9	 Dep. Dennington #3745 	Moreno Valley Station
10	 Dep. Chevalier #4338 	Hemet Station
11	 Dep. Cadenhead #3764 	Hemet Station

ATTACHMENT:

1. Copy of the District Attorney's letter clearing the aforementioned law personnel of criminal liability.

DETAILS:

On Friday, June 5th, 2009, the Riverside District Attorney's Office Southwest Division held a staffing to determine if there was any criminal liability in this officer-involved shooting incident involving the above law enforcement personnel. Those personnel were involved in the officer involved shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation on May 8th, 200, in the unincorporated area of Hemet. After completing their review of the incident, the Assistant District Attorney C. Hughes concluded there was no evidence of criminal liability on the part of the law enforcement personnel. Therefore, no criminal charges would be filed against the involved sergeant, the corporal or the deputies.

 The original letter was provided to Detective Bright at the Professional Standards Bureau and copies were provided to each of the deputies, the sergeant and detective. A letter was also presented to each commander of those personnel involved. Based on the District Attorney's decision I am closing this case Exceptional.

CASE STATUS:

33 Exceptional

ATTACHMENT "A"



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

June 5, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff
Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department
4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor
Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Dietrich I.D. # 3788

Deputy Curtis I.D. # 3241 Deputy Otero I.D. #4042 Deputy Keener I.D. #3027 Deputy Janecka I.D. #3580 Deputy Dennington I.D. #3745 Deputy Chevalier I.D. #4338 Deputy Cadenhead I.D. #3764 Corporal Durham I.D. #3112 Sergeant Epps I.D. #2894

Agency Number: D-08-129-001

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned deputies, corporal and sergeant from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on your employees' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO District Attorney

Chuck Hughes

Assistant District Attorney

CH:bev